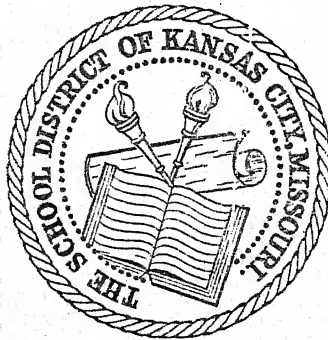


g 015 273-2a 1892

Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1892

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1892.

Ackermann, Edw., & Co. (now Eyller & Co.) (1)	86 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Ackermann & Eyller (now Eyller & Co.) (4)	86 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Advance Job Print. Works (1)	North Adams, Mass.
Akron Print. and Pub. Co. (1)	Akron, O.
Alban, C. W., & Co. (1)	518 Olive St., St. Louis.
Aldrich, W., & Co. (1)	120 Broadway, New York.
Allinson, E. P. (3)	Philadelphia.
Allyn & Bacon (3)	364 Washington St., Boston.
Altamus, Henry (3)	507-513 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
American Acad. of Political and Social Science (15)	Station B, Philadelphia.
American Baptist Pub. Soc. (14)	1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Book Co. (20)	306 Broadway, New York; 137 Walnut St., Cincinnati; 258 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
American Citizen Co. (1)	Boston.
American Economic Assoc. (4)	Baltimore.
American News Co. (2)	39 Chambers St., New York.
American Publishers' Assoc. (1)	199 S. Clark St., Chicago.
American Soc. for the Extension of Univ. Teaching (1)	15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
American Sunday-School Union (7)	1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Soc. (31)	150 Nassau St., New York.
American Unitarian Assoc. (2)	25 Beacon St., Boston.
Anderson, W. H., & Co. (1)	223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Anderson Bros. (1)	Charlottesville, Va.
Appleton, D., & Co. (132)	3 Bond St., New York.
Arena Pub. Co. (7)	Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son (18)	51 E. 10th St., New York.
Art Printing Establishment (2)	28 Bond St., New York.
Athletic Publishing League (1)	P. O. Box 2765, New York.
Austin, J. O. (1)	Providence, R. I.
Ave Maria, Office of (1)	Notre Dame, Ind.
Baird, Henry Carey & Co. (6)	810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baird, W. Raimond (1)	243 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Frank C. (1)	Salem, Oregon.
Baker, Walter H. & Co. (10)	23 Winter St., Boston.
Baker & Taylor (The) Co. (9)	742 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co. (7)	66 Nassau St., New York.
Ballard & Ballard (1)	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. (24)	613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Bankers' Pub. Co. (1)	Chicago and St. Louis.
Banks & Bros. (34)	144 Nassau St., New York; Albany, N. Y.
Baptist Book Concern (2)	Louisville, Ky.
Bardeen, C. W. (7)	406 S. Franklin St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Bates, Kimball & Gould (2)	9 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Bauer, Robert, & Son (1)	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Beard-Hudson Print. Co. (1)	423 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Belknap & Warfield (2)	Hartford, Conn.
Bender, Matthew (4)	36 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Benjamin, W. E. (1)	751 Broadway, New York.
Bennett, W. P. (1)	Pittsburg, Pa.
Benziger Bros. (40)	36 Barclay St., New York.

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses immediately after the firm-name represent the number of books recorded under that firm's imprint during the year.

Bill & Bill (1).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Bingham Pub. Co. (1).....	Chicago.
Bisel, Geo. T. (1).....	730 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Bishop, Emily M. (1).....	Washington, D. C.
Blackie & Son, Ltd. (1).....	73 Bible House, New York.
Blackwell, S. E. (1).....	1710 F St., Washington, D. C.
Blakey, James (1).....	Charlottesville, Va.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co. (13).....	1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobrick, G. A. (1).....	150 Nassau St., New York.
Boericke & Tafel (10).....	1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Bonner's, Robert, Sons (24).....	Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.
Booth, Walter S. (3).....	Room 34, Tribune Bldg., Minneapolis.
Boston Book Co. (formerly C. C. Soule) (5).....	Freeman Place Chapel, Boston.
Boston School Supply Co. (2).....	15 Bromfield St., Boston.
Boussod, Valadon & Co. (formerly Goupil & Co.) (2).....	303 5th Ave., New York.
Bouton, J. W. (3).....	8 W. 28th St., New York.
Bowen-Merrill Co. (8).....	9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis.
Boyer, Jas. A. (1).....	19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Boyle, W. K., & Son (2).....	110 E. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Bradley & Woodruff (16).....	234 Congress St., Boston.
Brandus, E., & Co. (2).....	114 5th Ave., New York.
Brentano's (2),	
Union Square, New York; 204 Wabash Ave., Chicago; 1015 Penn'a Ave., Washington, D. C.	
Brodix Pub. Co. (1).....	622 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Brooke, St. George T. (1).....	Charlestown, W. Va.
Brown, Charles E., & Co. (21).....	53 State St., Boston.
Brown, Edmund F., Agt. (1).....	180 Warren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brown, I. H., & Co. (now I. H. & C. W. Brown Pub. Co.) (6).....	212 Pine St., St. Louis.
Bryan, Clarke W., & Co. (1).....	Springfield, Mass.
Bubier Pub. Co. (6).....	Lynn, Mass.
Buckley, J. (1).....	86 Nassau St., New York.
Burt, A. L. (1).....	66 Reade St., New York.
Butler Bible Work Co. (1).....	85 Bible House, New York.
Butler Pr. Co. (1).....	Charleston, S. C.
Callaghan & Co. (27).....	114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Campbell, W. J. (1).....	740 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Carson, S., & Co. (now The Carson Co.) (1).....	208 Post St., San Francisco.
Carswell & Co. (1).....	26 Adelaide St., Toronto, Can.
Carter (The) Pub. Co. (4).....	709 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Caspar, C. N. (8).....	437 E. Walter St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell Pub. Co., Ltd. (102).....	104 4th Ave., New York.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co. (11).....	12 E. 17th St., New York.
Century Co. (18).....	33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chain (The) & Hardy Co. (3).....	Denver, Col.
Chamberlain, C. H. (1).....	Chicago.
Chambers, J. H. (1).....	St. Louis.
Chapman, James J. (3).....	915 Penn'a Ave., Washington, D. C.
Charity Organization Soc. (1).....	21 University Pl., New York.
Christian Literature Co. (4).....	Clinton Hall, Astor Place, New York.
Clarke, C. S. (1).....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Clarke, H. F. (1).....	70 5th Ave., New York.
Clarke, J. B., Pub. Pr. (3).....	Manchester, N. H.
Clarke, Robert, & Co. (20).....	65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Clarke, W. B., & Co. (2).....	340 Washington St., Boston.
Clarke & Courts, St. Prs. (6).....	Galveston, Tex.
Clemens Pub. Co. (2).....	San Francisco.
Collier, P. F. (2).....	65 Warren St., New York.
Columbus Press (1).....	120 W. 60th St., New York.
Commonwealth Co. (C. P. Somerby, Manager) (1).....	28 Lafayette Place, New York.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc. (24).....	Cong. House, Beacon Street, Boston.

Constitution Pub. Co. (1).....	Atlanta, Ga.
Co-operative Literary Press (1).....	59 Ames St., Boston.
Courier-Journal Job Print. Co. (2).....	Louisville, Ky.
Craig Press (1).....	77 Jackson St., Chicago.
Crane, G. W., & Co. (1).....	Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe (now Cranston & Curtis) (9).....	190 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crawford & Co. (11).....	47 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Creston Gazette Pub. House (1).....	Creston, Ia.
Crowe, T. J. (1).....	Detroit, Mich.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co. (34).....	46 E. 14th St., New York; 100 Purchase St., Boston.
Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House (3).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Cupples, J. G., Co. (15).....	94 Boylston St., Boston.
Curry, S. S. (1).....	Beacon St., Boston.
Curtis Pub. Co. (1).....	433 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Cushing & Co. (3).....	34 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Daily Investigator, Office of (1).....	66 Broadway, New York.
Dalziel, John (1).....	Plainfield, N. J.
Damrell & Upham (4).....	283 Washington St., Boston.
Daniels, Geo. F. (1).....	Oxford, Mass.
Darrow, E., & Co. (5).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Davis, F. A., Co. (12).....	1231 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Davis, G. S. (2).....	P. O. Box 470, Detroit, Mich.
Davis, Wm. T. (1).....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Democrat Print. Co. (3).....	Madison, Wis.
De's Forges & Co. (3).....	98 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell & Son, Prop's) (7).....	33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. (5).....	361-365 Washington St., Boston.
Dibble Pub. Co. (2).....	260 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Dick, H. W., & Co. (1).....	Baltimore.
Dick & Fitzgerald (7).....	18 Ann St., New York.
Dickson & Laidlaw (2).....	733 6th Ave., New York.
Dillingham, Chas. T., & Co. (4).....	766 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W. (37).....	33 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy Law-Book Co. (6).....	231 Broadway, New York.
Dodd, Mead & Co. (42).....	5 E. 19th St., New York.
Dodge & Burbeck (1).....	San Diego, Cal.
Donohue, Henneberry & Co. (25).....	407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Douthitt, J. F. (1).....	286 5th Ave., New York.
Drake, Allison (1).....	Newport, Ky.
Driver, John M. (1).....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Dulany, W. J. C., Co. (1).....	168 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Duprat & Co. (3).....	349 5th Ave., New York.
Dupuy, Elisabeth (1).....	3507 Lindell Ave., St. Louis.
Dutton, E. P., & Co. (35).....	31 W. 23d St. New York.
Dyrsen & Pfeiffer (1).....	254 5th Ave., New York.
Earle, James H. (3).....	178 Washington St., Boston.
Eaton Pr. and Binding Co. (2).....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Eckler, Peter (1).....	35 Fulton St., New York.
Edgemoore Pub. Co. (2).....	Washington, D. C.
Educational Pub. Co. (4).....	50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Edwards, W. A., Pr. Co. (1).....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edwards & Broughton (2).....	Raleigh, N. C.
Eleve Pub. Co. (4).....	Chicago.
Ellis, G. H. (2).....	141 Franklin St., Boston.
Engineering News Pub. Co. (1).....	154 Nassau St., New York.
Erby, J. F., & Co. (1).....	Detroit, Mich.
Essex Institute (1).....	Salem, Mass.
Estes & Lauriat (99).....	301 Washington St., Boston.
Evans, G. G. (2).....	1314 Filbert St., Phila.
Excelsior Pub. House (6).....	31 Beckman St., New York.

Loring, Short & Harmon (1).....	474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Lothrop, D., Co. (31).....	364 Washington St., Boston.
Lotus Pub. Co. (2).....	Chicago.
Lovell, A., & Co. (6).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Lovell, Coryell & Co. (65).....	43 E. 10th St., New York.
Lovell, Gestefeld & Co. (12).....	125 E. 23d St., New York.
Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co. (2).....	1424 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lutheran Book-Store (1).....	117 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Lutheran Pub. Soc. (H. S. Bonar, Supt.) (1).....	42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Lyon, Jas. B. (8).....	Albany, N. Y.
McBreen, P. F., Pr. (1).....	61 Beekman St., New York.
McCarthy & Co. (2) (now out of business).....	853 Broadway, New York.
McCauley & Kilner (1).....	308 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
McClurg, A. C., & Co. (27).....	117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McCrellich & Quigley, St. Pr. (1).....	Trenton, N. J.
McGaw, H. L., & Son (1).....	Pittsburg, Pa.
McGill & Wallace (1).....	1107 E St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
McHale & Rohde (1).....	7-9 Cortlandt St., New York.
McIlroy & Emmet, Prs. (1).....	36 Cortlandt St., New York.
McKay, David (1).....	23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McMillan, J. & A. (1).....	St. John, N. B.
Macmillan & Co. (541).....	112 4th Ave., New York.
Manual Pub. Co. (1).....	415 Dearborn St., Chicago.
March Bros. (19).....	Lebanon, O.
Marquis, A. N., & Co. (2).....	Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.
Marshall & Bruce (1).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Martindale, J. B. (1).....	142 La Salle St., Chicago.
Matson, Cora A. (1).....	Floridaville, N. Y.
Maynard, Effingham, & Co. (6).....	771 Broadway, New York.
Medical World (1).....	1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Merrill, C. E., & Co. (9).....	52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Merrill, D. D., Co. (3).....	St. Paul, Minn.; Bible House, New York.
Miller, H. E. (1).....	Ocala, Fla.
Miller Pub. Co. (1).....	18 Jacob St., New York.
Millet, J. B., Co. (1).....	132 Boylston St., Boston.
Missouri State S. S. Assoc. (1).....	St. Louis.
Monograph Pub. Co. (1).....	New York.
Morrill, Higgins & Co. (35).....	111 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Morrison, Robert (1).....	Concord, N. H.
Morton, J. P., & Co. (1).....	446 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Mosher, Geo. A. (1).....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Moulton, Charles W. (formerly Moulton, Wenborne & Co.) (10).....	Buffalo, N. Y.
Muller, Donizetti (1).....	Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons (4).....	82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Murdock, C. A., & Co. (2).....	San Francisco.
Murphy, J., & Co. (7).....	182 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Murphy's, W. F., Sons Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Myers, E. B., & Co. (4).....	147 Monroe St., Chicago.
National Book Co. (3).....	3 Mission Pl., New York.
National Civil Service Reform League (1).....	56 Wall St., New York.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House (4).....	58 Reade St., New York.
Neely, F. T. (5).....	232 5th Ave., Chicago.
Nelson, T., & Sons (30).....	33 E. 17th St., New York.
Nevada State Pr. Office (1).....	Carson City, Nev.
New England Pub. Co. (1).....	Boston.
New England Tariff Reform League (1).....	Boston.
New Era Pub. Co. (3).....	358 Burling St., Chicago.
New Jersey Law Journal Pub. Co. (2).....	Newark, N. J.
New Nation Pub. Co. (1).....	Boston.
New York Economical Printing Co. (1).....	194 Fulton St., New York.

New York History Co. (1).....	132 Nassau St., New York.
New York Mutual Pub. Co. (1).....	120 Broadway, New York.
New York Printing Co. (1).....	536 Pearl St., New York.
New York Pub. Co. (1).....	New York.
New York State Reformatory (1).....	Elmira, N. Y.
News Pub. Co. (1).....	Salem, Ind.
Nile Pub. Co. (2).....	415 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Nixon-Jones Print. Co. (2).....	St. Louis.
North Carolina State Library (10).....	Raleigh, N. C.
Novello, Ewer & Co. (2).....	21 E. 17th St., New York.
O'Bannon, Jas. H. (1).....	Richmond, Va.
Occident Pub. Co. (2).....	Chicago.
Ogilvie, J. S. (28).....	57 Rose St., New York.
Ohio Valley Co. (1).....	Cincinnati.
Open Court Pub. Co. (8).....	169-175 La Salle St., Chicago.
Orange Judd Co. (2).....	52 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Orr, Charles (1).....	Cleveland, O.
Otis, H. H. (1).....	288 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Outing Co. (1).....	239 5th Ave., New York.
Owen, O. M. (1).....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Pacific Press Pub. Co. (6).....	Oakland, Cal.
Parsons, H. B. (4).....	Albany, N. Y.
Partridge, C. S. (1).....	Chicago.
Peale, R. S., Co. (1).....	315-321 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Peck, G. G. (formerly W. S. Gottsberger & Co.) (2).....	11 Murray St., New York.
Peloubet, S. S. (3).....	80 Nassau St., New York.
Penn Pub. Co. (C. C. Shoemaker, Man.) (7).....	1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Perkins, W. B. (2).....	Clinton Hall, Astor Pl., New York.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros. (16).....	306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Philpott, A. J., & Co. (2).....	Boston.
Photo-Electro Co. (1).....	275 Washington St., Boston.
Pilot Print. Co. (1).....	Morrilton, Ark.
Pitman, Isaac, & Sons (5).....	3 E. 14th St., New York.
Poole, W. F. (2).....	Newberry Library, Chicago.
Poor, H. V. & H. W. (1).....	70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates (7).....	900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, Jas., & Co. (18).....	14 Astor Pl., New York.
Presbyterian Board of Publication and S. S. Work (10).....	1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Press Pub. Co. (1).....	Pulitzer Bldg. New York.
Press Pub. Co. (T. G. Thrum) (1).....	Honolulu, H. I.
Preston & Rounds (2).....	Providence, R. I.
Price-McGill Pub. Co. (17).....	St. Paul, Minn.
Publishers' Weekly, Office of (7).....	28 Elm St., New York.
Publishing House of M. E. Church, South (Barbee & Smith, Agents) (1).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Puck, Office of (1).....	39 E. Houston St., New York.
Pustet, Fr., & Co. (7).....	52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam, Eben (1).....	Salem, Mass.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons (101).....	29 W. 23d St., New York.
Ramsay, Milton W. (1).....	3026 Hiawatha Ave., Minneapolis.
Rand, McNally & Co. (66).....	166 Adams St., Chicago.
Randolph, Anson D. F., & Co. (<i>incorporated</i>) (24).....	182 5th Ave., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & Co. (formerly Randolph & English) (3).....	1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Reader's Library (3).....	1203 Market St., San Francisco.
Record and Guide (1).....	14 Vesey St., New York.
Register Pub. Co. (1).....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Revell, Fleming H., Co. (158).....	148 Madison St., Chicago; 30 Union Sq. E., New York.
Review and Herald Pub. Co. (1).....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Richardson, M. T., Co. (2).....	84 Reade St., New York.
Ritchie & Hull (1).....	Newburg, N. Y.
Roberts Bros. (46).....	3 Somerset St., Boston.

Roberts, W. W. (1).....	Portland, Me.
Roeder, Philip (1).....	307 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Rohde, C. A., Co. (1).....	457 E. Water St., Milwaukee.
Rollins Pub. Co. (1).....	Chicago.
Roorbach, Harold (6).....	35 Murray St., New York.
Roper, A. (1).....	Minneapolis.
Rough Notes Co. (1).....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Routledge, Geo., & Sons (6).....	9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Rowland, W. D. (4).....	23 Chambers St., New York.
Ruggles, C. B., & Co. (1).....	Cincinnati.
Rural Pub. Co. (1).....	Times Bldg., New York.
Saalfeld & Fitch (2).....	13 Bible House, New York.
Sabin (1).....	21 Ann St., New York.
Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co. (3).....	Salem, Mass.
Saunders, W. B. (9).....	913 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Schraubstadter, C., Jr. (2).....	St. Louis.
Schuberth, E., & Co. (1).....	23 Union Sq., New York.
Schulte, F. J., & Co. (27).....	298 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Scientific Pub. Co. (6).....	27 Park Pl., New York.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons (184).....	743 Broadway, New York.
Scrimger, Harold B. (1).....	126 E. Fayette St., Baltimore.
Scudder, J. M., & Sons (1).....	28 W. Court St., Cincinnati, O.
Searle & Gorton (5).....	69 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Seaside Pub. Co. (10).....	142 Worth St., New York.
Seeger & Guernsey Co. (1).....	7 Bowling Green, New York.
Sergel, Chas. H., & Co. (14).....	79 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Seligman, Edwin R. A. (2).....	Columbia College, New York.
Sever, C. W. (3).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp & Alleman (1).....	37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Shoe and Leather Reporter (1).....	17 Spruce St., New York.
Shuey, W. J. (1).....	4th and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
Sihler, Chr. (1).....	Cleveland, O.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (20).....	6 Hancock Ave., extension, Boston.
Small, Willard (3).....	24 Franklin St., Boston.
Smith, G. H., & Co. (1).....	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Smith, H. J., & Co. (4).....	263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Smith, Nile C., Pub. Co. (2).....	323 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Snow, Edwin H., St. Pr. (2).....	Topeka, Kan.
Sower, Christopher, Co. (1).....	614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Spangler & Davis (1).....	529 Commerce St., Philadelphia.
Spencer, Felton & Loomis (2).....	Cleveland, O.
Spon, E. & F. N., & Co. (now Spon & Chamberlain) (4).....	12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Spon & Chamberlain (17).....	12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Standard Guide Co. (2).....	Chicago.
Standard Pr. Co. (1).....	Providence, R. I.
Standard Pub. Co. (3).....	16 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
Standard Pub. Co. (1).....	Pottsville, Pa.
Star Book Co. (1).....	202 Broadway, New York.
State Journal Co. (3).....	Lincoln, Neb.
Steiger, E., & Co. (3).....	25 Park Pl., New York.
Stenhouse & Co. (1).....	San Diego, Cal.
Stephens, E. W. (8).....	Columbia, Mo.
Stern, Max, & Co. (1).....	Chicago.
Stokes, Fred A., Co. (40).....	29 W. 23d St., New York.
Stoll & Thayer Co. (1).....	47 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Street & Smith (7).....	31 Rose St., New York.
Strouse, L. K., & Co. (5).....	67 Nassau St., New York.
Students' Pub. Co. (1).....	Hartford, Conn.
Sullivan, A. G. (2).....	21 Park Row, New York.
Tait, Sons & Co (11).....	31 Union Sq., N., New York.

Taylor, J. A., & Co. (17).....	119	Potter Bldg., New York.
Thayer, A. M., & Co. (1).....	79	Milk St., Boston.
Theiry, J. F. (1).....		Washington, D. C.
Thomas, F. H., Law-Book Co. (2).....	9	S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E. (11).....		Northport, N. Y.
Thompson, Brown & Co. (1).....	23	Hawley St., Boston.
Thompson Pub. Co. (1).....		Philadelphia.
Thoms, Eliz. P. (1).....		Cincinnati.
Thorne, H. W. (Kombinashun Suppli Ko.) (1).....		Johnstown, N. Y.
Tibbals Book Co. (1).....	26	Warren St., New York.
Ticknor & Co. (3).....	211	Tremont St., Boston.
Tiemann, W. F. (1).....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
Times-Union Bk. and Job Office (1).....		Jacksonville, Fla.
Town Topics Pub. Co. (4).....	21	W. 23d St., New York.
Traddles (The) Co. (1).....		Cincinnati, O.
Treat, E. B. (2).....	5	Cooper Union, New York.
Tretbar, C. F. (1).....		Steinway Hall, New York.
Tribune Co. (1).....		Bismarck, N. D.
Tribune Co. (1).....		Jefferson City, Mo.
Truth Seeker Co. (6).....	28	Lafayette Pl., New York.
Tuck, Raphael, & Sons (25).....	368	Broadway, New York.
Tucker, Benjamin R. (1).....		Box 3366, Boston.
Twentieth Century Pub. Co. (7).....	7	Clinton Pl., New York.
Ulbrich, Otto (1).....	395	Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
United Brethren Pub. House (Shuey, W. J., Agt.) (2).....		4th and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
United Pub. Co. (1).....	3	Somerset St., Boston.
United States Book Co. (169).....	5-7	E. 16th St., New York.
United States Corporation Bureau (1).....		Chicago.
Universalist Pub. House (6).....	30	West St., Boston.
University of Pennsylvania (2).....		Chestnut and 16th Sts., Philadelphia.
Vail, J. H., & Co. (1).....	135	8th St., New York.
Van dale, R. W., & Co. (2).....	41	Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.
Vanderpoole, Lew, & Co. (2).....	245	Broadway, New York.
Van Nostrand, D., Co. (16).....	23	Murray St., New York.
Volta Bureau (1).....		Washington, D. C.
Vos, S. (1).....		Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Waddey, Everett, Co. (1).....		Richmond, Va.
Wade, Jos. M. (1).....		Boston.
Wait Pub. Co. (1).....		Chicago.
Walters & Hand, Prs. (1).....		Mount Holly, N. J.
Ward & Drummond (7).....	711	Broadway, New York.
Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co. (53).....	15	E. 12th St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co. (25).....	3	Cooper Union, New York.
Wattles, J. D. (1).....	1031	Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Waverly (The) Co. (6).....	1107	Locust St., St. Louis; 61-65 Park Row, New York.
Webster, C. L., & Co. (21).....	67	5th Ave., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co. (6).....		Albany, N. Y.
Weldin, J. R., & Co. (1).....	429	Wood St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Welsh, Rees, & Co. (2).....	19	S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Werner, E. S. (3).....	28	W. 23d St., New York.
Werner Pr. and Litho. Co. (1).....		Akron, O.
West Pub. Co. (39).....	52-58	W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Westbote (The) Co. (1).....		Columbus, O.
Westermann, B., & Co. (7).....	812	Broadway, New York.
Wharton, Barron & Co. (2).....	10	E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.
Wheelman Co. (1).....	12	Pearl St., Boston.
Whidden, Bradlee (1).....	18	Arch St., Boston.
Whipple, Stephen M. (1).....		North Adams, Mass.
White, Jas. T., & Co. (1).....	765	Broadway, New York.
Whitney, Henry D. (1).....		Chattanooga, Tenn.

Whittaker, Thomas (47).....	3 Bible House, New York.
Whittet & Shepperson (2).....	Richmond, Va.
Wilde, W. A., & Co. (1).....	25 Bromfield St., Boston.
Wiley, John, & Sons (20).....	53 E. 10th St., New York.
Wiley, Wm. H. (1).....	53 E. 10th St., New York.
Willey & Co. (1).....	Springfield, Mass.
Williams, Alfred, & Co. (1).....	Raleigh, N. C.
Williamson Law-Book Co. (1).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co. (1).....	Philadelphia.
Wilson, G. E. (3).....	312 State St., Chicago.
Wilson, G. H. (1).....	154 Tremont St., Boston.
Wilson, John, & Son (1).....	Cambridge, Mass.
Wilson, Wm. Bender (1).....	Philadelphia.
Wilver, Austin, Pr. (1).....	Sunbury, Pa.
Winston, J. C., & Co. (1).....	1009 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wisconsin, State Hist. Soc. of (2).....	Madison, Wis.
Wolcott & West (1).....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Womack, Thos. B. (1).....	Pittsboro, N. C.
Woman's Exchange (1).....	298 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc. (1).....	161 La Salle St., Chicago.
Woman's Rest Tour Assoc. (1).....	264 Boylston St., Boston.
Wood, Jas. H. (2).....	176 6th Ave., New York.
Wood, W., & Co. (27).....	43-47 E. 10th St., New York.
Woodrow, C. J., & Co. (1).....	Columbia, S. C.
Worthington, A. D., & Co. (1).....	Hartford, Conn.
Worthington Co. (28).....	747 Broadway, New York.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. (24).....	Cooper Union, New York.
Young, Wm. H. (1).....	8 1st St., Troy, N. Y.
Young Churchman Co. (12).....	412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Young Men's Christian Assoc. (1).....	40 E. 23d St., New York.
Zickel, S. (1).....	129 Duane St., New York.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1892

Full Titles by Authors

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); E. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1892,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1892, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by Authors.

Abarbanell, J. R. The rector's secret; or, love conquers all: a study from life. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 179 p. D. (Peerless ser.. no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

The prologue pictures a forsaken woman committing suicide by drowning after depositing her two-weeks old boy-baby in a *crèche* in Abingdon Square, N. Y. City. This boy reappears at twenty-five, the adopted son of a much-loved clergyman, goes to Europe to find comfort after a sad love experience, and there comes upon the secret of his parentage.

***Abbott, A. C., M.D.** Principles of bacteriology. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. 263 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Abbott, Austin.** Digest of New York statutes and reports, from Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1892; with tables of statutes, constitutional provisions, rules of court and cases cited. N. Y., Diossy Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 6+25+502 p. O. shp., \$4.25.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the State of New York; with notes; with an analytical index to all points of law and practice and all code citations contained in the standard reports of N. Y. issued during the period covered by this volume. V. 27, 28. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 6+14+548; 7+49+539 p. O. ea., shp., \$5.

Abbott, C. C., M.D. Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 2+30 p. il. O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archaeology, v. 2, no. 1.) bds., 75 c.

Abbott, C. C., M.D. Recent rambles; or, in touch with nature. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 4-330 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

The author of "A naturalist's rambles about home," "Outings at odd times," etc., tells the thoughts that came to him on his rambles, under such headings as: A river view, A victim of Thoreau, Animals as barometers, All day afloat, A rocky ramble, In a seaside forest, A cool gray day, An August reverie, A defence of idleness, A pre-Columbian mine, Why do the birds sing? In winter quarters, Caught in the rain, etc.

***Abbott, Edwin A.** The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$10.

Abbott, Evelyn. A history of Greece. Pt. 2, From the Ionian revolt to the thirty years' peace, 500-445 B.C. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 6+541 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

The first part, "From the earliest times to the Ionian revolt," was published in 1888. The author expects to complete the work in four volumes, but each volume will be complete in itself, covering a distinct period of history. The work is written for those who are acquainted with the outlines of the subject, and have some knowledge of the Greek language. The style is easy and clear, with the special charm that was found in the author's "Pericles."

Abbott, Rev. Lyman. The evolution of Christianity. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 7+258 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The chapters which constitute this book were originally delivered, extemporaneously, as lectures before the Lowell Institute of Boston. Dr. Abbott says in his preface: "I hope that the reader of these pages will discover that I have not abandoned the historic faith of Christendom to become an evolutionist, but have endeavored to show that the historic faith of Christendom, when stated in the terms of an evolutionary philosophy, is not only preserved, but is so cleansed of pagan thought and feeling as to be presented in a purer and more powerful form."

About, Edmond. The mother of a marquise. [Also,] The aunt's stratagem; from the original [French] by Mrs. Carlton A. Kingsbury. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+222 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 104.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Two novelettes of French every-day life. The agonizing efforts of the rich bourgeoisie to become the mother of a marquise are delightfully set forth in the one story, while the strategies of the aunt to wed her niece to an artist are equally amusing in the other.

***Acland, Arthur H. D., and Smith, H. Llewellyn, eds.** Studies in secondary education; with introd. by Ja. Bryce. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28+334 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Acts of the Apostles:** an account of the first age of the Christian church; with chronological appendix. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 136 p. map, 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Adam, Ja.** The nuptial number of Plato; its solution and significance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8°, pap., \$1.10.

Adams, C: Francis. Three episodes of Massachusetts history: the settlement of Boston Bay; the Antinomian controversy; a study of church and town government. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 7+581; 581-1067 p. maps, O. cl., \$4.

The first episode deals exhaustively with the settlement of Massachusetts Bay, showing the struggle which took place between the royal party represented by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and the Puritans led by John Winthrop. In this episode the stories of the Maypole of Merry Mount, and of Miles Standish's struggle with the Indians at Wessagusset are also told. The second episode deals with the early religious dispute in Massachusetts known as the Antinomian controversy, the account of which is now for the first time written from a modern or agnostic point of view. A vivid picture is given of the theological, social and intellectual condition of New England in 1630-40. The third episode describes the slow growth and gradual development of a Massachusetts town from 1640 to 1890, and is practically a close study, from original sources, of New England town government, its origin, methods and results.

Adams, C: Kendall. Christopher Columbus, his life and his work. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 12+257 p. por. D. (Makers of American ser.) cl., \$1.

Presents in popular form the results of the latest researches in regard to the life and work of Columbus. While constant use has been made of the original authorities, effort has been made to interpret the conflicting statements with which these sources abound in the spirit of modern criticism. The principal authorities used have been the letters and the journal of Columbus, and the history of the admiral purporting to be by his son Fernando, the histories of the time by Las Casas, Bernaldez, Oviedo, Peter Martyr and Herrera, and the invaluable collection of documents by Navarrette.

***Adams, Florence A. Fowle.** Gesture and pantomimic action. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1892. 222 p. il. 12°, net, \$2.50.

Adams, Herbert B., and Wood, H: Columbus and his discovery of America. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. 3-88 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies.) 10th ser., nos. 10-11.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: Oration delivered by Prof. Adams at the Peabody Institute, October 10, 1892; Oration delivered by Prof. Wood in Baltimore, October 21, 1892; The first Jew in America, by Prof. M. Kayserling; Columbus in Oriental literature, by Dr. Cyrus Adler; Bibliographies of the discovery of America, and Public memorials of Columbus, by Charles Weathers Bump.

Adams, Myron. Creation of the Bible. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+313 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "The continuous creation" has now written a volume in which he seeks to co-ordinate the results of the higher criticism into a systematic account of the evolution of the Christian Scriptures. Considering the Bible a book to be studied as any book would be studied, he examines the compiling work of Ezra, the scribe; the traditional and legendary elements of the Bible, its fiction and poetry; the nature and limitations of prophecy; the Greek and other outside influences that modified the development of Jewish and Christian sacred literature, and the philosophical and sociological doctrines emphasized by St. Paul and other New Testament writers.

Adams, Oscar Fay. The presumption of sex, and other papers. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 149 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Introduction; The presumption of sex; The mannerless sex; The vulgar sex; The ruthless sex; The brutal sex; Our dreadful American manners. The majority of these papers appeared in the *North American Review*, where they caused much discussion and criticism from their sharp tone and caustic strictures upon the manners of American women. Mr. Adams answers his critics in the "introduction," and lays bare the imperfections of his own sex in two new papers, "The vulgar sex" and "The presumption of sex."

Adams, Rob. C. Travels in faith from tradition to reason. N. Y., Truthseeker Co.,

[1892.] c. '84. 3 + 238 p. D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Published in 1884 by G. P. Putnam's Sons. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 28, 1884, [648.]

Adams, W. H. Davenport. Warriors of the Crescent. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. [Authorized ed.] 2+317 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The history of glittering campaigns, fatalistic heroism and the pillage of the marvellous riches of India by the Sultans of Ghazni covers the years between A.D. 1000 and 1700. It is a little-known chapter of history, and its oriental magnificence and despotism savor of the "Arabian Nights." Here we read of the exploits of Mahmud, Timur the Tartar, and the Great Moguls, of the records of Shah Jahan, the true star of the faith, and Auranyzit, the conqueror of the universe.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] Fighting for the right. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 4-363 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 5.) cl., \$1.50.

Lieut. Christy Passford again serves his country, and under new conditions. After a sufficient stay in New York to recover completely from his wounds, he is ordered to the *Chateaugay*, which sails with sealed orders. A chase is first made for the *Ionian*, a suspicious vessel engaged in supplying the Confederates with machinery, and after her capture various other exciting races after blockade-runners take place. Christy also visits the Bahama Islands and does some detective business regarding suspected vessels.

Adams, W. T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] A millionaire at sixteen; or, the cruise of the *Guardian-mother*. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 9+302 p. il. D. (All over the world ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.25.

A continuation of the adventures of Louis Belgrave, whose history was begun in "A missing million." The story is one of excitement and adventure, and involves a conspiracy, a revelation, a boy's ready action, a long cruise, and the purchase of the steam-yacht *Guardian-Mother*.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] Oliver Optic's annual [1892]: stories, poems and pictures for little men and women, by the best authors and artists. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '82-'88. unp. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," pseud.] A young knight-errant; or, cruising in the West Indies. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 9+329 p. il. D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 3.) cl., \$1.25.

Though a completed story which may be read without reference to its predecessors, it is a continuation of the adventures of Louis Belgrave, who was a millionaire at sixteen, and the owner of the magnificent steam-yacht *Guardian-Mother*. Louis and Mrs. Belgrave and other old friends are on board the yacht, the party being reinforced by several others. The yacht makes her voyage among the Bahama Islands and circumnavigates Cuba, visiting the principal cities, etc. Louis is the hero of many adventures.

***Addis, W. E., ed.** The documents of the Hexateuch; tr. and arr. in chronological order with introduction and notes by W. E. Addis. Pt. 1, The oldest book of Hebrew history. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.

Addison, Jos. Criticisms on "Paradise lost;" ed. with introd. and notes, by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 22+200 p. D. cl., \$1.10.

The text is based upon the literal productions of Arber and Morley, and, allowing for the modernization of spelling and punctuation, is believed to be more correct than any published in this century. The index is unusually full, and will enable Addison's comments on any particular passage of "Paradise lost," as well as those of the ancient epics with which it is compared, to be found with the least possible trouble.

Addison, Jos. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley: a reprint from *The Spectator*; il. by

Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 5+110 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

With many graceful vignettes in text, fine paper, gilt edges and cover rich in gold stampings.

*Addison, Jos. Selections from the *Spectator*; with an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19+220 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Addison, Jos., and Steele, R. The Sir Roger de Coverley papers from *The Spectator*. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 148 p. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

Adee, D. Graham. The blue scarab. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 6-348 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 42.) pap., 50 c.

An exciting search for a lost jewel, made to imitate a scarabæus or Egyptian beetle, involves a character cast in which there is a strange variety of the honest man and knave, aristocrat and plebeian, with various representatives of Bohemianism. The mystery of the jewel, the several motives of those who participated in the mad hunt, and the chicanery of successive owners of the coveted pin, are revealed in the personal reminiscences of an ex-professional boxer. The scenes are well known New York localities.

Adler, Felix. The moral instruction of children. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 9+270 p. D. (International education ser., no. 21.) cl., \$1.50.

Lectures delivered by Dr. Adler in the School of Applied Ethics during its first session in 1891 at Plymouth, Mass. A few of the lectures have been condensed, the others are published substantially as delivered. The rising tide of interest in moral education, and the demand of the age to separate church from state make the publication of this book, with its many helpful suggestions, timely and of unusual interest.

Aidé, Hamilton. A voyage of discovery: a novel of American society. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+395 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene opens on the deck of the *Teutonic* the second day after leaving Liverpool. Here the chief actors are introduced—an English girl and her brother, the children of a famous Englishman, a Harvard professor, a cultured Boston woman, an audacious New Yorker, who has written novels and dwells in the "inner circle," and a rich *blasé* American, who is accused of being at Anglomaniac. They all play a part in the story—an interesting one of love and intrigue—and chiefly in illustrating special phases of American thought and character for the amusement of Miss Balingier and her brother, who have come to the United States on a voyage of discovery.

*Aitchison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 216 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Aiken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+516 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Alarcón, Pedro A. de. The child of the ball; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+333 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 124.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Manuel Venegas, the "Child of the ball," is supposed to be the incarnate devil by his fellow-citizens. His father lost all his possessions to a usurer. Manuel fell in love with this man's daughter, but was driven from his Spanish home and found a fortune in the West Indies. After eight years he returned and found the girl married but still loving him. The exciting story of fêtes, processions, balls and religious ceremonies that end in bloodshed shows the natures of Manuel and Soledad to be totally uncontrolled, but not wholly evil.

Albee, J. Prose idyls. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+172 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A tasteful little volume, full of engaging fancies which might have been clothed in verse, but are presented in delicate prose. The variety and range of the subjects treated are indicated by the titles, some of which are as follows: White thoughts, The grammarian in love, The cracked bell, The bird sang, Reminiscence of Virgil, The madonna, The statue of my friend, The faith curer, The queen's handkerchief, Love-letters, The soul of things, The house door, The

voice, The superfluous man, Brethren of the common lot, The family mirror, The pool, Pigmies, The devil's bargain.

Aldemah, (*pseud*) The queens: passages from the lives of Elizabeth, Queen of England, and Mary, Queen of Scotland. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. c. 3-205 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A drama covering the chief events in the lives of Mary and Elizabeth. It derives its peculiar interest from the fact that it is claimed to be the work of the "mind" of Shakespeare, which now lives in the brain of the writer. It is the first of a series of volumes which will be published as the fruits of great writers of the past to illustrate a theory that minds are immortal as well as souls. Shakespeare's mind, we are told, still exists, and is capable of as great literary activity and of the production of original works as when it inhabited its first tenement.

Aldrich, Anna Morrison. The travels of three insects; il. by Mary A. Morrison. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. unp. sq. D. cl., \$1.

A little story of a gallinipper, a grasshopper and a blue-bottle fly. Illustrated with full-page pictures.

Aldrich, Anne Reeve. Songs about life, love and death. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+133 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

With a single exception this volume remains as Miss Aldrich had left it in her publisher's hands, just before her death last June. This exception is a poem, entitled "Death at daybreak," dictated during her illness when she was too weak to hold the pen, and not long before she herself died—at the age of twenty-six—just before dawn. The collection represents her maturer poems. Delicately bound in white, green and gold.

Aldrich, Mrs. Aurette Roys. Children, their models and critics. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 6+158 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The author thinks that mothers, although as a rule wonderfully unselfish, still do not make their children's lives as happy and useful as they might be owing to their ignorance of their childish aspirations and heartaches. In eight short chapters she points out mothers' sins of omission and commission, and their far-reaching consequences. The kindergarten is advocated.

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, eight months with the Arctic whalemén. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889, [1892.] c. 389. 5-234 p. il. D. (Rialto ser., no. 44.) pap., 50 c.

Aldrich, Wilbur. Farming corporations. N. Y., W. Aldrich & Co., 120 Broadway, 1892. c. 11+255 p. D. cl., \$1.

A project is outlined in this volume of a strictly business character, which is designed to improve the condition of the farmer. The author says his aim throughout is "to show farmers and other producers how to organize themselves successfully after the example of the successful; how themselves to manage the wealth created by their own labor; and how to retain the proceeds of their exertions long enough to make their own bargain for the comforts they wish to get in exchange, and to determine upon the distribution of the surplus."

Alert stories (The). N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] 8 v., il. S. cl., \$2.

Contents: Careless Maggie, and other stories, 4-49 p.; Child days and child ways, 4-55 p.; Daisy's pastime, and other stories, 4-53 p.; Kitty-cats, and other stories, 4-51 p.; Some dogs I know, and other stories, 4-54 p.; Sunny hours for little folks, 4-54 p.; Three pairs of eyes, and other stories, 4-47 p.; Town sparrows, and other stories, 4-52 p.

*Alexander, W.; (Bp.) Leading ideas of the "Gospels." *New ed., rev. and greatly enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 31-331 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

*Alexander, W.; (Bp.) Verbum crucis: ten sermons on the mystery and words of the cross, to which are added other sermons preached on public occasions. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 192 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Alexander, W. D.** Brief history of the Hawaiian people. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. 341 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Digging for gold: a story of California. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1892.] c. 4+352 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young Connecticut boy of sixteen, living in Iowa with a hard and heartless stepfather, conceives the idea that he will go out to California and gain wealth digging gold. He is without means to carry out his plans till in a lucky moment he saves a train of cars from going over a broken bridge. The grateful passengers present him with two hundred and fifty dollars, and he starts for the gold region. In the mines and through speculation in real estate he amasses the sum of eight thousand dollars, with which he returns to his home and his mother after his stepfather's death.

Alger, Horatio, jr. The young boatman of Pine Point. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-369 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Harry Morris is an industrious young fellow of fifteen who supports his mother by carrying passengers on his boat across the Kennebec river from Portville to Pine Point. His stepfather has been serving a term of ten years in prison when the story opens, and shortly appears on the scene to the great distress of Harry and his mother. In spite of opposition and disappointments the young boatman's life is a success.

Alger, W. Rouns-ville. The sources of consolation in human life. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 10+437 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Alger says he has four reasons for offering a new work in a field apparently already filled. His own personal experience of trial and sorrow has been deep and varied, and, he thinks, exceptional. His reflection on that experience, owing to a studious and meditative lot apart from the material struggle of society, has also, as he believes, been uncommonly earnest and patient. In consequence of these facts he feels he has something to say which is fitted to be of use to the different classes of sufferers always abounding in the world. He hopes to communicate his message in a winsome and effective way, free from the perfunctory quality and mawkish traits so prominent in most books dedicated to this subject.

***Allan, W.** The army of northern Virginia in 1862; with a preface by J. C. Ropes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Allen, C. R.** Laboratory exercises in elementary physics. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892. 277 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Allen, G. A. Manners and customs of the Mohaves; from the Smithsonian report for 1890. Wash., D. C. Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 1+615-616 p. O., pap., n. p.

Allen, Grant. The Duchess of Powysland. Bost., B. R. Tucker, 1892. c. 2-327 p. D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 8.) pap., 35 c.

Linda Figgins and her brother Cecil—an electrical genius—are keeping a lodging-house in London when the story opens. One of their lodgers loves Linda, but will not marry her, as he considers her his social inferior. Linda and Cecil come to America and make millions out of Cecil's electrical motor. Linda meets the impetuous Duke of Powysland in New York society, accepts his offer of marriage, and returns to England in a blaze of glory. She is afterwards suspected of poisoning the Duke and is tried for murder.

Allen, Grant. The Duchess of Powysland. [New issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 91. 3-353 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2022.) pap., 25 c.

Published originally by B. R. Tucker, 1891 See notice above.

Allen, Grant. What's bred in the bone. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 2-238 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 69.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 20, 1891, [1012.]

Allen, Ja. Lane. The blue-grass region of Kentucky, and other Kentucky articles.

N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+322 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

By the author of "Flute and violin." Sketches of Kentucky life and manners, embracing most entertaining descriptions, not only of the famous "Blue-grass region," but of other interesting localities, including the great coal and iron district of Cumberland Gap. Profusely illustrated.

Allen, Luman. Dane Walraven: a tale of old Boston. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 3-318 p. 1 il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 66.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, S. Ellsworth, M.D. The mastoid operation, including its history, anatomy and pathology. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 6+111 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

"In the little monograph here presented to the profession the author does not lay any claim to originality. What knowledge he possesses was obtained at the fountain-head, namely, at the clinic of Professor Schwartz, and the results of this instruction, supplemented by considerable thought and anatomical work of his own, are here made public."—Preface.

Allen, Stanton P. Down in Dixie: life in a cavalry regiment in the war days; from the Wilderness to Appomattox; il. by H. G. Laskey. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] 2-494+2 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25.

Personal recollections incidental to the War of the Rebellion are given in chronological order, with description of soldier life in camp, bivouac and battlefield. The author, who enlisted at fourteen years of age, accounts for that fact, and gives a detailed and humorous account of his equipping for the United States Cavalry, and claims that his was not an individual experience. The reminiscences end 25 years after the war with a description of a regimental reunion.

Allen, Timothy Field, M.D. Primer of materia medica for practitioners of homoeopathy. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892. c. 408+3 p. D. cl., \$8.

A rudimentary work which aims to present the important drugs of homoeopathy, with their distinctive features and action. Intended for use after thorough diagnosis or conception of the case, and not for individual or solitary symptoms.

Allen, Willis Boyd. Gulf and glacier; or, the Percivals in Alaska. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 2-243 p. il. D. (Pine-cone ser., no. 6.) cl., \$1.

The seven weeks' tour described under this title comprised a journey across the continent from sea to sea, a voyage along the coast of Alaska, and the return trip across the continent by way of Yellowstone Park. The "Percivals" are old friends who have figured in all the previous volumes of this series. Pet Sibley and Fred Seacomb join them in this excursion. The fun is fresh and plentiful, and the descriptions record an actual journey.

***Allies, Mary H.** History of the Church of England, from the beginning of the Christian era to the accession of Henry VIII. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., net, \$1.60.

Allison, Joy. Billow Prairie. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 4+369 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of pioneer life. The family in which the interest centres is poor and shiftless, and typical of a certain class of frontier people. The death, first of the mother, then of the father, leaves the children to shift for themselves. The story tells of the various expedients by which they earn a living, of the growth of Billow Prairie into a respectable settlement, the forming of a Christian Endeavor Society, etc.

***Allon, H., D.D.** The indwelling Christ, and other sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 343 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Allsop, F. C.** Practical electric-light fitting: a treatise on the wiring and fitting up of buildings deriving currents from central station mains and the laying down of pri-

- vate installations; incl. the latest edition of the Phoenix Fire Office rules. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+275 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Allsop, Rob. Owen.** The hydropathic establishment and its baths. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon Co., 1892. 107 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Alphabet of games.** N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unpub. col. il. Q. pap., 20 c.
- Children's games described in alphabetical order, accompanied with the initial letters that spell the name of each game.
- ***Althaus, Julius, M.D.** Influenza: its pathology, symptoms, complications and sequels; its origin and mode of spreading and its diagnosis, prognosis and treatment. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+407 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- ***Alviella, Goblet D' (Count.)** Lectures on the origin and growth of the conception of God as illustrated by anthropology and history. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8° (Hibbert lectures for 1891.) cl., net, \$3.
- ***Amateur work, illustrated;** a practical magazine of constructive and decorative art and manual labor; with supplements cont. designs and working drawings to scale, for various pieces of work, useful and ornamental. V. 3, new series. N. Y. Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 616 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.
- ***Ambauen, Rev. Andrew.** The floral apostles; or, what the flowers say to thinking man; derived largely from the utterances of some of the wisest men of all ages. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 264 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Ambrosi, Marietta.** Italian child-life; or, Marietta's good times. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 2-182 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
- Marietta Ambrosi is an Italian who has made her home in America for many years. Her material is drawn from her own experience, her little work presenting the true story of the child-life of an Italian girl. It takes up the simple details of the home, the little games and plays which Marietta was always improvising; the various kinds of work in which children assist in Italy, such as helping to raise and care for silkworms, selling cocoons, making card-cases, portfolios, etc.; the fête days, the religious ceremonies, and other features of the life of a peasant child in sunny Italy.
- ***American and English corporation cases:** a coll. of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng. and Canada; ed. by W. M. McKinney. V. 34-37. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., [1892.] c. 8+720; 10+712; 7+722; 9+730 p. O. ea., shp., \$4.50.
- ***American and English encyclopædia of law;** comp. under the editorial supervision of J. Houston Merrill. V. 17-20. [Obiter dictum to Replevin.] Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., 1892. c. 8+1352; 8+1006; 9+1137; 7+1151 p. O. ea., shp., \$6.50.
- ***American and English railroad cases;** a coll. of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; ed. by W. M. McKinney. V. 47-50. Northport, N. Y., E. Thompson Co., [1891.] c. 9+726; 10+746; 8+746; 7+724 p. O. ea., shp., \$4.50.
- American catalogue, founded by F. Leyboldt.** 1884-1890: books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890; comp. under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker, by A. I. Appleton and others. In 4 pts. Pt. 4. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 46+231-318 p. Q. pap. (for complete work), \$12.50; hf. leath., \$15.
- Three parts of this catalogue have already been recorded in the "Weekly Record," P. W., April 25, July 11, and September 12, 1891. This fourth part, which completes the work, contains the title-pages, appendices giving bibliography of State publications, list of publishing societies, list of books in series and the errata as far as already discovered. These parts are divided into two volumes. V. 1 comprises the author and title alphabet; V. 2 the subject alphabet and the matter noted above.
- ***American criminal reports:** cont. latest and most important criminal cases determined in the federal and state courts of the U. S., as well as select cases from the Eng., Irish, Scotch and Canadian rep.; with notes and ref. by J. Gibbons. V. 8. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 21+748 p. O. shp., net, \$5.
- ***American digest, (Annual, 1892.)** being V. 6 of the United States digest, third series annuals; also the complete digest for 1892. A digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme ct., all the U. S. circuit and district cts., the cts. of last resort of all the states and territories, and the intermediate cts. of N. Y. state, Pa., O., Ill., Ind., Mo. and Col., U. S. ct. of claims, supreme ct. of the D. C., [etc.] Sept. 1, 1891, to Aug. 31, 1892, [etc.] Prepared and ed. by the editorial staff of the national reporter system. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 12 p.+6046 columns (two on each page) O. (National reporter system digests, annual ser., v. 6.) shp., \$8.
- American game fishes;** their habits, habitat and peculiarities, how, when and where to angle for them; by W. A. Perry, ("Sillalium"), A. A. Mosher, W. H. H. Murray and others. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 6+580 p. il. O. cl., \$4.
- Twenty-four papers generously illustrated, on the salmon, the tarpon, striped and black bass, the bluefish, the muskellunge, the brook trout, the lake, sea and Rocky Mountain trout, the pike, pickerel, perch and other American game fishes. Articles also on "The senses of fishes," "Fishing-tackle and how to make it," "Reels, their use and abuse" and "The angler's camp outfit."
- ***American law diary, 1893;** published annually for the profession. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., S. Vos, [1892.] c. title, 3 l.+31 p. +[diary for the year, and other blanks.] sm. Q. hf. shp., \$1.50.
- ***American railroad and corporation reports:** being a coll. of the current decisions of the courts of last resort in the U. S. pertaining to the law of railroads, private and municipal corporations, including the law of insurance, banking, carriers, telegraph and telephone companies, building and loan associations, etc.; ed. and annot. by J. Lewis. V. 4, 5. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1892. c. 8+811; 7+820 p. O. ea., shp., \$5.
- ***American republic:** a memorial volume of American history, 1492-1892. Chic., John W. Iliff & Co., 1892. 100 p. il. por. f°, maps, bds., subs., \$1.75.
- ***American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority subsequent to those contained in the "Am. decisions" and the "Am. reports" decided in the courts of last resort of the several states;**

- sel., rep. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 22-27. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. O. shp., *ea.*, \$4.
- Amicis**, Edmondo de. *Camilla*; with explanatory notes in English by T. E. Comba. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. c. 2-120 p. sq. S. (Novelle Italiane, no. 4.) pap., 35 c.
A novelette by one of the foremost of Italian novelists.
- ***Anacreon**: the Greek text, with T. Stanley's translation; to which is added an appendix of metrical renderings by various hands; ed. by A. H. Bullen; il. by J. R. Weguelin. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 4^o, limited ed., cl., net, \$7.50.
- Andersen**, Hans Christian. *Bilderbuch ohne bilder. Illustrated school ed.*, with English notes and a German-English vocabulary, by W. Bernhardt. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6+127 p. por. il. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 35 c.
- ***Anderson**, Lindsay. Among typhoon and pirate craft. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 6+284 p. il. 8^o, cl., \$1.75.
- Andrews**, C. McLean. *The old English manor: a study in English economic history.* Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. 8+291 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, extra, v. 12.) cl., \$1.50.
An attempt to reconstruct the village and manorial organization and life in England at the beginning of the eleventh century. The study is based largely on the well-known documents *Rectitudines Singularum Personarum* and *Gerefa*, the latter of which has never before been used for historical purposes. In addition, all Anglo-Saxon literature has been put under contribution, that the study might be as complete as possible. Such reconstruction has more than a merely antiquarian interest, for it relates to an important period of English economic history. It shows the complete isolation of local life, the pre-eminence of agriculture and the secondary importance of craft and artisan work.
- Andrews**, E. B.: *The duty of a public spirit.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 19 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 18.) pap., 10 c.
- Andrews**, S. J. *The life of our Lord upon the earth, considered in its historical, chronological and geographical relations. New and wholly rev. ed.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons; 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 27+651 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
This book was first published in 1862. The author was born at Danbury, Conn., in 1817, educated at Williams College, admitted to the bar, afterwards became Congregational minister, and in 1868, having adopted the Irvingite doctrines, he became pastor of the Catholic Apostolic Church at Hartford, Conn. Seventy-seven new authorities have been added to the former list of authors consulted, and the work has been accurately brought up to date in its descriptions of the Holy Land and other points on which Biblical students of the past thirty years have poured the light of knowledge. The present work differs from the original in putting the longer discussions into small type, which gains space and enables the average reader to pass them by unless interested to carry his investigations further.
- Andrews**, W.: *Bygone England: social studies in its historic byways and highways.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. il. 8^o, cl., \$2.25.
- Angels'** visits to my farm in Florida, by Golden light. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 283 p. D. cl., \$1.
Farming in Florida and spiritualism are the subjects of many discursive chapters.
- Annual American catalogue**, 1891: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1891, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. [Second supplement to the American Catalogue, 1884-90.] N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1892. c. 18+212+144 p. O. hf. leath., \$3.50.
During 1891 the "Weekly Record" was kept in type, and this catalogue has therefore been corrected more accurately than was possible with the processes tried in former years. In 1888 the lists were cut up, pasted and photographed on plates for printing. In 1887 and 1888 each separate title was electrotyped and nailed on blocks for printing. In 1889 and 1890 the pasting was tried again, but was abandoned because it was found that the catalogue was always belated by the uncertainty of weather during the manufacture of plates. The index, giving titles under authors, titles and subjects, and referring to the number of P. W. in which the book was entered, is a valuable part of the catalogue.
- Anson**, Sir W. R. *The law and custom of the constitution.* Pt. 2, The crown. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 29+494 p. 8^o, cl., \$3.50.
- Apgar**, Austin C. *Trees of the northern United States: their study, description and determination, for the use of schools and private students.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 224 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
The author is Professor of Botany in the New Jersey State Normal School. The ground covered is that of the wild and cultivated trees found east of the Rocky Mountains and north of the southern boundary of Virginia and Missouri. The illustrations are taken from original drawings from nature by the author, and the size of the illustration as compared with the specimen is indicated by fractions. A conservative course has been adopted in nomenclature. Scientific names are marked to indicate pronunciation.
- Applegarth**, Albert C. *Quakers in Pennsylvania.* Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. 3-84 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., nos. 8, 9.) pap., 75 c.
The customs and laws of the Pennsylvania Quakers, their attitude towards Indians and slavery are the leading points in this paper.
- Appleton**, Rob. (*pseud.*) Mrs. Harry St. John: *a realistic novel of Boston fashionable life.* Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 3-405 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.
The name of "Robert Appleton" is said to hide the identity of a false Count who was exposed and expelled from Boston society. In revenge he has written a far from flattering or charitable description of the manners, customs, virtues and vices of the Back Bay society. The central figure represents an unfaithful wife, whose various lovers are graphically portrayed, and whose false and silly views of life and love are given considerable space.
- ***Appleton's annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the year 1891.** New series, v. 16. Whole series, v. 31. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 8^o, cl., *subs.*, \$5; shp., \$6; hf. mor., \$7.
- ***Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity.** 14th rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. maps, 16^o, pap., 80 c.; flex. cl., 60 c.
- ***Appleton's general guide to the United States.** *New ed., rev. to date.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 12^o, flex. mor., tucks, \$2.50; or in 2 v., *ea.*, \$1.25.
- ***Appleton's handbook of American summer resorts.** *New ed., rev. to date.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. map, 12^o, pap., 50 c.
- Apthorp**, H.: *Two-cent railroad fare and other railroad legislation in Ohio.* Akron, O., The Werner Ptg. and Litho. Co., [1892.] c. 42 p. O. pap., 10 c.
- ***Arabian nights**; fifteen tales from the "Arabian nights," arranged for the young by Helen Marion Burnside; il. in col. by W.

and F. Brundage. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 4^o, bds., \$2; cl., \$2.50.

***Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'**, [Frances Burney.] *Diary and letters.* N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 3 v., ea. about 468 p. 12^o, (Chandos classics.) cl., per set, \$2.25; roxb., \$3.

***Archbold, W. A. J.** *The Somerset religious houses.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+407 p. 12^o, (Cambridge historical essays, no. 6.) cl., \$2.50.

***Archibald, Mrs. George.** *Lady Gay and her sister: a story for children.* Chic., Woman's Temperance Publishing Assoc., 1892. 147 p. sq. 12^o, cl., 75 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *A conquering heroine.* N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 3-196 p. S. (Shandon ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c. An English country house, where a merry party of guests is assembled, is the scene in which the "conquering heroine," in the guise of a charming Irish girl, appears. She breaks up several promising flirtations, and causes general unhappiness by her witching ways before she makes her final choice and dismisses her unlucky victims.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *The duchess.* Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 244 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *The duchess.* N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-219 p. D. (The red letter ser., no. 97.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *Jerry, and other stories.* Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 3-195 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *Lady Patty: a sketch.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 3-220 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 134) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Lady Patricia Gifford was the daughter of an impeccable Irish peer, who married an Englishman 20 years her senior, with a view to improving her condition. The death of her husband soon after their marriage leaves Lady Patty in possession of a life's income, and a daughter's future to provide for. She does this according to her lights, which are those of a very frivolous society woman. Helene, who has notions of her own, revolts, and the developments are unexpected.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *A life's remorse.* Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 296 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *A life's remorse.* Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 283 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 75.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 14, 1889, [1893.]

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *Marvel.* Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 354 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *Nor wife, nor maid.* N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-886 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. English country life with its tennis parties, dances, musical evenings and long walks is pictured with skill and humor. The heroine comes of a family in which

there have been clergymen of high degree for generations. Her love-story does not run smooth. The tale hinges on the English law that makes a child legitimate if parents are legally married just before its birth. Most innocently the leading characters suffer from unforeseen complications.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret, ["The Duchess," *pseud., now Mrs. Hungerford.*] *The O'Connors of Ballin-hinch.* N. Y., Hovendon Co., 17 and 19 Waverley pl., [1892.] c. 2-259 p. D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c. "The O'Connor"—old and broken down in fortune—and his three lovely daughters are the characters. How the girls all find eligible suitors, and also discover a box full of gold long buried by a revengeful ancestor, is told with much humor and cleverness.

***Arkansas.** *Acts and resolutions of the general assembly passed at the session held at the capitol, in the city of Little Rock, which began on Monday, Jan. 12, and adjourned on Saturday, Apr. 4, 1891.* Morrilton, Pilot Pr. Co., *st. prs.*, 1891. no c. 18+335+31 p. O. shp., \$2.75.

Armies (The) of to-day: a description of the armies of the leading nations at the present time, [by Wesley Merritt, Viscount Wolsley, Lieutenant-Col. Exner, and others.] N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 5+438 p. il. O. cl., \$3.50.

Nine papers on the various armies of the world that have been for some time a feature of *Harper's Magazine*; each paper is written by a prominent military man of the country whose army is described: The army of the United States being by Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt; that of Great Britain by General Viscount Wolsley; The German army by Lieut.-Col. Exner; The French army by Gen. Lewal; The Russian army by "A Russian General;" The Austro-Hungarian army by Gen. Baron von Kuhn; The Italian army by Col. G. Goirau; The Mexican army by Thomas A. Janvier. The papers embrace a comprehensive exposition of the armies of the United States, Europe and Mexico. their organization, discipline, equipment and comparative efficiency, and the cost of their maintenance.

Armour, J. M. Mercy; its place in the divine government. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1892. c. '91. 244 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The third volume of the author presenting his views on the government of God. The first was "Atonement and law," the second "Divine method of life." In this concluding volume he shows that mercy is the highest inherent attribute of God; that it is in itself the highest form of law; and that mercy unites with and controls the sovereignty of God in the entire economy of redemption.

***Armstrong, E.** *Elizabeth Farnese: the ter-magant of Spain.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 24+415 p. 8^o, cl., \$5.

Armstrong, G. *Francis Savage. One in the infinite.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+426 p. 12^o, cl., \$2.50.

Armstrong, W. *An American nobleman: a story of the Canaan wilderness.* Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 3-277 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Abel Long, the American nobleman, is a rough mountaineer of Kentucky who spends his life in doing kind acts, especially to overburdened women. The story tells of the finding of gold among the mountains, the devastations of the bears among the sheep, the inroads of the revenue collectors among the whiskey stills, and the sorrows, dangers and simple pleasures of the inhabitants. The nobleman's life is sacrificed to his ideals of virtue and unselfishness.

Arnold, Alex. Streater. *In the nick of time: a serio-comic drama in three acts.* Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. 35 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. *The light of Asia: being the life and teaching of Gôtama, Prince of India, and founder of Buddhism; with full and complete explanatory notes by Mrs. I. L. Hauser.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, Mc-

- Nally & Co., 1892. c. '90. 309 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 41.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Arnold, Sir Edwin.** The light of Asia; or, the great renunciation. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 240 p. 16", por. (Lotos ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- Arnold, Sir Edwin.** Potiphar's wife, and other poems. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 4+127 p. S. cl., \$1.25.
- In the glowing imagery of the Orient the author of "The light of Asia" tells the story of Aseneth, wife of Potiphar. Egypt, Japan and our own America are the subjects of other poems.
- ***Arnold, Matthew.** A French Eton; or, middle-class education and the state. [*Also*] Schools and universities in France: being a part of a volume on "Schools and universities on the continent," published in 1868. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 416 p. 12", cl., \$1.75.
- ***Ascott, Hope R.** Stories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+447 p. 12", cl., \$1.75.
- ***Ashley, Clarence D.** Contracts: extracts, citations, condensed cases and statement, prepared for the use of students in the metropolis law-school. N. Y., P. F. Mc-Breen, *pr.*, 1892. c. 83 p. O. cl., \$1.
- ***Askinson, G. W.** Perfumes and their preparation: a comprehensive treatise on perfumery. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1892. 300 p. il. 8", cl., \$3.
- ***Athanasius.** Select writings and letters; ed., with prolegomena, indices and tables, by Archibald Robertson. V. 4, 2d. ser. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. General editors, Philip Schaff and Henry Wace. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1892. 8", cl., \$3.
- Atherton, Gertrude Franklin.** A question of time. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 250 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 38.) pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 8, 1891, [1919.]
- Atkins, F. A., ed.** Bible difficulties, and how to meet them: a symposium. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. c. '91. 114 p. 12", cl., 50 c.
- A series of papers entitled: Inspiration; The Trinity in unity; The Bible and science; Miracles; The atonement; The resurrection; The reliability of the Gospels, and The incarnation. Written by eminent clergymen, and reprinted from *The Young Man*.
- Atkinson, E.** Taxation and work: a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 17+296 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- In the series of treatises reprinted in this volume, which first appeared in the Boston *Herald*, the New York *Times* and other daily papers, Mr. Atkinson says: "I have endeavored to make an impartial statement of the account of the United States Government with the people. I have also endeavored, as far as might be in my power, to bring the bearing and effect of our present system of taxation into conspicuous notice."
- Atkinson, E.** Treatise upon the science of nutrition. Springfield, Mass., Clarke W. Bryan & Co., 1892. 179+6 p. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; leatherette, 50 c.
- Contains also an article on the Aladdin oven invented by E. Atkinson—what it is, what it does, how it does it; Dietsaries carefully computed under the direction of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards; Tests of the slow methods of cooking in the Aladdin oven, by Mrs. Mary H. Abel and Miss Maria Daniell, with instruction and recipes; Nutritive values of food materials, collated from the writings of W. O. Atwater; Appendix, letters and reports.
- ***Atkinson, Rev. J. C.** Play-hours and half-holidays; or, further experiences of two school-boys; il. by Coleman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+445 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.
- Atkinson, Rev. J. C.** Scenes in Fairyland; or, Miss Mary's visits to the court of fairy realm; il. by C. E. Brock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+246 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Mary Cary starts out for Folly Hill in quest of a four-leaf clover in company with her old friend, Mr. Greenbeard. They find the plant, which gains them entrance into Fairyland. In these realms Miss Mary is the heroine in a series of wonderful incidents, which later prove to be only the dreams of a sleeping child. Indignantly refuting this fact, she calls on her old friend to continue the story of their adventures, and the result is a fanciful tale, in which many facts of natural history are strangely mixed with the fairies.
- ***Atkinson, Rev. J. C.** Walks, talks, travels and exploits of two school-boys: a book for boys. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+433 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.
- ***Atlantic reporter, v. 22, 23; cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chancery, and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; court of errors and appeals and court of chancery of Del., and court of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.*, July 8–May 11, 1892; with table of Atlantic cases in which rehearings have been denied, and tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 53, 59, 60, Conn. reports; 65 N. H. reports; 83, Me. reports; 64 and 73, Md. reports; 47, N. J. equity reports; 110 and 139–142, Pa. state reports; 15–16, R. I. reports; 62–63, Vt. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 17+1239; 20+1256 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) *ed.*, shp., \$4.
- Augsburg, D. R.** Drawing simplified: a text-book of form, study and drawing: for general use in schools, and for self-instruction. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 213 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.
- Divided into two books. (1) A regular and complete course in representative drawing, adapted to pupils from ten to twelve years. (2) For the general instruction of teachers in the kindergarten and primary grades. Author is Supervisor of Drawing in the Public Schools, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ***Augustinian manual:** a practical prayer-book for the faithful in general, and a complete book of instruction for the members of the arch-confraternity of the Cincture of SS. Augustine and Monica, by an Augustinian father. *American ed.* N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 680 p. O. cl., 75 c.
- ***Aulde, J., M.D.** Pocket pharmacy; with therapeutic index: a résumé of the clinical applications of remedies adapted to the pocket case, for the treatment of emergencies and acute diseases. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 12", cl., \$2.
- ***Aulnoy, Marie J. de B., Comtesse d'.** Fairy tales. *Complete ed.*, newly done into English, with introd. by Anne Ritchie Thackeray, il. by Clinton Peters. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 22+535 p. 8", cl., \$2.50.
- Austen, Frances Vescelius.** Elsie's visit to Cloudland and the moon; or, the tricks of E-ma-ji-na-shun; il. by E. J. Austen. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '91. 4–84 p. Q. cl., \$1.25.
- Elsie was a dissatisfied and sceptical little girl who

asked many questions relative to the moon, to Mother Goose and the many other personages of the nursery rhymes. A grown-up artist friend tells her that all these people live in the "Realm of Fancy," and that they cannot be seen or visited unless with the aid of a good fairy named "E-ma-j-i-na-shun." The fairy is called up for Elsie's benefit, and with him she visits his realms and witnesses a number of queer and ridiculous things.

Austen, Jane. *Emma.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2 v., 2-319; 4-315 p. il. S. hf. cl., \$2.50. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., 8°, \$4. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Austen, Jane. *Lady Susan.* [Also] *The Watsons*; with a memoir, by her nephew, J. E. Austen Leigh. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 3-351 p. por. il. S. hf. cl., \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, \$2. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

"*Lady Susan*" is a posthumous novel, permission to print it having been given by Jane Austen's aunt, Lady Knatchbull, in whose possession was the autograph copy. It is written in the form of letters, and is supposed to be an early production. "*The Watsons*" was left by its author a fragment without a name. It is also printed for the first time. The memoir by her nephew includes the cancelled chapter of "*Persuasion*," and a short specimen of her childish stories.

Austen, Jane. *Letters of Jane Austen*, selected from the compilation of her great nephew, Edward Lord Brabourne, by Sarah Chauncey Woolsey. Bost. Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 333 p. por. il. S. hf. cl., \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, \$2. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Jane Austen's letters reflect her quiet uneventful life, the only sensation in it being the writing of her novels, the details of which are full of interest. This and the preceding volume contain portraits of the author and a view of her burial-place in Winchester Cathedral.

Austen, Jane. *Mansfield Park.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2 v., 2-308; 4-310 p. il. S. hf. cl., \$2.50. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., 8°, \$4. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Austen, Jane. *Northanger Abbey.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2-308 p. il. S. hf. cl., \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, cl., \$2. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

"*Northanger Abbey*" and the volume following, "*Persuasion*," complete this edition of Jane Austen's novels. The edition with Jane Austen's letters consists of twelve volumes.

Austen, Jane. *Persuasion.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2-328 p. il. S. hf. cl., \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, cl., \$2. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Austen, Jane. *Pride and prejudice.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2 v. 3-275; 4-287 p. il. S. cl., \$2.50. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., \$4.

Austen, Jane. *Sense and sensibility.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2 v., 250; 298 p. il. S. cl., \$2.50. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., 8°, cl., \$4. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

The first volumes of a new library edition of Jane Austen's novels, to be completed in eleven volumes. They are printed from new type, on superfine ivory paper, with frontispiece by E. H. Garrett to each volume.

Austen, Jane. *Novels.* In 10 v., [ed. by Reginald Brimley Johnson.] V. 1 and 2, *Sense and sensibility*; il. by W. C. Cooke. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 32+163; 4+218 p. S. cl., ea., \$1.

Austen, Jane. *Novels.* In 10 v., [ed. by Reginald Brimley Johnson.] V. 3 and 4, *Pride and prejudice.* [N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892.] 2 v., 3+191; 2-210 p. il. S. cl., \$2.

Austen, Jane. *Novels.* In 10 v., [ed. by Reginald Brimley Johnson.] V. 5, 6, *Mansfield Park.* [N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892.] 2 v., 5+245; 3+249 p. il. S. cl., \$2. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 10, '92, [1076.]

Austen, Jane. *Novels.* In 10 v., [ed. by Reginald Brimley Johnson.] V. 7, 8, *Emma.* V. 9, *Northanger Abbey*; V. 10, *Persuasion.* [N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892.] 4 v., 6+245; 3+258; 5+245; 6+261 p. 1 il. S. cl., ea., \$1.

A neat and attractive edition. Each volume is adorned with three etchings. The page is narrow, with generous margins, uncut edges, top gilt.

***Austin, Alfred.** *Fortunatus the pessimist.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 5+179 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Austin, Mrs. Jane G. David Alden's daughter, and other stories of Colonial times. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 8+316 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A series of twelve stories, each representing some noteworthy character or incident or aspect of Colonial times. Most of them have appeared in *Harper's*, the *Atlantic* and other magazines. They are called: David Alden's daughter; The wife of John Carver; Barbara Standish; William Bradford's lone life; Nazareth Pitcher; Witch Hazel; The freight of the schooner *Dolphin*; Miss Betty's pictures; The love of John Maserene; The last of the proud Pulsifers; The first and the last; Wrecked and rescued.

Austin, Mrs. Jane G. Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. '64. 3-370 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c. Originally published in 1864, by J. E. Tilton & Co.

***Austin, J. O., ed.** *Ancestral dictionary.* Providence, R. I., J. O. Austin, P. O. Box 81, 1892. 74 p. por. charts, 12°, cl., \$5.

Autenrieth, G. *A Homeric dictionary for schools and colleges*; based upon the German of Dr. G. Autenrieth; tr. by Rob. P. Keep; rev. by I. Flagg. N. Y., Harper, 1891 [1892.] c. '76, '91. 14+297 p. il. maps, cl., \$1.10.

This book first went on record in the P. W. "Weekly Record" of December 2, 1878. In fifteen years fifteen thousand copies have been sold and the book has been found well adapted to promote the rapid reading of large portions of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey*. The present revision is by a Professor of the University of California. An attempt to distinguish more clearly between the real and implied meanings of words, and a more concise and simple treatment of the prepositions, particles and conjunctions are the chief changes in this latest edition of a practical text-book.

***Avis, R.** *Bird-preserving, bird-mounting and the preservation of birds' eggs*; with a chapter on bird catching. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 1-50 p. il. 12°, cl., 20 c.

Ayers, Nelson. *Adventures of an evangelist*: a circumstantial narrative of commonplace events. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 3-274 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 39.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Texas. The action of Blowman and Smith is a faithful portrait of the methods employed by the average revivalist; in it there is evident purpose.

Azarias, Brother, [pseud. for P. F. Mullany.] *Phases of thought and criticism.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+273 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A large portion of this volume has already appeared in print in pamphlets and in the pages of the *American Catholic Quarterly Review*. The first seven chapters analyze thought and criticism, the author insisting upon individuality and fearless search for truth. The three next chapters analyze "The Imitation of Christ," "The Divina Commedia" and "In Memoriam" on the lines of thought laid down in the first seven. The

conclusion dwells upon the strong religious feeling of the present day, which the author thinks stronger than Rationalism and Agnosticism. A good index makes this collection of thoughts on mental, moral and physical duty practically available.

B., J., (*pseud.*) *Correct manners: complete handbook of etiquette.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1892. 8-186 p. 16", pap., 25 c. Gives directions for correct manners, conversation, letters of introduction, dinner parties, visiting, traveling, dancing, dress, table talk and other incidental matter.

Baby John; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 3-114 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A grave, severe, middle-aged mill-owner asks one of his "hands," pretty, ignorant, silly little Lucy Coles, to marry him. The marriage is not a success, Lucy pining in the midst of all the luxury by which she is surrounded for her old associates, and her husband, John Craddock, showing impatience with her ignorance and apparent coldness. The coming of "Baby John," a long and serious sickness and a brief separation bring about a happier state of things.

Babyland [1892]; ed. by the editors of *Wide Awake*. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 4-103 p. il. O. cl., 1 p.; bds., 75 c. Large type: plenty of pictures.

Bachelor, Irving. *The master of silence: a romance.* N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 3-176 p. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Rayel Lane, the hero of this strange romance, lives for eighteen years shut up in an isolated house in the northern part of New York State, his only companions being his father, a deaf-mute and a tame lion. He has never been taught to speak, with the exception of a few words of Sanscrit, and has a strange power of reading other men's minds. Add to this the fact that he has never seen a woman, and some conception may be formed of the strange part he plays in the world after his father's death. An English cousin, escaping a conspiracy against his life, finds Rayel in his retreat, teaches him language and takes him to New York City. Love for the same woman tests the characters of both men.

***Bacon, B. Wisner.** *The genesis of Genesis: a study of the documentary sources of the first book of Moses, in accordance with the results of critical science, illustrating the presence of Bibles within the Bible; with introd. by G. F. Moore.* Hartford, Conn., The Students Pub. Co., 1892. 30+352 p. 8", cl., \$2.50.

Bacon, Francis, (Lord.) *Counsels, civil and moral, from my Lord Bacon; by Ja. M. Mason, M.D.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 4-127 p. T. (Dainty ser.) bds., \$1. Selected chiefly from the essays and apophthegms of Lord Bacon.

***Bacon, Francis (Lord.)** *Essays, civil and moral; with biographical introd.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 493 p. 12", (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.

***Bacon, Selden.** *A primer in equity pleading and procedure, being a series of lectures delivered before students of the law dept. of the Univ. of Minn.* Minneapolis, Hall, Black & Co., prs., 1892. c. 3 l. 116 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Badlam, Anna B. *Short chats with young teachers.* Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '91. 60 p. sq. S. pap., net, 20 c.

Bailey, M. A. *American mental arithmetic.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 160 p. sq. S. cl., 35 c.

Intended as a drill-book, in which all the principles of written arithmetic, excepting those which apply to addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of

large numbers, are clearly and concisely stated and illustrated. The plan is to place principles and illustrations in parallel columns, with each subject as a heading. In addition, the combination method is made prominent and percentage is taught without rules or formulæ, etc.

***Baily, Rev. T. L.** *Open ways.* Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 304 p. 12", cl., \$1.25.

Baily, W. Enriken. *Classical poems.* Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4-108 p. sq. S. cl.

Baines, Minnie Willis. *The pilgrim's vision: an allegory.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891 [1892.] c. 6-121 p. il. D. cl., 75 c. Science, Investigation and Theosophy are the characters which attack the faithful pilgrim. This poem offers the weapons with which they may be conquered and faith kept safe within the narrow way.

***Baker, Ira O.** *Engineer's surveying instruments: their construction, adjustment and use.* N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 10+391 p. 12", cl., \$3.

Baker, M. N. ed. *Manual of American water-works; comp. from special returns, cont. history, distribution, consumption, revenue and expenses, cost, debt and sinking fund, etc., of the water-works of the United States and Canada, with summaries for each state and group of states; and classification by size of towns having works.* N. Y., Engineering News Pub. Co., Tribune Bldg., 1892. 43+384 p. 12", cl., \$3.

***Baker, S. T.** *Fort Sumter and its defenders: an illustrated poem in eleven cantos.* Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton, 1892. c. 64 p. 8", por. cl., \$1.

Baker, Sarah S. *Our elder brother; thoughts for every Sunday in the year, from the life and words of Jesus of Nazareth.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 4-298 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Bible verses are the texts for ten papers, entitled Before the world was; A child; Ministering; Crucified; Risen; Ascended; Coming again; In glory. These outline the characteristics of Jesus Christ in the varied stages of his existence on earth. The purpose is to bring out by both precept and example the lessons of Christ's life.

Baker, W. S. comp. *Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 3+334 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

Extensive research and judgment in selection are exhibited in the compilation of this book, the work of Mr. Baker, whose contributions to Washingtoniana are well known. His sources of information are the letters of Washington, published and unpublished, "orderly" books and contemporaneous diaries and newspapers. The material brought together is a concise record of the prominent events in our War for Independence, covering the period from Washington's appointment as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental forces, June 15, 1775, to the surrender of his commission, Dec. 23, 1783.

***Balch, E., ["D. T. S."]** *An author's love; being the unpublished letters of Prosper Merimée's "Inconnue."* New ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19+339 p. 12", cl., \$1.

***Baldwin, Mrs. H.** *Where town and country meet: a novel.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+300 p. 12", cl., \$1.50.

***Baldwin, Ja.** *Six centuries of English poetry, Tennyson to Chaucer: typical selections from the great poets.* Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 12", (Select English classics ser.) cl., 84 c.

CONTENTS.

Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1892,	vii-xvi
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded in 1892, with full titles, etc.,	
same as last year,	1-225
Index to the Books of 1892, by author, title and subject,	1-90
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1892,	91-144

Baldwin, Jos. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 13+381 p. D. (International educational ser., no. 19.) cl., \$1.50.

The hope of producing a book helpful to the great brotherhood of teachers inspired this volume. During four decades these chapters have been given as lessons to many classes of teachers. The practical results in a thousand schools have been observed with intense interest. From year to year, in the light of experience and study and criticism, these lessons have been remodelled. They are now submitted in the form which seems to the author best calculated to aid teachers in preparing themselves for their great work.—*Preface.*

Balestier, Josephine. Life and Sylvia: a Christmas journey; il. by Margaret Wendell Huntingdon. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 6-58 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Actuated by discontent at her Uncle Will's evasive answer to her query, "What is 'Sperince'?" precocious little Sylvia Delamere determines to find out for herself. Overhearing a caller reading to her mother of the experience that could be gained in Mulberry Street, New York, she starts out to find in that quarter "Life," who, her uncle had told her, gave experience. The strange consequences of this trip are told in the story.

Balestier, Wolcott. The average woman; with a preface by H. James. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 5-260 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The opening story, called "Reffey," and first published in the *Century*, tells of the rivalry of two girls for the love of a Denver railroad conductor, of a western wedding, and the final revengeful act of the bride. Included with this are two other stories, entitled "A common story" and "Captain, my captain," all describing the "average woman."

***Balfour, Mrs. C. L.** Cousin Bessie: a story of youthful earnestness. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 35 c.

Ball, B. W. The Merrimac river: Hellenics and other poems; ed. with introd. by F. F. Ayer. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. '91. 41+426 p. D. cl., \$2.

Benjamin West Ball was born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823. He has long been a contributor to periodical literature of prose articles and poems. His article entitled "Woman's rights in ancient Athens," published in the *Atlantic Monthly* for March, 1871, attracted wide attention. This is the first complete edition published of his poetical writings.

***Ball, Rob. S.** In starry realms: [astronomy.] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 385 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

***Ball, W. W. Rouse.** Mathematical recreations and problems of past and present times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+240 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Ballantine, W. G. Ezekiel: a literary study of his prophecy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Ezekiel was the prophet of Judah's renaissance as Jeremiah was the prophet of her decline and fall. He specially emphasizes five themes: God's majesty, Israel's apostasy and chastisement, the judgments to come on heathen nations, Israel's restoration, and the final consummation of the kingdom of peace. His place among the sacred writers "is like that of Bach among musicians, or of Chaucer among poets."

Ballantine, W. G. Jeremiah: a character study. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 15 c.

The President of Oberlin College considers Jeremiah the most misunderstood of all the great men of history. He shows that neither Moses, nor Joshua, nor Samuel, nor Elijah, nor Paul was ever subjected to a tithe of what Jeremiah endured. He was an ardent patriot, whose clearly appointed duty it was to discourage national hopes and counsel submission to a foreign foe. His unselfish grief made him one of the grandest characters of history.

Ballantyne, R. M. Choice works, 13 v. [*New issues.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. il. D. cl., \$18.

Contents. The prairie chief: a tale, 3+256 p.: Six months at the cape; or, letters to Perriwinkle from South Africa, 5+256 p.; The coxswain's bride; or, the rising tide, 234 p.; My doggie and I, 4+205 p.; The island queen; or, dethroned by fire and water, 4+261 p.; Twice bought: a tale of the Oregon gold fields, 2+268 p.; The madman and the pirate, 5+256 p.; The red man's revenge: a tale of the Red River flood, 4+264 p.; The crew of the *Water Wagtail*: a story of Newfoundland, 4+243 p.; The middle and the Moors: an Algerian story, 4+242 p.; Philosopher Jack: a tale of the southern seas, 4+246 p.; The garret and the garden; or, low life high up, 2+259 p.; Life in the red brigade: a fiery tale, 2+241 p.

***Ballantyne, R. M.** The hot swamp: a romance of old Albion. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. c. 283 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Ballard, Tilghman and Emerson E. (eds.)** The annual of the law of real property: being a complete compendium of real estate law, carefully sel., thoroughly annot., [etc.] V. 1. 1892. Crawfordsville, Ind., Ballard & Ballard, [1892.] c. 827 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

Ballou, Emma L. Lessons in right doing. In 2 v. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1892. c. '90. 170; 4-177 p. sq. D. ea., bds., net, 42 c.

The author inculcates moral lessons by means of attractive stories and talks. The subjects illustrated in this volume are honesty, temperance, cheerfulness, studiousness, purity, courage, habit and character.

Ballou, Maturin M. Equatorial America: descriptive of a visit to St. Thomas, Martinique, Barbadoes and the principal capitals of South America. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 10+371 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A book on South America and its adjacent islands is specially timely. Mr. Ballou gives quite a picture of Chili geographically, politically and socially. Like all his other books, it rouses in the reader's mind a great wish to travel, and thoroughly posts him on what he ought to see should he find his way clear to follow in Mr. Ballou's steps.

Ballou, W. Hosea. Spectacular romances (including "the Jewess.") N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1892. c. 3-190 p. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c. Eighteen short stories.

Balzac, Honoré de. Albert Savarus; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 3+301 p. D. hf. rus., \$1.50.

Besides "Albert Savarus" contains two other stories, "Paz" and "Madame Firmiani." "Albert Savarus" is a story of social conditions in provincial France a half-century ago. The hero's one aim in life is to marry a woman he loves, who is far above him in rank. All the work he accomplishes tends to raise him. His ambition has carried him to the point he has been working for, when an impish girl cruelly destroys his happiness and life. "Paz" depicts the best Parisian Polish society of Balzac's time. "Mme. Firmiani" is a short story in Balzac's best vein.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Chouans: Brittany in 1799; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1893 [1892.] c. 4+383 p. D. hf. mor., \$1.50.

"The Chouans" was the name applied to the royalist insurgents in the west of France at the time of the Revolution. This story opens in Brittany in 1799, where the civil war that had been brought to a close three years previously has again been opened. The plot has for its central figure the Marquis de Montauran, sent by the First Consul to consult with the Chouan leaders. He was betrayed to death by a woman who loved him.

Balzac, Honoré de. The country doctor: a novel; from the French, by Mrs. F. M. Dey.

il. by Warren B. Davis. N.Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1892. c. 4-330 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 56.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. *Pierrette*. [Also.] *The Vicar of Tours*; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4+337 p. D. hf. mor., \$1.50.

Pierrette, the tenderly loved little grand-daughter of a ruined Vendée lumber merchant, is forced to accept the charity of rich cousins. The story of her miserable life, which ends in a startling tragedy, is told with Balzac's genius for detail at its very best. "The Vicar of Tours" illustrates the perpetual struggle going on between the individual and the social system. Balzac asks and answers the question, "Will the brotherhood of man prove to be only a sublime error?"

***Bamberger**, G. *Education of head and hand*. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1892. 116 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Bamford, Mary E. *Miss Millie's trying*. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893 [1892.] c. 320 p. D. cl., 90 c.

By writing occasional articles for the press, and through a series of petty economies, Millie Duncan contrived to provide for herself and sister the meagre necessities of life. At the juncture where her efforts were seemingly without results Millie makes an unexpected bargain with a real-estate agent, and the story of a sad experience closes happily.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study*. V. 3-5. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1892. c. '90. 8+650; 9+649; 6+694 p. pors. O. cl., ea., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf., \$10.

With an account of mines and mining, agriculture, manufactures, routes and transportation, etc., in the early history of the Pacific States, contains the lives and portraits of William Sharon, Sen. and Jr., F. W. Sharon, Francis G. Newlands, James G. Fair, Simeon Wenban, H. A. W. Tabor, I. E. Blake, Nathaniel P. Hill, Asa M. Simpson, Austin Sperry, Wendell Easton, J. S. Morgan, J. Barton, B. F. Porter, G. K. Porter, and W. Reuton, Martin Murphy, R. Gird, Daniel Freeman, A. T. Hatch, Jos. S. Cone, J. Bensley, Moses J. Church and other pioneers.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study*. V. 6. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1892. c. '91. 11+643 p. pors. O. cl., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf., \$10.

Presents in outline the history of surveys, routes and transportation from the aboriginal and pastoral era of the Pacific coast, when here and there an Indian trail or rough wagon-road relieved the solitude of wilderness primeval, until, in 1890, fine overland railroads bore to and fro their twenty millions of passengers and their thirty million tons of freight. This phase of the growth of the commonwealth has been in the hands of Charles Crocker, George H. Sisson, Josiah Failing, Henry Failing, James Steel, Donald Mackay, Adolph G. Russ, Joseph P. Hale, George H. Bonebrake, Albert Miller, Joseph Emeric, Orville D. Baldwin, Chauncey H. Phillips, Jerome B. Wheeler, etc.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study*. V. 7. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1892. c. '90. 12+630 p. pors. O. cl., \$4.50; leath., \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor., \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf., \$10.

This volume treats of the rise of commercial towns on Puget's Sound. Among their builders were Francis E. Warren, Watson C. Squire, George W. Hunt, Milo A. Smith, Bernard Goldsmith, Murray D. Foley, Asa D. Childress, Albert H. Denny, Jerome Churchill, Hugh H. Toland, William F. McNutt, Marion M. Bovard, Daniel Ream, Nathaniel Gray, William F. Edgar, Alonzo E.

Horton, William Reid, Rodney Glisan, Moses Hopkins, James P. Treadwell, Ozro W. Childs, Robert W. Waterman and Charles S. Dole.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. *Index to "Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study."* V. 1-7, inclusive. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co. [N. Y., Frank M. Derby, 149 Church st.,] 1892. 2-113 p. O. cl., n. p.

Bangs, J. Kendrick. *In camp with a tin soldier*; il. by E. M. Ashe. N. Y., [De Witt Publishing House,] R. H. Russell & Son, 1892. c. 5-194 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A sequel to the "Tiddledywnk tales." Jimmieboy is the hero, as he was in the former story. In the present tale he is for a time subject to the orders of the colonel of his tin regiment in a proposed encounter with a "parallelopedon." The adventures of this pair are humorously told.

Bangs, J. Kendrick. *The Tiddledywnk's poetry-book*; il. by C. Howard Johnson. N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The De Witt Pub. House,] 1892. c. unp. obl. D. bds., \$1.

Funny stories in verse for young people, with equally funny pictures. There are thirty full-page illustrations, and colored borders to text.

***Banks**, C. Eugene. *Quiet music*, [poems;] with an introd. by Opie Read. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. 100 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus. *Miss Pringle's pearls*; il. by Frank Dadd. N. Y., T. Whitaker, [1892.] 4+280 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of English country home life. Miss Phillis Penelope Pringle is a quaint, noble little old maid, with an eccentric pride in her alliterative name, which she regards as symbolizing the "precious pearls" of "prudence, patience and piety." She plays an important part in the lives of her young relatives, and her despised "pearls" prove of value to their possessors. The *dénouement* is unexpected and reveals little Miss Pringle in an entirely new light.

Banks, L. Albert, D.D. *The revival quiver*. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 9+254 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Chapters, to tell how successful revivals have been planned and what methods have been used; also giving practical hints how to reach, win, and save the people. The main part of the work consists of topics, texts and outlines of one hundred and ten sermons. The suggestive outlines of four watch-night sermons are also given.

Barbour, L. G., D.D. *The end of time: a poem of the future*. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 3+191 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The main story of the poem centres around a city in which is gathered the remnant of the Christians. The remainder of the believers in Christ have been killed in a religious war which has been waged by the opponents of Christianity, and now the remnant is besieged and the enemy seems likely to conquer. At this extremity, however, angelic help appears, the city is saved, time ends, eternity begins.

Bardeen, C. W., comp. *The song patriot: a collection of national and other songs for school and home*. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. 80 p. sq. D. (Song budget music ser., no. 3.) pap., 15 c.

The Song Budget Music Series aims: 1, To give only the best music; 2, To give music just as it was written; 3, To give only songs that are strong, healthful and helpful. This instalment is specially intended for celebrations of Arbor Day, Decoration Day, etc.

Barham, Rev. R. Harris, ["Thomas Ingoldsby," pseud.] *The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels; with a biographical and critical introd.*; il. with reproduction of the original steel-engravings of Leech and Cruikshank. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] 22+422 p. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.) hf. cf., \$1.75.

Barhydt, Ja. A. *Crayon portraiture; complete instructions for making crayon por-*

traits on crayon paper and on platinum, silver and bromide enlargements; directions for the use of transparent liquid water colors and for making French crystals. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1892. c. '86-'92. 7-133 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
A handbook for professional and amateur artists.

***Baring-Gould, Sabine.** Curious myths of the middle ages. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 670 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. In the roar of the sea. N. Y., National Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-407 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

A tale of the Cornish coast in the days of the Georges, in which smuggling and wreckage, encounters between the government force and the smugglers, and hair-breadth escapes and thrilling situations form a large part of the story. There is, however, a love-tale with an unconventional heroine—Judith Trevisa—who is the central figure in numerous daring escapades.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Margery of Quether, and other stories. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 4-286 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50c.

Although the time of the first story is the nineteenth century, it is evidently founded on an old superstition. George Rosedhu, of Foggaton, Lamerton Parish, Devonshire, tells of matrimonial intentions in which Margery Palmer, of Quether, was the centre of attraction until an eventful Christmas Eve, on which a meeting with another Margery transforms him strangely, and results in an exciting experience in which both "Margerys" are important figures. Included with this are four other short stories called "Tom A' Tudlams;" "At the Y;" "Major Cornelius;" "Wanted a reader."

***Baring-Gould, Sabine.** The origin and development of religious belief. Pt. 1, Polytheism and monotheism; Pt. 2, Christianity. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16+422; 20+388 p. 8° (Silver lib.) cl., ea., \$1.25.

***Baring-Gould, Sabine.** The tragedy of the Cæsars: a study of the characters of the Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

***Barker, A. S.** Deep sea soundings: a brief account of the work done by the U. S. S. *Enterprise* in deep sea soundings during 1883-1886. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 4+133 p. maps, 8°, cl., \$2.

***Barnard, Emily.** Book of good wishes: poetry and pictures. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 31 p. 16 p. col. il., 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Barnes, Mary Sheldon. Studies in American history: teacher's manual. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 3+155 p. D. (Heath's historical ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Barnett, Edith A., and O'Neill, H. C.** Primer of domestic economy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+130 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. Love for an hour is love forever. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. '91. 3+306 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A charming case of love at first sight between Francesca Atherton and Lancelot Leigh is interrupted by class hostility, for the daughter of Squire Atherton must not marry the son of a cotton-spinner. Even when this objection is overborne and the lovers are formally engaged, circumstances attendant on the Manchester cotton famine of 1861-65 change the current of their lives, and the lovers are parted with the shadow of a crime between them. After long waiting and hope deferred, circumstances are explained, Francesca seeks her lover in Mexico, and all ends happily. A minor love-drama is also woven in the story.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. Michael and Theodora :

a Russian story. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 2-168 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Michael and Theodora, children of Prince and Princess Bazaroff, were forced to live with their Uncle Sergius, who had been instrumental in securing their parents' exile from Russia. While the children were experiencing some of the heartless treatment of this cruel relative, chance threw into Michael's hands a document which proved that the Bazaroffs were unjustly banished. Michael and Theodora together obtain their parents' pardon, and the Czar restores their estate.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. The preacher's daughter: a domestic romance. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 3+297 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Life in a small Yorkshire spinning village forty years ago is well described. John Denby, a wealthy mill-owner, marries "the preacher's daughter," pretty, self-h, unreasonable Salome, who is soon as discontented in her new and luxurious home as in the bare quarters of a Wesleyan minister. Her love for a scape-grace brother leads her into temptations which she cannot resist, but her husband's patient love finally wins the way to her heart. The "cotton famine" of 1860-64, with its attendant sufferings, is painted in detail.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. Romances and realities: tales of truth and fancy. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1892.] c. '76. 2-432 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. Short stories. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '70. '91. 4-335 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp," *pseud.*] In a steamer chair, and other ship-board stories. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+278 p. il. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 107.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Two people—a young man and a young woman—who meet on a European steamer outward bound, and become mutually interested, are the chief characters in a clever love-tale. A bewitching blonde is on hand with an unsuccessful attempt to make mischief. Besides the title-story there are twelve other sketches, the scenes of which are placed upon steamers making voyages between America and England. Mr. Robert Barr is a Canadian.

***Barrere, Albert, and Leland, C. G., comps. and eds.** A dictionary of slang, jargon and cant, embracing English, American and Anglo-Indian slang, pidgin English, tinkers' jargon and other irregular phraseology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., sm. 4°, cl., \$17.50.

Barrett, Frank. Olga's crime. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4-317 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1940.) pap., 25 c.

Barrett, Frank. Out of the jaws of death. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+410 p. D. cl., \$1.

Taras, a Nihilist Russian prince, is decoyed into the hands of enemies in London. He is rescued by a rough bar-maid, whom he afterwards takes under his protection. This girl sets herself to learn all things to be of use to Taras, and in his hour of need, when persecuted by spies and servants of the Czar, her native wit and fearless courage help him through many perils.

***Barrett, Rev. Robert N.** The child of the Ganges: a tale of the Judson mission. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 355 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idyls. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 3-249 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idylls. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 1+249 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 10, 1891, [1023.]

- Barrie, J. M.** Better dead. [*Also*] *My Lady Nicotine*. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 3-206 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.
See notices, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 28, 1891, [1000], and Dec. 19, 1891, [1038.]
- Barrie, J. M.** Better dead. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-83 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1977.) pap., n. p.
- Barrie, J. M.** An Edinburgh eleven: pencil portraits from college life. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 187 p. D. cl., \$1.
The subjects of these eleven pen portraits are Lord Rosebery, Profs. Masson, Blackie, Calderwood, Tait, Fraser, Chrystal, Sellar, Mr. Joseph Thomson, Robert Louis Stevenson and the Rev. Walter C. Smith, D.D.
- Barrie, J. M.** A holiday in bed, and other sketches; with a short biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., New York Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 12+180 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Sketches and papers entitled A holiday in bed; Life in a country manse; A powerful drug; Every man his own doctor; Gretina Green revisited; My favorite authoress; The captain of the school; Thoughtful boys make thoughtful men; It; To the influenza; Four-in-hand novelists; Rules on carving; On running after a hat.
- *Barrie, Ja. Matthew.** The little minister. *Edition de luxe*. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, net, \$12.
- *Barrie, Ja. Matthew.** The little minister. *Kirriemuir ed.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$6.
- Barrie, J. M.** When a man's single: a tale of literary life. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 4-303 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.
- Barrie, J. M.** When a man's single: a tale of literary life. N. Y., The Waverly Co., [1892.] 4-242 p. D. (World lib., no. 20.) pap., 25c.
- Barrie, J. M.** A window in Thrums. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 4+217 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., no. 110.) pap., 25 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 23, 1891, [No. 1000.]
- Barrie, J. M.** A window in Thrums. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 4-234 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
- Barrie, J. M.** A window in Thrums. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 5-234 p. D. cl., \$1.
- *Barrows, J: H.** I believe in God the Father Almighty. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 137 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Barrows, S: J.** The evolution of the African-American. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 315-345 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 28.) pap., 10 c.
The editor of the *Christian Register* views the ethnological, climatic and economic aspects of the race problem. He gives a mass of facts. He believes the two races will eventually get on perfectly well together, whether they are blended in one person or race, or separated into two. He believes education can alone work out the present difficulties, and that the intelligent and refined men of both races will agree together. There was some discussion of the lecture before the Brooklyn Ethical Association, and its substance is shortly stated.
- *Barter, S.** Woodwork (the English sloyd); preface by G: Ricks. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 24+343 p. il. 4°, cl., \$2.
- *Bartholomew, J. G.** English imperial atlas and gazetteer of the world. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 252 p. 4°, cl., \$10.
- *Bartholomew, J. G., ed.** The graphic atlas and gazetteer of the world. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 8+123+268 p. Q. hf. leath., \$6.
- *Bartholomew, J. G., ed.** The graphic atlas and gazetteer of the world. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 406 p. 4°, hf. mor., \$7.50.
- *Bartholomew, J. G.** Miniature atlas and gazetteer of the world. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 312 p. 24°, cl., \$1.25; venetian mor., \$2.
- *Bartholomew, J. G.** The world at home atlas; with descriptive index. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 232 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$8.
- Bartlett, E: T., D. D., and Peters, J: P.** Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian; arranged and edited as an introduction to the study of the Bible. V. 3, Christian scriptures. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892.] c. 11+601 p. O. cl., \$2.
For V. 1 see notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 8, 1886, [745.] V. 2, P. W., Feb. 16, 1889, [890.] The present volume comprises the Gospels, the Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Epistle to the Hebrews, the Epistles of St. James, the first Epistle of St. Peter, the first Epistle of St. John and portions of the Revelation. The revised version forms the basis of the present work, with frequent references to the St. James version, but freely varies from both.
- *Barton, Herbert J.** Elements of civil government of Illinois; with a brief outline of the political history of the state to the adoption of the Constitution: appendix to Mowrey's "Elements of civil government." N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 90 c.; pap., 40 c.
- *Barton, R. T.** The practice in the courts of law in civil cases. 2d ed. In 2 v., v. 2. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & Co., 1892. 1556 p. 8°, shp., net, \$5.
- *Barton, W: G., and Breed, G: W.** Songs and saunterings of a poet and naturalist. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- *Baruch, Simon, M. D.** The uses of water in modern medicine. Detroit, Mich., G: S. Davis, 1892. 2v., 8°, (The physician's leisure lib., 6th ser., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
- Bass, M. Florence.** Nature: stories for young readers; il. by Mrs. M. Q. Burnett. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 9+107 p. D. bds., 80 c.
Designed to accompany any First and Second readers. Reading in easy words set in large type.
- Bassett, Fletcher S.** Sea phantoms; or, legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors in all lands and all times. *Rev. ed.* Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '85. 505 p. D., cl., \$1.25.
The present volume is an attempt at collecting the folk-lore of the sea and its belongings. It is based on ancient myths, interesting old legends, the traditions, beliefs and customs of modern sailors, culled from well-known nautical writers, and material furnished by poets and ballad writers.
- *Bastable, C. F.** Public finance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+672 p. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Batchelor, Rev. J:** The Ainu of Japan: the religion, superstitions and general history of the hairy aborigines of Japan. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 6-336 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
There are but sixteen or seventeen thousand of these aboriginal inhabitants of Japan alive to-day. The first record of them is found in a Japanese book dated A.D. 712. Their present home is Yezo and the Kurile Islands and Saghalien, which now belongs to Russia. Ainu means "man." They are a filthy and

degraded-looking race, but at heart a kind and sympathetic people. The author has been a missionary among them, and here describes their manners, customs, their religion, special superstitions, etc.

Bates, Arlo. Told in the gate. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2-215 p. D. cl., \$1.25. Oriental stories told in blank verse. The first poem pictures Omar relating his wondrous tales to a spell-bound throng of listeners in the gateway of Ispahan.

Bates, Charlotte Fiske, comp. The Cambridge book of poetry and song; selected from English and American authors: il. by Fredericks, Church, Dielman and others; with indexes of authors, titles and first lines. *New illustrated ed.* N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 60+882 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

Bates, Clara Doty. From hearts content. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 3-128 p. O. (Golden-rod ser.) pap., \$1.25.

A collection of graceful, original poems. Bound in stiff paper with Japanese wrapper; printed on heavy linen paper, on one side of page only, with ragged edges.

Bates, Fanny D. ["Beulah," *pseud.*] Tatters: a novel. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 5+311 p. por. D. (Good company ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

Tatters is first seen as a ragged, elfish child in the Whitechapel district, London, by a stranger on a slumming expedition. Through his investigation is revealed a strange and romantic story in which an English lord, the daughter of an exiled Austrian prince, Arthur Raglan, and Lucy Mawbery are the chief actors. Tatters, while in the Lunley Court tenement and Queen's Rest, is subject to spiritual visitation and dreams.

***Bathe, Anthony.** An advent with Jesus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Battersby, C. Maud.** Seven times in the fire: a story of France in Revolutionary times. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 159 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Bax, E: Belfort.** Outlooks from the new standpoint. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 10+203 p. 12°, (Social sciences ser.) cl., \$1.

***Bax, E: Belfort.** The problem of reality: being outline suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 177 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Baxter, R:** Meditations for every day in the year. *New ed.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., *net*, \$1.25.

***Baxter, Sylvester.** The cruise of a land yacht; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891 [1892.] 269 p. 4°, cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

***Baylies, Edwin.** Questions and answers for law students. Law and practice. *3d ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 31. 619 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. The angular stone; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+288 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 96.) pap., 50 c.

The tragedy of a public executioner, the stigma of his abhorred trade branded upon his son, and the results to father and child of their contact with an impetuous physician—these elements are woven into a strong story, well told, in which is made a lucid plea for more rational treatment of crime and criminals than modern law affords. Scene and actors are Spanish, and there is abundant local color.

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. A Christian woman; tr. by Mary Springer. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 10+368 p. D. (Cas-

sell's sunshine ser., no. 127.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 18, 1891, [1003.]

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. The swan of Vilamorta; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2+296 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 125.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 14, 1891, [1033.]

Bazán, Emilia Pardo. A wedding trip; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2+352 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 108.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 20, 1891, [No. 1012.]

***Beach, C: Fisk, jr.** The American probate reports: cont. recent cases of general value decided in the courts of the several states on points of probate law; with notes and references. V. 7. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 23+665 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

***Beach, C: Fisk, jr.** Counter negligence: a treatise on the law of contributory negligence or negligence as a defence. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 114+638 p. O. shp., \$6.

***Beach, C: Fisk, jr.** Modern equity; commentaries on modern equity jurisprudence as determined by the courts and statutes of Eng. and the U. S. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 247+608; 19+609-1810 p. O. shp., *net*, \$12.

Beard, Dan. Moonblight, and "Six feet of romance;" il. by the author. N. Y.: C: L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 8-221 p. D. cl., \$1.

A mining town of Pennsylvania is the scene. While an owner of the mines is sojourning in the American House, a passing interest in the library of the former occupant of his room leads him to read an illuminated missal, entitled "Dreams and moonlight." According to the writer, those affected by this complaint are unable to distinguish dreams from realities. To rid himself of impressions induced by reading this book he takes up a second work, which impels him to wish to see things as they are. The wish is realized. What he sees enables him to contrast the conditions of an American miner's life with his own, and to devise a scheme that involves social reform, progressive action, and the interests both of capitalists and workmen. There is included an imaginative story in which six feet and an old foot-stove are important factors.

***Beardmore, W. Lee.** The drainage of habitable buildings: a reprint and revision of a series of articles which appeared in *The Plumber and Decorator*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+89 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Beasley, H:** Book of prescriptions; cont. upward of three thousand prescriptions collected from the practice of the most eminent physicians and surgeons, English and foreign. [*Also,*] A compendious history of the "Materia medica," lists of the doses of all official or established preparations, and an index of diseases and remedies. *7th ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 600 p. 32°, cl., \$2.25.

Beattie, Hans Stevenson. Joshua Wray. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 2-307 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The greater part of the story takes place in Florida. A study is made of the character of Joshua Wray—an agnostic—as it is affected by his daughter's misfortune—a school-girl who is ruined by a young man from the North. The author is New York's ex-Street Commissioner.

- ***Beaulieu, Paul Leroy.** The modern state in relation to society and the individual. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 215 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.
- Bechtel, J. H., ed.** Sunday-school selections; comprising a wide range of readings and recitations adapted to church and Sunday-school entertainments, etc. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. c. 200 p. D. pap., 30 c.; cl., 50 c.
- ***Beddard, Frank E.** Animal coloration: an account of the principal facts and theories relating to the colors and markings of animals. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+288 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Beddow, B:** Memories of Stambourne: stencillings by B: Beddow of Bradford-on-Avon Wilts. [Also] Personal remarks, recollections and reflections, by C: H. Spurgeon. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 2-144 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
- In May, 1891, Mr. Spurgeon suffered from virulent influenza and went to the region near to Stambourne, his grandfather's country, in search of health and rest. This pretty tract of country is in Essex County, on the border of Sussex County, in one of the lovely spots of southeastern England. This little volume is made up of the local history of little places and the reminiscences of two pastors connected with an ancient church in Stambourne.
- Beecher, Rev. H: Ward.** A book of prayer from the public ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher; comp. from unpublished reports, by T. J. Ellinwood. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1892. c. 209 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.; \$1.
- An introduction made up of extracts from sermons and lecture-room talks, by Mr. Beecher, on the subject of prayer, accompanies a collection of prayers from unpublished short-hand notes taken at the various weekly services held in Plymouth Church between the years 1858 and 1887. There is no attempt at chronological arrangement; but where practicable, dates are given. The book is designed for spiritual consolation by the compiler, who was Mr. Beecher's special stenographer.
- Beecher, Rev. H: Ward.** Norwood; or, village life in New England; reprinted from the New York Ledger. [New ed.] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891 [1892.] c. 767. 10+549 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- ***Beesly, E: S.** Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., Macmillan, 1892. 7+425 p. 12°, (Twelve English statesmen.) cl., 60 c.
- Behrens, Bertha,** ["W. Heimbürg," pseud.] Her only brother. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-227 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 104.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Bell, Malcolm.** Edward Burne-Jones: a record and review. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+130 p. il. 8°, cl., \$20.
- Bell, Malcolm.** Was she wife or widow? a novel; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '91, '92. 4-318 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no 55.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Convinced that alchemy is a powerful agency in human affairs, and possessed of its subtlest secrets, with a love of experiment, Prof. Purfleet compounds a restorative of youth. Inadvertence makes him the victim of his discovery, and brings out the questions as to the fate of the scientist.
- Belot, Adolph.** Little man (*P'tit homme*); from the French by Hettie E. Miller. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 5-259 p. 1 il. D. (The Optimus ser., no. 23.) pap., 50 c.
- P'tit homme* was the sobriquet of Charles Leflot, page in the service of Count Goutran de Platerre. This lad is called upon to testify as to the murderer of his master. On his evidence and that of Mathilde de Cloziers is dependent a man's guilt and a woman's honor. The issues of the trial of the Baron de Cloziers are sensational and surprising.
- ***Bendall, H., and Laurence, C. E.** Graduated passages from Greek and Latin authors for first-sight translation; selected and applied, with short notes for beginners. Pt. 1, Easy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 87 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.
- ***Bendall, H., and Laurence, C. E., comps.** Graduated passages from Greek and Latin authors for first-sight translation, selected and supplied with short notes for beginners. Pt. 2, Moderately easy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 132 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Benjamin, Judah P.** Treatise on the law of sale of the American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 6th Am. ed., from the latest Eng. ed.; with Am. notes by Edmund H. and S. C. Bennett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 12+1053 p. O. shp., \$6.
- ***Benjamin, Park, ed.** Modern mechanism. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 924 p. il. 8°, shp., subs., \$7.50; hf. mor., \$8.50.
- ***Benner, S:** Benner's prophecies. 8th ed., with forecasts for 1892: prophecies in future ups and downs in prices, what years to make money on pig-iron, hogs, corn and provisions. 4th ed., giving the results for 1876-88, and "prophecies" to 1891, and forecast for 1892. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 240 p. cl., \$1.
- ***Bennett, Miss H. M.** The talking clock; with 12 full-page col. il. and 16 monotint il. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 4°, bds., \$2.
- ***Bent, J. Theodore.** The ruined cities of Mashonaland: being a record of excavation and exploration in 1891: with a chapter on the Orientation and mensuration of the Temples, by R. M. W. Swan. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. il. pl. maps, 8°, cl., \$5.
- Bentzon, Th.** Georgette; from the French; tr. by E. P. Robins. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 3-251 p. D. (Optimus ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.
- Georgette Danemasse was the only daughter of a botanist of that name and of Mme. de Villard, who had eloped with a noted society man, and at the same time resumed her own family name and the custody of Georgette. The effect of this step is the basis of a novel of tragic and sensational incident.
- Beowulf:** an Anglo-Saxon epic poem: tr. from the Heine-Socin text by J: Lesslie Hall. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 17+110 p. O. cl., \$1.
- ***Beowulf.** The deeds of Beowulf: an English epic of the eighth century, done into modern prose; with introd. and notes by J: Earle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 100+203 p. 12°, cl., \$2.10.
- Bercy, Paul.** Le Français pratique. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1892.] c. 6+191 p. D. cl., \$1.
- This work contains thirty-five lessons of moderate length, with questions appended. It is essentially progressive in method, and can be used, if taken in conjunction with *La Langue Française*, 1st Part, as a rudimentary study, although its real object is to aid beginners who aim no higher than a superficial knowledge of the French language.

***Berdoe, E.** *Browning cyclopædia: a guide to the study of the works of Rob. Browning; with copious explanations, notes and references on all difficult passages.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+570 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Berean beginner's lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1893. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] c. 198 p. il. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15 c.

Berean intermediate lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1893. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] c. 188 p. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds., 15 c.

Berean senior lesson-book on the international [Sunday-school] lessons for 1893. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 203 p. maps, T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds., 15 c.

Berkeley (*pseud.*), and Rowland, T. B. *Card tricks and puzzles.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 5+120 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Tricks depending solely upon sleight-of-hand are excluded from this collection. Many of the card puzzles, simple tricks, tricks by calculation, and tricks with arranged cards require some sleight-of-hand to perform successfully, but this element is secondary. Mr. Rowland's contribution consists of arithmetical puzzles. Neatly bound in red and white.

Berkemeier, Rev. G. C. *Wartburg-Klänge und gesänge; gedichte.* 2. vermehrte auf-lage. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1892. c. '91, 88 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

A collection of poems published to obtain money for the Wartburg Orphan Asylum at Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y. The first edition was on record in the P. W. "Weekly Record," June 20, '91, [1012].

Berkow, K. *Woe to the conquered (Vae victis); a romance of the Moors in Spain;* tr. by H. E. M. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 3-218 p. il. D. (Rialto ser., no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

The time is from 1483 to the opening of 1492, the closing years of the long struggle between the Moors and Spaniards. Torquemada, the High Priest of the Inquisition, is one of the characters. The great feeling against the Jews led to much bloodshed, which is once more described with attention to historic details. The final overthrow of the Moors is worked into a strong climax.

***Bernard, H. Meyners.** *The apodidæ: a morphological study.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 17+306 p. il. 12°, (Nature ser.) cl., \$2.

***Bernard, Rev. T. Dehany.** *The central teaching of Jesus Christ: a study and exposition of the five chapters of the gospel according to St. John, xiii. to xvii. incl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10-416 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Bernhard, Marie. *The household idol; tr. by Elsie L. Lathrop.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+327 p. il. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 25.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

The story opens in Rome after the fall of the Casa Bortenyi. André, an artist, is hastily summoned to the death-bed of a young sculptor, who beseeches him to convey the news of his death to the beloved daughter of a Hamburg banker. In fulfilling this commission the artist loses his heart, and there follows a romance of contradictions and unexpected action.

Berry, J. L. *Linked with fate.* Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1892. c. 12-228 p. il. D. (Silver ser., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

At a juncture in his life where he expected great happiness Dudley Warren was as the victim of an accident that made his past a blank. He identifies himself as another man, whose name he takes. Unconsciously he reproduces some of the scenes he has lived in, and this is the means by which fate brings about a reunion and an unlooked-for event.

Besant, Walter. *The ivory gate: a novel.* *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+359 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

An apparently unaccountable and inexplicable forgery is the incident from which the story is evolved. Edward Dering, a rich solicitor of London, in looking over his check-books finds that a check has been drawn for £720, seemingly in his own handwriting, to Edmund Gray. Who Edmund Gray is and who drew the check are the questions which the story finally answers. As only two people besides Dering have access to the safe the suspicion is narrowed to a few characters—one of whom is almost ruined in his life and career by the circumstantial evidence which is gathered around him. A study is made of a strange abnormal mental condition in the chief character, who lives a dual life, being in his dreams a Socialist, while in his true character a close, hard business man.

Besant, Walter. *London.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 11+509 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

"In the following chapters," Mr. Besant says in his preface, "it has been my endeavor to present pictures of the city of London—instantaneous photographs showing the streets, the buildings and the citizens at work and at play. . . . The history of London has been undertaken by many writers. The presentment of the city and the people from age to age has never yet, I believe, been attempted." The text is admirably supplemented by more than a hundred illustrations of architectural remains, buildings, bridges, street scenes, works of art, etc.

Besant, Walter. *Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, and other stories.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 8+338 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 723.) pap., 50 c.

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis was the name the cemetery gardener of West Finchley was desirous of conferring on his only daughter, heroine of the first of a collection of stories, now first published in book form. "The doubt of Dives, a recital of a strange metamorphose" is the second story of the collection. Following this are "The demoniac," based on the harrowing experience of a man who suffered from an hereditary vice; and "The doll's house and—after," which is an answer to Hendrik Ibsen's "Doll's house."

***Besant, W. H.** *Elementary hydrostatics; with chapters on the motion of fluids and on sound.* 15th ed., rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8-264 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Bessie's six lovers: a New York belle's summer in the country. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '87. 17-240 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Bethune, J. G. *The F. cipher.* St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4-292 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

The story of a daring attempt to defraud a life insurance company during the period of the Civil War. The narrator was a soldier in the Confederate cavalry.

***Bettany, G. T.** *Animal life: a concise introduction to zoölogy; especially suited to home students.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 144 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Bettany, G. T. *Mohammedanism and other religions of Mediterranean countries: being a popular account of Mahomet, the Koran, modern Islam; with descriptions of the Egyptian, Assyrian, Phœnician, and also the Greek, Roman, Teutonic and Celtic religions.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 5+322 p. D. (The World's religions ser.) hf. cl., \$1.

***Bevan, A. A.** *Short commentary on the Book of Daniel, for the use of students.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+235 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Bible.** *The Holman new self-pronouncing Sunday-school teacher's Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Memorial ed.* (in commemoration of the 400th anniversary

- of the discovery of America.) Phil., A. J. Holman & Co., 1892. c. *min. ed.*, 1034+324+12 p. maps, D. cl., \$2.25; French seal, \$3.25 to \$4.75; Persian seal, \$5.50; Palestine levant, \$6; levant, \$7.
- ***Bible.** The Newberry Bible: comprising the English-Hebrew Bible and the English-Greek Testament; adapted for the Biblical student and the ordinary reader. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 8°, *Handy reference ed.*, \$7.50 to \$22; *Portable ed.*, \$7.25 to \$14.
- ***Bible.** Old Testament. Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges: the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel; with notes and introd. by Rev. A. B. Davidson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 55+368 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Bible.** Old Testament. Genesis printed in colors, showing the original sources from which it is supposed to have been compiled; with introd. by Edwin Cone Bissell, Hartford, Ct. Belknap & Warfield, 1892. c. 59 p. O. cl., \$1.25.
- A unique and practical method has been adopted in this work to show the positions of higher critics as it respects Genesis. By means of ink of different colors, of which not less than seven kinds are used, not only are the three principal sources from which Genesis is supposed to have been compiled independently displayed, but, in some cases, the alleged source of these sources. Also, passages where the analysis is still in question, and even the part in minutest detail which the ancient editor is conjectured to have had in the work. The particular form of analysis presented is that found in the German work of Kautzsch and Socin; but it is held to be fairly representative of current views.
- ***Bible.** New Testament. The Apocryphal Gospel of Peter: the Greek text of the newly discovered fragment. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15 p. 8°, cl., 35 c.
- ***Bible.** New Testament. Cambridge Greek Testament for schools and colleges. The second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, with notes and introd., by Rev. J. J. Lias. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 29+156 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.
- Bible.** New Testament. Our Lord's life: a continuous narrative in the words of the four "Gospels," according to the common version; arr. by Ja. Strong. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 35+218 p. S. cl., 45 c.
- Substantially a condensation of the text of the author's "Harmony of the Gospels," published in 1852.
- Bible.** New Testament. The resultant Greek Testament: exhibiting the text in which the majority of modern editors are agreed, and containing the readings of Stephens (1550), Lachmann, Tregelles, Tischendorf and others, Westcott and Hort and the Revision committee; by R. Francis Weymouth; with an introd. by the Rev. J. Ja. Stewart Perowne, Bishop of Worcester. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. 23+643 p. D. cl., \$3.
- The main object of this edition of the Greek Testament is to enable the student to tell at a glance the different readings in the leading editions of the Testament. The editor has produced a text in which (roughly speaking) the majority of the authorities named agree. At the same time he has not merely counted names, but has weighed the reasons which may have influenced an editor in adopting any particular reading.
- ***Bible.** New Testament, revised version. A harmony of the gospels; with copious references, tables, etc., arr. by Rev. C. C. James. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28+274 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Bible.** Novum Testamentum Græcum: with supplement and lexicon; ed. by W. Greenfield. *New ed.* Phil., D. McKay, 1892. 281 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.
- ***Bible remembrancer** (The); cont. analysis of the whole Bible; with introd. to each of the books of the Old and New Testaments; also diagram showing the order of encampment and march of the Israelites in the wilderness; a Scripture atlas of 13 colored maps and plan of the temple: an alphabetical index to the Psalms, etc. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 208 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Bien, H. M., (*Rabbi*). Ben-Beor: a story of the Anti-Messiah, in two divisions; a companion romance to Sue's "Wandering Jew." Balt., Md., Press of I. Friedenwald Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 7+528 p. D. cl., subs., \$2.
- Through the mysterious personage and action of Baalam Ben-Beor, a historical novel covering a cycle of over two thousand years is told. Pt. 1, "The lunar intaglios," is introductory; in it the Anti-Messiah is seen as a disturber of the inhabitants of the moon. Pt. 2 is descriptive, and brings out historical and religious episodes, such as the attack of the Talmud, the Reformation, etc. In the downfall of the conspirator the position of the Jews in the ideal millennium is shown.
- Bierbower, Austin. The morals of Christ: a comparison with contemporaneous systems. 2d ed. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. c. '85. 200 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.
- Bierbower, Austin. Was Christ crucified? N. Y., The Truthseeker Co., 1892. c. 24 p. D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 15.) pap., 10 c.
- The author argues the Jews were a subject people who were especially deprived of jurisdiction over capital offences and could not have crucified Christ. He also claims the Romans would not have inflicted capital punishment for heresy to a foreign religion which the Romans themselves did not accept.
- Bierce, Ambrose. Tales of soldiers and civilians. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-800 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Ten short stories about soldiers and nine about civilians. Many of them are highly dramatic and several introduce the supernatural. The author says the chief publishing houses of the country refused to publish the book, which "owes itself to Mr. L. G. Steele, a merchant of San Francisco."
- Bierce, Ambrose, and Danziger, Gustav Adolph. The monk and the hangman's daughter; il. by Theo. Hampe. N. Y. and Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4-166 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 28.) pap., 50 c.
- The story rests upon a narrative contained in an old manuscript originally belonging to the Franciscan monastery at Berchtesgaden, in Bavaria, on the borders of Switzerland. This is an adaptation from a German version of the manuscript made by Herr Richard Voss, of Heidelberg. The tale is told by a young priest, who lived in 1680. The hangman's beautiful daughter was killed by him to save her from peril his jealousy made him fear for her. There are several weird scenes described, which take place in the lonely mountains in the dead of night.
- Bigelow, Mary Fenton. A fellowship of hearts. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 348 p. D. cl., \$1.
- It was the custom of Ruth Burton and an invalid friend to while away some of the tedious hours of the former's invalidism by committing certain verses to memory and repeating them to each other on fitting occasions. One of these tells of a fellowship of hearts, which is always ours to keep and cultivate. This verse is the motto of a story which concludes with a quaint romance. The scene is Warren, a country town.
- Bigelow, Poultney. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. N. Y., C. L.

Webster & Co., 1892. c. 3-179 p. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Reminiscences and interesting anecdotes of the emperor's childhood, school-days and the first years of his reign. Mr. Bigelow writes in flattering terms of his old playmate. These papers are followed by others on his army; the Germans in Russia; a Polish point of view; the Russian censor; the Roumanian peasant; Russian priests in Roumania; Crossing the Russian frontier on foot; War and famine, and A commercial forecast.

Bigelow, Poultney. Paddles and politics down the Danube; il. by the author. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 4-253 p. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Description of a cruise made by Mr. Bigelow in an American sailing canoe the whole length of the Danube during the summer of 1891. Danubian politics are discussed in the light of information gained at first hand, and the people of the countries which border on this great highway are pictured with pen and pencil.

Binney, C: C. The merits and defects of the Pennsylvania ballot law of 1891. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1892. 19-39 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, no. 56.) pap., 50 c.

***Birkhimer, W: E.** Military government and martial law. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1892. 537 p. 8°, shp., \$5.

Birkmaier, Elizabeth G. Poseidon's paradise: the romance of Atlantis. San Francisco, Cal., The Clemens Pub. Co., 1892. c. 305 p. map, D. (Pacific lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Into the tragic legend of Atlantis the writer has woven the Grecian myth of Deucalian and Pyrrha. Hellen, their son, from whom the Hellenes sprang, is represented as a captive in Atlantis, where his experiences lead to the fulfilment of a prophecy foretelling the destruction of Atlantis as a judgment upon the cruelty and wickedness of her people.

***Birks, Rev. T. R., ed.** Horæ evangelicæ; or, the internal evidence of the gospel history; being an inquiry into the structure and origin of the four gospels and the characteristic design of each narrative. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 27+461 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Birrell, Augustine. Res judicatæ: papers and essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, [1892.] c. 5+308 p. S. cl., \$1.

Twelve essays by the author of "Obiter Dicta." The "matters already settled" covered by the title are: Samuel Richardson, Edward Gibbon, William Cowper, George Borrow, Cardinal Newman, Matthew Arnold, William Hazlitt, The letters of Charles Lamb, Authors in court, Nationality, The Reformation and Sainte-Beuve. The first two papers are printed for the first time; the others have appeared in *Macmillan's*, the *Reflector*, *Scribner's Magazine* and the *Speaker*.

Bishop, Emily M. Americanized Delsarte culture. Wash., D. C., published by the author [Emily M. Bishop], 1892. c. 3-202+6 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.

By Americanized Delsarte culture is meant the Delsarte art of expression broadened so that it may be of general benefit to all. The Delsarte expression exercises have been proved to be health agencies as well as helps to art, and from this standpoint they can be used even by those not musically or dramatically gifted. The little book treats of health and grace, how we stand, poise, of relaxation, respiration, walking, sitting, insomnia, nervousness, etc. It embodies the "whys and hows and wherefores" of the author's methods of practical instruction.

***Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird.** Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan, including a summer in the upper Karun region and a visit to the Nestorian Rayahs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$6.50.

***Bishop, Joel Prentiss.** New commentaries on the criminal law upon a new system of legal exposition. 8th ed., being a new work

based on former editions. In 2 v. V. 1. General and elementary. V. 2. The specific offences. [Each v. complete in itself.] Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 31+877; 11+927 p. O. shp., net, \$12.

Bishop, W: H: The yellow snake: a story of treasure. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '88, '91. 3-274 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Bismarck intime, by a fellow-student; tr. by H: Hayward. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., [1892.] 6-249 p. O. cl., \$1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 4, '90, [975.]

Bittinger, Rev. J. Q. A plea for the Sabbath and for man: with discussion of social problems. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 14+236 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The point of view is, "The Sabbath was made for man." It is a rest day, given to man at his creation, recognized in the Fourth Commandment, and lifted by the teachings and example of Christ to a higher position than ever before—essential to the physical as well as the spiritual well-being of man. The most original and valuable chapter, probably, is the one on "The wide prevalence of the seven-day Week."

***Bjorling, Philip R.** The construction of pump details. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 208 p. il. 16°, cl., \$3.

Bjursten, Herman. The play of fate; from the Swedish by W. H. Myers. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 739 p. il. D. (The optimus ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

The misfortunes of Jacob Kron, the base-born son of a peasant and a Swedish noble, and incidents in the life of the eldest scion of the aristocratic Count Sternekrantz, with the action of other men of distinctively different types of manhood and social caste, serve the purpose of showing that men are but the playthings of fate. The scene is Sweden.

***Black, G:, ed.** Every-day ailments and accidents and their treatment at home: exhibiting a brief synopsis of the various disorders and casualties, mental and bodily, to which mankind is subject. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 426 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Black, G: Ashton. History of municipal ownership of land on Manhattan Island to the beginning of sales by the commissioners of the sinking fund in 1844. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College,] 1891 [1892.] 4-83 p. map, plans, O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Black, G: Ashton, and Carter, Kathleen. Natural history lessons. Pt. 1, For primary grades: shelter, food and clothing. Pt. 2, For grammar grades: plants and animals. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892. c. 9+98 p. D. (Teachers' handbooks.) cl., 54 c.

Pt. 1 presents a course of natural history lessons which children of six and seven may learn by help of experiments with the objects and operations that have so engrossed the man-child in his efforts to feed, clothe and house himself. Pt. 2 presents a course of instruction in botany and zoölogy which, it is believed, possesses the best features of the new science teaching.

***Black, H: Campbell.** A treatise on the laws regulating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 52+711 p. O. shp., \$6.30.

Black, J. W: Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 2-73 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

A study of the attitude of Maryland in the French

and Indian war. The author has aimed to present briefly the results of a study of the Sharpe correspondence and the proceedings of the Assembly during the years 1753-1761, for the purpose of throwing new light upon Maryland politics at that time.

Black, W: A daughter of Heth. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 5+338 p. por. D. cl., 90 c.

The initial volume of a new uniform edition of Black's novels contains a prefatory note by the author dated London, January, 1892, in which he says he has thoroughly revised his books and corrected verbal and other inaccuracies, although he decided it to be impossible to accomplish the re-shaping and re-writing of some of the earlier works which lie for a time had in contemplation.

Black, W: Green pastures and Piccadilly. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 5+421 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: In silk attire. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 5+318 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: Kilmeny. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+340 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 3+215 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: Macleod of Dare. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+431 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: Madcap Violet. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+445 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: The magic ink, and other stories. [*Library ed.*] N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 258 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Also, "A Hallowe'en wraith" and "Nanciebel, a tale of Stratford-on-Avon."

Black, W: The maid of Killeena. [*Also*] The marriage of Moira Fergus. *New [uniform] rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 3+297 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: A Princess of Thule. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+480 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: The strange adventures of a phaeton. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+381 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Black, W: Three feathers: a novel. *New [uniform] and rev. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 6+384 p. D. cl., 90 c.

***Blackburn, I. W., M.D.** Manual of autopsies: designed for the use of hospitals for the insane, and other public institutions. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Blackmar, Frank W. Indian education. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 81-105 p. D. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 59.) pap., 50 c.

The author is Professor of History and Sociology in the University of Kansas. He proves that thorough and efficient education is the only means to help the Indian permanently. The great difficulty now is to insure the usefulness of educated powers. Many cases are cited of educated Indians, men and women, for whom no fitting work was found when they were ready for it.

***Blackmore, R: D.** Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. *New popular il. ed.*, il. by W. Small. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Blackstone, Sir W:** Commentaries on the laws of England, in one volume, together

with a copious glossary of legal terms employed, [etc.]; ed. by W: Hardcastle Browne. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1892. c. 15+808 p. O. shp., \$5.

Blackwell, Sarah Ellen. A military genius: life of Anna Ella Carroll, of Maryland; ("The great unrecognized member of Lincoln's cabinet;") comp. from family records and congressional documents. Wash., D. C., S. E. Blackwell, 1710 F st., [1892.] 16+168 p. S. cl., \$1.10.

On August 19, 1815, Anna Ella Carroll was born at Kingston, Maryland. Her early life was passed chiefly in her father's excellent library, and her education was to him a constant delight. Many letters of Miss Carroll are given, which show how early she interested herself in politics, and how accurately posted she was on all the leading questions of her day. She was the daughter of Governor Carroll, and from the breaking out of the Rebellion was loyally devoted to the northern cause. Her writings gained the attention of Lincoln. The author claims Miss Carroll is entitled to government recognition of her great services in planning military movements. She also says documents testifying to this have been wilfully suppressed in the government catalogue.

Blackwood, Alicia, (Lady.) Little lives, and threads of gold to guide them. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-344 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A supposed dream is the medium of presenting and illustrating for young readers some of the beautiful Bible precepts and promises. The story is in the style of the "Pilgrim's progress."

Blackwood, Alicia, (Lady.) Six in the fold—and one: narratives from life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Blades, W: Books in chains, and other bibliographical papers. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 23+231 p. S. (The booklover's lib.) cl., \$1.25.

The two papers on "Books in chains" are devoted to an account of the books which either from their age or rarity are chained to the desk in various old cathedrals, monasteries, libraries, churches and other places in Great Britain and on the continent of Europe. The other papers are entitled: The use and development of signatures in books; On the present aspect of the question, Who was the inventor of printing?; The early schools of typography; De Ortu typographiæ; Early Greek types of the Royal Printing office, Paris, and the Chancellor of Cambridge University; The first printing-press in England, as pictorially presented. Many of the papers have valuable biographies. Includes an introduction by Henry B. Wheatley on the lifework of Mr. Blades.

***Blaikie, Ja., and Thomson, W.** Text-book of geometrical deductions. Bk. 2, corresponding to Euclid, Bk. 2; with miscellaneous deductions from Bks. 1 and 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+57 p. 16°, cl., 30 c.

***Blaine, Ja. G.** An American statesman; the works and words of Ja. G. Blaine. Phil., A. R. Keller Co., 1892. 535 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50; hf. rus., \$2; full rus., \$3.50. *Autograph ed.*, \$1.75.

Blake, Ja. Vila. Natural religion in sermons. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. c. 4+228 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: What is religion?; Religion and ethics; Doing and knowing; Time in religion; He that was to come; Admiration, hope and love; Love to God; Fear of God; Immortal life; Natural religion; Effect of belief on character; After-thoughts and readings.

Blake, M. M. The siege of Norwich Castle: a story of the last struggle against the Conqueror; il. by the author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893 [1892.] 4-349 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The events woven into this story took place in the year 1073. Ralph de Guader left his castle in the hands of his countess and his knights while he went to fight

elsewhere. The countess held the castle for three months against the forces of the Norman conqueror, but was compelled by hunger to surrender. The details on which this heroic tale is founded are given in Freeman's fourth volume of "The Norman conquest."

***Blakeley, W.**: A statement of the laws of the United States and rules relating to pensions, [etc.] Pittsburg, Pa., H. L. McGaw & Son, *pr.*s., [1892.] c. 20 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Bland, Edith.** Our friends, and all about them: poems and stories of household pets. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 12°, bds., \$1.50.

Bloede, Gertrude, ["Stuart Sterne," *pseud.*] The story of two lives. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4+302 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 123, extra.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 6, 1891, [1014.]

***Blomfield, Reginald, and Thomas, F. Inigo.** The formal garden in England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+244 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

***Bloomington, J. S.** Annual digest of insurance decisions, being an abridgment of all the opinions handed down by the supreme, circuit and district courts of the United States, and the courts of last resort in all the states of the union, embracing the essential points of both law and fact, of fire, marine, life, accident, fidelity and other branches of insurance and assessment, [etc.], together with a table of abbreviations; table of cases reported, [etc.], 1889-90. V. 2. Chic., The Investigator, 1890. c. '91. 32+7-339 p. O. shp., \$4.

Blouët, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] English pharisees, French crocodiles and other Anglo-French and typical characters. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 6+234 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In his latest satirical review the humorist says that England and France have in common the characteristic of self-satisfaction, but individual ways of making the trait apparent. The Frenchman, he thinks, insinuates in his conversation assumed national superiorities; the Englishman takes his for granted, believes everybody else does, and makes this evident in exasperating silence. John Bull, he contends, conceals, when possible, vice in the garb of virtue; while Jean Crapeaud gives to his virtue the semblance of vice. Other distinctive features of both nations are brought out in a series of comparisons that deal with the financial, political, social, domestic and individual life of both countries.

Blouët, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] A Frenchman in America: recollections of men and things; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 6+36 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 116.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 31, '91, [1031.]

Blum, Emil, and Alexander, Sigmund B. Who lies? an interrogation. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892. c. 6-229 p. D. (Arenalib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

This little book owes its origin to Dr. Max Nordau's "Conventional lies of our civilization," and he has supplied a preface. A wager is made in a Boston hotel that no one in good society can spend a single day without telling one or more lies. To prove this dialogues are given from the daily lives of physicians, merchants, bankers, professors, lawyers, politicians, editors, preachers, etc. The final chapter inaugurates a new crusade, of which the cross shall bear the motto, "Veritas."

***Bluntschli, J. K.** The theory of the state; authorized English tr. from the 6th Ger-

man ed. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 25+550 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Boardman, G. Dana, D.D. The problem of Jesus. *Rev. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. '91. 86 p. D. hf. cl., 35 c.

Boardman, Irving, comp. Bender's lawyer's diary for the state of New York, 1892 and 1893, from Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1892. c. 17 p. with 366+364 blank pages O. cl., \$1.50.

A list of court appointments for '92, '93 is followed by a series of blanks, dated to correspond with days of court terms from January to December. On each of these the term of court, with name of justice and court in session, is specified.

Bobrick, G. A. Hygienic requirements of school furniture. N. Y., [G. A. Bobrick, 150 Nassau st., 1892.] c. 4+51 p. il. O. pap., 50 c.

Round shoulders, curvature of the spine, difficulty of respiration, distortion of the upper part of the body, and other physical deformities are traced by the author to the use—while the body is yet unformed and susceptible to all external influences—of desks and seats in school and at home that are not properly adjusted to the height and size of the pupil. In every school pupils are classified by intelligence, not by stature, and the same seats and desks are provided for the entire class. The evils of this system are clearly stated.

***Bock, C. Ernst.** Das buch vom gesunden und kranken menschen. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 963 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Bodell, W. A. The spiritual athlete, and how he trains. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. c. 86 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Important as the author considers physical development, he places in advance of it spiritual development. His work consists of a series of chapters which suggest the right kind of spiritual food and drink, training, etc., for the perfection of the spiritual athlete.

***Bœddicker, Otto.** The milky way, from the North Pole to 10° of South declination; drawn at the Earl of Rosse's observatory at Birr Castle. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4 pl. in portfolio, with text, 18 in. x 23 in., cl., \$10.

Bogy, Lewis Vital. A common man. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] 4-317 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 20.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The fluctuating fortune of John Greystone, a social pariah as a boy, in young manhood as a millionaire, and after marriage with a southern girl of high social caste as a ruined man, is the basis of a novel which views several conditions of life.

***Boisot, L. jr.** The law of by-laws of private corporations. Chic., The United States Corporation Bureau, 1892. c. 26+129 p. D. shp., \$2.

***Bolland, Simpson.** The iron founder. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 7+382 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Bolton, Mrs. Sarah Knowles. Famous types of womanhood. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 4-350 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

In this, the latest addition to the already long list of Mrs. Bolton's "Famous" books, full and entertaining sketches are given of Queen Louise of Prussia, who was not only beautiful in person and in character, but was the inspirer of German unity; Madame Récamier, who stands forth as the best type of social elegance and dignity; Susannah Wesley, whose inspiration did so much toward establishing the world-wide work of Methodism; Harriet Martineau, whose career is an encouragement to all struggling women; Jenny Lind, the "Swedish Nightingale"; Dorothea Dix, whose reform of the treatment of the insane was almost a miracle; the three noble wives of the missionary Judson, and finally of Miss Amelia B. Edwards, who proved

that a woman can win glory in a field usually arrogated wholly by men.

Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet: a translation of "De Paris au Tonking à travers le Tibet inconnu," by C. B. Pitman; il., from photographs, by Prince Henry of Orleans. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 13+417 p. por. O. cl., \$3.50.

The writer of "Through the Heart of Asia" left Paris in July, 1889, with Prince Henry of Orleans and Father Dedeken, to explore a section of country which, by its inaccessibility, has long discouraged foreign interference—the encroachments of the surveyor, the trader, the missionary and the soldier. The report is a history of the fearful cold and misery of a mid-winter journey across several thousand miles of mountainous deserts, over fifteen thousand feet in height.

Book (The) of knowledge and guide to rapid wealth: 100 facts worth remembering. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. 103 p. S. (S. & S. manual lib., no. 35.) pap., 10 c.

***Book-lover's almanac for 1893;** with 12 il. in color, by Henriot, and 36 p. of text contributed by well-known bibliophiles. N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1892. 12°, on Holland paper, net, \$3; on Japan paper, net, \$6.

Bookworm (The): an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. [Fifth series.] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1892.] 380 p. il. Q. cl., \$3.

Like the four preceding volumes this is a treasure-house of odds and ends and rare information relating to books such as all true book-lovers enjoy reading.

***Booth, C., ed.** Life and labour of the people in London. V. 1, East, Central and South London. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 230 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Booth, C.** Pauperism: a picture and the endowment of old age: an argument. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+355 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Booth, Mrs. Eliza M. J. Gollan, ["Rita," pseud.] Asenath of the ford: a romance of red-earth country. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 4-358 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

The red-earth country is Devonshire, the scene of the story. Asenath was called by her husband Asenath of the Ford because she was conveyed across a ford and left in the grounds of Westaway Hall. The mystery surrounding this incident, with some surprising revelations, are dramatically told by the heroine.

Booth, Mrs. Eliza M. J. Gollan, ["Rita," pseud.] The man in possession. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-323 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A belated train is responsible for an interchange of words between Kate O'Brien and Tom Rivers. The sudden arrival of the girl's father, however, brings his conversation to an abrupt close, and Kate prepares to go home after hearing that her father is a delinquent taxpayer, and that until he makes good his deficiencies the bailiff will take possession of his house. In due time Fletcher arrives and proves himself quite a model bailiff. He is compelled, however, to send a substitute because of the sickness of his daughter. This substitute's methods involve some humorous incidents and a love-story.

***Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington.** The curse of septic soul treatment. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 60 p. 12°, hf. cl., 35 c.

***Booth, Walter S.** The conveyancer's and notary's manual: a complete guide for notaries public in their official duties, and for conveyancers, [etc.] in the state of Minn. 1st ed. Minneapolis, Minn., Walter S. Booth & Son, 1892. c. 135 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Booth, Walter S.** The conveyancer's and notary's manual: a complete guide for no-

taries public in their official duties, and for conveyancers, [etc.] in the state of No. Dakota. 1st ed. Minneapolis, Minn., Walter S. Booth & Son, 1892. c. 135 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Booth, Walter S.** The conveyancer's and notary's manual: a complete guide for notaries public in their official duties, and for conveyancers, [etc.] in the state of So. Dakota. 1st ed. Minneapolis, Minn., Walter S. Booth & Son, 1892. c. 135 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Bornier, H. de. La Lizardière. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 4-247 p. D. (Romans choisies, no. 20.) pap., 60 c.

In 1868 a gay cavalcade riding through the almost unknown country round Touraine see the ancient chateau of La Lizardière, and the little novel chiefly tells the history of this old castle during the first half of the century. The literary and artistic portions contain some bright writing. A few American scenes among Niagara Falls are also picturesque and interesting.

***Bosanquet, Bernard.** History of aesthetics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 23-502 p. 8°, (Library of philosophy.) cl., \$2.75.

Bosworth, Bessie Bryant. Dramatic studies and selections for amateurs; for use in the home and school. [New issue.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '89, '92. 437 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Embraces also a large selection of materials for high-class entertainments with outlines in illustration of a Delsarte drill, hints on costuming, etc., and pieces specially adapted for the "Daughters of the king." Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co.

***Bosworth, Francke Huntington, M.D.** Diseases of the nose and throat. In 2 v. V. 2, Diseases of the throat. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 832 p. il. O. cl., \$6.

***Bosworth, Jos.** Anglo-Saxon dictionary: based on the manuscript collections of the late Jos. Bosworth, D.D.; ed. and enl. by T. Northcote Toller. Pt. 4, section 1, Swar-Swidrian. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1882. 817-960 p. 4°, cl., \$2.

***Bottone, S. R.** Guide to electric lighting: for the use of householders and amateurs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 189 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Botume, Elizabeth Hyde. First days amongst the contrabands. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 3+286 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A contribution to the history and solution of the problem of the elevation of the American colored people. The author was one of the first teachers who heard the call for volunteers for service, and was stationed at Old Fort Plantation, Beaufort, S. C. The people were of the lower order of plantation negroes. The author gives in this book the results of nearly thirty years' work among the people, and her experience throws great light on the conditions of labor and social life that have caused anxiety to the friends of the race.

***Boulger, Demetrius C.** Lord William Bentinck. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 214 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Boulger, Mrs. Dora Henrietta, ["Theo Gift," pseud.] Maid Ellice. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 463 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2004.) pap., 25 c. First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1878.

Boulger, Mrs. Dora Henrietta, ["Theo Gift," pseud.] A matter-of-fact girl. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 351 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2027.) pap., 25 c. Formerly published by H. Holt & Co., 1881, in *Leisure hour series*. See notice under Havens, "Weekly Record," F. W., May 28, '81, [489.]

Boulger, Mrs. Dora Henrietta, ["*Theo Gift*," *pseud.*] Victims. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2+470 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1994.) pap., 25 c.

Bourget, Paul. Impressions of Italy; from the French, by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 332 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The diary of a long excursion made in the autumn of 1890 through Tuscany, Umbria, the Marches, Otranto and Calabria. Bourget is neither an archæologist nor an art critic, a political economist nor a politician. He simply sees and enjoys, and makes his impressions and his historical reminiscences delightful.

Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men. 2d series; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros, 1892. c. 91. 3-213 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Maurice Olivier; A gambler; Another gambler; Jacques Molan; A lowly one; Corsèques. Studies in story form of typical French characters.

Bouvet, Marguerite. Prince Tip-Top: a fairy tale; il. by Helen Maitland Armstrong. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 7-134 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Okushee, the island kingdom of a strange people called the Cerulites, is the scene. Their king, who is desirous of marrying his daughter, consults with the queen as to how to encompass this. The result of their consultation is a birthday ball given in honor of the Princess Cerulea. To this are bidden many princes, native and foreign, notably Prince Tip-Top, on whose action the fate of the princess depends.

***Bouvier, Clara**. The lily he plucked: a novel. St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown, 1892. 130 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Bowden, Ernest M.**, comp. Imitation of Buddha, with preface by Sir E. Arnold. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 149 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Bowdich, Mrs.** —. New vegetarian dishes; with a preface by Ernest Bell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+120 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Bowen, Mrs. C. E.** Ben's boyhood. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 35 c.

***Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, ed.** History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first President of the United States. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 650 p. il. pors. fo. cl., subs., \$30; rus. or mor., \$40. [Edition limited to 1000 copies.]

***Bowen, H. Wolcott**. Losing ground: a series of sonnets. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 80+10 p. sq. 12°, hf. cl., \$1.25.

Bower, J. A. How to make common things for boys. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 4-240 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Intended for young people who want to "make something," and have neither instructors nor elaborate tools. The author gives clear and simple directions for the construction of many useful things. Some of the chapter headings are: How to make a hat-rail; How to make a box and fit it; How to make a set of shelves; Outdoor buildings and structures; Indoor work; How to bind books and music; How to make models; Working in metals; How to make simple apparatus for chemical experiments; How to copy a medal or a cast; How to make some useful electrical appliances; A glossary of technical terms and an index to illustrations are appended.

Bowne, Borden P. The principles of ethics. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 15+309 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

Designed to be not so much a detailed discussion of specific duties and virtues as an introduction to fundamental moral ideas and principles. While demonstrating the necessity of uniting the intuitive and the experience school of ethics in order to reach any working system, the author seeks to show that the aim of

conduct is not abstract virtue, but fullness and richness of life. Author is Professor of Philosophy in Boston University.

Bowser, E. A. Academic algebra; for the use of common and high schools and academies, with numerous examples. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '88. 14+352 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.25.

Formerly published by D. Van Nostrand Co. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 4, '88, [862.]

Bowser, E. A. Elements of plane and solid geometry; with numerous exercises. 2d ed. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '90. 7+393 p. il. D. cl., \$1.35.

Aims to combine the excellences of Euclid with those of the best modern writers, especially of Legendre, Rouché and Comberousse. It is desired to effect two objects: (1) to teach geometric truths; (2) to discipline and invigorate the mind to train it to habits of clear and consecutive reasoning. Many of the demonstrations are those of Euclid, with minor changes frequently introduced, but the arrangement is quite different. The first edition appeared in July, 1890.

***Boyce, Robert**. Text-book of morbid histology for students and practitioners. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 477 p. il. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

***Boyd, A. K. H.**, ["Country Parson," *pseud.*] The recreations of a country parson. 1st ser. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 98 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

***Boyd, A. K. H.**, ["Country Parson," *pseud.*] Twenty-five years of St. Andrews—September, 1865, to September, 1890. In 2 v. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, ea., cl., \$8.

***Boyd, R. Nelson**. Coal-pits and pitmen: a short history of the coal trade and the legislation affecting it. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Boyer, Jos. A.** Boyer's legal dictionary of the U. S. and Canadas; cont. a carefully prepared digest of collection laws of each state and territory, Ontario and Quebec, (etc.) Jan., 1892. Phil., Jos. A. Boyer, [1892.] c. 8+368 p. O. shp., net, \$3.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Boyhood in Norway: stories of boy-life in the land of the midnight sun. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+243 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Ten short stories of Norwegian boy-life, its school feuds, secret societies, hunting expeditions, scrapes and merry-makings. Three of the tales: The wonder child, Bonnyboy, and The child of luck, were first printed in *Harper's Young People*. The others are: The battle of the rafts; Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation; The nixy's strain; The sons of the vikings; Paul Jespersen's masquerade; Lady Clare; The bear that had a bank account.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Essays on German literature. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 4+359 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

They consist of six essays on Goethe's life and works; an essay on Schiller; three on the German novel, namely, "The evolution of the German novel," "Studies of the German novel," and "Carmen Sylva;" and three on the romantic school in Germany, viz.: "Social aspects of the German romantic school," "Novalis and the blue flower," and "Literary aspects of the romantic school."

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. The golden calf: a novel. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, The Chautauqua Century Press, 1892. c. 230 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The moral deterioration of a young fellow with high ideals which are gradually crushed by sordid aspirations for wealth to be gained at any price, is the groundwork of the story. The country boy who leaves his New England home whole-souled and honest is drawn into the whirl of New York life, where he forgets his village sweetheart, marries an unlovely woman and develops into a brilliant, wealthy, corrupt politician. Mr. Boyesen wishes to describe the "American worship of the golden calf" and to expose the workings of "political machinery."

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. The mammon of unrighteousness. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 386 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 8.) pap., 50 c. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 27, 1891, [1013.]

***Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.** The modern vikings. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 12^c, cl., \$1.50.

Boynton, G. M. The model Sunday-school: a handbook of principles and practices. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 175 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Discusses the organization of the Sunday-school and its various methods and relationships. There is something in the book for each worker—superintendent, pastor, teacher, librarian, secretary, chorister.

Brace, Maria Porter, [Mrs. Kimball.] A text-book of elocution. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1892.] c. '92. 2-84 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Aims to set forth, upon a scientific basis, the laws of sound as applied to articulate speech. Claims to do away with superfluous and fanciful terms, and reduce the subject to its essential principles. Each one of the topics, Pitch, Force, Quality and Time, is treated from a threefold point of view, i.e., the physiological, the physical and the psychological. A few well-tried exercises for practice are offered under each topic.

Brackett, Anna C. The technique of rest. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 4+178 p. S. cl., 75 c.

An article called the "Technique of rest," published in *Harper's Magazine*, June, 1891, called forth the request that more be written on the subject. Hence a book in which the author purposes to help weary woman-kind through her own experience and actual observations. Rest is regarded as a necessity of humanity, and is viewed conditionally in the light of requirements with its accessories, and in its active and passive forms.

Bradbury, W. F. The academic geometry. Pt. 1, Plane geometry. Bost., Thompson, Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 16+230 p. D. (Bradbury's Eaton's mathematical ser.) hf. leath., 75 c.

This work is designed for high schools and academies, and is especially adapted to meet the present requirements for admission to the leading colleges and scientific schools. In addition to the treatment of the subject by the demonstration of the usual theorems, there are at the close of each separate book, and at the end of the work a large number of exercises for original demonstration, and numerous practical problems throughout the book designed to test the pupil's comprehension of the geometric principles.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] The fatal marriage. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 204 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels.) pap., 25 c.

Braddon, Miss M. E., [now Mrs. J. Maxwell.] The Venetians: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+442 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Venetians are a pretty lace-maker and her aunt. In a quarrel caused by jealousy, a young Englishman kills another Englishman, who has promised to marry the younger woman. The homicide escapes from the crowd in the vulgar little Venetian tavern. The scene is then changed to England, where, after a time, the repentant man marries a woman who idolizes him. The lace-makers come to London and the younger woman becomes a prima-donna. Circumstantial evidence arouses the fond young wife's jealousy, and the plot deals with her methods of discovering her husband's former relations with the Venetians, which lead to a startling discovery. The end is sad, and comes about at Venice again.

Bradford, Amory H., D.D. Old wine: new bottles; some elemental doctrines in modern form. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1892. c. 84 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

Four discourses on "The living God;" "The Holy Trinity;" "What is left of the Bible;" "The immortal life." The sermons were delivered during Lent and on Easter Sunday, 1892, and the topics selected as being essential—or, as Dr. Bradford phrases it, elemental—in Christianity.

Bradford, T: Lindsley, M.D. Homœopathic bibliography of the United States from 1825-1891, inclusive. Pt. 1, Alphabetical list of homœopathic books and pamphlets, books against homœopathy; magazines; directories, list of homœopathic publishers; libraries, previous American homœopathic bibliography. Pt. 2, Condensed histories, data, and bibliography of the homœopathic societies, colleges, hospitals, asylums, homes, sanitariums, asylums for the insane, dispensaries, pharmacies, life insurance, legislation now or at any time existent in the United States. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892. c. 2-596 p. il. O. cl., net, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$4.50.

The difficulty heretofore of obtaining reliable facts of the early history of homœopathy has induced this work, which is an endeavor to give a permanent record of the books and institutions, past and present, of that school. In this, information up to January, 1892, is included, with a few instances of later information. The bibliography proper includes all books and pamphlets, with reprints from magazines issued in pamphlet form by resident physicians of the United States, whether on the subject of medicine or not; books and pamphlets on the subject written by laymen; and titles of the writings of foreign homœopathic physicians where the book bears an American imprint. Where possible the titles are literally given, and there is an index. It is claimed that this volume is as complete a collection of data regarding the progress of homœopathy in America as it is possible to make.

***Bradshaw, H: comp.** Statutes of Lincoln Cathedral, with illustrative documents; ed. for the Syndics of the University Press by C: Wordsworth. Pt. 1, Complete text of "Liber Niger;" with Mr. Bradshaw's memorandums. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 26+468 p. 8^c, cl., \$3.25.

Bradshaw, W: R. The Goddess of Atvatabar: the history of the discovery of the interior world and conquest of Atvatabar; [with introd. by Julian Hawthorne.] N. Y. J. F. Douthitt, 286 5th ave., 1892. c. '91. 3-318 p. il. maps. O. cl., \$2.

A novel of the Haggard type. Lexington White, American, sails from New York in the *Polar King*, bound to discover the North Pole. He unwittingly descends through a passage in the ice, and finally arrives in the Kingdom of Atvatabar, on an unknown continent. Here he witnesses some phenomena of physical science, notably an aerial voyage, with other wonders of art and nature supposed to have occurred in the interior of the earth. There is an additional interest in viewing in a new and strange light the achievements of occultism and the results of orthodox science. Theories of philosophy, love, marriage, art, etc., are ventilated.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," pseud.] Beyond pardon: a novel. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 4-533 p. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 59.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," pseud.] A bright wedding-day. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-228 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2012.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," pseud.] A fatal wedding. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-224 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2011.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," pseud.] A golden heart: [a novel.] Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 3-255 p. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 73.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," pseud.] Her only sin. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-115 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2010.) pap., n. p.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay,"

- pseud.*] One against many. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-208 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2013.) pap., 25 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.**, ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] One false step. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 6-320 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2014.) pap., 25 c.
- Braeme, Charlotte M.**, ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Two fair women. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-224 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2015.) pap., 25 c.
- Braine, Rob. D.** Messages from Mars by the aid of the telescope plant. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 5-258 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 62.) pap., 50 c.
- The "telescope plant" was a remarkable vegetable, bearing crystal lenses of incredible power, through which messages were transmitted from the earth to the planet Mars. Wrecked at sea, the narrator of the tale was cast ashore on the island of Roxana, isolated from the rest of the world by impassable cliffs. The Roxanians were in constant communication with the inhabitants of Mars—beings ten feet high, devoid of speech, possessing twenty fingers, twenty toes and a proboscis, and dwelling in a state of blissful social democracy. After several unpleasant experiences and the assimilation of much information, the writer escapes from Roxana and returns to Chicago to cultivate a telescope plant.
- ***Branch, J. L.** Intestate succession to personal property, under the statutes of New York, passed 1890, as amended. N. Y., Monograph Pub. Co., 1892. c. 23 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Brandt, Rev. J. L.** Marriage and the home. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 3+262 p. por. D. (Pastime ser., no. 72.) pap., 25 c.
- The author claims that matrimony is a divinely appointed institution, and aims to bring young people of both sexes to a consideration and investigation of the subject. In a number of brief sketches he views it religiously, socially and politically, and supports his argument by introducing the testimony of those who have made his subject a special study.
- Brann, H., D.D.** Most Reverend John Hughes, first archbishop of New York. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 5-182 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., \$1.
- This great Roman Catholic American patriot was born in the north of Ireland in 1797. His family migrated to America in consequence of the troubles between the Catholics and Protestants in their section of Ireland. He became a priest in Philadelphia, was attached to the cathedral in New York in 1838 and soon became a great power among the citizens of New York City. He laid the corner-stone of the cathedral at Fifth Street in 1858 and devoted all his energies to raising funds for that great building enterprise. He was very popular, and his funeral on January 7, 1864, is one of the remembered events in the history of New York City.
- ***Brannt, W. T.** The practical scourer and garment dyer: comprising dry or chemical cleansing; the art of removing stains, fine washing, bleaching and dyeing of straw hats, gloves and feathers of all kinds; dyeing of worn clothes of all fabrics, incl. mixed goods, by one dip, and the manufacture of soaps and fluids for cleansing purposes. Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1892. 203 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Braun, Herman A.** Andersonville: an object lesson on protection; a critical sketch. Milwaukee, Wis., C. D. Fahsel Pub. Co., 1892. c. 164 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.
- Some of the alleged horrors of Andersonville are considered in their relation to the personal action of Captain Henry Wirz, keeper of the Andersonville Prison, who is critically reviewed in the light of the many charges against him, and a summarized account given of the general management of this prison, which includes facts about the food question, mortality of the prisoners, and a description of the hospital, etc. The author states

that this book is based on the personal observations of an eighteen months' stay in the prison, and a subsequent study of the subject. An evident effort to prove Wirz a victim to enforced conditions and misapprehension.

Brassey, Lady Annie. A voyage in the *Sunbeam*. [New issue.] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] 7+479 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Henry Holt & Co. under the title, "Around the world in the yacht *Sunbeam*." See "Weekly Record," P. W., June 22, 1878, [336.]

Brehat, Alfred de. Romance of Trouville: a novel; from the French, by Meta de Vere; il. by Wechsler. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 4-329 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 69.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A hurdle-race at Trouville introduces the characters, and is the cause of a duel between René Gavary, a Frenchman, and Manuel de Cobrizo, a Portuguese. The sensational incidents that precede and follow this event make up a story of mystery and dramatic interest.

Brewer, Rev. E. Cobham. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama; a rev. Amer. ed. of Brewer's "Reader's handbook," ed. by "Marion Harland." In 68 pts. Pts. 1-8. N. Y., Selmar Hess, 1892. 192 p. il. Q. pap., *subs.*, ea., 25 c.

Each part contains five full-page engravings, and twenty-four pages of letter-press. The illustrations are reproductions of the most famous works of art, by eminent artists; the text comprises brief descriptions of the illustrations, but the bulk of the letter-press consists of Brewer's "Reader's Handbook."

Brewer, J. Francis. The curse upon Mitre Square, A.D. 1580-1888. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 6-72 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1911.) pap., *n. p.*

Brewster, H. Pomeroy, and Humphrey, G. H. England and its rulers: a concise compendium of the history of England and its people. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1892. c. 37+313 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Written for American readers who have not the time or opportunity to read an extended and exhaustive history; hence only those facts which relate to the permanent forces of the nation have been recorded. Special attention is given to the growth or decline of the monarchy, the aristocracy and the democracy; to the agricultural, manufacturing and commercial interests, and to the origin and increasing power of Parliament, and the influence of the church. Contains a number of lists of notable events and notable persons, etc., and a carefully compiled index.

Brewster, Marian. Under the water-oaks; il. by J. F. Goodridge. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 5-219 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

A child's story with the scene in Florida. The play of the three little boys, one of whom is a quaint little colored boy, takes place mostly "under the water-oaks." The incidents are a deer hunt, the taking prisoner of a tramp, and similar every-day happenings.

***Bric-à-brac dealer (The);** from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 1 il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Briggs, C. A., D.D. The Bible, the church and the reason: the three great fountains of divine authority. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 10+298 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

Five of the seven lectures contained in this book were prepared by Dr. Briggs in response to requests that he would set forth more fully the views expressed in his inaugural address on the "Authority of Holy Scripture." The additional subjects not covered by the title are the inerrancy of the Scripture and the higher criticism. The subjects of the other two lectures not included in this group are "Biblical history" and "The Messianic ideal."

***Briggs, C. A., D.D.** The case against Prof. Briggs. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, pap., *net*, 50 c.

***Briggs, N. R.** American tanner; cont. im-

proved quick methods for tanning all kinds of light skins, such as sheep, goat, dog, rabbit, etc., with or without the wool or fur; with hints how to cure skins and color wool or fur; incl. description of necessary implements and their uses. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. diagrams, 16^p, pap., 25 c.

Bright, Ja. W. An Anglo-Saxon reader; ed. with notes and glossary. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 7+385 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

Contains graded texts, from the easiest to the more difficult prose with several suitable poems, all carefully edited and annotated. The poems are supplemented by a chapter on versification. The glossary defines all the words in the texts, furnishes much grammatical information, and gives etymological hints.

***Brighton, J. T.** Adventures in the Eastern tropics. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 225 p. 12^p, cl., \$1.

Brigstocke, Rev. (Canon), ed. History of Trinity church, St. John, New Brunswick, 1791-1891. St. John, New Brunswick, J. & A. McMillan, 1892. 7-196 p. por. il. cl., \$1.50.

An incidental history which commemorates the one hundredth anniversary of Trinity Parish, founded by the Loyalists, who celebrated their first service in the church, Christmas, 1791. In addition to architectural description of the church edifice there is a record of the founders and their work, with brief biographical sketches of the bishops of the diocese from 1791-1891, and the various rectors of the parish. Some special service are outlined, and there is included a list of present church societies with their presiding officers.

***Brimmer, Martin.** Egypt: three essays on the history, religion and art of Ancient Egypt; il., with photogravures, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. il. map, 8^p, cl., net, \$5; vellum, net, \$6.

Brine, Mary D. Dan; a story for boys; il. by A. G. Plympton. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 6-138 p. il. O. hf. cl., \$1.

Dan Carmen was a little Indian half-breed who attracted the attention of Viola Carew while she was sketching in a New England village. The story tells of the efforts of the young artist to better the condition of Dan, and how they resulted.

Brine, Mary D. The little twin roses: a story for little girls and boys. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 6-64 p. il. O. hf. cl., \$1.

The little hero and heroine, are twin brother and sister, who awake suddenly to the fact that they would like to help and surprise Mamma. Accordingly they conceive a plan in which they, some turkeys, and Mr. Jones are the chief actors. By the author of "Bonny little Bonibel."

Brine, Mary D., Weatherly, F. E., and Bingham, Clifton. Our little men and maidens; pictures by Mrs. Brundage, and verses by Mary D. Brine, F. E. Weatherly and Clifton Bingham. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1892.] unsp. O. bds., \$1.50.

Twelve full-page pictures of children in fancy costumes, with appropriate verses.

***Britten, F. J.** The watch and clock maker's handbook, dictionary and guide. 8th ed., rev. and brought up to date. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 443 p. il. 12^p, cl., \$2.

Brittingham, Florence V. Verse and story. Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1892. c. 5+220 p. por. sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

Berwick's mistake; Agnes; A bona-fide ghost; The paradise of pins; My first investment, and King and Queen days, are five short stories, written by the author for her little son. They are preceded by a number of poems of a religious character, and a memoir by the Bishop of West Virginia testifying to the love in which all held the devoted wife of one of the clergymen of his diocese. Mrs. Brittingham died April 26, 1891.

Brockway, F. J., M.D. Essentials of physics

arranged in the form of questions and answers: prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 913 Walnut st., 1892. c. 2-330 p. il. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 22.) cl., \$1.

The compiler is Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He has endeavored to make a book which shall be a mean between the elementary school-books and Ganot, which is too large to be used as a text-book.

Broderick, J. T. The vagrant of Lover's Leap, [a poem.] Bost., The New Nation Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2-21 p. S. pap., n. p.

Bromley, I. H. "Our Chauncey;" after-dinner rhymes; delivered at the annual dinner of the New York Yale Alumni Association, January 23, 1891; rev. and freshened with notes by the author; il. by C. D. Gibson and Dan Beard. N. Y., New York Printing Co., (The Republic Press,) 536-538 Pearl st., [1892.] c. '91. 46 p. obl. D. bds., \$1.

A string of comical couplets, tellingly illustrated, recite how Jove and Bacchus, thoroughly disgusted with after-dinner speeches, decide to despatch Mercury in search of "a dimpled baby, without blemish, stain or fault," who can be brought up from infancy as an after-dinner speaker. Mercury finds the treasure at Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, in the cradle of young Chauncey M. Depew. In 1852 Jove peremptorily ordered that the boy be sent to Yale, and the poem closes with much fun and many compliments to "our Chauncey."

***Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nichols, pseud. "Currer Bell.,"]** Jane Eyre. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 12^p, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 2.) pap., 20 c.

***Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nichols, pseud. "Currer Bell.,"]** Shirley. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 12^p, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

***Brooke, St. George T.** Notes on common law pleading and practice, designed as an aid to the students of law in the West Virginia University. Charlestown, W. Va., St. George T. Brooke, 1891. c. 152 p. D. pap., \$1.50.

***Brooke, Rev. Stopford A.** History of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+500 p. 12^p, cl., \$2.50.

***Brooke, Rev. Stopford A.** Short sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 331 p. 12^p, cl., \$1.50.

Brookes, Ja. H. Chaff and wheat: a defence of verbal inspiration. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 46 p. S. pap., 15 c.

According to Timothy III. and 16th verse, "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness." This text is the basis of a defence for Biblical inspiration.

Brooks, Elbridge S. The true story of Christopher Columbus, called the great admiral: told for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 3-187 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.

Intended as the opening volume in a series specially designed for children's reading, to be called *Children's lives of great men*, will be followed by the "true story" of others who have "helped to make and to develop American freedom, strength and progress." Mr. Brooks tells the story of Columbus' life in a most interesting manner, emphasizing those picturesque details which appeal forcibly to a childish imagination. The book is profusely illustrated.

Brooks, Phillips, (Bp.) Christmas once is Christmas still. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. O. pap., \$1.
A Christmas hymn, richly illustrated in colors.

Brooks, Phillips, (Bp.) The symmetry of life: address to young men; reprinted from 2d ser. of sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 32 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Brooks, Shirley. Mrs. Lygon: a domestic detective story; ed. by Stephen Fiske. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. c. '89. 385 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

A man's wickedness and a woman's weakness cause Arthur Lygon to suspect his wife of infidelity. His attempts to disprove these suspicions results in a story of complications, in which Arthur appears as an injured husband and Mrs. Lygon is seemingly a vicious woman.

Brother Frederick, (pseud.) Philosophical suggestions; with illustrative diagrams. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 4-81 p. il. D. leatherette, 50 c.

***Brothers, A.** Photography: its history, processes, apparatus and materials; comprising working details of all the more important methods; with plates by many of the processes described and illustrations in the text. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$5.

Broughton, Rhoda. Mrs. Bligh: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 301 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 105.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Bligh is introduced as a young widow of twenty-nine, living a very retired life with three favorite dogs. The largest piece of furniture in her miniature London house is an invalid chair, kept in memory of eight years of married life with a paralytic husband, whose vile temper led him to throw things at his young wife. Mrs. Bligh makes a visit to Wales, spends many days with an old school friend and renews intimate acquaintance with a handsome sculptor, whose peculiarities form the sum and substance of the story.

Brown, Eli, F., M.D. Sex and life: the physiology and hygiene of the sexual organization. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-142 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A series of papers which present the characteristics of the sexual organs as demonstrated in plant life, animal life and the life of man. Their purpose seems to be to give an intelligent conception of the vital organs with their different conditions, and advice as to their proper care.

***Brown, Everit, and Strauss, Albert.** A dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men; rev. to July, 1892, incl. party platforms of 1892. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1892. 556 p. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Brown, F. J. Streets and slums: a study in local municipal geography. Balt., Md., Cushings & Co., 1892. c. 21 p. maps, O. pap., 35 c.

The growth of countries is determined to a great extent by their physical geography, and the growth and development of cities depend largely upon their municipal geography, the laying out of the streets regularly or without regularity, the width and direction of the streets and their distance apart. The writer has Baltimore specially in view in his suggested improvements.

***Brown, I. H.** Child's speech-book: a collection of choice pieces in prose and poetry, adapted for children from 5 to 12 years, suitable for home, school, church and public entertainment. St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 63 p. S. (Brown's lib. of speakers, no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

Brown, Rev. J. A concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 2-272 p. Tt. cl., net, 25 c.

***Brown, J.; M.D.** Spare hours. New ed.

Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 3 v., por. 16°, cl., \$3.

***Browne, E. G.** A traveller's narrative, written to illustrate the episode of the Bab: ed. in the original Persian, and tr. into English, with introd. and explanatory notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$6.50.

***Browne, Frances.** Granny's wonderful chair and its tales of fairy times: il. by Marie Seymour Lucas. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 94 p. 4°, bds., \$2.

***Browne, Irving.** The elements of criminal law. principles, pleading and procedure, for the use of law schools and students. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1892. c. 16+172 p. O. shp., \$2.50.

***Browne, Sir T.** Religio medici, and other essays; ed. with introd. by D. Lloyd Roberts, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 48+428 p. 12°, (Stott lib.) cl., 75 c.

***Browne, T. M.** Dawson's Madge; or, the poacher's daughter. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 35 c.

Brownell, W. C. French art; classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+239 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Under the headings of "Classic painting," "Romanic painting," "Realistic painting," "Classic sculpture," "Academic sculpture," and "The new movement in sculpture" we are offered critical estimates of the work of Claude and Poussin; Lebrun and Lesueur; Greuze and Chardin; David, Ingres and Prudhon; Delacroix, Courbet, Bastien-Lepage; Tromentin, Jean Goujon; Chapu; Rodin and others.

Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett. Aurora Leigh and other poems. *Vignette ed.*; il. by F. C. Gordon. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 3+415 p. D. cl., or "orchid," \$1.50; hf. cf., \$8.

Besides Aurora Leigh includes A drama of exile; The seraphim, and Prometheus bound. "Orchid" binding, with backs and half sides of white vellum cloth entirely covered with tracery of gold and with outer half sides in an illuminated design of pale purple orchids with gold heavily embossed.

***Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett.** Poems; selected and arr. by Rob. Browning. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+356 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett.** Poems. *Family ed.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.

Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett. Poems. *Vignette ed.*; with il. by F. C. Gordon. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 6+619 p. D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50.

This volume with "Aurora Leigh and other poems" in the same series form Mrs. Browning's complete poems. They are bound uniform in the "orchid" binding described under Robert Browning's poems.

***Browning, Oscar.** Dante: his life and writings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 104 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

***Browning, Oscar.** Goethe: his life and writings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+144 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Browning, Rob. Browning year-book: selections for every day in the year from the prose and poetry of Robert Browning, by C. M. T. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 179 p. S. cl., \$1.

These selections comprise short readings for the days from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, including a selection for Feb. 29, when leap year is due.

***Browning, Rob.** Poems. *Family ed.* N. Y.,

F: A. Stokes Co., 1892. 474 p. 8°, cl., \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.

Browning, Rob. Robert Browning's prose life of Strafford; with an introd. by C. H. Fifth, and forewords by F. J. Furnivall. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 76+319 p. D. cl., \$2. [Ed. limited to 500 copies.]

When John Forster was writing the "Life of Strafford" to complete a volume of *Lives of eminent statesmen* he fell ill, and the work was done for him by Robert Browning. It appeared in 1836 under the name of Forster, but competent critics have since decided that the great bulk of the book was Browning's. The present reprint is due to Dan Estes. Both Smith & Elder, Browning's publishers, and the Longmans, who published the original edition in 1836, declined to undertake the work. Mr. Estes, who is chairman of the Boston Browning Society, offered to share the expense of the work with any other publisher Mr. Furnivall could find. The Browning Society of England agreed to take his offer. The book has been revised and brought up to date by recognized authorities on the time it covers. A new appendix gives the chief fresh letters and documents about Strafford.

Browning, Rob. Selections from the poetical works of Robert Browning. *Lotus ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1892. c. '91. 282 p. il. D. hf. cl., \$1.25; silk, \$1.75.

The *Lotus ed.* is a series of twenty-four volumes, combining the best works of some of the most noted authors of poetry and prose, with photographic frontispieces and title-pages printed by A. W. Elson & Co. from designs by Copeland, Garrett, Merrill and other artists.

Browning, Rob. Selections from poetical works. *Vignette ed.* il. by T. Mollvaine. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 4+474 p. D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50.

The one hundred vignette pictures which adorn the text were made for this volume, and are reproduced in half-tones. The selection is Mr. Browning's. The book is bound with backs and half sides in white vellum cloth, covered with tracery of gold, and with outer half sides in an illuminated design of pale purple orchids with gold, heavily embossed.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, D.D. Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 13+522 p. O. (International theological lib., no. 3.) cl., net, \$2.50.

An apologetic presentation of the Christian faith with reference to whatever in our intellectual environment makes faith difficult at the present time. Addressed to men whose sympathies are with Christianity, but whose faith is "stified or weakened by anti-Christian prejudices of varied nature and origin." Topics of pressing concern and burning questions are discussed. Divided into three books. Book I., Theories of the universe, Christian and anti-Christian; II., Historical preparation for Christianity; III., The Christian origin. The author is Professor of Apologetics and New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Glasgow.

Brücke, Ernst. The human figure: its beauties and defects; with preface by W: Anderson; authorized tr., rev. by the author; il. by Hermann Paar. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1891 [1892.] 13+188 p. il. D. cl., \$3.

Author is Emeritus Professor of Physiology in the University of Vienna, and formerly teacher of anatomy in the Academy of Fine Arts at Berlin. William Anderson is Professor of Anatomy to the Royal Academy of Arts, London, and Lecturer on Anatomy at St. Thomas' Hospital. Dr. Brücke for upwards of forty years has applied much of his knowledge and power of research to the elucidation of questions of art. He addresses himself both to artists and amateurs. Most of the anatomical drawings are copies from the vigorous and accurate wood-cuts of the brothers Bagge, in Wilson's "Anatomists' vade-mecum."

Brugmann, K: A comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages: a concise exposition of the history of Sanskrit, old Iranian (Avestic and old Persian), old Armenian, Greek, Latin, Umbro-Samnitic, old Irish Gothic, old high German, Lith-

uanian and old church Slavonic. V. 3, Morphology, pt. 2, numerals, inflexion of nouns and pronouns; from the German, by R. Seymour Conway and W. H. D. Rouse. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1892. 8+402 p. O. cl., net, \$3.25.

Brunowe, Marion J. The ghost at our school and other stories; reprinted from *The Ave Maria*. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1892. c. 2-228 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., 75 c.

Ten juvenile stories entitled: The ghost at our school; The opposition club; How Margery managed for Christmas; Bob and I; Polly Jones; Billy Mahon; Ethel's punishment; Nina's trial; That stupid girl; Poor rich Miss Tucker.

Brunowe, Marion J. The sealed packet: a story for girls. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] c. 380 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

When Edwin Garland died he bequeathed to his daughter a fortune and a sealed packet, the latter to be opened by Juanita on her eighteenth birthday; the story tells of Nita's school-days, the secret of this mysterious packet, of Nita's romance and of her proposed memorial to Miss Agnes Bell.

***Brunton, T. Lauder.** An introduction to modern therapeutics: Croonian lectures on the relationship between chemical structure and physiological action in relation to the prevention, control and cure of disease, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians in London, June, 1889. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7-195 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Bryant, Edwin E.** Forms in civil actions and proceedings in the courts of record of Wisconsin. 2d ed. Madison, Democrat Pr. Co., 1892. c. 406 p. D. shp., \$3.

***Bryant, W: Cullen.** Poetical works; collected and arranged by the author. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Bryant, W: Cullen.** Sella, Thanatopsis and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 54.) pap., net, 15 c.

Bryant, W: Cullen. Thanatopsis, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 74 p. 1 l. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

***Bryce, Ja.** Social institutions of the United States; reprinted from the "American Commonwealth." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9-298 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Bubier, E. T., ed., 2d. Questions and answers about electricity: a first book for students: theory of electricity and magnetism by T. O'Connor Sloane, Caryl D. Huskins, A. E. Watson, and E: Trevert. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 5-100 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

In the form of question and answer, gives elementary information upon electricity, magnetism, voltaic batteries, dynamos and motors, electric lamps, miscellaneous electrical apparatus and electrical measurements. Contains a glossary of electrical terms.

***Buchanan, Rob.** Come live with me and be my love: an English pastoral. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Buchanan, Rob. The heir of Linne. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 234 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Buchanan, Rob. The heir of Linne. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 2-234 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 78.) pap., 50 c.

Buchanan, Rob. Squire Kate; or, come, live with me, and be my love: an English pas-

toral. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 324 p. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

Also published by the same house under the story's original title of "Come live with me, and be my love." A picturesque tale of English pastoral life, with two heroes and two heroines, whose love affairs for a time do not run very smoothly. Catharine and Bridget Thorpe are two sisters, of most opposite characters, who both love the same man. Catharine or "Squire Kate"—a woman of strong character, as vehement in her love as in her hate—is loved hopelessly by her overseer, Geoffrey Doone. The tragic element is furnished in a suspected attempt of one sister to poison the other.

Buckley, Arabella B., [Mrs. Fisher.] Mora teachings of science. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 6+122 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The six chapters forming this volume were written in 1890 for *The Chautauquan*, but only five appeared in its pages. The headings are: Scientific aspect of the universe and its laws; Bearing of the theory of natural selection upon the question of morality; The argument from plant life; Dawnings of morality in animal life; Self-regarding arguments for moral conduct; True morality, its origin and its bearing upon the question of immortality.

Buckley, J. M. Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '87-'92. 7+308 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Dreams, somnambulism, presentiments, spiritualism, apparitions, astrology, animal magnetism, witchcraft, mindcure, etc., are among the subjects treated. Dr. Buckley, who is the editor of the New York *Christian Advocate*, takes an eminently practical view of the psychological questions discussed, and has been to abundant pains to verify the many curious anecdotes with which the book abounds.

Buckley, J. M. A hereditary consumptive's successful battle for life. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 3-99 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Consists of articles which appeared originally in the *Christian Advocate*, with some additional matter which the writer deems important. The principles underlying it are that pure air is an essential of life and the absence of it is death, and there is a purpose to advise consumptives how to combat disease. These papers are entitled: The case; The victory; A plan of battle; Cautions and confirmations; Climate and consumption; How Dr. Bowditch cured himself of consumption.

Buckley, J. M., D.D. Ingersoll under the microscope: Col. R. G. Ingersoll's reckless misstatements exposed, and his mental and moral characteristics analyzed. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 36 p. S. pap., 6 c.

The editor of the *Christian Advocate* refutes the statements made by Ingersoll in the N. Y. *Evening Telegram* in 1891, under the title "Colonel Ingersoll preaches a Christmas sermon." He follows this with a short treatise on the character and talents of Ingersoll, and gives some opinions held by noted men relative to him.

Buel, J. W. The border bandits: an authentic and thrilling history of the noted outlaws, Jesse and Frank James and their bands of highwaymen; with particulars of the assassination of Jesse James. Phil., Crawford & Co., 1892. c. 183 p. por. il. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Buel, J. W. The border outlaws: an authentic history of the most noted bandits of ancient or modern times; the younger brothers, Jesse and Frank James, and their comrades in crime; comp. from reliable sources, and containing the latest facts in regard to these celebrated outlaws. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 4-268 p. pors. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

***Bugg, Leila Hardin.** The correct thing for

Catholics. N. Y., Benzinger Bros., 1892. cl., 75 c.

Buhl, Frants. Canon and text of the Old Testament; tr. by Rev. J. Macpherson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+259 p. S°, cl., \$3.

***Building construction** (advanced): a manual for advanced students, by the author of "Notes on building construction;" with nearly 400 illustrative figures and index. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+239 p. S°, (Longmans' advanced science manuals.) cl., \$1.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L. [Lord Lytton.]** The Caxtons. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 12°, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 3.) pap., 20 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L., [Lord Lytton.]** Night and morning. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 512 p. 12°, (National novel ser., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L., [Lord Lytton.]** Novels and romances. In 40 v., v. 1 and 2, The Caxtons; with etched frontispiece by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$3.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [Lord Lytton, pseud., "Owen Meredith.]" Lucile. *Olive ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 4-369 p. D. embossed leather., \$3.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [Lord Lytton, pseud., "Owen Meredith.]" Marah. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 9+201 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

These poems, written in leisure hours during the past and previous years, were already in proof at the time of the author's death, and he was occupied during the last few weeks of his life in revising them. While each of the poems is complete in itself, they are so arranged as to form a connected whole, and are meant to be read consecutively. The author's intention was to represent progressive stages of feeling, and in accordance with this design he divided the book into four parts, each with its corresponding motto prefixed.

Bumpus, Hermon C. A laboratory course in invertebrate zoölogy. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds, 1892. c. 6+135 p. D. cl., net, \$1.20.

For students who are pursuing a course of laboratory work in invertebrate zoölogy. An effort has been made to direct the work, without at the same time actually telling the student all that there is to be learned from the specimen. In the appendix a few words have been given regarding laboratory methods, etc.

Bunce, Mrs. Oliver Bell. What to do: a companion to "Don't." N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 4-72 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.

Advice as to how to be introduced into society, with the essentials of a social candidate, are conveyed in brief, comprehensive rules, with the etiquette of cards, calls, visits, invitations, dress for both sexes, dinners, betrothals, weddings, etc., and other amenities of life.

Bunner, H. C. Rowen: "second crop," songs. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 3+101 p. 1 il. S. cl., \$1.25.

This aftermath contains thirty-five short poems. The verses addressed to Gen. Grant, Gen. Sherman, Leopold Damrosch, Wilkie Collins, Edmund Clarence Stedman, and to Brander Matthews "on the occasion of his putting forth a book entitled 'Pen and ink,'" are specially happy.

***Bunner, H. C.** The runaway Browns: a story of small stories; il. by C: Jay Taylor. N. Y., the office of *Puck*, 1892. 12°, (Puck's mulberry ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

***Bunyan, J:** The holy war and the heavenly footman; with introd. and notes by Mabel Peacock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 42+362 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

- ***Bunyan, J.** The holy war made by Shaddai upon Diabolus. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Bunyan, J.** The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; delivered under the similitude of a dream. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 2-371 p. D. (White and gold ser. of religious classics.) cl., \$1.25.
- ***Bunyan, J.** Pilgrim's progress; il. by F: Barnard and others. *New ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 384 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Bunyan, J.** The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come. *New ed.*; with a memoir of the author by H. W. Dulcken; il. by T: Dalziel. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 304 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Buoy, C: Wesley, D.D.** Representative women of Methodism. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893 [1892.] c. 12+476 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A series of lectures on representative women of Methodism, delivered in 1891, in the hall of the Young Men's Christian Assoc. of Phila. The subjects are: Susannah, mother of the Wesleys; Methodism at the court of St. James in the 18th century; Selina, Countess of Huntingdon; The first Methodist Deaconess—Mary Bosanquet Fletcher; Methodism in the higher society of the American colonies—Katharine Livingston Garrettson; Educational work of Methodist women—Eliza Garrett; Methodism in the White House at Washington—Lucy Webb Hayes.
- ***Burch, Florence E.** Ragged Simon; or, monkey's inheritance. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Burch, Harriette E.** Ina and Kitty; or, the little flower-girl and her friend. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Burch, Harriette E.** More than conqueror; or, a boy's temptation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 159 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Buret, F., M.D.** Syphilis in ancient and prehistoric times: from the French, with notes by A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil, M.D. In 3 v. V. 1. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 16+226 p. D. (Physicians and students' reference ser., no. 12.) cl., \$1.25.
- An interminable list of authors have written upon this disease since the great epidemic of the fifteenth century. These authors Dr. Buret has read in chronological order. He began his researches in 1887. His object is to prove that this disease is as old as man. He sustains his thesis by quotations from all the classics of antiquity. The translator is Professor in the St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.
- Burgess, Edwin H.** Loyalty. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892] c. 3+54 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- A sermon preached before the Moses Dennis Post, No. 583, of the Grand Army of the Republic, on Memorial Sunday, May 25, 1890.
- ***Burke, Rev. J. J.** The reasonableness of the ceremonies of the Catholic church. N. Y., Benziger, 1892. 16°, pap., 10 c.
- ***Burke, Rev. J. J.** The reasonableness of the practices of the Catholic church. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., net, 20 c.
- Burke, M. D.** Brick for street pavements. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 86 p. O. pap., 50 c.
- An account of tests made of bricks and paving blocks, with a brief discussion of street pavements and the method of constructing them.
- Burnand, Francis C.** Black-eyed Susan; il. by G: W. Brenneman. Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. unp. O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.
- This favorite ballad is beautifully illustrated with many page-pictures and is prettily bound. The music is also given. See also in same series Emmett and Schneckenburger.
- Burnell, G: E.** How to heal. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 3-65 p. D. leatherette, 50 c.
- A manual of mental therapeutics founded on a system of physiological psychology, in which the body is considered amenable to the will; disease or vice in its many forms, with its causes, is defined, and a number of mental and moral applications are given.
- ***Burnet, J.** Early Greek philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 378 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.** Giovanni and the other: children who have made stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 7+193 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
- A little Italian boy with a beautiful voice, who comforted Mrs. Burnett when she mourned for her dead son at San Remo, is the hero of the first story. It is slightly autobiographical, introducing the writer and her tender reminiscences of her lost boy. "The boy who became a Socialist" is a pleasant sketch of "Geof," her second son. The other stories deal with children she has met all over the world—princes and peasants—and are full of a delightful humor.
- Burnett, J. Compton, M.D.** The new cure of consumption by its own virus; illustrated by numerous cases. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892. c. '91. 187 p. S. cl., 75 c.
- Dr. Burnett claims that the homeopaths have used Koch's cure for consumption for the past five years. He claims the remedy must not be administered by injections, "it must be given in high, higher and highest potencies, and the doses must be far apart." The first edition of this book appeared before Dr. Koch had explained his discovery to scientists.
- Burnett, J. Compton, M.D.** Ringworm: its constitutional nature and cure. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, [1892.] c. 126 p. S. cl., 50 c.
- Burnham, Anna F., comp.** Pilgrim series: chronological—inductive: a study of the life of Jesus the Christ in fifty-two lessons for little folks. Junior grade. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] 47; 67+11; 68+11 p. il. maps, D. pap., ea., 8 c.; or 4 pts. in bds., 30 c.
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise.** Miss Bagg's secretary: a West Point romance. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+424 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Miss Bagg is a plain, lovable maiden lady who at the age of fifty-one comes into a large fortune, being nearest of kin to a cranky old New York City cousin, who dies intestate. Her secretary is the man to whom this cousin intended to leave his fortune. Miss Bagg plays loyal friend and fairy godmother to all who come in her way. She takes two young girls to West Point and that period of her life takes up a large part of a pretty romance.
- ***Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise.** A sane lunatic: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.
- Burns, Rob.** Complete works; ed. from the best printed and manuscript authorities; with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alex. Smith. *Mosaic ed. of red line poets.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 62+636 p. 1 il. D. leath., \$1.75.
- ***Burns, Rob.** Selected poems; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 16°, (Ideal ser.) cl., \$2.
- ***Burnside, Helen Marion, comp.** By mill and stream: poetical selections; il. in col.

- by A. Wilde Parsons and C. Noakes. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 40 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- ***Burnside, Helen Marion.** *Man the life-boat: a poem; & il. in col. by T. M. Henry.* N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 24 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Burrell, D. Ja., D.D.** *The gospel of gladness.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 318 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Thirty-six sermons.
- Burrell, D. Ja., D.D., and Burrell, Rev. Jos. Dunn.** *Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons for 1893.* N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1892. c. 388 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Burt, B. C.** *A history of modern philosophy, (from the Renaissance to the present.)* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 2-368; 2-321 p. O. cl., \$4.
The general character of this work is best expressed by the author in his introduction, as follows: "Modern philosophy, as distinguished from mediæval philosophy, is occupied with the immanent and concrete, rather than the transcendent and abstract; with the natural and the human, rather than the supernatural and the superhuman. As distinguished from ancient philosophy, it is occupied with the subject, rather than with the object; with thought, rather than with being." The work is divided into three periods, which are subdivided into groups of authors. A brief biography of each author is given, followed by a list of his principal works and a summary of his philosophy and of his relation to the history of modern thought. The content of his philosophic system and his influence upon succeeding thinkers are then briefly stated, together with the author's own comments and criticisms.
- Burt, Mary E.** *Story of the German Iliad: a school reader for the sixth and seventh grades.* N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. c. 2-119 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.
The story of the Nibelungen Lied rendered in simple English prose.
- Burton, Mina E.** *Ruling the planets: a novel.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 360 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 717.) pap., 50 c.
A young English banking clerk, out on a short holiday, is suddenly seized by a physician and implored to represent for a few days a patient who had just died, the object being to secure his money to his family in proper legal form, which would require at least a week. The complications arising out of his great likeness to the dead man in body, and his strong points of difference in many mental and moral characteristics, make a most readable story. The chief actors come to the conclusion that even with the best motives it is best to leave ruling the planets to a higher skill.
- Burton, Peter J.** *Police court pictures at Richmond, Va.* Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & Co., 1892. 84 p. S. pap., 25 c.
A brief history of the criminal court, which introduces the first police justice and some of his successors, and reproduces scenes of actual occurrence.
- Bush, G. Gary.** *History of higher education in Massachusetts.* Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 2-445 p. il. O. (Bureau of Education, Circular of information, no. 6.) pap., n. p.
The present series of "Contributions to American Educational History," to which this monograph belongs, is the outgrowth of an organized inquiry concerning the study of history in American colleges and universities, instituted as early as 1885, by Gen. J. Eaton. The monograph embraces a history of Harvard College, Williams College, Andover Theological Seminary, Amherst College, Tufts College, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Boston University and other higher educational institutions.
- Business correspondence in shorthand, no. 1;** with printed key and the matter divided into sections for the testing of speed either in shorthand or typewriting. N. Y., I. Pitman & Sons, 1892. 40 p. D. pap., 30 c.
Containing actual correspondence, giving the forms and expressions generally used in the offices of railroads, law and various other branches of business. Written in the reporting style of Pitman phonography.
- Butler, B. F.** *Autobiography and personal reminiscences of Major-General Benj. F. Butler: a review of his legal, political and military career; il., with engravings and photogravures.* Bost., A. M. Thayer & Co., 1892. c. 5-1154 p. por. O., cl. subs., \$3.75.
Considering his temperament and his well-known history, Gen. Butler has exercised moderation in writing his long-delayed book. Born in 1818, his autobiography covers a most important period in the political, industrial, religious and educational history of the United States. He defines his political status as "democratic politics in government and personal aristocracy." Originality and a certain ruthlessness of speech show themselves in every page. He handles men without gloves, sparing least of all his own State and the men who ruled it. Never was a man so reviled by his own side, partly owing to his strong individuality and unconciliatory manners and acts, and largely because of professional jealousy. He was not a Republican and not a graduate of West Point. The time put in at New Orleans takes up a large part of the volume. Butler had a strong sense of justice, and was always courageously on the side of the weak. Although seventy-four years of age, Gen. Butler hopes to read and refute the comments he knows his book will call out.
- ***Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D.** *The Bible work.* N. Y., Butler Bible Work Co., 1892. 8 v., ea. 650 p. il. maps, diagrams, cl., \$4; hf. mor., \$6.50; mor., \$9.
- Butler, Maude M.** *Waiting and serving; or, the Major's little sentinel.* N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 5-139 p. S. cl., 60 c.
When Charlie Essingham met with the accident which deprived him of all hope of ever being a soldier, Major Essingham, his uncle, comforted him with the text, "They also serve who only stand and wait." Charlie's rendering of it has interest as a story and as a moral lesson.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** *The place of Cincinnatus in the history of education.* Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. c. 4-20 p. S. (School-room classics, no. 14.) pap., 20 c.
- Butler, W., D.D.** *Mexico in transition from the power of political Romanism to civil and religious liberty.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 13-325 p. por. il. O. cl., \$2.
In 1851 the writer first began to take interest in the events which his book describes. During the singing of Bishop Heber's missionary hymn, "From Greenland's icy mountains," the thought came to him that the words must come true, and the Evangelical religion spread even through priest-governed Mexico. After more than forty years he here reviews the great public events that have since transpired in Northern, Central and South America, all tending to bring about the result of religious and civil liberty.
- Butt, Beatrice May.** *Eugénie.* [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-234 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2044.) pap., 25 c.
Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 877; also in the *Seaside library*.
- Butt, Beatrice May.** *Miss Molly.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+293 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2019.) pap., 25 c.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** *In the boyhood of Lincoln: a tale of the Tunker school-master and the times of Black Hawk.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 7+266p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
Abraham Lincoln has become the typical character of American institutions, and it is the purpose of this book, which is a true picture in a framework of fiction, to show how that character was formed. As in the "Log school-house on the Columbia," by the same author, the adventures of a pioneer school-master are made to represent the early history of a newly settled

country. It gives many of the Indian romances and cabin tales of the early settlers of Illinois, and pictures vividly Lincoln's own early hardships and manly struggles.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Little Arthur's history of Rome from the Golden age to Constantine. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 8+256 p. map, il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Aims to prepare the young reader for an interest and zest in his classical studies. The author has quoted freely the most picturesque stories of Virgil, Livy, Suetonius, and has sought to illustrate notable events by the vivid words of the Roman orators. The book is illustrated with over 100 full-page cuts and vignettes.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi from Chicago to the islands of the discovery. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 9-319 p. il. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.

The present "Zigzag" book has a special aim, as had the previous volumes of the series, to prepare its readers to discuss the meaning of the Great World's Fair of 1893, and the historical progress that the enterprise represents and illustrates. Hence it is a book of stories associated for the most part with the Columbian discovery, with Chicago and the Mississippi Valley.

***Buxton, Mrs. Sydney.** Side lights upon Bible history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+299 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

By a Himalayan lake, by An idle exile. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 4+294 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 105) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

While Hetty Mainwaring was on her way to India to join her betrothed she met Captain Jack Lacy, bound for the same place: their meeting causes a reversion of feeling and brings about other consequences, in which the heroine has an unenviable rôle and the hero is finally seen to advantage.

***By the light of the nursery lamp: stories and pictures.** N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 78 p. il. in col. 16°, bds., \$1.

Byars, W: Vincent. The tempting of the king: a study of the law. In 3 pts. Pt. 1, Bathsheba; pt. 2, Uriah; pt. 3, Nathan. St. Louis, Mo., C. W. Alban & Co., [1892.] 2+53 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story here told in blank verse, with lyrics interspersed, is that of the temptation of David by the beauty of Bathsheba, the murder of Uriah, and the curse of Nathan. "Beauty," "Duty," "Law," are the keynotes; but the contrasts between duty and the failure of idealism, when the ideal is worshipped as an idol, are made in a series of pictures which are left to preach whatever evangel the author has to proclaim.

Byington, Edwin Hallock. Open-air preaching: a practical manual for pastors, evangelists and other Christian workers. Hartford, Ct., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1892. 104 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A treatise on the history, the necessity and the methods of open-air preaching as a part of Christian work in both city and country. A résumé is given of the open-air preaching from the earliest Christian age to the present time. The writer is assistant minister of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dr. A. F. Schaffler furnishes an introduction.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Zachary Phips. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2+512 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Zachary Phips, a Boston boy, runs away from home, goes through the Aaron Burr Expedition, the War of 1812, and the Seminole War, and becomes connected with the American legation at London. Admirable use is made of historical events and situations; there is even more adventure than story of the ordinary type, and a humorous element adds very greatly to the interest.

***Byrne, Austin T.** Treatise on highway construction. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 723 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Byron, G: G. N. (Lord.)** Works. *Bijou ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 12 v.,

pocket size, cl., \$6; \$10; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$18. In 6 v., hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$12.

Cadell, Mrs. H. M. Ida Craven. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+318 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2039.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1876; also in the *Seaside library*.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Cæsar's Helvetic war; adapted for the use of beginners, by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield; with notes exercises and vocabularies. *New ed., rev. and enl.* for use in American schools, by Sidney G. Ashmore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 12+112 p. S. (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

The following changes and additions have been made: The orthography has been altered, the notes rewritten and enlarged, and references added to the Latin grammars of Allen and Greenough, Harkness, etc.; changes have also been made in the vocabulary.

***Cæsar, Caius Julius.** Invasion of Britain; adapted for the use of beginners by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield; with notes, exercises and vocabularies. *New ed., enl.*, and adapted for use in American schools by Sidney G. Ashmore. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 26+106 p. 16°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Cagnola, Angelo.** Analysis of the gospels of the Sundays of the year; from the Italian, by Rev. L. A. Lambert. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., net, \$1.25.

Caine, Hall. Cap'n Davy's honeymoon: a Manx yarn. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 207 p. D. cl., \$1.

The wild coast of the Isle of Man is the scene. A Manx sailor leaves his home and makes a fortune in Peru. After ten years he returns and marries the girl who has waited for him and who had become superficially refined and educated during those years of separation. The sailor's rough manners irritate her; they quarrel and separate. The ingenious means by which another pair of lovers bring them together make quite a laughable tale.

Caine, Hall. The last confession. [Also] The blind mother. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 3-177 p. D. cl., \$1.

"The last confession" is made by a London physician who, in the confessional, seeks assurance of forgiveness for a murder which he considers justifiable. The purpose of the writer is to show that it may be right to set aside at utmost need the letter of the sixth commandment. "The blind mother" is a pathetic little tale of a young mother's shame and suffering.

Caine, Hall. The little Manx nation. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 3+159 p. D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 10, 1891, [1023.]

Caine, Hall. The scapegoat. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., [Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892.] c. '91. 306 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Caine, Ralph H., comp. Love songs of English poets, 1500-1800; with notes. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 25+275 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.50.

One hundred poets of three different centuries have been laid under contribution by the compiler, who gives a brief biographical sketch of each poet as introductory to the selections. The compilation is a very lovely one, embracing the rarest flowers from the rich fields of English poetry, making a representative volume which is unusually interesting. The frontispiece is after a picture of Angelica Kauffman, entitled "Beware." Richly bound; uncut edges, top gilt.

***Caïrd, E:** Essays on literature and philoso-

phy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$3.

Caldwell, G. C. Elements of qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. c. 7+175 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

***California.** The mechanics' lien law for the state, with amendments down to and including those of 1891, compiled from the code of civil procedure and amendments thereto, by Zach Montgomery. San Diego, Stenhouse & Co., prs., 1891. c. 36 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 90-94, [1891-'92.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1891. c. O. ea., shp., \$4.

Caller, Mary Alice. A literary guide for home and school. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1892. c. 2-205 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author contends that one's reading, to be effective, must be done with method, and adapted to the circumstances of individual life, bent and intellect; and strives to show how to attain the best results in a course of reading through an appeal to girls, a running commentary on different authors, hints as to the choice of books, words to wet toes, views on home libraries and reading clubs, practical suggestions to teachers, and by introducing a scheme for reading, etc. There is included a publishers' index.

***Calman's code time-table; cont.** an alphabetical arrangement of the various periods of time required by the laws of practice in all actions and proceedings in the courts of the state of New York, [etc.] 3d ed., rev. and enl. by Stewart Rapalje. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1891. c. 148 p. D. hf. shp., \$1.50.

Calmettes, Fernand. A fisher-girl of France; from the French; il. by the author. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 4+286 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Elise Hénié, a native of a little French fishing hamlet on the English Channel, is the fisher-girl. She is nineteen when the story opens, and with her twelve-year-old brother ships on board the sloop *Bon-Pêcheur* for the herring fishery. Strong as a boy, an expert sailor, tender-hearted and forgiving, she has many rough experiences. She is parted from her brother, the cruise is unsuccessful, and the rude villagers think Elise the cause. Her dog Barbet is her only friend, until at last the clouds lighten and Elise gains the happiness she has so bravely earned.

Calmire. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+742 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Fleuveumont, a rich country seat just outside of New York City, is the home of Muriel Calmire and his uncle. Muriel suffers greatly from undigested and unassimilated information on religious and social conditions. His opinions and conceptions of life are chiefly spoken to his young cousin, Nina Warring, a healthy, lovable, common-sense girl, full of desire to understand the impulsive, poetic, unbalanced young reformer. Under her influence he finally passes from chaos into Kosmos, the two divisions of a very serious novel.

***Calverley, C. Stuart.** Literary remains of Charles Stuart Calverley; with memoir by Sir Walter J. Sandall. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9-281 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Cambridge, Mrs. Ada, [pseud. for Mrs. Cross.] My guardian: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 7+274 p. il. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 89.) pap., 50 c.

A story of placid English domestic life, wherein an eligible young captain becomes guardian of a little girl whose parents have perished in the Indian mutiny. The inevitable result of the guardianship will be foreseen at once by novel-readers; but there are numerous complications and cross-purposes before the orthodox conclusion is reached.

Cambridge, Mrs. Ada, [pseud. for Mrs. Cross.] Not all in vain. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c.

343 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 87.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Begins and ends in Australia. A story of a woman's devotion and self-sacrifice, and a man's selfishness and changeableness. Christmas in England and Christmas in the interior of Australia are described. An ocean voyage by sailing vessel from England to Australia, lasting the better part of three months introduces many passengers to each other and marks their characters indelibly on the reader's mind.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A daughter's heart. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. '91. 251 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 185.) pap., 50 c.

At his mother's request Sir Jasper Keith seeks a wife in the family of the Meyricks of Raybourne. He is accepted by the older daughter, a beautiful but rather stupid blond, who is marrying him for his position and fortune; but he afterwards falls seriously in love with the younger daughter who, though not a beauty, is bright and attractive. The complications which arise, and the mother's attempts to crush the younger girl's romance and to give to the elder one all the good things of life, make the story.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A loyal lover. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 294 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is Deverill Place, Southshire, England, where Sir Francis Deverill is patiently awaiting the arrival of his orphaned granddaughter; immediately after her arrival Hermoine confides to her grandfather that she has engaged to marry an actor, and at the same time declares her intention of fulfilling her promise. The interest centres in the course of the actor, and the final revelations of the novel.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. Proved unworthy. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 250 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1901.) pap., 25 c.

Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A sister's sin: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 309 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 140.) pap., 50 c.

Sir Lionel Denison on his deathbed makes his son Eric promise that he will never do anything contrary to his step-mother's wishes. Eric makes his steward's daughter love him and deserts her. His after life is strongly influenced by this episode of his youth. The sister of his ill-fated love plays a noble part throughout the story.

Campbell, Douglas. The Puritan in Holland, England and America: an introduction to American history. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2 v., 49+509; 20+588 p. O. cl., \$5.

"My principal design has been to show the nature of the influences which shaped the character of the Puritans of Holland and England when the early settlers of America left their homes, to trace the origin of the ideas and institutions which these settlers brought with them across the ocean, and to explain the mode in which they have worked into our present constitutional system. In following out this scheme an introductory chapter points out the present differences between England and the United States—differences of the most marked character, extending to almost every subject except that of language. The subsequent chapters relate to the history of Holland and England, their comparative civilization when America was settled, the institutions which each country had developed, the growth of their Puritanism and the influence exerted upon England and America by the Dutch Republic."—*Preface.*

Campbell, Mrs. Helen, Abbott, Lyman, and others. Darkness and daylight; or, lights and shadows of New York life: a woman's thrilling story of personal experiences in gospel, temperance, mission and rescue work. Hartford, Conn., A. D. Worthington & Co., 1892. 740 p. il. 8°, subs., cl., \$2.75, \$3.25; leath., \$4.

***Campbell, H. J.** Text-book of elementary biology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+284 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.60.

***Campbell, J. H.** History of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and of the Hibernian

- Society for the relief of emigrants from Ireland. March 17, 1771–March 17, 1892. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 740 Sansom st., 1892. 570 p. pors. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Campbell, J. P.** Biological teaching in the colleges of the United States. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891, [1892.] 4+183 p. O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 9.) pap., n. p.
Contents: Detailed description of the biological courses offered by American colleges: the educational value of biological studies—school work; College courses; University work in biology, etc.
- Campbell, L.** A guide to Greek tragedy for English readers. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1891 [1892.] 4+335 p. D. (Students' ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.50.
 The purpose of this book—the first of a new series—is to offer assistance to those who desire to grasp the real meaning of the great Greek masterpieces, considered as a great and important phase of human culture. The series is planned to present in a convenient form for special students and scholarly readers certain phases of art, literature and history.
- ***Canada.** Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution; ed., with notes and appendices, by W: Houston. Toronto, Carswell & Co., 1891. 23+338 p. O. cl., net, \$8; hf. cf., net, \$4.
- Carducci, Giosuè.** Poems; tr. with two introductory essays: 1, Giosuè Carducci and the Hellenic recreation in Italy; 2, Carducci and the classic realism, by Frank Sewall. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 6+135 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.50.
 Without a formal coronation Carducci occupies the position of poet-laureate of Italy. He is a great favorite with the Queen and the court, and is considered by the Italians as their greatest poet. Mr. Frank Sewall introduces him to English readers through two appreciative essays—one of which appeared in *Harper's Magazine*—and translations of his best known poems.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Averil. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4+286 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1965.) pap., 25 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Heriot's choice: a tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 440 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1968.) pap., 25 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Our Bessie. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4+305 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1966.) pap., 25 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Sir Godfrey's granddaughters: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 4+469 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 138.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
 Sir Godfrey is autocrat in his household. He is really fond of his daughter and her two daughters, but he interferes with all their hopes, wishes and amusements. The novel is a study in married and engaged couples. An old English hall is the home of Sir Godfrey. His granddaughter Gerda is imaginative and self-asserting, and she often clashes with his old-fashioned and arbitrary commands. This author always brings out the possibilities and duties of family life.
- Carlén, Emilie Flygare.** One year: a tale of wedlock; from the Swedish. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 274 p. il. D. (The fair lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.
 Mrs. Carlén, the famous Swedish novelist, was born in 1807. "One year of wedlock," also published as "Twelve months of matrimony," is among her earliest and best known works.
- Carleton, Will.** City festivals. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+164 p. il. sq. O. cl., \$2; \$2.50; full seal, \$4.
 The sixth and last volume in the popular *Farm and City Series*. It contains Mr. Carleton's latest poems, and is uniform in style with his earlier works.
- ***Carlyle, T.** The French revolution: a history. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 624 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.
- Carlyle, T.** Lectures on the history of literature, delivered April to July, 1838, now printed for the first time; ed. with preface and notes by J. Reay Greene. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 11+263 p. D. cl., \$1.
 Twelve lectures. One of the lecturer's hearers, the late Thomas Chisholm Anstey, barrister-at-law, and subsequently member of Parliament for Youghal, took complete notes of the course, with the exception of the ninth lecture. Mr. Anstey had copies of these reports made by a few friends, and three of these have been compared. The whole course of literature is covered from Homer to Goethe. The lectures treat less of literature than of the causes of literature, its course and its significance. The omitted lecture dealt with French literature. Prof. Greene has made abundant annotations.
- Carlyle, T.** The last words of Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 6+383 p. por. O. cl., \$1.75.
 The two manuscripts included in this volume were left among Carlyle's papers at his death. One of them, "Wotton Reinfred," is Carlyle's only essay in fiction; it is largely autobiographical, inasmuch as it represents the earlier period of Carlyle's literary development, having been written directly after his marriage; under a thin disguise it is also supposed to offer portraits and reminiscences of Irving, Thackeray and Coleridge. The other, "Excursion (Futile enough) to Paris," offers a vivid picture of Carlyle's personality. It is the unreserved daily record of a journey in company with the Brownings, when Carlyle paid a visit to Lord Ashburton.
- Carlyle, T.** Wotton Reinfred: a posthumous novel. N. Y., [The Waverly Co., 1892.] 8+188 p. D. (World lib., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.
- Caro, Mme. E.** A young girl's love; from the French by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 3+250 p. il. D. (The optimus ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.
 Lise Daunay is the heroine in a story of romantic love and a sorrowful disappointment. The scene is Paris.
- ***Carpenter, G. R.** Exercises in rhetoric and English composition. 2d ed. Bost., Willard Small, 1892. 134 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.
- Carpenter, Mary Thorn.** A girl's winter in India. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1892. 11+240 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
 The narrative begins at Rome; the traveller then goes to Naples and Pompeii, takes a steamer from Egypt to Port Said through the Suez Canal, visits the Island of Ceylon, and finally arrives at Bombay. The other places of note visited are Calcutta, Benares, Lucknow and Cawnpore, Delhi, Jeyperre, etc.
- ***Carpenter, R. C.** Text-book of experimental engineering. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1892. 16+709 p. 8°, cl., \$6.
- ***Carpenter, W. B.** The microscope and its revelations. 6th ed. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 750 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Carradine, B. D. D.** Church entertainments: twenty objections. Syracuse, N. Y., A. W. Hall, 1892. c. 2+96 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.
 The church entertainment is considered from twenty points. The first of these is an aversion to converting the church into a money-making institution, which the author believes a perversion and desecration of the house of God; and so all of his objections are enumerated and defined, and arguments against them are briefly stated.
- Carrier, A. S.** The Hebrew verb: a series of tabular studies. Chic., Max Stern & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 91. 2+33 p. O. bds., 50 c.
 In this supplemental and introductory manual the

design is to make verbal construction comprehensive by tracing the inflection of different classes of verbs. An originality is claimed for the treatment of derivatives and arrangement of matter.

Carryl, C. E. The admiral's caravan; il. by Reginald B. Birch. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 4-140 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The scene of the story is laid in Dreamland, the principal characters being a little girl and a wooden admiral and his companions. Dorothy witnesses a great many queer scenes and meets many odd characters in Dreamland, her adventures being something like those of Davy in "Davy and the goblin," by the same author.

Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 11+365 p. D. (American religious leaders.) cl., \$1.25.

Mark Hopkins, born in 1802, belonged among the later religious leaders of New England. There is a lack of material for a complete estimate of him as a man. His biographer was his pupil, and is now his successor as President of Williams College, which position Dr. Hopkins held for thirty-six years. For thirty years also he was President of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. A chronological table of the principal dates in Dr. Hopkins' life opens the volume, and a list of ninety of his published writings concludes it.

***Cartwright, Julia.** Sacharissa: some account of Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland, her family and friends, 1617-1684; with por. after Van Dyke. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Carus, Paul. Homilies of science. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. 9+317 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Editorial articles gathered from *The Open Court*. "The principle," it is claimed, "that pervades them is to preach an ethics that is based upon truth and upon truth alone." They are grouped under the following headings: Religion and religious growth; Progress and religious life; God and world; The soul and the laws of soul life; Death and immortality; Free thought, doubt and unfaith; Ethics and practical life; Society and politics.

Carus, Paul. Truth in fiction: twelve tales with a moral. Chic., The Open Court Publishing Co., 1893 [1892]. c. 5+111 p. O. cl., \$1.

Contents: The chief's daughter; After the distribution of the type; The clock or the watches; The mysterious beetle; The highest trump in argument; The philosopher's martyrdom; The convention of the animals; The people by the sea; The dross is discarded but nothing is lost; Charity; Capital and labor; Ben-Midrash, the gardener of Galilee.

Case, Mary Emily. The love of the world: a book of religious meditation. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. 4-92 p. S. cl., \$1.

The author is Professor of Latin and Greek at Wells College. This is a little book of religious meditations, issued somewhat in the style of Thomas à Kempis' "Imitation of Christ." Its liberal Christianity is sure to appeal to a large number of people. It is daintily bound in pearl-gray cloth covers, with cover design in gold.

Casey, T. F. Parlor and platform recitals: humorous readings and comic songs. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1892.] c. 3-191 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Cassell's book of sports and pastimes.** N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1892. 975 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Castle, Egerton. "La Bella," and others: being certain stories recollected. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 3-320 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 95.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Eight short stories, which, with but two exceptions, have been published at different periods in annuals and magazines: La Bella, an incident of the fencing floor; The Renomnist; The baron's quarry; The son

of chaos; A new sensation: Chaloner's best man: A paragraph in the *Globe*; Master Huldebrand.

***Castle, Egerton.** Schools and masters of the fence, from the middle ages to the end of the eighteenth century; with a complete bibliography; il. with reproductions of old engravings and representations of typical swords. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 79+359 p. 12° cl., \$2.

Castlemon, Harry, [pseud. for C. A. Fosdick.] Marcy the refugee; il. by G. C. White. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1892.] c. 3+432 p. D. (Castlemon's war ser.) cl., \$1.25.

This story takes up once more the history of the exploits and adventures of the daring young Union hero Marcy Gray, the North Carolina boy, who tried so hard and so unsuccessfully to be "true to his colors." The larger part of the story takes place at the Gray plantation, where Marcy and his mother are attacked by masked robbers who think they have money hidden. Also includes the coming of the Burnside expedition to Roanoke Island.

Caswell, Mrs. Harriet S. Our life among the Iroquois Indians. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 11+321 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mrs. Caswell belongs to a family well known in missionary circles, and speaks from an experience of many years among the Iroquois Indians in Western New York. Although these Indians, the descendants of the well-known Six Nations, live on reservations near Buffalo, they are far removed from the direct influences of civilization. In the story much is seen of the devotion of missionaries to the Indian cause, and the customs, traditions and folk-lore of a once powerful people are often set forth in the words of an Indian convert or interpreter.

Catalogue of an exhibition of illuminated and painted manuscripts, together with a few early printed books with illuminations; [Also,] some examples of Persian manuscripts; with plates in fac-simile and an introductory essay. N. Y., The Grolier Club, 1892. c. 28+64 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

Cathcart, G. R. Cathcart's literary reader: a manual in English literature. [2d ed., rev., enl. and rewritten.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 74, '92. 17+541 p. por. D. cl., \$1.15.

Among the leading features of this revision are an introduction which gives definitions and outline of study; a chapter tracing the history of English literature from the time the English language first assumed permanent form to our own age; rewritten and extended biographical and critical notices; additional chapters introducing Elizabethan literature; Literature of the Commonwealth and Restoration; Literature of the eighteenth century; Literature of the nineteenth century; with distinctive outline of periods of history, and a systematic arrangement of the great central names.

Cathell, D. W., M.D. Book on the physician himself and things that concern his reputation and success. 10th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892. c. 4+343 p. O. cl., net, \$2.

The author has carefully revised this the tenth edition of a well-known work, and has added a great deal of new material that "greater experience and further reflection have dictated." Practical advice to the physician upon his personal conduct, and other matters outside of his scientific requirements, which secure success.

***Catholic home almanac for 1893.** 10th year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Cathrein, Rev. Victor.** Socialism: a chapter of the author's moral philosophy; ed. by Rev. Ja. Conway. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892, 12°, pap., net, 75 c.

Catlin, W. W., comp. Echoes of the Sunset Club; comprising a number of the papers

read and addresses delivered before the Sunset Club, of Chicago, during the past two years. Chic., Howard, Bartels & Co., 28 Sherman st., [1892.] 2+235 p. O. cl.,

A few of the titles are: The duties and privileges of the public press, by C. C. Bonney; Newspapers, their rights and duties, by Slason Thompson; What shall we do with our criminals? by Judge J. P. Altgeld; Party allegiance, by Franklin MacVeagh; Land taxation as proposed by Henry George, by E. O. Brown; Nationalism as proposed by Edward Bellamy, by D. B. Jones; Our public school system, by G. Howland; The Sunday question, by Rob. Lindblom; Drones and parasites, by Arthur J. Eddy; Foreign trade and reciprocity, by Franklin MacVeagh.

Cavazza, Elizabeth Don Finimondone: Calabrian sketches. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 7-179 p. il. S. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser., no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

Don Finimondone was an old massaro or peasant in a small settlement, who won this sobriquet because of a constant habit of predicting evil. The story tells of some of the effects of his predictions in regard to the Carnival and a wedding. In addition to this the book contains A Calabrian Penelope; The story of Cirillo; The tree of the bride; A trumpet call; Princess Humming Bird. The latter is patrician in setting, while the others depict the life of the Italian peasantry.

Cerna, D., M.D. Notes on the newer remedies: their therapeutic applications and modes of administration. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1893 [1892.] c. 2-177 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Gives the salient properties of comparatively unknown medicinal remedies. The matter is arranged alphabetically.

***Chadwick, F. E.** Temperament, disease and health. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Chadwick, Rev. J. W. Education as related to citizenship. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2+405-431 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 30.) pap., 10 c.

***Chaffers, W.** Marks and monograms on European and Oriental pottery and porcelain, with historical notices of each manufactory, preceded by introd. essay on the *Vasa fictilia* of the Greek, Romans, British and mediæval eras. 7th ed., rev. and enl. il. with potter's marks, etc. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 16+918 p. 8°, cl., \$16.80.

Chamberlain, C. H., comp. National Republican campaign songs, as sung by Knight's campaign quartette. Chic., C. H. Chamberlain, [1892.] 32 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Chambers, W. and Rob.** Chambers' encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. New rev. ed. In 10 v. V. 9. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. Amer. articles c. il. and map, Q. cl., \$3; shp., \$4; hf. mor., \$4.50.

***Champlin, J. D., jr., ed., and Perkins, C. C.** Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. New popular ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 4 v., il. 4°, cl., net, \$20.

Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 5-272 p. il. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.

The Vassar girls in this volume travel through the east, from Egypt and the mouth of the Nile, through Palestine to Jerusalem.

Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie's studio; or, the King's Daughter's art life; il. by J. Wells Champney. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 3+289 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine of "Witch Winnie; or, the story of a King's Daughter," and "Witch Winnie's mystery" appears in this story, not as a school-girl as in the two

preceding stories, but as one of three art students. This time her companions are her former school-mates, Milly and Tib, who share with Winnie a studio in the vicinity of Washington square. The chief incidents are the forging of an old picture and Winnie's love-affair.

Chandler, Horace Parker. The lover's year-book of poetry; a collection of love-poems for every day in the year. V. 2, July to December. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 15+229 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Chandler, Jos. Everett.** The colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia, photographed and arr. under the direction of Jos. Everett Chandler. Bost., Bates, Kimball & Gould, 1892. F. portfolio, \$12.

Channing, Eliz. P. Kindling thoughts. Bost., G. H. Ellis, 141 Franklin st., 1892. c. 7+315 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of articles which, with four exceptions, have appeared in the *Christian Register* and *Monthly Religious Magazine* within an interim of 30 years; the first of these enforces some convictions of life through three thoughts. Although the subjects are varied, they are all imbued with religious sentiment, and there seems to be an effort to reflect in the brightness of this life the glory of that to come.

***Chaplin, Stewart.** Principles of the law of wills, with selected cases. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 25+505 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

***Chapman, C. H.** An elementary course in theory of equations. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 8+90 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Chapman, E. O.** Napoleon's life and character as illustrated by his conversations, letters and the writings of his associates. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. por. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Chapman, H. C., M.D. A manual of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1892. c. 10-237 p. il. D. cl., net, \$1.25.

Embraces essentially the course of lectures on medical jurisprudence delivered by the author to the Jefferson Medical College of Phila. during the sessions of 1891 and 1892. His experience for six years as coroners' physician of the city of Phila. has made him limit his work to the consideration of those parts of the subject only which he knows to be the most important for practical purposes.

Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth. Lady Augusta Stanley: reminiscences. [N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892.] 63 p. nar. S. cl., 25 c.

A brief memorial which views the wife of the late Dean in the light of her most marked characteristics and many charities. These recollections are based on an acquaintance which began with Lady Augusta's betrothal and ended with her death. They also involve relative history of the author, with incidental descriptions of the Deanery and Westminster Abbey.

Charlesworth, Mrs. M. L. The ministering children. 2d series. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891 [1892.] 6-784 p. il. D. (Blind basket-maker's lib.) cl., \$1.

Nurse Brame; The blind basket-maker; Charley and Edith; Little Sue and her friends, in one volume. Published separately in a four-volume edition under same title in 1867.

Chase, A., and Clow, E. Stories of industry. V. 2. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 50 Bromfield st., [1892.] c. '91. 176 p. il. D. bds., 40 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 12, '91, [1024.]

***Chase, G., comp.** Leading cases upon the law of torts; selected by G. Chase. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 21+299 p. O. shp., \$3.

Chatterbox [1892-'93;] ed. by J. Erskine

- Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '78-'92. 4+413 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75, \$2.25; bds., \$1.25.
- ***Chatterbox** gallery of pictures; ed. by Laurence H. Francis. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 4°, bds., \$1.50.
- ***Chatterbox** menagerie of animals; ed. by Laurence H. Francis. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 4°, bds., \$1.25.
- Cheap money experiments in past and present times**; reprinted with slight revision from "Topics of the time," in the *Century Magazine*, March, 1891, to January, 1892. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 4-46 p. D. pap., 5 c.
- This series of articles begins with a plain exposition of the imperative need on the part of the people of this country of a clear conviction that no money except the best is worth having, and that "cheap money," in any and all forms, is a delusion from which all people should pray to be delivered. This is followed by a historical survey of the more notable of the many experiments which have been made in various countries and times to improve the condition of states and nations by making money cheap and plentiful.
- Cheap-money experiments, in past and present times**; reprinted with slight revision from *Topics of the Time* in the *Century Magazine*. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 3-122 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- Consists of a number of papers on various cheap-money plans, which originally appeared in the *Century Magazine*, and are now reprinted, with revisions. Contents chapters on "The Argentine cheap-money paradise," "Mississippi crop-moving currency," "Alabama's thousand-dollar-a-day blunder," "The 'per capita' delusion," "The sub-treasury cheap-money plan," etc.
- ***Cheever, Rev. G. B.** Lectures on the "Pilgrim's progress," and on the life and times of John Bunyan. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 514 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Cheever, Noah W.** Cheever's probate practice, comprising the law and practice of probate courts in the state of Mich.; cont. the entire probate statutes, including the laws of 1891, reprinted and rearranged, [etc.] with a complete appendix of forms, [etc.] 3d rev. ed. Ann Arbor, The Register Pub. Co., 1892. c. 307 p. O. shp., \$6.
- Chelsea householder (A).** N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+337 p. D. (Sea-side lib., no. 2034.) pap., 25 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 28, '83, [588.] First published by H: Holt & Co. in the *Leisure hour series*.
- Cheney, Ednah D.** Life of Christian Daniel Rauch, of Berlin, Germany, sculptor; drawn from German authorities. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 9+331 p. il. por. O. cl., \$3.
- Christian Daniel Rauch was a world-renowned sculptor born in Germany, not far from Cassel, Jan. 2, 1777; he died in 1857. He is best known by his statue of Frederick the Great at Berlin, and the monuments of King William and Queen Louise, at Charlottenberg; he was also the sculptor of the "Victories" of the Walhalla, the monument to Albrecht Dürer, and many other beautiful works. Mrs. Cheney acknowledges herself deeply indebted for the greater part of her material to Dr. Egger's voluminous work on Rauch published in Germany. Besides an account of Rauch's life and works, there is a chapter giving the details of Queen Louise's life, chapters on German art, Rauch's school and influence on modern art, etc.
- Cheney, J: Vance.** The golden guess: essays on poetry and the poets. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '91. 5+292 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Mr. Cheney, in this series of essays, shows what are the essentials of true poetry, as determined by those whose literary pre-eminence gives authority to their opinions upon the subject; and, after having established the standard, he proceeds to test the productions of some of our leading poets by it. The following are the titles of the essays: "The old notion of poetry," "Who are the great poets?" "Matthew Arnold, the English critic," "What about Browning?" "Hawthorne," "Tennyson and his critics," "Six minutes with Swinburne," "Music, or the tone poetry." Mr. Cheney is the author of "Thistle drift" and other volumes of poems, and is the librarian of the San Francisco Public Library.
- Cheney, Simeon Pease.** Wood-notes wild: notations of bird music; col. and arr., with appendix, notes, bibliography and general index, by J: Vance Cheney. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '91. 12+261 p. por. D. cl., \$2.
- Simeon Pease Cheney was a music-teacher for many years, and, being an ardent lover of nature, devoted much time to the observation of the music of the birds in different parts of the United States. This observation convinced Mr. Cheney that all music in nature, animate and inanimate, is worthy of study and imitation; that it gives out charming tones, and forms pleasing melodic strains, using all the intervals of the major and minor scales, in perfection of intonation and finish of execution. The author supports this statement by giving the songs of many birds in musical notation on the staff. Shortly after writing these papers Mr. Cheney passed away, and the work has been edited by his son, John Vance Cheney, librarian of the public library, San Francisco, who has added an appendix, notes and bibliography of much value, and a complete index.
- Cherbuliez, Victor.** Count Kostia. [New issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '78. 2+307 p. D. (Sea-side lib., no. 2020.) pap., 25 c.
- First published by Henry Holt & Co. in 1873.
- Cherbuliez, Victor.** Joseph Noirel's revenge. [New issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+317 p. D. (Sea-side lib., no. 2001.) pap., 25 c.
- Published first by Henry Holt & Co. in the *Leisure hour series*, 1872.
- Cherbuliez, Victor.** Prosper. [New issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '74. 2+289 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2021.) pap., 25 c.
- Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1874.
- Chester, Eliza.** The unmarried woman. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 5+253 p. D. (Portia ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- The clever author of "Chats with girls," etc., views the "unmarried woman" from all points, illustrating her remarks with many references to current literature and fiction, one chapter being specially devoted to the "literary portraiture of the unmarried woman." The subjects of other chapters are: "choice," which aims to answer the question why "some" women don't marry; the reality; dependence; freedom; problems and opportunities; success; intellectual women; business women; the home instinct; the love of children; friends; youth and age; co-operation; character.
- ***Chesterfield, Lord,** [Philip Dormer Stanhope.] Letters; ed., with introd., notes and index, by G: Bradshaw. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 3 v., il. 8°, cl., ed., \$2.50.
- ***Chettle, E. M.** Jacks and Jills; il. in color by Helen Jackson. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 50 p. 4°, bds., \$2.
- ***Cheyne, T. K., D.D.** Aids to the devout study of criticism. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 397 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Cheyney, E: P.** A third revolution. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 49 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 57.) pap., 50 c.
- About four hundred years ago European society entered upon an intellectual revolution. One hundred

years ago it was drawn into the current of political revolution. The third revolution, the author thinks, will be against the present economic order and will bring about more substantial justice, wider opportunities for more men, and greater possibilities in life for all mankind.

***Child, Francis J., ed.** English and Scottish popular ballads. *Edition de luxe*. Pt. 8. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 4°, cl., net, \$5.

Child, Theodore. The desire of beauty: being indications for æsthetic culture. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+178 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Matters pertaining to art and art criticism are discussed in eight papers under the following titles: The solitude of the soul; The invention of beauty; Various kinds of criticism; The joy of art; The error of realism; Papier ingres; An art critic of the fifteenth century; The education of the eye. Mr. Child is author of "Art and criticism," etc.

Child, Theodore. The praise of Paris. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 2+299 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

The introduction sums up the delights of literary, artistic and social Paris. This is followed by chapters on The banks of the Seine; Society in Paris; Life of Paris; The Parisienne; Le grand couturier (Worth, Mme. Rodriguez, etc.); The boulevard; The duellists; Proletarian Paris: The Comédie-Française, and The Institute of France. Written from the standpoint of an observant resident more than that of a transient visitor. Bound in blue and silver.

Chilton, E. The history of a failure, and other tales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 3+205 p. S. cl., \$1.

Professor Postlethwaite believed it criminal for people possessing hereditary ailments to marry. In accordance with these views he selected a wife. His experiment in marriage seemed to be a success until the birth of their son Emerson, whose sickly constitution caused the Professor to constantly refer to the lad as a human failure: his final deductions, however, are a surprise, and end a rather pathetic story, which has a moral. In addition the book contains: The story of Rose; The brothers; A yellow rose; The lady's coin; Mrs. Mompesson.

***Chisholm, G. G., and Leete, C. H., eds.** Longmans' new atlas, political and physical; consisting of 39 quarto and 14 octavo maps and diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4°, hf. mor., \$3.

***Chisholm, G. G., and Leete, C. H., eds.** Longmans' new school atlas; consisting of 28 quarto and 10 octavo colored maps (and 20 insets.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Chisholm, G. G., and Leete, C. H., eds.** Questions based on Longmans' school geography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 78 p. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Choate, I. Bassett. Wells of English. Bost., Roberts Bros, 1892. c. '91. 3-310 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A review of the work of the minor writers of England of the 16th and 17th centuries, with brief comments on their influence upon English literature.

Christlieb, Mrs. Theo. Theodor Christlieb, D.D., of Bonn: memoir by his widow. [Also] Sermons. tr. chiefly by T. Y. Kingsbury and S. Garratt. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 6+452 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Dr. Christlieb was born in 1833 and died in 1889. For twenty-one years he occupied the chair of Pastoral Theology in the University of Bonn, and was one of its ablest professors. By his death the Protestant Church of Germany has lost one of its foremost preachers, the cause of Christian truth one of its most scholarly defenders and Christian missions throughout the world one of their most enthusiastic advocates. Dr. Christlieb was an ecclesiastical statesman with a keen sense of both the merits and defects of the German, English and American church systems. He was an eloquent preacher. Nineteen of his sermons are given in this

volume, translated from manuscript and arranged according to the church year.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. Pictures from Roman life and story. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 4+344 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The doomed line of the Cæsars furnishes the central figures to these historical pictures; the lives and times of these emperors, their triumphs, tragedies and excesses are presented in a popular manner for general reading. Horace, Seneca, Mæcenas and other contemporaries are brought before the reader.

Church, Rev. Alfred J., ed. Stories from the Greek comedians, Aristophanes, Philemon, Diphilus, Menander, Apollodorus; with 16 illustrations after the antique. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 6+344 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Greeks had three schools of comedy—the old, the middle, the new. The old was the comedy of politics, and took the form of extravaganza or farce. There are nine specimens of it here given, all taken from Aristophanes. The new comedy was the comedy of manners, as seen in the translations of Plautus and Terence. Mr. Church is specially happy in making old classics speak to modern youth. Illustrated with terracotta figures on a black background.

Church, Rev. Alfred J. The story of the Iliad. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+314 p. D. (Macmillan's school library.) cl., 50 c.

***Church, R. W.** Oxford movement, twelve years? 1833-1845. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15-416 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Church, R. W.** Village sermons preached at Whatley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12-316 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Church (The) in the British Isles: sketches of its continuous history, from the earliest times to the restoration: lectures delivered in 1889 under the auspices of the Church Club of New York. 2d ed. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. c. '90. 10+258 p. D. cl., net, 50 c.

Contents: The Celtic Church, by the Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane, D.D.; The Anglo-Saxon Church, by the Rev. S. Hart, D.D.; The Norman period, by the Rev. Alex. V. G. Allen, D.D.; The Reformation period, by the Rt. Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D.D.; The Puritan reaction, by the Rev. T. F. Gailor.

Churchill, Randolph S., (Lord.) Men, mines and animals in South Africa. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 15+337 p. por. map, il. O. cl., \$5.

Valuable information concerning South Africa, its people, its attractions, its modes of life and of travel, and its resources. Contains also picturesque and humorous descriptions of scenes in the diamond-mines and gold-fields, of hunting in Bechuanaland and life in Mashonaland, and adventures with lions and elephants. First published in the London *Daily Graphic*, 1891, in the form of letters.

Churchill, W. A princess of Fiji. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 4-351 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author writes from personal knowledge of the Fiji of fifty years ago, "a Fiji so barbarous that the very name was long a synonym for all that is debased and cruel." He tells the story of a young sailor, who touches at Fiji on a trading cruise in 1840, escapes the massacre of his companions and endeavors to civilize the islanders. He loves and marries the "princess of Fiji" and for a time is happy. But all his hopes are wrecked, his plans of advancement are crushed under superstition and savagery, and the massacre of his wife and child is the closing scene of his tragic experience.

Chute, Rev. Arthur C. William Carey: a sketch of beginnings in modern missions; read before the Baptist ministers of Chicago and published at the request of the conference; with prefatory note by E. B. Hulbert, D.D. Chic., Goodman & Dickerson, [republished from the *Standard*,] 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 58 p. T. flex. cl., 25 c.

In this brief biography Carey is seen as a pioneer of

an important religious movement, and some facts of mission history are given. The time is from 1,61-1894.

Clare, Austin. Another man's burden: a tale of love and duty; il. by H. M. Paget. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 380 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

When Christopher Tindle, general dealer of North Shields, died he bequeathed to his son a legacy of debt, and begged him to clear the family name of this dishonor. The story tells how the lad accomplished this, of another love which impelled a still greater sacrifice, and how his nobility was finally rewarded.

Clare, Austin. The highway to Heaven; its hindrances and helps: lessons for Bible classes, etc.; with story illustrations. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 2-216 p. D. cl., 80 c.

A series of short lessons based on scriptural verses, with reference leaflets appended, showing the perils that attend the Christian life, and counselling how they may be avoided. Prayer and the sacraments of baptism and confirmation are considered as a means of spiritual guidance and of eternal life.

Clarétie, Jules. All for Jack. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 2-293 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 43.) pap., 50 c.

Depicts the intense love of a poor, unlettered man for his only son, a little boy of five years. To make him rich he assumes the crime of another, confessing to having committed a murder, silently suffering death. The scenes and characters are French.

Clarétie, Jules. Hypnotism. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1892.] 2-248 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

M. Clarétie states that this story of hypnotic suggestion is the result of experiments and observations made by him within and without the prison of the Salpêtrière, Paris. It deals with his belief that crime may be committed by one who is the unconscious instrument of another's will, and shows how, by a counter-hypnotic influence, the subject may be forced to reveal the details of the primitive suggestion. Published in 1885 in French under the title of "Jean Morinas."

***Clarétie, Jules.** Pierrille; adapted with notes and introd. for use in schools and colleges, by Ja. Boiello. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+175 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Clark, C. S. The perfect Keeley cure: incidents at Dwight, and "through the valley of the shadow" into the perfect light; [with] poetic gems by J. J. Flinn, Lu B. Cake and others, medical and legal opinions, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., [C. S. Clark.] 1892 c. '91. 147 p. pors. D. pap., 50 c.

Dwight is a small Illinois prairie town, 74 miles southwest of Chicago, where Dr. Keeley has established his reformatory for drunkards, and where he uses his bichloride of gold treatment. The formulae of this remedy the doctor does not give, explaining that "the cure is the result of a system, and cannot be accomplished by the administration of a sovereign remedy. It involves the intelligent use of powerful drugs and an exact knowledge of the pathological conditions of drunkenness and their results." The author describes the daily life at Dwight, where he was cured of his infirmity.

***Clark, Dan. Kinnear.** Mechanical engineer's pocket-book: tables, formulae, rules and data: a handy book of reference for daily use in engineering practice. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. 636 p. D. flex. mor., \$3.

Clark, Dan. Kinnear. The steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. N. Y., Blackie & Son, Limited, 73 Bible House, 1892. 12 pts, 1586 p. il. O. pap., ea., \$1; or in 4 v., cl., ea., \$4.

Intended to provide a comprehensive, accurate and clearly written text-book, fully abreast of all recent developments in the principles and practice of the steam-engine. It comprises the principles and practice of the combustion of fuel, the economical generation of steam, the construction of steam-boilers, and the

principles, construction and performance of steam-engines—stationary, portable, locomotive and marine, exemplified in engines and boilers of recent date. Besides the many figures in the text, there is a series of large plates of complete engines and boilers drawn to scale.

Clark, F. C. State railroad commissions and how they may be made effective. [Balt., Md.,] American Economic Assoc., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 8+110+5 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 6, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

Author is Instructor in History and Political Economy, Ann Arbor High School. This paper divides itself into two parts: (1) The history of the growth and development of the commission system; (2) A discussion of the steps necessary to secure greater efficiency in the commission system.

Clark, Rev. Francis E., D.D., comp. Looking out on life: a book for girls: on practical subjects based on many letters from wise mothers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] 2-173 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The purpose is to help young women to attain a nobler womanhood. This is done by a book made up in part of wise selections from the apt thoughts of others, especially of women who speak from experience; it is so candid and bright and sensible throughout that it will appeal to all girls who have any desire for true development. Among the subjects discussed are: A young woman's rights, A young woman's wrongs. Anxious and aimless, Frivolity and flirtation, Getting married, Mothers, sisters, daughters, The Queen on her throne.

Clark, Rev. Francis E., D.D. Some Christian Endeavor saints; with some golden rule recipes; golden rule sermons; golden rule epistles; pictures from real life. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 3-247 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Christian Endeavor saints are modern types who figure in a series of brief articles, each of which conveys a moral under the names St. Grace, St. Neighborly, St. Sweet temper, St. Considerate, and others. Included with these are brief addresses which satirize well-known peculiarities of humanity; these also have applications.

***Clark, G. W., D.D.** Notes on the Acts of the Apostle: explanatory and practical. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 415 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Clark, Imogen. The last day; il. by S. Olivia Rinehart. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 4-52 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

When dissension enters the lives of Dave Tucker and his wife the couple determine to separate within a given time. The last day in the interim finally arrives, and with it comes a surprise, which is the main incident in an old-fashioned love-story.

Clark, Imogen, comp. Small helps for to-day: selected and arr. by Imogen Clark. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 3+366 p. T. cl., \$1.

A Bible text, a poem and prose selection for every day of the year. Bound in delicate gray with silver and gilt design.

Clark, J. B. Patten's dynamic economics. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 29-44 p. D. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 62.) pap., 15 c.

A review of Simon N. Patten's "Theory of dynamic economics," with new thoughts on the same subject suggested by the work.

***Clark, J. Willis, ed.** Letters patent of Elizabeth and James the First: addressed to the University of Cambridge, with other documents; with a translation of the letters of Elizabeth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 70 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Clark, Lucien, D.D. Religion for the times.

N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 421 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The assistant editor of the *Christian Advocate* has not written a treatise on Christian evidences, but a plea for the true religion of Christ, which, correctly understood and intelligently practised, would do away with a secular and religious world, for "men would serve God as truly and do His will as acceptably, and glorify His name as certainly in business and political life as in the holy exercises of the sanctuary."

Clark, W. Walt Whitman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 131 p. por. S. (Dilettante lib., no. 10.) cl., 90 c.

Although some critical considerations are introduced, the work is an exposition rather than a criticism of Walt Whitman's works. With it is a sketch of him that is in no sense a biography, but merely an attempt to portray his personality, and set forth the varied influences of his life, his relations to and message for America, his art, his belief about the nature of democracy, and his ultimate spiritual creed. The book is in five distinctive sections.

Clarke, F. M. A maiden of Mars. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1892. c. 254 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

The introduction depicts the meeting of two friends, one of whom entrusts to the other a manuscript which is to remain unopened for six years. At the appointed time the packet is unsealed and proves to be a fantastic autobiographical narrative, abounding in mysticism and metaphysics. The hero studies among the "adepts" of India, is enabled at will to transport himself to the planet Mars, which he finds in every way superior to this workaday world, and, finally, by an earthly death enters into a life of happiness among "the greater glories of the higher plane."

***Clarke, H. D.** Handbook of all the decisions of the supreme court of the United States, from its organization to Oct. term, 1891. Pt. 1, index by subjects. Pt. 2, index by cases. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Cop. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3l.+843 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

Clarke, Rev. Ja. Freeman. The Lord's prayer: being the last eight discourses of James Freeman Clarke. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 25 Beacon st., 1891 [1892.] c. 2-95 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Clarke, Kit. Practical angler; how, where and when to catch fish. N. Y., American News Co., 1892. c. 3-207 p. por. il. S. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A description of American game fish caught with hook and line, methods of capture, their habits and haunts, and all requisite information whereby the novice can acquire the art and enjoy the recreation of going a-fishing. As there is a practical aim, technical phrase makes way for a simple mode of stating facts.

***Clarke, Mary Lamson, comp.** Cooking for the sick and convalescent: a handbook. Milwaukee, Wis., Des Forges & Co., 1892. 39 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** Meditations for Advent. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., 15 c.

***Clarke, Rev. R. F.** A pilgrimage to the holy coat of Treves; with an account of its history and authenticity. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 150 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Clarke, R. S. ["Sophie May," pseud.] Her friend's lover. [New issue.] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. '87, '92. 3+281 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 23.) pap., 50 c. First published by Lee & Shepard, in 1887, under the title of "Drone's honey." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 18, 1887, [803.]

Cleemann, T. M. The railroad engineer's practice: a short but complete description of the duties of the young engineer in preliminary and location surveys and in con-

struction. 4th ed., rev and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 8+190 p. il. pl. D. cl., \$2.

Clemens, S. L. ["Mark Twain," pseud.] Merry tales. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 3-209 p. D. (Fact, fiction and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: The private history of a campaign that failed; The invalid's story; Luck; The captain's story; A curious experience; Mrs. McWilliams and the lighting; Meisterschaft.

Clemens, W. M. Mark Twain—his life and work: a biographical sketch. San Francisco, Cal., The Clemens Pub. Co., 1892. c. '91. 4-211 p. S. (Pacific lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c. The career of Mark Twain is a romance. He was a bold, reckless boy, a poor printer, an adventurer, a wanderer. He then became a wit, a scholar, a public speaker, a man of family and a millionaire. In this volume the humor of Mark Twain is not analyzed. The interesting facts of his life are given and some of his best-known works described. Originally published in *The Library and Studio*.

***Clement I.** [*Clemens Romanus*]. Clement and Polycarp epistles; tr. by Horace E. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 138 p. 16°, (Christian classics ser.) cl., \$1.20.

***Clerke, Agnes M.** Familiar studies in Homer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 10+803 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Cleveland, Grover.** Principles and purposes of our form of government as set forth in the public papers of Grover Cleveland; comp. by Francis Gottsberger. N. Y., G: G. Peck, 1892. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Cleveland, Grover. Writings and speeches of Grover Cleveland; selected and ed. with introd. by G: F. Parker. Library ed. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1892.] c. 26+571 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50; *édition de luxe*, large-pap., hf. leath., \$6.

With Mr. Cleveland's consent, Mr. George F. Parker has gathered into this volume a representative collection of the speeches, public papers and letters of the ex-President. It presents his opinions on so great a variety of topics and with such fullness that by means of it the reader will be enabled to learn exactly what he thinks on all the vital questions of the day. The matter has been classified under twenty-five chapter headings, and a carefully prepared index further facilitates reference.

Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+335 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Aunt Anne is almost seventy when she appears at the house of her nephew and his sweet young wife. She is old-fashioned, extravagant, tender-hearted and penniless, but has prospects of inheriting a large fortune from her cousin, an ex-Lord Mayor of London. A selfish, lazy man under thirty, knowing of her prospects, marries her. She addresses him, and slaves and borrows for him. Mrs. Clifford is the author of "Love-letters of a worldly woman."

Clifford, Mrs. W. K. The last touches, and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+269 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.

Contents: The last touches; An interlude; On the way to the sea; A sorry love-affair; A ridiculous tragedy; A sad comedy; Thomas (told by May's mother); The last scene of the play; Wooden Tony, an anyhow story. By the author of "Aunt Anne."

Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Love-letters of a worldly woman. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 3+278 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Three stories are told through three series of letters respectively entitled "A modern correspondence," "Love-letters of a worldly woman" and "On the wane, a sentimental correspondence." They all relate to love, and are imbued with a charming cynicism and betray a most graceful power of satire. Mrs. Clifford is the author of "Mrs. Keith's crime."

Clodfelter, N. J. In stony places: a story of the mines in the great coal-mining region of Pennsylvania. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1892. c. '79. 17-272 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Clouston, W. A., comp. Some Persian tales from various sources; with introd. notes and appendix by W. A. Clouston. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 4-126 p. por. T. (Dainty ser.) bds., \$1.

These stories are taken, in the most part from scarce old Indian publications, and have never been printed in the United States. Enclosed in a dainty enamel binding, over which there is a dainty cover of figured linen.

***Clutterbuck, Walter J.** About Ceylon and Borneo: account of two visits to Ceylon and one to Borneo. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 10+265 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Cobb, A. G. Earth burial and cremation: the history of earth-burial, with its attendant evils, and the advantages offered by cremation. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 9+173 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A strong argument in favor of cremation.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. Bion, the wanderer; or, the faithless guardian. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+389 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 95.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

An old-fashioned story of a father's disappearance for many years, of his brother's treachery and crime, of his child's wanderings, successes and final happiness. Bion is left to his uncle when four and a half years old; he hides him, buys a poor child and buries him under the name of Bion Huntley, robs the child of his property and turns him on the world. Full of adventures and perils by sea and land.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The captive bride: a popular novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 170 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 54.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, jr. The double duel: a popular novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 181 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

Cobban, J. Maclaren. The horned cat. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4+252 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1953.) pap., 25 c.

***Cochran, W. C.** The students' law lexicon, a dictionary of legal words and phrases, with appendices giving the meaning of Latin and French maxims commonly found in law-books, [etc.] 2d ed., rev. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 9+348 p. D. shp., \$2.50.

***Cocke, Rev. A. R.** Studies in Ephesians. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 137 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Cody, Mary.** Through darkness to light: a drama in four acts for female characters. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 65 p. 12°, pap., net, 50 c.

***Coe, Fanny E.** The world and its people, Book 5, Modern Europe, ed. by Larkin Dunton, Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Coffin, C. Carleton. Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 10+542 p. por. il. O. cl., \$3.

With the aid of innumerable pictures and from a vast amount of material Mr. Coffin has constructed a life of Abraham Lincoln specially adapted for young readers. To the great accumulation that has already been written of the greatest of our Presidents, Mr. Coffin adds his own experience. He made Mr. Lincoln's acquaintance the night following his nomination as candidate for the Presidency, and met him often afterwards in exciting periods of the war. He says "this volume is to be regarded as a sketch of the life and times of

Abraham Lincoln rather than as a biography. His intellectual and moral qualities will be seen far better in the historic narration than by any analysis that might be given."

Coffin, G. M. Silver from 1849 to 1892. Wash., D. C., McGill & Wallace, 1107 E street, northwest, 1892. c. 47 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An outline sketch of the history of silver since the year 1849. The facts and figures have been obtained from official documents, and the author has aimed to give an impartial statement.

Cohen, Solomon Solis, M.D., and Eshner, A., M.D. Essentials of diagnosis, arranged in the form of questions and answers, prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 892. c. 382 p. il. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 17.) cl., net, \$1.50.

The authors are both on the staff of the Philadelphia Hospital "Being written especially for students, everything has been sacrificed to accuracy and brevity; references to authorities consulted have been omitted, and it has been deemed wisest to conform with prevailing views in matters concerning which there may be differences of professional opinion."—Preface.

Cohn, Morris M. An introduction to the study of the Constitution: a study showing the play of physical and social factors in the creation of institutional law. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. 10+235 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, extra, v. 11.) cl., \$1.50.

"The author's object is to obtain for the Constitution that large view which renders the Constitution a framework of government, coming up in the course of ages of social growth, to serve its purpose for good or for bad as its provisions shall be applied in consonance to social and physical factors in the social and political organism."

Colbeck, Alfred. The fall of the Staincliffes: prize tale on gambling. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1892.] 6-238 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Colbeck, Alfred. The fall of the Staincliffes: prize tale on gambling. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 199 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is English; the story is founded on the rapid decline, socially and morally, of John and Herbert Staincliffe, who were victims to different forms of one social vice. There is a side-interest in the romance of Lizzie Staincliffe and Tom Cresswell.

***Colbeck, Alfred.** The fall of the Staincliffes. New cheaper ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 200 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Colbert, E. Humanity in its origin and early growth. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2+409 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In this scientific study of the development of humanity, the author follows the progress of mankind from its evolution from the lower organisms through the primeval period and stone age to early civilization and government, endeavoring "to trace out a few of the salient points in the early unfolding of man and his thought, principally in those ages which preceded the writing of history." The subject is lucidly handled and there are interesting chapters on the sciences and superstitions of the ancient races. Full index.

Coleman, G., jr. The heir-at-law: a comedy in five acts. San Francisco, Cal., the Reader's Library, 1203 Market st., 1892. 80 p. D. (Reader's lib., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Coleridge, Christabel R. Amethyst: the story of a beauty. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 344 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 91.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A story of to-day of English fashionable life. "Amethyst" is a lovely girl, whose charming ways win her many admirers; her virtues shine out brightly amidst the shortcomings of her father's—Lord Haredale's—family. The weakness and folly of Lady Haredale's character represents a society woman of the period, who goes to the verge of wrong in pursuit of pleasure.

*Coleridge, Rev. H. J. The passage of our Lord to the Father: conclusion of "Life of our life." N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 15-476 p. 12°, cl., net, \$2.

Collingwood, H. W. The business hen: breeding and feeding poultry for profit; with special articles, by P. H. Jacobs, J. H. Drevenstedt, C. S. Cooper [and others.] N. Y., The Rural Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 150 p. il. sq. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

States the most favorable conditions for developing the egg into a "business hen"—that is, a profitable rather than a pleasure fowl. Incubation, care of chicks, treatment of diseases, selection and breeding, feeding and housing, are all discussed in a clear and simple manner, and two of the most successful egg-farms in the country are described in detail. The editor is managing editor of the *Rural New Yorker*.

Collingwood, W. G. The art of teaching of John Ruskin. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891 [1892] 14+376 p. D. (Students' ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.50.

"To put the reader of Mr. Ruskin's works at Mr. Ruskin's point of view: to give some distinct clue to the thread of thought which runs throughout his writings; to disentangle it from all the complicated embroidery of eloquence, description and digression which at the same time ornament and obscure it; to bring together the statements of his different periods, and to compare the results of his various investigations pursued along different lines, in short to help the student of Ruskin, is the purpose of this work."

Collins, Clinton. All poetry: a selection of English verse. Cm., O., [The Traddles Co.,] 1892. c. '91. 3-107 p. D. leatherette, 70 c. Forty-seven well-known poems by celebrated English and American authors.

*Collins, J. Churton. The study of English literature: a plea for its recognition and organization at the universities. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 20+167 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Collins, Mabel. Morial the Mahatma. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. '92. 270 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Morial the Mahatma is supposed to be the chief of the seers, magicians and theosophists, and has his dwelling-place in the highest mountains of Thibet. He appears in spirit to a young English painter, who, following the call, leaves his country and the girl he is to marry and sets out for Thibet. The story describes the dangers of his journey and the life of the girl he leaves in England, who is also worked upon by a designing guardian ostensibly under the occult influences. The climax is dramatic.

Collins, Mabel. Suggestion. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 2-276 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Margery Hawthorne confides to her diary that she is engaged to Rex Heriot and is the happiest girl in the pretty Engli-h county in which her father is the rich and honored squire. Rex's brother Oliver, falling out with his father, accepts the position of steward on the squire's estates. He is possessed of mesmeric power and gains ascendancy over Margery. At his "suggestion" she harbors many doubts and fears and does many peculiar deeds. His power over her is finally exercised in a fearful way.

Collins, Wilkie. The legacy of Cain. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-301 p. D. (The red letter ser., no. 116.) pap., 25 c.

Collodi, C. The story of a puppet; or, the adventures of Pinocchio; from the Italian by M. A. Murray; il. by C. Mazzanti. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 232 p. S. (The children's lib.) cl., 75 c.

Pinocchio, a wooden puppet, who grows to be a real boy, when he repents his evil ways and becomes a loving and obedient son, points a moral for naughty boys, with quaint Italian humor. Pinocchio's adventures after he runs away from home lead him into many strange scenes, in which fairies figure, and also insects and animals who can talk. Pinocchio's own transformations are very funny.

Colomb, Mme. C. Hermine's triumphs; il. by H. Vogel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 326 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Hermine is left at the age of two years and a half on the hands of a kind sea captain, who takes her to her great-uncle in Marseilles at the request of her father, who has died on the voyage home from tropic lands. The child is badly received, and the kind "Papa-Captain" takes her into his own family and shares his poverty and love between her and his other children. After eight years the old merchant in Marseilles repents and takes the child to his house. She is the means of bringing about the good fortunes of "Papa Captain's" family. By the author of "Colette." A good picture of home-life in southern France.

Colombia. The mining laws of the Republic of Colombia; with a short explanation of their application and official forms for notices, denouncements and applications for title; tr. and ed. by C. Bullman. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 1892. c. 7+107 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The present mining laws of Colombia had their origin in the old Spanish mining laws, which were in force more than 300 years ago. These laws have never before been translated into English. This book is intended for those of the English-speaking race who desire to invest in this important state of South America, and for those actively engaged at the mines. The translator is an engineer of considerable practical experience in the mines of Colombia.

*Colorado. Cl. of appeals. Reports from the date of its organization, April 7, 1891. April and Sept. terms, 1891, and part of Jan. term, 1892; by W. E. Beck. V. 1. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 42+627 p. O. shp., net, \$5.

*Colorado. Supreme ct. Reports of cases, cont. the remaining cases of the Sept. term, 1890, not heretofore published, all of the cases determined at the Jan. and Apr. terms, 1891, and a part of the cases determined at the Sept. term, 1891; by W. E. Beck. V. 16. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. 26+645 p. O. shp., \$5.

Colter, Mrs. J. J. A gentle benefactress. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 6-329 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Angela Marlowe is the "gentle benefactress." Left an orphan and the possessor of great wealth, even as a child she finds her delight in "making folks happy." As she blossoms into womanhood she extends the scope of her work, visiting the slums, taking ragged little waifs to the peaceful country, and in many cases developing genius which otherwise would have lain dormant. Her happy marriage concludes the story.

Coltman, Rob., jr., M.D. The Chinese, their present and future: medical, political and social. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1891. c. '91. 8+212 p. il. O. cl., net, \$1.75.

On April 8, 1885, the writer received his commission as a medical missionary physician and proceeded with his wife and infant son to the station of Chinanfu, the capital city of the province of Shantung in North China. Dr. Coltman applied for this position to have the means of studying the details of the home and social life of the Chinese. This book is full of information on the work of the missionaries, the diseases of the Chinese, especially leprosy, the needs of China and the opportunity for European and American business enterprise within its immense territory, as yet, by reason of superstition, untraversed by more than one short line of railroad. Illustrated with photographs taken by the writer.

Columbus, Christopher. Writings of Christopher Columbus descriptive of the discovery and occupation of the new world; ed. with introd. by Paul Leicester Ford. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 6+255 p. por. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

These letters written by Columbus to Ferdinand and Isabella, to Raphael Sanchez, Juana De La Torres and Luis De Santangel describing his different voyages of discovery, are offered by the editor as an antidote to

the adverse views of the man advanced by some critics. They show, as nothing else can show, his thoughts, acts and desires, proving that he was brave and an advanced thinker.

***Columbus**: a drama; by an Ursuline. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., net, 25 c.

Columbus memorial, 1492—400 years—1892: discovery, settlement, wars, independence, constitution, dissension, secession, peace. [Chic., Cranston & Stowe, 1892.] c. unp. pors. il. maps, pap., 50 c.

Descriptions of the World's Fair buildings, with official plan of the grounds and other relative information.

***Columbus memorial; grand panorama** World's Fair buildings. Chic., John W. Iliff & Co., 106—108 Wabash ave., 1892. 44 p. il. f°, pap., 50 c.

***Colyer, F.** Pumps and pumping machinery. Pt. 1. 2d ed., *enl. and rev.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 200 p., 53 folding pl. 8°, cl., \$10.

***Compton, Herbert, comp.** A particular account of the European military adventures of Hindustan from 1784—1803. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+419 p. il. 12°, (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Conklin, Mrs. Nathl., [formerly Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Dorothy's Islands. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 3-435 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Dorothy's islands were near the mouth of the Kennebec River, and her home was a lighthouse. Here she conceived a fanciful idea about discovering islands even more to her liking than the one on which she lived. The story tells also some incidents of Dorothy's grown-up life, notably the disposition she made of her fortune.

Conklin, Mrs. Nathl., [formerly Jennie M. Drinkwater.] My lady. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. '91. 446 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

When Alpha Chisane's thoughts reverted to an almost forgotten incident of his boyhood, he called Deborah Durie "My Lady." The story tells of Deborah's helpfulness, of its fruitful results, and of Chisane's mission. In the heart-histories and daily life of these noble characters there is a moral.

***Connecticut. Supreme ct. of errors.** Reports of cases. V. 60, 61, [June, 1891—April, 1892;] by J. Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. O. shp., ea., \$3.50.

Conrad, T. N. A Confederate spy: a story of the civil war. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 142 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

Conscience, Hendrik. The stolen child; [also,] The sorcerer; from the original Flemish. Balt., J. Murphy & Co., 1892. c. 159 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

While Count de Bruinsteen, of Brussels, was suffering from a protracted spell of illness he was cajoled by his servant into marrying her; after two years a daughter was born of this union, who died, however, soon after her birth, and her mother, in order to gain possession of the count's wealth, substituted another child whom she had stolen; the consequences of this act affect the heroine of a rather romantic story, in which Catharine, a trustworthy servant, plays quite a part. The book contains another story, entitled "The Sorcerer," which tells of a hermit's wonderful cure of the Count Van Isersteen.

***Constantinides, Michael.** Neohellenica: an introduction to modern Greek in the form of dialogues: cont. specimens of the language from the third century B.C. to the present day; [with] appendix giving examples of Cypriot dialect: tr. into English by Prof. M. Constantinides in collaboration with Maj.-Gen. H. T. Rogers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+470 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

***Conway, Rev. Ja.** The state last: a study of Doctor Bouquillon's pamphlet, "Education: to whom does it belong?" with supplement reviewing Dr. Bouquillon's rejoinder to critics. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 115 p. 16°, net, 25 c.

Conway, Moncure D. The life of Thomas Paine; with a history of his literary, political and religious career in America, France and England. [Also,] A sketch of Paine, by W. Cobbett. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 2 v., 17+380; 4+489 p. pors. O. cl., \$5.

In his preface Mr. Conway says of Paine: "No man was more intimately acquainted with the inside history of the revolutionary movement, or so competent to record it. He was the only Girondist who survived the French Revolution who was able to tell their secret history. His personal acquaintance included nearly every great or famous man of his time in England, America, France." Further, in speaking of the mass of material he was obliged to digest, he remarks: "But the interest that led me to the subject has increased at every step; the story has abounded in thrilling episodes and dramatic surprises; and I have proceeded with a growing conviction that the simple facts, dispassionately told, would prove of importance far wider than Paine's personality, and find welcome with all students of history."

***Conwell, Russell H., D.D.** Life of Charles H. Spurgeon. Phil., Hubbard Publishing Co., 406 Race st., 1892. 616 p. il. 12°, cl., subs., \$1.50.

***Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and Howson, G. S., Bp.** Life and Epistles of St. Paul. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 22+850 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.

Cook, A. M. Macmillan's shorter Latin course; *rev. and enl.* for the use of American schools, by J. C. Egbert. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 9+208 p. D. cl., 40 c.

The American editor is responsible for the following: The introduction: the additional pages upon the subjunctive mood: the revision of paradigms in the main portion of the book and the paradigms of the verbs in the supplement; the indications of long vowels; a few changes in orthography.

Cook, Albert S., ed. The art of poetry: the poetical treatises of Horace, Vida and Boileau; with the translations by Howes, Pitt and Soame; ed. with introd. and notes by Albert S. Cook. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 55+303 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The treatises mentioned in the title are given with the original text in Latin or French and in an English translation. They are preceded by illustrative comments from well-known literary critics and followed by copious notes.

Cook, Albert S., ed. The Bible and English prose style: selections and comments; ed. with introd. by Albert S. Cook. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 70+61 p. D. cl., 55 c.

The editor's introduction points out the influence which the Bible has exercised upon English style. A number of selections from the Bible are offered for critical study. The comments taken from the works of prominent writers relate to the importance of the Bible to the student of English, the rhetorical features of Biblical language, rhythm of the Bible, Biblical style and language, contrasted with those of western nations, etc.

***Cook, Ja.** The voyages of discovery of Captain James Cook, describing his discoveries and adventures in Tierra del Fuego, Tahiti, New Zealand, Van Dieman's Land, Australia, etc., partly narrated by Capt. Cook himself and partly comp. from his notes and journals, by Dr. Hawkeslev. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 2 v., 1176 p. maps, il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

- *Cook, J. W., and Cropsey, Miss N. Advanced arithmetic. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16⁷, (The Normal course in numbers ser.) cl., 72 c.
- *Cook, Theodore Andrea. Old Touraine; the life and history of the famous châteaux of France. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. 12⁷, cl., \$5.
- Cooke, J. Esten. Surry of Eagle's Nest; or, the memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia; edited from the mss. of Colonel Surry. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham. 1889 [1892.] c. '66-'89. 7-484 p. il. D. (Dillingham's 50-cent ser.) pap., 50 c.
- Cooke, M. C. A fern book for everybody; cont. all the British ferns; with the foreign species suitable for a fernery. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889 [1892.] 3+124 p. col. il. S. cl., 50 c.,
- *Cooke, Rose Terry. Somebody's neighbors: short stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12⁷, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.
- *Cooke, T. Dissection guides, aiming at extending and facilitating such practical work in anatomy as will be specially useful in connection with an ordinary hospital curriculum. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 118 p. 8⁷, cl., \$3.
- Cookson, J. C. Fife. A dream of other days: a romantic poem. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. '91. 6+93 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Coolidge, Erwin L. A Maine girl: a realistic romance of Down East. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '91. 7-199 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Coomer, G. H. The mountain cave; or, the mystery of the Sierra Nevada. N. Y., Seaside Pub Co., 1892. c. '90. 205 p. il. S. (Rugby lib., no. 8.) pap., 10 c.
- Cooper, Mrs. Harriet C. Short studies in botany for children. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 4-194 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.
"Aunt Mary" is the central figure of a group of interesting nieces and nephews. It is in walks and talks with her that these short studies in botany are evolved. The style is bright and pleasing, and so simple and untechnical as to be easily understood. Children may gain from the volume information about the "rose family," the "composite family," the "grass family," the "pine family," "orchids," etc.
- *Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. Novels; il. by F. O. C. Darley. *New popular ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 32 v., 8⁷, cl., ea., \$1.50.
- *Cooper, Mrs. —. Katherine and I. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 159 p. il. 12⁷, cl., 75 c.
- Copeland, Wilbur F. *comp.* Handbook of prohibition facts. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1892.] c. 128 p. D. cl., 50 c.
Figures and facts relating to intemperance gathered by the compiler during several years' connection with the *Voice* in its statistical department.
- *Copleston, Reginald Stephen, D.D. Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 15+502 p. 8⁷, cl., \$5.
- Coppée, François. Extraits choisis des œuvres de François Coppée; with English notes and biographical sketch by G: Castagnier. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1892.] 8-177 p. D. cl., 40 c.
- Coppens, Rev. C. A brief text-book of logic and mental philosophy. N. Y., Catholic
- Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. c. '91. 186 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Presents to pupils unfamiliar with Latin a brief outline of philosophy, thoroughly in conformance with the philosophical standpoint of the Roman Catholic Church. Intended for class use in academies and similar institutions, and for use where the Stoneyhurst series of English manuals of Catholic philosophy is too voluminous.
- Corbin, Caroline F. A woman's philosophy of love. Bost.; Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 7-302 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
"A woman's philosophy of love" is the outcome of thirty-five years of thought, study and experience, and is not a book for babes or for persons of a darkened or prurient mind. The author believes that there is a large class of cultivated and thoughtful people who see in the relations between men and women the elementary principle of all civil order, the keynote of all social progress; and who will welcome a thoughtful and dispassionate discussion of some of those vexed questions of right and priority which are forcing themselves into every field of thought and labor."—*Publishers' note.*
- Corelli, Marie. Ardath: the story of a dead self. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 7-565 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.
The story is founded upon four lines from the book of Esdras in the Apocrypha, and it teaches that our present natures are but the reflex of ourselves as we were in a pre-existent state, and that according to our own will our lives are for good or for evil. A vision upon the "field which is called Ardath," stretching beyond the ruins of Babylon, reveals to the poet and sceptic, who is the hero of the tale, his dead self as it lived and sinned five thousand years before Christ. Through the stern lesson of this vision he realizes the immortal power of the soul, and by casting away selfish and earthly desires attains lasting happiness.
- Corelli, Marie. A romance of two worlds. *New ed.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 7-370 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.
The heroine comes under the influence of Heliobas, who teaches her that in spite of the doctrines of agnostics and materialists, there is a perpetual passionate craving in the souls of many for that inward peace and absolute content which can only be obtained by a perfect faith in God and the life eternal. The visionary romance admits the mysteries of life, death, eternity and all the wonders of the universe to be simply the natural and scientific outcome of a ring of everlasting electric heat and light.
- Corelli, Marie. The soul of Lilith. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 4+356 p. D. (Lovell's copyright ser.) cl., \$1.25.
El-Râmi inherited from his father, Nadir Zaranos, a collections of valuable works on mystical lore of the Orient. Through this he gains insight to secrets of alchemy and physical magnetism; these are his agents in an experiment in which he tries to solve the problem of life and death. El-Râmi's plan, however, is not successful until he recognizes his medium in a dead child; then he prevents bodily decay, arrests the flight of the soul and subjugates it to his purposes of learning the dominant power of spirit over matter. The interest is in the supernatural results of the Oriental, which are obtained mostly in London.
- Corelli, Marie. Thelma: a Norwegian princess. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 4-485 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.
While Sir Philip Errington is cruising on the Norwegian coast he meets and loves Thelma Guldemar. After overcoming the prejudices of the girl's father, a stern old Norse giant, Sir Philip makes Thelma Lady Errington, in which role she is seen to great advantage, and as the heroine of a matrimonial misunderstanding that has both pathetic and pleasing results.
- Corelli, Marie. Vendetta; or, the story of one forgotten. [Also] My wonderful wife: a study in smoke. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. 4-405 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 22, '87, [821.] The author states that "Marie Corelli" is her legal name, and that she is only an adopted daughter of Dr. Mackay.
- *Corneille, Pierre. Polyeucte; with introd. and notes by E. G. W. Braunholtz. N. Y.,

Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+184 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. The song of America and Columbus; or, the story of the New World: a greeting to Columbus and Columbia. N. Y., published at the office of the *Daily Investigator*, 66 B'way, 1892. c. 5-278 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.

The first part, or Columbus section, of a poetical narrative of the history of America, which—with other matter chiefly picturing America as it is—embraces descriptive accounts of the four voyages of Columbus to the New World. The history of the other early voyages, together with the stories in detail of the discovery of the Pacific, the conquest of Mexico, etc., will be published in a future volume. The author is proprietor of the *Daily Investigator*.

Corson, Hiram. Primer of English verse: chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 4+232 p. D. cl., \$1.10.

Essentials of poetry, such as rhythm, metre, stanza, rhyme, assonance, alliteration, melody and harmony, are shown in unison and as components of English verse, and their effects and relations to that subject are defined and analyzed. Varieties of verse and methods of well-known authors are introduced.

Coryell, J: Russell. Diego Pinzon and the fearful voyage he took into the unknown ocean A.D. 1492. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91. 4+259 p. il. D. (Harper's young people, new ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Diego Pinzon, a young Spanish boy of fifteen, in punishment for some of his wild deeds at his convent school, is taken by his cousin on board the *Pinta*, one of Columbus' vessels with which he went in search of a new world, and forced to make the long and hazardous voyage on an "unknown ocean." He has many thrilling adventures on the ship, and lives to return to tell them to his school-boy friends.

***Cotton, J. S.** Monstuart Elphinstone. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 222 p. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Couch, Arthur T: Quiller, ["Q," *pseud.*] I saw three ships, and other winter tales. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 5+288 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 109.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Weird tales of superstitions of English country folk, by the author of "Noughts and crosses," "The splendid spur," etc.

***Country idyls: poems by** Wadsworth, Lovell, Hemans and others; il. in color after water-colors of Birket Foster. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 36 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Couperus, L: Eline Vere, from the Dutch, by J. T. Grein; introd. by Edmund Gosse. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 10+312 p. D. (Holland fiction ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1.

With this novel of domestic life at the Hague the publishers begin a series of fiction, written by a number of young writers who have repudiated the rather sleepy Dutch authorship of the last forty years and formed a new school of which the peculiar quality is known among them as sensitivism. Louis Couperus was born in 1863. He has made teaching his profession, but now devotes most of his time to literature. Eline Vere is a thoroughly uncontrolled nature whose surroundings bring out her worst faults. Her emotions lead her finally to do a very uncalculated act.

Couperus, L: Footsteps of fate; from the Dutch, by Clara Bell; with introd. by Edmund Gosse. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 14+272 p. D. (Holland fiction ser.) cl., \$1.

Returning from America, where he has been farm hand, supernumerary at a theatre, etc., Robert West-hover works his passage and reaches London in rags. He hunts up an old school-mate who is living a rich bachelor's life. This friend takes him in and keeps him for two years in idleness and luxury. How Robert rewards him and in the end meets his own ghastly fate is told with power and unflinching realism.

Cowan, J. F. The mother of the king's children: a story of church blessings through Christian endeavor. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1892. c. 2-433 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene is Benton, a small country town. The majority of the characters are sensible, wide-awake young folks, who take hold of church problems in the town of Benton, and by active methods and spiritual purpose solve them. A story which aims to show by the individual service of Neil Morgan and Amy Marshall the necessity of common sense, and the essentials of humanity in religion.

Cowan, J. F. The pony-expressman. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. '91. 368 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50

Norman McNally is a bright, manly boy, with an ambition to study and practise law. The death of his father makes it necessary for him to earn money, and the various original schemes which he adopts are very interesting. In the course of time he establishes an express business between his town and the neighboring city. The annoyances he suffers from an envious former schoolmate, and his share in clearing the good name of a minister whose zeal has caused a plot to be formed against him, are the most striking incidents of the story.

***Cowdery, Jabez F.** Treatise on the law and practice in justices' courts, as determined by the statutes and decisions of the states of Cal., Col., Nev. and Ore., and the territories of Ariz., Id., Mont., Utah and Wash. in civil and criminal cases, with full coll. of forms. In 2 v. V. 2. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., [1892.] c. '89. 922 p. O. shp., [for complete work,] \$18.

Cowperthwait, J. Howard. Money, silver and finance. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 6+242 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 42.) cl., \$1.25.

The Senate of the United States has passed a free coinage measure, and now prominent men and influential journals are advocating the policy of free coinage or unlimited silver purchase. The writer thinks sound finance demands a repeal of the law, and that the war against silver theories must be continued until the strong common sense of the American people shall see the ludicrousness of their workings. Some of the chapters have already appeared in *Lippincott's Magazine* and in *The Engineering and Mining Journal*.

Cox, Maria McIntosh. Jack Brereton's three months' service; il. by Mente. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 4-274 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Jack's father was a soldier, one of the men who went into the army purely from a sense of duty and from love of country, leaving his little family to the care and protection of his oldest son. How the boy who had been duly sworn into home service suddenly became a man in his prudent forethought and his tender consideration of the delicate little mother and the young children, how he worked for them, watched with them for tidings of the soldier father—in short, how Jack Brereton proved himself a hero is all told in this simple, unstudied, yet intensely realistic story.

Cox, Palmer. Hans Von Pelter's trip to Gotham; in pen and pencil by Palmer Cox. N. Y., Art Printing Establishment, 28 Bond st., 1892. c. '76. 64 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Sets forth in a very humorous vein the trials and adventures of a Dutchman unfamiliar with the ways of a great city. His first visit brings about many mishaps, which, in spite of guide-books and directories, cause him much trouble and perplexity.

Cox, Palmer. How Columbus found America; in pen and pencil by Palmer Cox. N. Y., The Art Printing Establishment, 28 Bond st., 1892. c. '77. 64 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Treats of Columbus' life from his infancy to his return to Spain after his discovery of the New World. His trials and disappointments while trying to enlist the people in his cause are humorously set forth in both verse and picture.

***Cox, Rowland.** A manual of trade-mark cases: comprising Sebastian's digest of trade-mark cases, covering all the cases

reported prior to 1879, together with those of a leading character decided since that time; with notes and references by Rowland Cox. *2d ed., rev.* and brought down to the present time; with fac-similes of many trade-marks. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 8°, shp., net, \$6.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, (Bp.) Christian ballads. *New ed., enl.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '87. 12+240 p. D. cl., \$1.

Religious verses, first published in book form in America in 1840. The aim of the collection is to show the beauty of holiness as exemplified in the ritual of the Anglican church. Many of them have individual purpose. Among these are Dreamland, which conveys a reproof for those who neglect the Church and her offices, and thus cause her to be misrepresented; and Chronicles, which is a history of apostolic commission in England from the first century to the Restoration. Distinctive features of verses are explained in notes.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, (Bp.) The Paschal poems, for Passion-tide and Easter. *2d ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. '89. 6+232 p. D. cl., \$1.

In verses which supplement "The Christian ballads" there is an effort to bring out the spiritual significance of a time especially observed in the Anglican church.

Cracker, Francis B., and Wheeler, Schuyler S. The practical management of dynamos and motors. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 6+32 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The contents of this volume appeared as a series of articles in the *Electrical Engineer* between Sept., 1891, and May, 1892. Its object is to give simple directions for the practical use and management of dynamos and motors. The authors have taken special care to arrange the material so that the different subjects are treated separately and in the proper order, and the headings are printed in heavy type to facilitate ready reference to any subdivision.

Crafts, Mrs. Wilbur F. Blackboard temperance lessons, no. 5. N. Y., The National Temperance Soc. Pub. House, 1892. 36 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Crafts, Rev. Wilbur F. The Sabbath for man: a study of the origin, obligation, history, advantages and present state of Sabbath observance, with special reference to the rights of workingmen. *6th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor, Co., 1892. 3-672 p. diagrams, maps, D. cl., \$1.50.

In this edition the improvements are largely in the fuller showing the author is now able to make of Sabbath observance in our own land, having crossed the Continent six times in these seven years as a Sabbath reforming lecturer and organizer. The book aims chiefly at practical results, the suppression of Sunday work and Sunday dissipation, of Sunday mails, Sunday trains, Sunday newspapers, Sunday saloons; but it also discusses the religious and scientific aspects of the subject.

Craig, Mrs. Alethe Lowber, comp. Women of the world; with a search-light of epigram. Balt., Md., [Cushings & Co.,] 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2-191 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.

A collection of the names of notable women, arranged chronologically, beginning with Cleopatra, A.D. 69, and ending with Mademoiselle Titians, 1834. A quotation from some author of repute describing the character of the woman is given with each name. The author wishes to get up another volume of this kind to be published in 1893, and offers prizes for the largest number of names and quotations. The index is a naïve production, many of the celebrities being hidden under the common entry of Madame, Mademoiselle, Princess, etc.

Crane, Walter. The claims of decorative art. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1892.] 191 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25.

Essays which, their author claims, were written under the influence of a modern revival of old views that regard art not only in its relation to use and materials, but also in its connection with common life and social

conditions, and in its attitude to the handicrafts. In these papers, a few of which have been printed in various art papers, Mr. Crane presents the claims that appeal to him as a clue for further study and personal deductions. They are entitled: The claims of decorative art; The architecture of art; Figurative art; Sculpture, from a decorator's point of view; Painting at the present day, from a decorator's point of view; On the structure and evolution; Art and laborer; Art and handicraft; The prospects of art under socialism; On the teaching of art; Design in relation to use and material; The importance of the applied arts, and their relation to common life; Art and commercialism; Art and social democracy; Imitation and expression in art; Art and industry.

Craven, Mme. Pauline. Fleurange. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 291 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1917.) pap., 25 c.

***Crawford, F. Marion.** Doctor Claudius: a true story. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 362 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Crawford, F. Marion. Don Orsino. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 3+448 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.

"Don Orsino" is a sequel to "Saracinesca" and "Sant' Ilario" and represents in its chief character, from whom the novel takes its name, the young Roman of the transition period, who wants work and a career, being in strong contrast to the two former generations of his noble family. Rome of the very present, with its recent financial crisis, is vividly described. All the incidents illustrate the unusual character of Don Orsino, who is a most attractive young man with an interesting and unhappy love affair.

***Crawford, F. Marion.** Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 320 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Crawford, F. Marion.** Saracinesca. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 450 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Crawford, F. Marion.** A tale of a lonely parish. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 380 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Crawford, F. Marion. The three fates. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4+241 p. D. cl., \$1.

New York City is the scene. George Winton Wood, who occupies the centre of interest throughout, was born rich and independent, but before his boyhood is past his father is ruined financially by an unprincipled relative. George was designed for a business life by his father, but he hates business, and early drifts into literature, first as a writer of reviews and finally as a writer of novels, which bring him fame. "The three fates" are three women whom he loves, or who love him, and who each exercises a strong influence on his career. The relative who had robbed his father makes unexpected reparation to the son.

***Crawford, F. Marion.** Zoroaster: a novel. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 4+290 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Crealock, H. Hope.** Deer-stalking in the highlands of Scotland; ed. by the brother, Maj.-Gen. J. North Crealock. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 40 pl., il. 4°, cl., \$40.

***Creasy, Sir E.** The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. *New ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.

Credo and Credulity: an exposition of the "Apostles creed," by A. believer. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, [1892.] 5+290 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The anonymous author states that Gladstone, Cardinal Manning and Archdeacon Farrar in England, and Dr. Talmage, Prof. Fisher, Judge Black and Dr. Field in America, all "in turn attacked Col. Robert G. Ingersoll, the American agnostic, and the agnostic routed them one and all." A study of the Apostle's Creed is given as "an antidote to the poison of agnosticism on the one hand and of a dead orthodoxy" on the other.

Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the peo-

- ple. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-194 p. S. cl., 75 c.
- An essay discussing under many headings the advantage of combining direct popular legislation with representative institutions. "The American people have had much experience with direct legislation in constitution making, and in a variety of local matters, and we propose simply," says the author, "an extension of an already established system."
- ***Creighton, C., M.D.** History of epidemics in Britain from A.D. 664 to the extinction of the plague. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+706 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.
- Crim, Matt.** In Beaver Cove and elsewhere. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 4-346 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Contents:* In Beaver Cove; S'phry Ann; An "On-fortunit creetur"; Bet Crow; Silury; "Zeki"; Was it an exceptional case? An old-time love-story; How the quarrel ended; The crucial test; The story of a lilac gown.
- Crofts, Alfred.** How to make a dynamo: practical treatise for amateurs, containing numerous illustrations and detailed instructions for constructing a small dynamo to produce electric light. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1892. 96 p. il. D. cl. 75 c.; pap., 25 c.
- Croker, B. M.** A family likeness: a sketch in the Himalayas. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 3-323 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 140.) pap., 50 c.
- "Dolly" Carwithen marries a sergeant's daughter while on duty in India. She leaves him a little daughter, Juliet, whom he puts to school and after paying for liberally quite forgets. Later, handsome, well-born, impetuous "Dolly" marries a rich money-changer's daughter and again quite forgets to mention his first matrimonial venture. Juliet grows up in India, has a fine singing voice, and at last finds her lawful position in society owing to "a family likeness."
- Crommelin, May.** For the sake of the family. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. '91. 314 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- The story opens on a steamer bound for South Africa, and introduces two young people who are thrown into close companionship. Then the ship is wrecked, the passengers return to land, and by a series of blunders the lovers are separated. The rest of the action takes place at a quiet English village, where Rachel again meets her old lover, and is saved by him from the consequences of a rash step she had taken "for the sake of the family."
- Crompton, Frances E.** Master Bartlemy; or, the Thankful Heart. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 6-173 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.
- Master Bartlemy was a poor peasant boy, who attained some fame as a wood carver, and who died in his early manhood, after endowing his house for the poor. The scene is in Forest Morton; Miss Nancy is the quaint little heroine of a story, which tells of her impressions about the dead artist and Squire Throgmorton's reasons for a re-endowment of the Thankful Heart. By the author of "Friday's child."
- Crosby, Howard, D.D.** Conformity to the world. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. '91. 31 p. D. (Papers for the people, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.
- Crosby, Oscar T., and Bell, L.** The electric railway in theory and practice. N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., 1892. c. 400 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Describes and illustrates the best methods of installing and operating plants for electric railways, with figures in detail for outlay. Many of the data are of value for other electric practice than that of railways. The receipts and expenditures of the West End Co., of Boston, which has both horse and electric service, are presented in a comparative table. Mr. Crosby, in 1890, conducted experiments at Laurel, Md., with electric motors at speeds as high as 115 miles an hour. He states his conclusions as to the availability of the electric motor as a rival to the steam locomotive. A book for the investor, the station superintendent, the reader desirous of ascertaining the latest achievements in electric traction.
- Crowe, T. J., comp.** Vest-pocket parliamentary pointer; arr. specially for ready reference in lodge and society work. 2d ed. Detroit, Mich., T. J. Crowe, [1892.] 3-22 p. Fe. pap., 10 c.
- ***Crowninshield, B. W.** History of the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry Volunteers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. pors. il. map, 8°, cl., \$6.
- Crozier, A. A.** A dictionary of botanical terms. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 5+202 p. O. cl., \$2.40.
- The scope of this dictionary is nearly the same as that of its predecessors, except that it is broader on the side of agriculture and horticulture, as it aims to include all technical terms applied to plants both by botanists and others. As it is now nearly twenty years since an English dictionary of botanical terms was published, the development of botany during that time has brought into use many new terms and led to the abandonment of some of those that were formerly employed. These obsolete terms, as a general thing, have been omitted, excepting a few which occur in standard botanical literature.
- Cruden, Alex.** A complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; or, a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible, in 2 pts, to which is added a concordance to the books called Apocrypha. [Also] A life of the author. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 14+856 p. O. cl., net, \$1.
- ***Culver, E. M., M.D., and Hayden, Ja. R., M.D.** Manual of venereal diseases. Phil., Lea Bros., 1892. 294 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***Cuming, Constance.** Iltid's friend. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Cummings, Eliz.** Miss Matilda Archambeau Van Dorn. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1892. c. 5-178 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.
- The story of a little New York girl born in the Mohawk Valley, whose great effort in life was to support with sufficient dignity the imposing name she bore. Being a bright and original child, full of odd ways and quaint sayings, she is a great trial to her Aunt Elizabeth, an elderly spinster with narrow views of life generally, who is her guardian. Presents an excellent character sketch of a girl's real life thirty years ago.
- ***Cumming, C. F. Gordon.** Two happy years in Ceylon. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$9.
- ***Cunningham, Sir H. S.** Earl Canning. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 220 p. map, 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.
- Curry, G.** Merrill's English history for school and home use; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., [1892.] c. 2-317 p. maps, D. cl., \$1.
- As the original edition of this work was written for "juvenile Britons," there were many expressions and some allusions in it which would be inappropriate and occasionally unintelligible to children on this side of the ocean. For these reasons Mr. Rolfe, at the request of prominent educators who recognized the merits of the work, made the present revised edition, bringing the last chapter down to date. May be used as a text-book for young pupils, or as supplementary reading either in school or at home.
- ***Curry, S. S.** Province of expression. 2d ed. Bost., S. S. Curry, School of Expression, Beacon st., 1892. 461 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- Curtis, G. W.** James Russell Lowell: an address. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2-64 p. por. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.
- This address was delivered at the Brooklyn Institute

on the 22d of Feb., 1892. It is highly eulogistic of Lowell as a man and as a writer, and is adorned by a number of interesting portraits.

Curtis, G. W. Prue and I; il. by Albert E. Sterner. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 14+272 p. O. silk, \$3.50. *Edition de luxe*, [limited to 250 copies.] vellum, \$15.

The illustrations of this new edition of one of Curtis' most popular productions are one hundred in number, including a photogravure frontispiece in tint. Mr. Sterner has caught the spirit of this prose idyl very happily and has interwoven his designs with the text in graceful and often original style. The introduction is a fac-simile reproduction of the author's manuscript.

Curtiss, Alice Eddy. Neighbors in Barton Square. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 3+346 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine is a dressmaker, lovable and loving. She is burdened with abundance of comparatively unprofitable work, the care of an almost imbecile aunt and of a headstrong young sister. Her earnest but somewhat tactless endeavors to protect the latter only urge the young girl to contract a foolish marriage, which not long after results in her death. A truly self-sacrificing life it is pictured in the little dressmaker.

***Curzon, G. N.** Persia and the Persian question. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 2 v., 24+639; 12+653 p. maps, pl. il. 8°, cl., \$12.

Cushing, Paul. The blacksmith of Voe: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1892.] 3+300 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 720.) pap., 50 c.

The story opens with a quarrel between two brothers about a young woman, in which one is supposed to be killed. But Abel Boden is nursed back to life, and leaves his native village for many years—his brother Luke living under the harrowing belief that he is a murderer. Abel leaves a boy behind him, and Luke has a daughter. After twenty years, when the story is resumed, this boy and girl love each other, and are meeting with strong opposition from Luke Boden. Abel Boden has returned home, having made a fortune in America, and is unrecognized by his friends. He is the "blacksmith of Voe," and the hidden agent of many of the story's events.

Cutter, C. A. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 3d ed., with corrections and additions and an alphabetical index. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891. c. 75. 3-140 p. O. (United States Bureau of Education, special report on public libraries, pt. 2.) pap., n. p.

Cutts, E. L., D.D. Notes of lessons on the Church, in the New Testament. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 4-159 p. D. cl., \$1.

"The 'Gospels,' which seem to say nothing about the Church, except for two or three allusions, really bear witness to the fact, that all through our Lord's ministry the Church occupied a large space in his thoughts and teachings. The 'Acts of the Apostles,' which to some seems to be merely a collection of anecdotes of missionary work, is the history and foundation of the growth of the Church. It is to show this existence of the Church in the 'Gospels,' and bring out this history of Church organization in the Acts, and to illustrate further the history of the Church from the Epistles and the Revelation, that this series of 'Notes of lessons' has been prepared."—*Introductory note*.

Cuyler, Theo. L., D.D. Stirring the eagle's nest, and other practical discourses. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1892.] c. 3+317 p. por., D. cl., \$1.25.

Eighteen sermons by the late pastor of the Lafayette Avenue Church, Brooklyn. The first one gives title to the volume. Some of the others have for subjects: "Burden-bearing," "The reconverted Christian," "The grace of silence," "Character tested—and detested," "The joys of the Christian ministry."

***Cyclopædia of the manufactures and products of the United States.** N. Y., Seeger & Guernsey, 1892. c. 1300 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$10.

Cyclopædia of nature's teachings: selection of facts, observations, suggestions, illustrations, examples and illustrative hints taken from all departments of inanimate nature; with an introd. by Hugh Macmillan. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 14+552 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Cyr, Ellen M. The children's first reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 5+81 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.

***D., E. A. B. Douglas of Carrow;** or, a marked man. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 223 p. il. 12°, (Maple leaf ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Dabney, W. D. Basis of the demand for public regulation of industries. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 17 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, no. 42.) pap., 50 c.

Dahlgren, Madeline Vinton. Chim; his Washington winter. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. 6-334 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A little sly-terror named "Chim" is the hero; he is the property of a poor and beautiful girl, who lived and taught music not far from Washington. The story shows very ingeniously that "Chim" is his mistress' "mascot." He is several times stolen and passes into the hands of various persons; all his adventures tend finally to the benefit of his real mistress, and he is in the end the unconscious instrument of restoring to her a large fortune.

Daily food for Christians: being a promise and another scriptural portion for every day in the year; with the verse of a hymn. [New il. ed.] N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 492 p. il. T. hf. cl., 75 c.

A new edition of a favorite little book, printed from new plates and illustrated by 12 photo-engravings of celebrated religious paintings.

Daily steps upward: selected readings for every day in the year. [New ed.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. '81, '92. unsp. S. cl., \$1.

A Scripture text and a poem for every day in the year.

Daintrey, Laura. Actæon. N. Y., Hoven-don Co., 1892. c. 7+279 p. D. (Daintrey ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

A novel of New York City life among the "four hundred." The exciting scenes are enacted in the Metropolitan Opera House, at the Hoffman bar, the Arion Ball, the Union Club, etc. The writer exposes many abuses of contemporary society life.

Dale, Darley. The little doctor; or, the magic of nature; il. by Alex. Monro. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 3+209 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene is Sweden; Hans Dahl, the young son of a noted physician of Ostköping, is so thoroughly imbued with a desire to learn magic that he fraternizes with Singar, a Gypsy lad, who undertakes to teach him with the proviso that Hans signs a contract binding himself for a year's service to the Gypsy; the issues of this compact are both good and evil, and they convey a moral.

Dale, Darley. Reuben Foreman, the village blacksmith: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 2+444 p. D. (The Ledger lib., no. 72.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Reuben Foreman is the leader of the Baptist chapel in the little English village of Woodford. His daughter marries the son of an Episcopalian clergyman, who, under his wife's rule, has become very "high church." The clergyman's daughter loves a Roman Catholic, and the nearer her father approaches the outward forms of the Roman Church in his own service, the more bitterly he opposes his daughter's marriage with a Romanist. How differences about unimportant points

of religion can stir up a community is cleverly worked out in this story.

Dale, Horace C. *The deacon: an original comedy drama in five acts.* *Author's ed.* N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] c. 50 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

Dale, Horace C. *Imogene; or, the witch's secret: an original realistic drama in four acts.* N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] c. 2-42 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 58.) pap., 15 c.

***Dale, R. W.** *Fellowship with Christ, and other discourses.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 368 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Dall, Caroline Healey. *Barbara Fritchie: a study.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4-99 p. por., D. cl., \$1.

The story of Barbara Fritchie is traced as told to Mrs. Southworth and reported by her to Whittier. Evidence for and against the statements of the poem Whittier created in honor of the brave Barbara is given and weighed. The poem is quoted with the questioned facts printed in italics. The last chapter is the paper read at Amesbury on Sept. 10 in honor of Whittier. Photographs of Barbara and of her house, which was taken down in 1868, are given.

Dallas, G. Mifflin. *Diary of George Mifflin Dallas while United States minister to Russia, 1837 to 1839, and to England, 1856 to 1861; ed. by Susan Dallas.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 443 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Concerning this important work, Hon. M. Russell Thayer says: "All lovers of literature, and especially all students of history, will, I am sure, hail with pleasure the publication of Mr. Dallas' diaries of the events of his daily life at the courts of Russia and Great Britain. . . His pure and honorable life, and his agreeable and courtly manners, made him always a favorite at the courts to which he was accredited, and often, no doubt, put him in possession of secrets of state which would not have been entrusted to a less popular minister. Hence the diaries are full of interesting facts, while the occasional gossip of courtly circles adds much that is interesting as well as amusing to the reader. These records of the daily experiences and observations at foreign courts of one so quick of apprehension, so versatile, and so competent to impart to them an attractive form in their relation, are records which we could ill afford to lose."

Dalton, Louisa. *The two paths, and other stories and sketches; reprinted from The Ave Maria.* Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1892. c. 4-194 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., 75 c.

Eight stories, founded chiefly on religious incidents, are called: Two paths: A tale the Bretons tell; The madonna of the emerald; A midnight penitent; The miracle of Metz: An extraordinary answer to prayer; The legend of the ghostly mass; Barry's Christmas gift.

Daly, J. Bowles. *Dawn of radicalism.* N. Y., [Imported by] C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 11+252 p. D. cl., \$1.

The book is the result of several years' miscellaneous reading of the pamphlets and histories of that period which lies between 1688 and 1815. A history of the rise and progress of the Radical Party in England is given, showing how the English colonies in America were founded, established and lost; how France freed herself from a corrupt ministry and a profligate church, and how these events were the quickening influence in English political life. A short biographical account of the period under review intended for those whose time for reading is limited. The author is a London clergyman ministering among the poor, and the needs of young men desiring to learn are specially considered.

***Dana, C. L.** *Text-book of nervous diseases; being a compendium for the use of students and practitioners of medicine.* N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 520 p. il. 8°, (American ser. of medical text-books.) cl., \$3 25.

***Dana, E. S.** *Dana's system of mineralogy.* 6th ed., entirely rewritten and enl. N. Y.,

J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 1197 p. 8°, cl., \$12.50.

Dana, R. H. *The practical working of the Australian system of voting in Massachusetts.* Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 18 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, no. 55.) pap., 50 c.

***Daniels, G. F.** *History of the town of Oxford, Mass.; with genealogies and notes of persons and estates.* Oxford, Mass., published by the author, G. F. Daniels, with the co-operation of the town, 1892. 846 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Dante Alighieri.** *Dante's Divine comedy and New life; tr. by C. Eliot Norton.* *Large-paper ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 4 v., 8°, bds., net, \$10.

Dante Alighieri. *The divine comedy. V. 3, Paradise; tr. by C. Eliot Norton.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 10+215 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

See notice under Pt. 1, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 17, '91, [1029.]

Dante Alighieri. *The new life of Dante Alighieri; tr. by C. Eliot Norton.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '67-92. 3-167 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Mr. Norton has carefully revised his translation of Dante's *Vita Nuova* (which is devoted to Dante's love for Beatrice), that it may be in all respects uniform with his translation of the *Divina Commedia* recently completed.

***Dante Alighieri.** *The Hell of Dante Alighieri; ed. with tr. and notes, by Arthur J. Butler.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15-435 p. 12°, cl., \$3.50.

***Dante Alighieri.** *Purgatorio I.-XXVII.: an experiment in literal verse translation, by C. Lancelot Shadwell; with an introd. by Walter Pater.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28+411 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Darling, Flora Adams. *Mrs. Darling's letters; or, a flag of truce episode.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '83. 5-253 p. S. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 173.) pap., 25 c.

***Darrow, E. N.** *Treatise on mortgage investments, applicable to investments generally in farm and city property mortgages, [etc.]* [Minneapolis,] The W. A. Edwards Pr. Co., 1892. c. 10+50 p. D. pap., \$1.

Daudet, Alphonse. *The battle of love, (La lutte): a realistic novel of ruthless ambition; tr. by H. Llewellyn Williams.* Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 5-278 p. il. D. (Optimus ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

The hero, Paul Astier, a French Academician, is about to end his life by throwing himself in the Seine, when his purpose is arrested in trying to save a young woman from the death he tried to believe he courted. This incident puts a new and interesting construction on a story of love, and the questionable action of a man eager for political honors, and is a means of demonstrating a point made in the novel, that every man is rewarded according to his works, be they vicious or virtuous.

Daudet, Alphonse. *La belle Nivernaise: the story of an old boat and her crew; tr. [from the French] by Rob. Routledge; il. by Montégut.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2+232 p. S. (The children's lib.) cl., 75 c.

This pretty story of a Parisian waif, adopted through pity by the poor owners of *La belle Nivernaise*, an old barge carrying lumber, though not new, is offered in a new form. With its many illustrations and simple text it is quite adapted to children's reading.

Daudet, Alphonse. *L'évangéliste*; tr. [from the French] by Mary Neal Sherwood. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1892.] c. 18-304 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 10, 1883, [581.]

Daudet, Alphonse. Robert Helmont: diary of a recluse, 1870-1871; tr. by Laura Ensor; il. by Picard and Montégut. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1892. 3+198 p. D. pap., \$1; hf. leath., \$1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 8, 1888, [587.]

Daudet, Alphonse. Rose and Ninette: a story of the morals and manners of the day; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+274 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 100, extra.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

With the evident motive of showing divorce as a failure, that it at most gives temporal relief, sometimes mistaken, in the first moments of release, for happiness, and that it does not effectually dissolve marriage, the author creates his characters. Regis de Fagan, dramatist, recognizes that his wife and self are incompatible. They agree on a plan by which they can obtain divorce. In the consequences of this act "Rose and Ninette," a Wagnerian devotee, and the ex-wife have prominent parts. The hero's characteristics are in some respects those of Balzac's "Père Goriot."

***David, A. A.** Easy stories and exercises in German. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+65 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.

***Davidson, Andrew, M.D.** Geographical pathology: an inquiry into the geographical distribution of infective and climatic diseases. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2 v., 1005 p. 8°, cl., \$7.

***Davidson, Randall T.; D.D., and Benham, W.** Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$4.

Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+256 p. D. (Great educators' ser.) cl., net, \$1.

By tracing briefly the whole history of Greek education up to Aristotle and down from Aristotle, the author has been able to show "the past, which conditioned his theories, and the future, which was conditioned by them;" only thus, he says, it seemed to him could his teachings be seen in their proper light. His method has enabled him to show the close connection that existed at all times between Greek education and Greek social and political life, and to present the one as the reflection of the other. At the heads of the different chapters, in English mostly, are placed such quotations as seemed to express, in the most striking way, the spirit of the different periods and theories of Greek education. The opening volume of a new series which aims to give concise, comprehensive accounts of the leading movements in educational thought, grouped about the great historic figures that have influenced them.

Davies, C. New elementary algebra: embracing the first principles of the science; ed by J. H. Van Amringe. [New rev. ed.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 59-91. 294 p. D. hf. leath., 90 c.

Davies, F. Temperance drinks for summer and winter: a book of recipes for palatable and refreshing draughts for the hot and cold seasons of the year. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 6+121 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Contents: Fresh fruit syrups; Miscellaneous syrups; Cordials; Fruit and other syrups from essences; British wines; Fermenting drinks; Effervescing drinks; Summer drinks made with syrups or cordials; Aerated beverages, bottle and fountain; Aerated drinks, syrups

made from essences; Mineral waters; Unfermented bottled beers; Hot drinks for winter season.

***Davis, E. P., M.D., and Keating, J. M.** Mother and child. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Davis, Gwilym G., M.D.** Principles and practice of bandaging. Detroit, G. S. Davis, 1892. 11+61 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Davis, J. E. Bellevue: a story of the south. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '88. 4-349 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Davis, J. Francis, and Ferdinand, Thomas.** Elementary French reader. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+159 p. 12°, cl., net, 60 c.

Davis, N. S., jr., M.D. Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to live with it, its nature, its causes, its prevention, and the mode of life, climate, exercise, food, clothing, necessary for its cure. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 8+143 p. cl., net, 75 c.

This work was prepared for the printer before Koch's treatment had been announced. The author hopes much from it, but insists that the prevention of consumption must be accomplished as before; sufferers must obey the same hygienic laws, and these he has specially laid down. Dr. Davis holds many important positions in Chicago medical societies.

Davis, N. S., jr., M.D. Diseases of the lungs, heart and kidneys. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892. c. 5+353 p. D. (The physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 14.) cl., net, \$1.25.

Comprises a part of the topics lectured upon by Dr. Davis for several years in the Chicago Medical College. They have been elaborated from his lecture notes. He says in his preface: "I have tried to make the subject of treatment especially full, and have endeavored to give explicit directions as to the time when individual drugs should be used, the exact indications for them and their mode of action in each disease."

Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding. Kent Hampden; il. by Rufus F. Zogbaum. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+152 p. D. cl., \$1.

Virginia seventy years ago furnishes the background. Kent Hampden is a brave, manly boy who, in a series of stirring scenes, establishes the innocence of his father, who has been made to appear a thief by a hypocritical, unprincipled bank cashier.

Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding. Silhouettes of American life. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+280 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Stories and studies: "At the station" is a picture of North Carolina life; "Tirar of Souit" is a study of a Louisiana plantation and other Southern scenes and Southern people; the scene of "Walhalla" is laid in the mountains of Tennessee and North Carolina; "Anne" is another Southern study; "The doctor's wife," "Across the gulf," "Mademoiselle Joan," "The Yares of the Black Mountains" and a few other stories complete the first collection made by Mrs. Davis of her shorter contributions to fiction.

Davis, R. Harding. Van Bibber, and others. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+249 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Van Bibber, one of New York's "four hundred," and a favorite creation of the author, is the hero of more than half of these fifteen stories. In "Her first appearance," where he rescues a lovely little girl from the degrading possibilities of a stage life, Van Bibber is serious and pathetic. "Van Bibber at the races," "Van Bibber's man-servant," "The hungry man fed," "An experiment in economy," etc., are full of humor, as are the majority of the stories, though occasionally, as in the first and last stories, "An unfinished story," the writer is on the verge of a tragedy. The scenes are mostly New York City, time and events being strongly in touch with the present.

Davis, R. Harding. The west from a car-window. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+243 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Mr. Davis narrates "what he saw and heard during a

brief tour of observation in Texas and in the mining regions of the "Great Divide," his experiences with cowboys and with the troops on the border, and his impressions of some interesting phases of western life as seen by an eastern man.

Davis, R. Harding, Lang, Andrew, and others. The great streets of the world; il. by A. B. Frost, W. Douglas Almond, G. Jeanniot and others. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+253 p. O. cl., \$4.

The publishers have made a very handsome book, bound in cloth, with original cover design, of these articles, which were so highly spoken of during their appearance in *Scribner's Magazine*. The great streets are Broadway, by Richard Harding Davis, illustrated by A. B. Frost; Piccadilly, by Andrew Lang, illustrated by W. Douglas Almond; Boulevards of Paris, by Francisque Sarcey, illustrated by G. Jeanniot; The Corso of Rome, by W. W. Story, illustrated by Ettore Tito; The Grand Canal, by Henry James, illustrated by Alexander Tezzos; Unter den Linden, by Paul Lindau, illustrated by T. Stahl, and the Névsy Prospekt, by Isabel Hapgood, illustrated by Ilya Efimovitch Répin.

Davis, Washington, and Cole, Ashley W. Silent bliss; or, shut the gate: an American social study: a novel. Chic., G. E. Wilson, 1892. 2-265 p. D. (Wilson's lib. of fiction, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

***Davis, W. T.** Days afield on Staten Island. Staten Island, published by the author, W. T. Davis, 1892. 132 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Davy, E. M. A daughter of earth. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 4-244 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 170.) pap., 25 c.

A sensational incident introduces the heroine, a waif, supposed to be of lowly origin. The novel is founded on her subsequent adoption, secret marriage, and a mystery that involved several of the characters.

Dawe, W. Carlton. Mount Desolation: an Australian romance. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 8-317 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mount Desolation is a grim mountain about 30 miles from the railroad to Sidney. The station of Koorabyn is the scene. Tom Standford, superintendent, who has won the love of his master's daughter, is unexpectedly discharged because of this and the interposition of a wealthy suitor. Tom determines that his sweetheart shall not sacrifice herself, and acts at once on the determination. He succeeds in preventing her from becoming Martin Winthrop's wife, but brings about a tragedy, in which he and Joe Devine are the heroes.

Dawes, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 10+330 p. por. D. (Makers of American ser.) cl., \$1.

Charles Sumner's place in American history, and especially in the anti-slavery movement, is too well known to need explanation. His exceptional culture, his purity of character, his moral and physical courage and fine physique, made him a picturesque figure at all times, whether on the lecture platform, as a Senator at Washington, or at home in his much-loved Boston. The author of this biography writes of him as one well versed and thoroughly in sympathy with her subject. Her story carries the reader through the exciting days in the Senate before and after the war, and also includes the interesting details of Sumner's private life.

***Dawson, G. M., and Sutherland, Alex.** Elementary geography of the British colonies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13-330 p. 12°, (Macmillan's geographical ser.) cl., 80 c.

***Dawson, Sir J. W.** Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. 6th ed. rev. and enl. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 252 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dawson, Rev. W. J. The church of to-morrow: addresses delivered in the United States and Canada during the autumn of 1891. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 338 p. D. cl., \$1.

Eleven addresses, entitled, On Catholicity; Nehushtan, a study in iconoclasm; The failure of the supernatural as a means of conversion; Heroic doubt; The candor of Christ; The socialism of Jesus; The demo-

cratic Christ; National righteousness; The blessedness of womanhood; The last analysis of Christianity; Wesley and his work.

***Dawson, Rev. W. J.** The redemption of Edward Strahan: a social story. Paper ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 262 p. 12°, (At home and abroad lib.) pap., 50 c.

Dawson, Rev. W. J. Quest and vision: essays in life and literature. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 4-233 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Contents: Shelley; Wordsworth and his message; Religious doubt and modern poetry; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; George Eliot; George Meredith; The poetry of despair.

Day, Albert A. The mysterious beggar: a novel founded on facts. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. '91. 4-450 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

In the form of a story the author delineates the adventures and describes the ingenious schemes of three of the most adroit charity impostors, in their plots and plans for fraudulent aims-giving. Mr. Day has been employed for the past thirteen years in exposing various methods of "professional" begging. His work is based on facts.

***Day, L. F.** Nature in ornament. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 23+247; 123 pl. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Day, Oscar F. G. The devil's gold: the story of a forgotten race. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 4-309 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

In 1856 Harold Ritchie met with a disappointment in love which caused him to readily accept his Uncle John's invitation to join him in California. Immediately after the arrival of himself and a friend in that country he gets into a quarrel with a desperado which results in the death of the latter and the finding of a glass flask that had inscribed on its surface directions to the region which held the "Devil's gold." Acting on the message of the flask Harold and his companion started for this unknown country, where they have a series of startling adventures in which the people of Nahaeco (the walled country) figure extensively.

Day on the river (A). N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. pap., 20 c.

Large colored pictures and texts in large type illustrate a day on the Thames.

Days (The) of Queen Mary; or, annals of her reign; containing particulars of the restoration of Romanism and the sufferings of the martyrs during that period. New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-383 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

Dean, Mrs. Andrew, [pseud. for Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick.] A splendid cousin. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+188 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 18.) cl., 50 c.

The heroine is an unpractical, selfish and ambitious English girl, who, chiefly by a charm of manner, succeeds in making all who come in contact with her believe that she is an ideal character and a musical prodigy. By these assumed traits she succeeds in almost overwhelming a womanly little cousin, whose part in a pathetic story is decidedly interesting.

Dear; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4-313 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

The peaceful little place of Kingscombe, an English village, is the scene, the story changing from the minister's house to the Kingscombe Manor. "Dear" and "Clive" are the minister's children, two beautiful, neglected but loving and lonely little ones. The father is absent-minded, impracticable and wholly unworldly, his heart and mind constantly seeking the young wife, lately buried. "Dear's" youth and strange love-story are full of pathos, and "Clive's" life at Cambridge very realistic. The minister's character is strongly portrayed.

Deene, Harley. Cortlandt Laster, capitalist. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 3-326 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Cortlandt Laster, a mature married man and Ameri-

can of wealth, sojourning in Paris, is enamored of Zelia Van Cleet, a beautiful Southern girl. He finally makes it worth Mrs. Van Cleet's while to remove with her daughter to New York. This step, results in a social scandal which involves the millionaire and Zelia. The former, to extricate himself, concocts a scheme in which are seen not only his dastardly act, but some well-known weakness and vices of modern society, a just retribution and a tragedy. The story opens in a fashionable New York gambling house.

*Defoe, Dan. Selections from Defoe's minor novels; ed. by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 17+332 p. 12°, (Pocket lib. of English literature.) cl., \$1.

*Degerdon, Walter E. The grammar of wood-work: a graduated system of manual training for elementary, secondary and technical schools, designed for the pupils of the Whitechapel Craft School; with a preface by H. Llewellyn Smith. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 3+42 p. 4°, cl., 60 c.

*Deharbe, Jos. German-English edition of Deharbe's catechism; with the German and English versions on opposite pages. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., 35 c.

*Deite, C. A., M.D., [and others.] Practical treatise on the manufacture of perfumery: comprising directions for making all kinds of perfumes, sachet powders, fumigating materials, dentifrices, cosmetics, etc.; from the German, by W. T. Brann. Phil., H. C. Baird & Co., 1892. 358 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

*Deland, Mrs. Margaret. Sidney: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser., no. 47.) pap., 50 c.

Deland, Mrs. Margaret. The story of a child. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+226 p. D. cl., \$1.

The story of the childhood of a lonely, sensitive, imaginative nature is artistically told. Little orphaned Ellen Dale lives with her grandmother in Old Chester, a beautiful corner of northwestern Pennsylvania. She is educated according to the system prevailing in that section without any regard to her peculiar individuality. The sufferings of the child from uncontrolled imagination and a hungry little heart are made vividly real to the reader. Ellen finally runs away, and her return home brings about the climax of a little romance that runs through the tale as a connecting thread.

Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah; authorized tr. from the 3d ed., by Rev. Ja. Denney. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1892.] 5+496 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

This volume completes a work which is practically an exhaustive, reverent and profound study of the Messianic prophet, whose prophecies are considered among the first of the sacred books.

Dembitz, L. N. Law language for the use of stenographers and typewriters; with an appendix on the language of religion and politics. Louisville, Ky., Courier-Journal Job Print. Co., 1892. c. 7+209 p. D. cl., \$1.

The main object of the little volume is to enable type and shorthand writers to take down and write out law-papers intelligently and correctly. The use of words and phrases peculiar to the legal profession, and the peculiar meanings which it gives to common words, are taught by stating in a connected manner those propositions of law which contain them.

Denison, Mrs. Mary A. Barbara's triumphs; or, the fortunes of a young artist. N. Y., Seaside Publishing Co., [1892.] c. 90. 197 p. S. (Rugby lib., no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

Denison, Mrs. Mary A. The Frenchman's ward. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892.] 4-212 p. D. (Rugby lib., no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

*Denison, Maurice F. Christmas days and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+410 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Denney, Ja. The Epistle to the Thessalonians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 4+404 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) cl., \$1.50.

*Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making: a practical handbook to the construction of cabinet furniture, the use of tools, formation of joints, hints on designing and setting out work, veneering, etc.; with a review of the development of furniture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11-320 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dent, C. T. Mountaineering; with contributions by W. M. Conway, D. W. Freshfield, C. E. Mathews and others; and an introd. by Justice Wills; il. by H. G. Willink and others. 2d ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 20+439 p. il. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., \$3.50.

Contents: The early history of mountaineering, by Sir F. Pollock; the contributions by C. T. Dent are, Equipment and outfit, Mountaineering and health, The principles of mountaineering, Reconnoitring, Snow-craft, Rock-climbing and Camping; Maps and guide-books, by W. M. Conway; Mountaineering beyond the Alps, by Douglas W. Freshfield; Climbing without guides, by C. Pilkington; Hill-climbing in the British Isles, by C. Pilkington; The recollections of a mountaineer, by C. E. Mathews; Sketching for climbers, H. G. Willink. Glossary and index.

De Quincey, T. Joan of Arc, and other selections; with introd. and explanatory notes by H. H. Belfield. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1892.] c. 3+166 p. S. (Student's ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

The selections are, besides Joan of Arc, "The English mail-coach" and "Dinner, real and reputed," both abridged, and "Levana and our Ladies of Sorrow." The introduction gives a brief sketch of De Quincey's life, a criticism of De Quincey's style, and a sketch of Joan of Arc.

*Derby, J. S. General assignments for benefit of creditors: a complete digest of decisions; the rules of practice and statutes of the state of New York, with forms. 3d ed., with supp. by Morris Cooper. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 20+145 p. O. hf. shp., \$1.50.

Deshon, Rev. G. Guide for Catholic young women, especially for those who earn their own living. 25th ed. rev. N. Y., The Columbus Pub. Co., 1892. c. 71. 308 p. S. cl., 75 c.

*Devay, C. S. Manual of political economy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 594 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.50.

*Devens, C. Orations and addresses on various occasions, civil and military; ed. by his nephew, Arthur L. Devens; with memoir by J. Codman Ropes. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 300 p. por. 12°, cl., \$2.

Devotional poems: for First-day schools, no. 2. Phil., Friends' Book Assoc., 15th and Race sts., 1892. c. 8+76 p. Tt. cl., 25 c. Sixty-nine poems intended to be used as hymns in the Sunday schools of the Quakers. Index of subjects and of first lines.

Dewall, J. v. Dear Elsie: a novel; from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 4-345 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 65.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

At the dying request of the Baron von Achann, Elsie von Hohenthal was hastily betrothed to his son George. A mutual misunderstanding immediately followed this incident, and Elsie when next seen has won the love of an Italian Count. The action of the young Baron thereafter involves some sensational episodes, a revelation and a reunion.

- ***Dexter, Franklin, M. D.** The anatomy of the peritoneum. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Dickens, C.** Adventures of Oliver Twist: a reprint of the first edition, with il. and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the Younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 35+393 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Dickens, C.** Characters of Charles Dickens: portrayed in a series of 24 full-page col. il. by Kyd; interleaved with characteristic utterances. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.
- ***Dickens, C.** Christmas books: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations, and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 30+412 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Dickens, C.** Dombey and Son: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations, and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 40+819 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Dickens, C.** Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit: a reprint of the 1st ed., with the illustrations and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens, the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 22+796 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Dickens, C.** Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with il. and introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the Younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 42-786 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Dickens, C.** The old curiosity shop, and Master Humphrey's clock: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens, the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+654 p. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Dickens, C.** The Pickwick papers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 40+759 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- ***Dickens, C.** Sketches by Boz: a reprint of the 1st ed.; with the illustrations, and an introd., biographical and bibliographical, by C: Dickens the younger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 26+464 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Dickens, Mary Angela.** Cross currents: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 3+340 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 99.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- A careful character-study of a young girl who possesses great dramatic genius, and who is tempted for a short time to sacrifice her career to her love for a fine, manly, but unintellectual young fellow who has asked her to be his wife, and at the same time expressed his wish that she will give up the stage. The background is taken from London fashionable and theatrical life. Artists and actors play their part, the strongest influence in Selma Malet's life coming from John Tyrrell, a famous English society actor, evidently drawn from life. The writer is the granddaughter of Charles Dickens.
- Dickey, J. M., comp.** Christopher Columbus and his monument Columbia. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 3-397 p. il. maps, D. (Rialto ser., no. 48.) pap., 50 c.
- The compiler states that upwards of six hundred writers have written of Columbus. This mass of material he has searched and made a concordance of choice tributes to the great Genoese, his grand discovery and his greatness of mind and purpose. It is illustrated with sculptures, scenes and portraits of the old world and the new.
- ***Dick's (W: B.)** choice pieces: selected pieces for young children: incl. prologues, epilogues and recitations for Christmas, Arbor day and other anniversary exhibitions. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- ***Dick's (W: B.)** festival reciter: cont. select pieces and programs suitable for Washington's birthday, Fourth of July, Memorial day, Thanksgiving day, Arbor day, Christmas, Easter and May day. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- Dickson, W: Bradford.** Modern punctuation: a book for stenographers, typewriter operators and business men. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 7+127 p. S. cl., 75 c.
- Hints to letter-writers, one hundred suggestions to typewriter operators, a list of common abbreviations, with definitions, and a vocabulary of business and technical terms, with spaces for writing in the shorthand equivalents.
- ***Dilke, Sir C:** Wentworth, and Wilkinson, Spenser. Imperial defence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 234 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Dingey, P: S.** Machinery pattern-making. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1892. 146 p. 12°. cl., \$2.
- ***District of Columbia.** Digest of decisions of the courts of last resort, from 1 Cranch to 19 D. C., incl., together with a compilation of the laws of Md., British statutes, the rev. statutes relating to the D. C., [etc.]; by T: S. Cogley. Wash., [The Law Reporter Co., prs.] 1892. c. 29+686 p. O. shp., \$15.
- ***District of Columbia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; sitting in general term from Mar. 29, 1890, to Mar. 9, 1891, together with a few other cases of prior date not heretofore reported; rep. by Franklin H. Mackey. V. 19, (8 Mackey.) Wash., D. C., The Law Reporter Co., 1891. no c. 8+636 p. O. shp., \$6.50.
- Divorce;** or, the trials and temptations of a lovely woman. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 86. 184 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2023.) pap., 25 c.
- Octave Feuillet's comedy of *Divorçons* in story form.
- Dixon, A. C.** The God man. Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 64 p. D. leatherette, 25 c.
- An elaboration of the two-fold proposition that: (1) "Jesus Christ was not a product of the age in which he lived, but a native of another world who came to this world for a purpose;" (2) "That he was God and man in one."
- Dixon, Rev. T: jr.** Dixon on Ingersoll: ten discourses delivered in Association Hall, N. Y.; [also,] A sketch of the author, by A. C. Wheeler. ["Nym Crinkle," pseud.] N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 198 p. por. D. (Peerless ser., no. 58.) pap., 25 c.
- Called forth by the famous Telegram controversy.
- ***Dobbin, Leonard, and Walker, Ja.** Chemical theory for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+240 p. 16°, cl., 70 c.
- ***Dobson, Austin.** Ballad of Beau Brocade, and other poems; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Dobson, Austin.** Eighteenth century vignettes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2. *Large-pap. ed., net, \$5.*
- Dobson, Austin, [and others.]** Poems by Dobson, Locker and Praed; with fac-similes of water-color paintings; with il. in black

and white. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. unsp. Q. cl., \$3; silk, \$3.50.

A collection of some of the most beautiful poems of Dobson, Locker and Praed. The colored illustrations are full-page pictures, the characters in a number of them being in the picturesque costumes of the last century.

Dod, S. Bayard. *A Highland chronicle.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 4+290 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

This story begins in the early part of the 18th century. It is a romantic tale of Scotland, dealing with love and war and the coming of the Pretender, "Prince Charlie," from France, and his defeat on Culloden Moor. A good picture of gypsy life is included.

Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman. *In and out of three Normandy inns; il. by C. S. Reinhart and other artists.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 6+394 p. O. cl., \$2.

The author of "Cathedral days," with a young companion, made an unconventional tour along the Normandy coast, their observations and adventures forming the substance of this attractive volume. The peasants of Normandy, their hard-working lives and industrious habits, were particularly objects of study. The historical associations of this little-known part of France are accurately given.

Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman. *In and out of three Normandy inns: with an accompaniment of illustrations by C. S. Reinhart and others.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 6+394 p. O. vellum, \$5.

In this holiday edition the text is printed in blue-black ink on extra heavy super-finished paper, while the twenty-four full-page illustrations are printed separately on imperial Japanese paper in tints of sepia, ultramarine, purple, dark green, terra-cotta and olive. The binding is of white vellum, illuminated in gold and color, and is preserved by a red slip cover in the Roman style.

***Doddridge, Rev. Philip.** *The rise and progress of religion in the soul; with a devout meditation, or prayer, added to each chapter.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 224 p. 13°, cl., 60 c.

Dodge, Grace H., ed. *Thoughts of busy girls, written by a group of girls, who have little time for study, and yet who find much time for thinking.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 9+137 p. nar. D. cl., 50 c.

An introduction explaining the origin of the book is included with fourteen papers, entitled What constitutes an ideal womanhood and how to attain it; Purity and modesty, two worlds of value; Married and single life; Family life; Hints as to education and books; How to cultivate good manners; Jealousy: what is it?; Practical matters; Influence of art upon life; Women as moral reformers; Glimpses into the business part of life; How can we help one another?; Definition of certain words; Club life, its power.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. *Cæsar: a history of the art of war among the Romans down to the end of the Roman empire, with a detailed account of the campaigns of Caius Julius Cæsar; with 258 charts, maps, plans of battles and tactical manoeuvres, cuts of armor, weapons and engines.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 16+789+3 p. por. il. O. (Great captains ser., no. 3.) cl., \$5.

The basis of this book is, "Cæsar's Commentaries," the special flavor of which Colonel Dodge has retained by adhering closely to its narrative, and by frequent extracts. Maps of the theatre of Cæsar's campaigns and charts of his battlefields enable the reader to understand his movements and battles as readily as those of our Civil War. Colonel Dodge has visited all of Cæsar's battlefields, and made topographical sketches; he has followed the course of the Roman legions through Spain, France, Italy, Egypt, Northern Africa, Syria, and Greece. His criticisms are based on intimate acquaintance with the scenes, and on study of the ancient authorities and modern historians.

***Dod's peerage, baronetage and knighthood of**

Great Britain and Ireland, for 1892, incl. all the titled classes. 52d year. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 978 p. 12°, cl., \$3.75.

Dods, Marcus. *The gospel of St. John.* In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 4+427 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) cl., \$1.50.

See notice of volume 1, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 19-26, '91, [1025-6.] The writer is Professor of Exegetical Theology, New College, Edinburgh. This volume covers from the twelfth chapter of the gospel to the end. The self-manifestation of Jesus to the world has ended, and from this chapter to the close the gospel deals with the results of that manifestation. The miracles receive special attention.

Dolbear, A. E. *Matter, ether and motion; the factors and relations of physical science.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 7+334 p. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

A presentation of the principles of physical science, containing the data of thirty years of study and experiment, condensed and arranged in a readable form. There are chapters on such subjects as matter, ether, motion, heat, electricity, chemism, life and others.

Dollarocracy: an American novel; il. by Frank Ver Beck. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 211 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

In developing the "floating" of a big railway scheme into commercial existence, and the political wire-pulling of a "rising" ex-senator, the author satirizes "peanut" politics, modern journalism, and the vulgarities of the "Dollarocracy." The collapse of his financial schemes and crushing political defeat force the ex-senator to realize that there are better things in life than a position in the "Dollarocracy." The action is chiefly in New York City.

Donaldson, A. L. *A Millbrook romance, and other tales.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1893 [1892.] c. 5-155 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Millbrook, in the heart of Dutchess County, is the scene of an aged hero's recital of a quaint love-story, which he relates to his willing listener because it resembles, excepting in one episode, Longfellow's *Evangeline*. Included with *A Romance of Millbrook* is *A sound from the past*; The story of a picture; *A reverie*; *A pair of gloves*; *The opal ring*; *A simple story*.

Donelson, Katharine. *Roger Latimer's mistake: a novel.* Chic., Laird & Lee, [1892.] c. '91. 4-378 p. D. cl., \$1.

The scenes are laid partly in Chicago and partly in Europe. It is a novel portraying the social life of today, with its mad race for wealth and social position.

Donnelly, Eleanor C. *Poems; with introd. by Rev. D. I. McDermott.* Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] 3-105+108 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

These poems were formerly published in two volumes. They are now grouped together under one cover as "Sacred legends," "Poems of the civil war," "Miscellaneous poems," etc. Miss Donnelly has long been known in Phila. as a poet of more than ordinary gifts, whose contributions to the periodicals, especially of a Catholic tendency, have been always eagerly read.

Donnelly, Ignatius, ["Edmund Boisgilbert," pseud.] *The golden bottle; or, the story of Ephraim Benezet of Kansas.* N. Y. and St. Paul, Minn., D. D. Merrill Co., 1892. c. 313 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Ephraim Benezet is supposed to be a Kansas farmer ground down with mortgage and debt. His son has a dream in which he is directed to a golden bottle containing fluid that changes iron to gold. They become immensely wealthy, and use all the gold for the improvement of their fellow-men. The writer's object is to show that every wrong under which the human race is groaning can be cured by capital rightly used, hard work and a true fraternal spirit.

***Donovan, J. W.** *Skill in trials: cont. a variety of civil and criminal cases won by the art of the advocate; with some of the skill of Webster, Choate, Beach, Butler and others given in sketches of their work, [etc.]*

- Rochester, N. Y.. Williamson Law-Book Co., 1891. c. 178 p. D. shp., \$1.
- Dorland, W. A. Newman, M.D., comp.** A cluster of pearls for Christian Endeavor workers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. '92. 2+212 p. S. cl., 75 c.
- Clusters of quotations suitable for enforcing the vital truths of prayer, humility, love, faith, consecration and service, providence and mercy, peace, gentleness, penitence, reverence, purity, charity, patience, constancy, obedience and many other noble qualities which the Society of Christian Endeavor labors to spread throughout mankind
- ***Dorner, H.** Elementary science and physiology taught objectively. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 160 p. 12°, il. net, 50 c.
- Dorothy Wallis: an autobiography; with introd. by Walter Besant.** N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 9+319 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- In the form of letters to her lover Dorothy Wallis, a gifted, ambitious girl tells the history of her going to London to earn her living. She aims to be an actress, but supports herself at many occupations before her dreams are realized. She does office work, stands behind a counter, addresses wrappers, and finally gaining a foothold in a provincial company, by hard work reaches a good position and artistic success.
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.** The fallow field; il. in charcoal by Zulma De Lacey Steele. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. unpub. obl. O. cl., \$3.
- The artist is the daughter of Mrs. Dorr. There are thirty-two full-page sketches and many vignettes.
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.** Poems. [New] complete ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. '79-'92. 10+469 p. por. D. cl., \$2.50.
- Contains all the poems heretofore published as "Earlier poems," "Pro patria," "Friar Anselmo, and other poems," "Sonnets," "Afternoon songs" and "Later poems."
- ***Doty, Alvah H., M.D.** Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured: designed for military and civil use. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 224 p. il. 16°, cl., \$1.25.
- Doudney, Sarah.** A child of the precinct; il. by Percy Tarant. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] 4+292 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The scene is an old London precinct in the Strand. Essie Britton is suddenly separated from her childish companions, forced to leave her home and live at Hillstone farm. After a lapse of years death causes another reverse, and she returns to her former London home. The story tells how the changes of people and surroundings affected Essie, of the return of her father, and how this latter incident led Osbert Revell to express sentiments which resulted in a broken engagement and the renewal of an early romance.
- Doudney, Sarah.** Through pain to peace: a novel. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 2-380 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.
- English rural life and its conditions shape the destiny of a wild, imaginative child whose ideal is embodied in an old painting of "Douglas Douglas, tender and true." She lives with her grandmother, and, yielding to her influence, becomes engaged to the young squire of the village. Before it is too late she breaks with him, devotes herself to art, finds her ideal embodied in a young clergyman, and after a new break in her life devotes herself to others until she finds peace.
- Dougall, Miss Lily.** Beggars all: a novel. 6th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 461 p. D. cl., \$1.
- By means of a dramatic plot the author enforces the lesson that all human beings have some affinity with goodness, and that no matter what their position in life, there is a point at which every human being becomes a beggar for sympathy, kindness, food or shelter. The story is a sustained psychological analysis, full of realistic detail and a spirit of broad humanity.
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. '76. 352 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Sherburne House. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 5+392 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The old, old story of the petted heir of an aristocratic Virginia family making a foolish match with an English dancing-girl, and the daughter by that marriage drifting back to the old homestead, where she proves a firebrand to all the peace and decorum of an ancient race. All ends well, and the book is full of lessons for those "standing with reluctant feet" between childhood and womanhood.
- Douglas, C. H. J.** Financial history of Massachusetts: from the organization of the Massachusetts Bay Company to the American Revolution. N. Y., [Prof. Edwin R. A. Seligman, Columbia College, N. Y.] 1892. 2-148 p. O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.
- Douglass, F.** Life and times of Frederick Douglass, written by himself; his early life as a slave, his escape from bondage, and his complete history to the present time; with an introd. by G. L. Ruffin. New rev. ed. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1893 [1892.] 752 p. por. il. O. cl., \$2.50.
- This new edition contains over one hundred pages of additional matter just written, bringing the work down to the present time, with a new portrait of Mr. Douglass. First published in 1881 by the Park Publishing Co., of Hartford.
- Dowie, Muriel.** Mrs. Warburton's companion: a novel. [Also.] Bronze. Springfield, Mass., Five-Cent Novel Co., 1892. 124 p. D. (Abbot five-cent novels, no. 2.) pap., 5 c.
- Doyle, A. Conan.** Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+307 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Sherlock Holmes and the man who relates these adventures had roomed together before the marriage of the latter. Sherlock Holmes was deeply attracted by the study of crime, and occupied his immense faculties and extraordinary powers of observation in following out clues and clearing up mysteries which had been abandoned as hopeless by the official police. This volume tells of twelve different cases upon which he exercised his perfect reasoning and almost miraculous intuition.
- ***Doyle, A. Conan.** The captain of the Polestar, and other tales. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+315 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.
- Doyle, A. Conan.** The doings of Raffles Haw, [and other stories.] N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 199 p. D. (Belmore ser., no. 5.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Raffles Haw, by the discovery of a chemical secret, is able to transmute lead into gold and to command a magnificence of wealth which Monte Cristo might envy. He is eager to benefit humanity, to relieve misery—above all to be loved for himself only. One by one his illusions are dispelled, he sees the shallow avarice of those whose affection he had thought secure, and by his final act he casts down the hopes he had unwittingly raised, and keeps his secret intact forever. Two short stories follow: The redheaded league; The Boscombe Valley mystery.
- Doyle, A. Conan.** The doings of Raffles Haw. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 199 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- See notice above.
- Doyle, A. Conan.** The great shadow: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 3+218 p. D. cl., \$1.
- A story of the Scottish border at the time when the terror of the first Napoleon was as a great shadow lying across the land and darkening the lives of half the people in Europe. The story is told in a chatty, reminiscent style, the slight plot affording pleasant

glimpses of Scotch home-life and culminating in a most thrilling description of the battle of Waterloo.

*Doyle, A. Conan. *A study in scarlet*. *New ed.*, il. by G. Hutchinson. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 224 p. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Doyle, A. Conan. *The white company*. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 483 p. por. il. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 9.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Drake, Allison. *Mr. Ingersoll, and what he vilifies*. Newport, Ky., [published by the author, Allison Drake, 1892.] c. 2-25 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Drake, Jeanie. *In old St. Stephens: a novel*. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 4+232 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 102.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story is supposed to be made from the records and diaries bequeathed to the writer by his grandfather a South Carolina planter in the early part of the century. John C. Calhoun plays a prominent part in the plot, and General Lafayette is also referred to. Presents phases of life, customs and conditions of southern life that are now wholly matters of history. The chief characters were members of old wealthy families or negro slaves.

Dredge, Ja. *Modern French artillery*. N. Y., J. Wiley & Son, 1892. 458 p. 4°, hf. mor., \$20.

Drey, Sylvan. *Lights and shadows of the soul: a collection of sketches and stories*. Balt., Md., Cushing & Co., 1892. 6+91 p. S. cl., 60 c.

These stories are allegorical, and appeared originally in different magazines and periodicals. Since their first issue they have been revised for the present edition. They are called: The drooping rosebud; The broken-hearted violinist; Why, indeed? Ross' celebrated statue of a perfect woman; The poet and the angel; Two portraits of a beautiful girl; A recollection; A great lunar revelation; Two love scenes; Stray leaves from a philosopher's autobiography; Moonlight musings.

Driver, Rev. J. Merritte. *Samson and Shylock; or, a preacher's plea for the workingmen, himself a day laborer*. Fort Wayne, Ind., Rev. J. Merritte Driver, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 12+271 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sixteen sermons by the pastor of the Simpson Methodist Episcopal Church at Fort Wayne, Indiana. They treat of the rights and obligations of employer and employee, labor organizations, trusts and monopolies, socialism, communism, nihilism, the drink question, and all the friends and foes of the workingman. He argues that the church is the workingman's surest and strongest ally.

*Driver, S. R., D.D. *Treatise on the uses of the tenses in Hebrew and some other syntactical questions*. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16-306 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

*Droese, Miss —. *Indian gems for the master's crown: [cont.] The Indian devotee and his disciples*. [Also,] *From bondage to freedom*. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

*Dropsie, Moses A. *The Roman law of testaments, codicils and gifts in the event of death (mortis causa donationes)*. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1892. c. 11+197 p. O. cl., \$3.

Drosines, G. *Stories from fairyland*. [Also] *The cup of tears and other tales, by Aristotle Kourtidos; from the Greek by Mrs. Edmonds*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 9+153 p. il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Eighteen fanciful stories, with apparent applications,

are entitled: A grandfather's story; The maiden's three gifts; The musician and the dancer; The cousin of the rose; The death of the poppy; The wings of the soul; The cuckoo clock; The rook's bath; The mother's blessing; The foolish cricket; The two snails; The enchanted fountain; The parrot's language; The prince and his sister; The cup of tears; Two little boots; Our orphan; A hero's statue.

Droz, Gustave. *Babolain*. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '73. 2+306 p. D. (Seaside lib., 2002.) pap., 25 c.
First published by Henry Holt & Co., 1872.

Drummond, H. *Addresses*. N. Y., T. Whitaker, 1892. 6+348 p. T. hf. cl., 50 c.

Contents: The greatest thing in the world; Pax vobiscum; The changed life; First—a talk with the boys; How to learn how; What is a Christian? The study of the Bible. Gotten up in souvenir style.

Drummond, H. *Baxter's second innings: specially reported for the — school team*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4-60 p. nar. D. cl., 75 c.

A book for boys. While Baxter is lying sick, after being hurt at cricket, he is visited by the captain of his eleven, a brilliant cricket-player, and the best man in the county. He points out to the boy how the points to be observed at cricket answer to the points to be watched in life. A charming allegory.

*Drummond, H. *Baxter's second innings*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. 32 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

*Drummond, H. *Changed life*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

*Drummond, H. *First: a talk with boys*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

*Drummond, H. *The greatest thing in the world*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

*Drummond, H. *Pax vobiscum*. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, cl., 10 c.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard. *Columbus and Beatriz: a novel*. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 4-297 p. D. cl., \$1.

In reviving the scenes and incidents of the romance of Beatriz Enriquez and Christopher Columbus, the object is to repair a wrong and reinstate the heroine as the wife of Columbus. With this in view Columbus is seen in conjunction with an injured woman, and in the force of involved motives and in the final act of a varied life. The action is chiefly in Spain. Roselly des Lorgues' life of Columbus is followed in the relation of facts and in the sequence of incident.

Du Bois, Henri Pène. *Four private libraries of New York: a contribution to the history of bibliophilism in America*. 1st series; preface by Octave Uzanne. N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1892. c. '91. 119 p. il. O. silk, \$2.50. The owners of these libraries would seem to be C. Jolly, S. P. Avery, G. Beach De Forest and one other. The book is printed on handsome hand-made paper and bound in reddish brown silk.

Du Bois, W. B. *Fiat money lunatics: a reply to the Chicago Tribune*. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub Co., 1892. 16 p. D. (Unsettled questions, no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

An abusive editorial called out by William B. Du Bois, published correspondence with Roswell P. Flower, appeared in the *Chicago Tribune*, April 6, 1891. This is here printed with the reply, which the *Tribune* would not publish.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. *The crime of the opera-house*. V. 2. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. 291 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

*Du Bose, W. Porcher. *The soteriology of the New Testament*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 391 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Duffy, Sir C. Gavan. *Conversations and*

correspondence with Carlyle. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Dufour, Rev. Alphonse. A French reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 9+293 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The compiler is professor of French and literature at Georgetown University. The reader is designed as a companion to his grammar intended for a three years' course, and his selections are graded with that object in view. Biographical and critical remarks precede every new author, and will serve as an introduction to the history of French literature.

Duhring, Julia. Amor in society: a study from life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 4-320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

"A series of thirty-eight essays, supposed to be written by Love, on the various phases of the heart emotion, in which the blind god is the impelling power. Among the topics discussed are falling in love and its penalties: the loves women like, women's wild oats, enforced celibacy, infatuation, ostracized women, love in novels, American princesses, can love survive marriage? disparity in years, irregular marriages, love-wreck, cure of passion, affinities, watering-place life, swells, the romantic woman, cross people and blind moralists."—*Boston Gazette*.

Dulcken, H. W. English literature: a concise introduction to the study of the works of English writers, from the earliest period to the Victorian era. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Dulcken, H. W. Pictures of London; with short descriptions. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. col. il. 4°, pap., 50 c.

Dulles, C. W., M.D. Accidents and emergencies: a manual of the treatment of surgical and medical emergencies in the absence of a physician. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. c. 154 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Dumas, Alex. The black tulip. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 4-268 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 171.) pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex. Camille, or, the fate of a coquette. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 187 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex. Count of Monte Cristo. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$2; hf. levant, or hf. cf., \$5. In 4 v., il. 8°, cl., \$4; hf. levant, or hf. cf., \$10.

Dumas, Alex. Love and liberty: a thrilling narrative of the French revolution of 1792. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 19-369 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex. Nanon; or, women's war. Chic., The Lotus Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4-232 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex., (fls.) The Clemenceau case; memoire de l'accuse; from the French, by W. L. Marshall. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 219 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Duncan, Andrew. The practical surveyor's guide: cont. the necessary information to make any person of common capacity a finished land surveyor. *New rev. enl. ed.* Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1892. 214 p. 12° cl., \$1.50.

Duncan, May E., comp. The Chautauqua booklet calendar, 1893. Syracuse, N. Y., G. A. Mosher, [1892.] c. unnp. T. pap., 25 c.
With each date is given a reference to a chapter in the Bible to be read, a short text, and a quotation from a great writer.

***Dunlap, M. E.** Abridgment of elementary law: embodying the general principles, rules and definitions of law, together with the common maxims and rules of equity jurisprudence as stated in the standard commentaries of the leading Eng. and Am. authors; embracing the subjects contained in a regular law course, [etc.] *New enl. ed.* St. Louis. The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 478 p. T. shp., net, \$2.50.

***Dupuis, N. F.** The principles of elementary algebra. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+366 p. 12°, cl., \$1.10.

Dupuy, Elisabeth. The queen's quire: being a book of songs, sonnets and ballads. [St. Louis, Mo., Elisabeth Dupuy, 3507 Lindell ave., 1892.] c. 2-44 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Durand, André Michel. Cosia. [*Also,*] Le Royaume du Dahomey. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 165 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 18.) pap., 60 c.

***Durward, Rev. J. T.** A primer for converts. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., net, 25 c.

Duval, J. C. Early times in Texas. [*Also,*] The young explorers: or, continuation of the adventures of Jack Dobell. Austin, Tex., H. P. N. Gammel & Co., [1892.] c. 135+238 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author, a Texas veteran, is one of three survivors of the Fannin massacre at Goliad, during the Texas war in 1836. The details of this event are told in a story that involves hairbreadth escapes with stirring action on the battlefield. The incidents are for the most part true, and many of the characters are real personages; among them is Colonel Fannin. A sequel to "Early times in Texas," which has the same hero, is included.

***Duvar, J. Hunter.** The stone, bronze and iron ages: a popular treatise on early archaeology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1892.] 16+285 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Dwight, T., M.D., and Quincy, H. P., M.D.** Frozen sections of a child: lithograph drawings from nature, with descriptive text. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.

Dwyer, Francis. On seats and saddles, bits and biting, and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses: from the 4th English ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] 4-307 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dyer, Oliver. Life of General Jackson (Old Hickory); il. by H. M. Eaton. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '91, '92. 5-378 p. D. (Choice ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 10, 1891, [10:3]

Dykes, J. Oswald, D.D. Daily prayers for the household for a month. 8th thousand. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, [1892.] 5+274 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse. China collecting in America. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 10+429 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

All phases of the fascinating pursuit of china collecting are treated by Mrs. Earle, who is the author of "The Sabbath in Puritan New England." The adventures and experiences related are as amusing as the information offered is rare and valuable. The chapter headings are as follows: China hunting; Trencher treen and pewter bright; Early use and importation of china in America; Early fictile art in America; Early pottery wares; English porcelains in America; Liverpool and other printed ware; Oriental china; The cosey teapot; Punch-bowls and punches;

George and Martha Washington's china; Presidential china, etc.

***Earle, J.** The philology of the English tongue. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+744 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Earle, J., and Plummer, C., eds.** Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel, with supplementary extracts from the others: a revised text, ed. with introd., notes, appendices and glossary by C. Plummer, on the basis of an edition by John Earle. V. 1, Text, appendices and glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+420 p. 12°, cl., \$2.75.

Earthly footprints of our risen Lord: illuminated: a continuous narrative of the four gospels according to the revised version; with an introd. by J. Hall, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 450 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.50. *New holiday ed.*, \$2.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 12, 1891, [1087.]

***Earth's sweet voices:** selections from the poets, with 16 il. in monotint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 4°, cl., \$3.

Easter, Marguerite E. Clytie, and other poems. Bost.. A. J. Philpott & Co., 54 Pearl st., [1892.] c. '91. 6+163 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Fifty poems on many subjects, showing reading and culture. Dedicated to Dr. Wm. Hand Browne.

Eastman, Edith V. Ethics of music: plain facts for students. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1892. 77 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Four lectures delivered before the Philadelphia Musical Academy in the autumn and winter of 1891-92. Their subjects are: Art as affected by character; Legitimate uses of music; Character as affected by art; Fashion and taste in music.

Easton, Morton W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 2+18 p. 1 il. O. (Publication of the Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archaeology, v. 2, no. 2.) bds., 25 c.

Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth. College requirements in English entrance examinations. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 4+74 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Gives the books and the studies adopted by the commission of colleges in New England on admission examinations in English literature.

Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth, and Betts, Craven Langstroth. Tales of a garrison town. N. Y. and St. Paul, D. D. Merrill Co., 1892. c. 5-250 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Fourteen tales of love and adventure in an English garrison town, dedicated to Mrs. E. B. Custer.

***Eaton, Charlotte A.** Waterloo days: the narrative of an Englishwoman resident at Brussels in June, 1815. *New ed.*, with introd. and appendix by E. Bell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 175 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Eberhard, Otto P. Charakter-skizzen aus kunst und poesie. In 49 pts., pts. 1-10. Selmar Hess, 1892. 40 p. il. Q. pap., subs., ea., 25 c.

Each part contains seven engravings, with an occasional photogravure or etching, being reproductions of famous works of arts; the text is descriptive of the plates.

Ebers, G. Moritz. A thorny path, (*Per aspera*;) from the German, by Clara Bell. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. c. 2 v., 373; 362 p. S. cl., \$1.50; pap., 80 c.

The turbulent city of Alexandria during the visit of Caracalla, A.D. 214, is the scene of a story in which the ferce emperor plays a leading part. Melissa, the charming daughter of an old gem-cutter, seeks from

Cæsar the pardon of her father and brother, and becomes the object of a delusion on the part of the half-mad Caracalla. He determines to raise her to his side as empress, but Melissa is already betrothed and shrinks with horror from the dangerous honor. She resolves to test Cæsar's love and abide by the result. Her action leads her from thorny paths to peace and happiness, but is a link in the chain of events which culminates in the fearful and historic massacre—Caracalla's bloody vengeance on the fair city of Alexandria. Galen, Philostratus and other historic characters are introduced, and the life of the people is painted with color and power. Published in the original under the title of "*Per Aspera*."

Eccles, Rob. G., M.D. Study of applied sociology. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 21-52 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 19.) pap., 10 c.

Eckenstein, Lina. The little princess and the great plot; il. by Dudley Heath. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 2+160 p. il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Four stories: The little princess and the great plot; The prince and the toads; How the spirit fought the cat; The banished princess.

Eckerson, Margaret H. Little pharisee's series. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 6 v., il. S. cl., \$1.50. *Contents:* Dorothy's charm, 28 p.; Cholly's burglar, 39 p.; Saved by the ponies, 38 p.; Little pharisees, 43 p.; Flossy's party, 47 p.; Miss Rockefeller's present, 35 p.

Eckstein, Ernst. Hertha: a romance, from the German, by Mrs. E. Hamilton Bell. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., G. Gottsberger Peck, 1892. 2+360 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Hertha von Weylburg, a girl of eighteen, married Col. Otto von Anzendorff, 63 years old. The match seemed a success until the intervention of Roland Kessinger, an artist, led to dissensions and the suicide of von Anzenberg. Hertha and Roland profit by this. In their experiment the interest of the story centres. The scene is German. The incidents are tragic.

Eddy, R., D.D., ed. The Universalist register: giving statistics of the Universalist church and other denominational information, etc., for 1892. No. 57. *Same for* 1893, No. 58. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1892. 112; 113 p. D. ea., pap., net, 25 c.

Edgeworth, Mar. Popular tales. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-446 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1948.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Blue stocking: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. 4-202 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Estelle: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, [1892.] c. '88. 4-482 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Mrs. Annie. A vagabond heroine: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. 6-236 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, Emilie. Love's temptation; or, a heart laid bare. Chic., N. C. Smith Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5-165 p. il. por., D. (Lakeside ser., v. 1.) pap., 25 c.

A short novel and a number of poems.

***Edwards, Jos.** Elementary treatise on differential calculus; with applications and numerous examples. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+521 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Edwards, J. T., D.D. The silva of Chautauqua Lake. Buffalo, N. Y., H. H. Otis, 1892. c. 5-79 p. il. obl. S. cl., \$1.25.

Chautauqua Lake is situated eight miles from Lake Erie, and four hundred and fifty from the sea. No trees have been included except those which are indigenous to the soil. Fifty-four distinct species are found upon the grounds, which bear 10,264 trees, including fruit trees and catalpas, which are cultivated varieties and not included. A selection from the

words our best writers have said on trees forms an important part of the volume.

Edwards, Miss Matilda Betham. France of to-day: a survey, comparative and retrospective. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-335 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Taking France by its various departments, a graphic picture is presented of each division, with its salient features of scenery and race, its art treasures, its manufactures, fisheries, resources, its agricultural condition, etc., etc.

Edwards, Miss Matilda Betham. A North Country comedy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. '91. 347 p. D. (Lippincott's copyright foreign novels.) cl., \$1.25.

"An ingenious story of English life, in which the characters are depicted with genuine humor. The mishaps of two maiden ladies, no longer young, are skillfully portrayed, and the events which lead up to the betrothal of one of them to a widowed curate, and to their good fortune in being both placed far beyond the reach of want, are described in an artistic manner worthy of the fame of the author as a writer of agreeable and scholarly fiction."—*Boston Saturday Evening Gazette*.

Edwards, Miss Matilda Betham. The romance of a French parsonage. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-315 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

In a Lutheran church of old Paris in 1839, a priest, not only a brilliant orator, a skilled dialectician, but also a consummate man of the world, one of the brightest ornaments of the sacerdotal ranks of Paris society, having seceded to Protestantism, was consecrated pastor. He is sent to a little parish on the southwest coast of France, where his parsonage adjoins a Carmelite convent. The regular ringing of the convent bell recalls the romance of his life. Arrangements are made by friends to have him marry a warm-hearted, rich, generous widow, who proves herself a very noble, unselfish woman when she finds her lover's happiness lies elsewhere. As a study of French character the book is very clever.

***Edwards, W. H.** The butterflies of North America; 3d ser., pt. 12. *Cont.* Papilio Americus, Papilio Zolicaoon, Chionobas Uhleri, Chionobas Varuna. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. il. 4°, cl., net, \$2.25.

Edwards, W. Seymour. Coals and cokes in West Virginia: a handbook on the coals and cokes of the great Kanawha, New River, Flat Top and adjacent coal districts in West Virginia. Cin., O. Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 3-162 p. O. pap., 75 c.

The aim is to put in compact and handy form what precise knowledge the author has of the subject, as it applies to the section of country drained by the Great Kanawha and contiguous country.

***Egan, Maurice Francis.** How they worked their way, and o'her tales: stories of duty. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.

Egan, Maurice Francis. Songs and sonnets, and other poems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-201 p. S. cl., \$1.

Upwards of fifty poems classified under the following headings: Songs and hymns; Sonnets; Narrative poems; Sonnets, and other poems, among which "The country priest's week" is especially pretty. Delicately bound in white, with blue and gold lettering and decorative designs.

Eggleston, E. The Hoosier schoolmaster: a novel; revised ed., with an introd. and notes on the dialect. *New library ed.* N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1892. c. '71, '92. 2-281 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Issued in commemoration of the publication and sale of 100,000 copies of this pioneer dialect story of America. Mr. Eggleston has written an extended preface giving many curious facts regarding the origin and history of this novel from its first conception to the present time. He has also appended interesting notes upon the origin of many of the dialect terms.

Eggleston, G. Cary, and Marbourg, Dolores.

Juggernaut: a veiled record. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 3+343 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Eglanton, Thorne.** Worthy of his name. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, (Pine cone ser.) cl., \$1.

Ehrich, L. R. The question of silver. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 115 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 70.) cl., \$1.

Comprises a brief summary of silver legislation in the United States, together with a practical analysis of the present situation, and of the arguments of the advocates of unlimited silver coinage. The writer is from Colorado Springs, Colorado, where his papers were first read before the Monday Evening Club of that city.

Eichbaum, F. A. G. The preacher's scrap-book: a collection of 424 short stories and pithy sayings for the use of busy clergy and teachers. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. 6+244 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

The "scraps" are drawn from a variety of sources, and the compiler has specially avoided well-known stories.

Eichendorff, Jos. (Freih. v.) Aus dem leben eines Taugenichts; ed. with an introd. and notes by C. Osthaus. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 8+176 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 40 c.

Eisenberg, Ja., M.D. Bacteriological diagnosis: tabular aids for use in practical work: tr. and augmented with the permission of the author from the 2d German ed., by Norval H. Pierce, M.D. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1892. c. 13+184 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

One hundred and thirty-eight micro-organisms are given in concise form. These are the most thoroughly studied and more important species. The Koch method is the basis of the anatomical description. In the physiological arrangement only important attributes are selected. The classification is arbitrary. An appendix summarizes fungi. The experimental analyses were made in Dr. Koch's laboratory. Since original issue improvements have been made, and they are embodied in text. This work is intended for student or advanced worker. Blanks are inserted for transcribing further discoveries.

***Eliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H.** Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis, as revised by W. R. Nichols. 16th ed., newly rev. by W. B. Lindsay. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. 204 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Eliot, George.** [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross] Works; il with etchings and photographs. *New limited ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 24 v., il. 8°, cl., ea., \$2.50.

Ellicott, C. J., D.D. Christus Comprobator: or, the testimony of Christ to the Old Testament: seven addresses. 3d ed. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 4-213 p. D. cl. 80 c.

These addresses form portions of a charge recently delivered to the clergy and laity of the Archdeacons of Gloucester and Cirencester. They are entitled: Introduction; The two themes; The two arguments; The appeal to Christ; The Lord's teaching as to the law; The Lord's references to history and prophecy; Conclusion.

Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D. Oriental religions and Christianity: a course of lectures delivered on the Ely foundation before the students of Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1891. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 18+384 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The writer, who is Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, says: "In proportion to the intelligent discrimination which shall be

exercised in judging of the non-Christian religions, and the skill which shall be shown in presenting the immensely superior truths of the Christian faith, will the success of the great work of Missions be increased." The ten lectures describe the best known Oriental religions and offer arguments suited to the peculiarities of their adherents to convince them of the divine supremacy of the Christian faith.

Elliott, E. S. *Conflicting duties*: reprinted from 20,000th English ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell, [1892.] 32 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.

Elliott E. S. Do we believe it? a home question: reprinted from the 16,000th English ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 25 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.

Elliott, E. S. *Expectation corner*; or, is your door open? some fireside thoughts for the king's pensioners; reprinted from 8100th English ed. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell, [1892.] 33 p. D. leatherette, 30 c.

Elliott, Orrin Leslie. *The tariff controversy in the United States, 1789-1833*; with a summary of the period before the adoption of the Constitution. Palo Alto, Cal., published by Leland Stanford Junior University, 1892. c. 2-272 p. O. (Leland Stanford Junior Univ. monographs, history and economics, no. 1.) pap., \$1.

Ellis, E. S. *From the throttle to the president's chair: a story of American railway life.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 5+375 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The greater part of the story occurs on railway trains. The characters are the engineer, the firemen, brakemen and so on. Among the incidents are a train "held up" by robbers, a "strike," a terrible accident in crossing a trestle-bridge, and the heroic act of the fireman. The chief character rises from the humblest position to be president of the road. A story for boys, teaching many good lessons.

Ellis, E. S. *On the trail of the moose.* Phil., Porter & Coates, [1892.] c. 4+353 p. il. D. (Wild-woods ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.25.

Nick Ribsam, the young Pennsylvanian of Dutch descent, who was one of the characters in "Through forest and fire," is found in this story to be in almost hopeless ill-health, brought about through his suffering in the flaming forest. Just as the doctor has ordered him a decided change of scene a letter is received from Herbert Watrous asking him to accompany him to his uncle's home in Maine for the winter. The boys, of course, go, and have a splendid time hunting moose and other game.

***Ellis, Havelock.** *The nationalism of health.* N. Y., imported by G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Ellis, Rev. Ja. J. *Charles Haddon Spurgeon* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 7+219 p. por. D. (Lives that speak ser.) cl., \$1.

A popular life of the celebrated London preacher. The author was a student in the Pastors' College, and then and afterwards heard from Mr. Spurgeon's own lips many of the incidents that have since appeared in print.

***Ellis, Rev. Ja. J.** *David Livingstone.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 84 p. 16°, (Men with a mission ser.) cl., 50 c.

Ellsworth, L. C. *A little worldling: a novel.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 90. 320 p. D. (American authors ser., no. 48.) pap., 50 c.

The "little worldling" is the orphan daughter of an artistic son who has been cast off by his straight-laced, puritanic mother. She has been around the world with artists and singers and the atmosphere she brings into her grandmother's house upsets the old lady. Nixie is a sweet, fresh girl of many gifts. A secret involving the honor of her grandmother's name almost wrecks Nixie's life, but in the end there are marriage-bells.

Ellwanger, G: H. *In gold and silver*; il. by

W. Hamilton Gibson and A. B. Wenzell. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 7+156 p. S. cl., \$2. *Edition de luxe*, \$5.

In this volume the author carries the reader from the Orient to the outdoor life of our own country, through four short stories. "In Gold and Silver" has been magnificently illustrated by two of the foremost American artists, W. Hamilton Gibson and A. B. Wenzell, who have furnished full-page drawings, vignettes and initials; while there are several pen-and-ink drawings of Oriental articles by W. C. Greenough, and there is a specially designed title-page and cover by H. B. Sherwin.

***Ellwanger, H. B.** *The rose: a treatise on its cultivation, etc.* *New ed., enl. and rev.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Ellwood, J. K. *Table-book and test problems in mathematics.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 287 p. D. cl., \$1.

This volume of "test problems" has been prepared for the use of unusually apt or advanced pupils, and for the convenience of teachers in examining advanced classes. It will also afford valuable supplemental work in every school. It contains a collection of rather difficult problems in the various branches of elementary mathematics. While none of the problems involve higher mathematics, their solution requires close reasoning and a thorough knowledge of elementary principles.

***Elmendorf, J: J.** *Elements of moral theology: based on the "Summa theologica" of St. Thomas Aquinas.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 655 p. 12°, cl., net, \$2.50.

Elmslie, Theodora. *His life's magnet.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 4+344 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib, no. 100.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Sussex, England, furnishes the scene. The characters are the hero, the heir of the Guests, a great family, whose direct descendants are said to die before they reach majority at twenty-three; the heroine, a sensible, dutiful girl, somewhat hard in her inexperienced judgments, and many minor characters skilfully delineated. The hero's faults can be traced to a careless, fashionable mother, idleness and unlimited means.

Elson, L: C. *European reminiscences, musical and otherwise: being the recollections of the vacation tours of a musician in various countries.* Chic., Manual Publishing Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 3+301 p. por. il. O. cl., \$3.50; mor., \$4.50.

Chiefly taken from the author's foreign letters to the *New York Tribune*, the *Boston Advertiser*, the *Boston Transcript* and other journals, for which he was correspondent. Although the interests are chiefly musical, many of the pleasing features of a Continental tour, with the personal sentiments of the author, and many phases of European life are graphically described. Sketches of the Leipzig Conservatory and other musical centres, with anecdotes of musical celebrities such as Carl Reinecke, Jadassohn, etc., are introduced.

Elton, C: *The career of Columbus.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+330 p. map, D. cl., \$1.25.

A careful study of all the known biographies of Columbus and a comparison of the value of their statements. The author is a Member of Parliament. He is said to have given many years to this book.

Emerson, G: H., D.D. *God and the Bible: fundamental principles briefly stated in answer to special questions put forth by the Boston Investigator.* Bost., Universalist Publishing House, 1892. c. 61 p. S. cl., net, 25 c.

A compilation of a few editorial articles which appeared in the *Christian Leader* in the spring of 1892. They are now printed in book form, "in the belief that they may meet the needs of those who are as yet not distinctly informed in regard to the basal principles of Theism and the Scriptures as these are now held by later thinkers and scholars."

Emilio, L: F. *History of the Fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-1865.* Bost., The Boston Book

Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 15+409 p. por. map, O. cl., net, \$3.

The 54th Massachusetts was one of the first black regiments put into the field during the late war. Its history is full of honor to the race. Its brave deeds at James Island, Fort Wagner, Charleston and Honey Hill have become historical. It was while leading a charge at the first place—Fort Wagner—that its commander, Col. Shaw, met his death. The author tells the history of the regiment in a simple, straightforward way.

Emmett, Dan. I wish I was in Dixie's land; il. by G. W. Brennenman. Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. unpag. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Endlich, F. M. Manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis and determinative mineralogy. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3+456 p. diagram, il. O. cl., \$4.

This work has been prepared as a manual for the use of students working under the direction of a teacher as well as for those who depend upon self-instruction. The entire arrangement of the volume is essentially new, and the various tables as well as all enumerations of mineral species have been carried out in alphabetical order wherever possible.

Engelmann, R., and Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas to Homer's "Iliad" and Odyssey; with descriptive text. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1892. 35 p. pl. obl. Q. cl., \$3.

Engels, F. The condition of the working-class in England in 1844; with preface written in 1892; tr. by Florence Kelley Wischniewetzky. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 19+300 p. D. (Social science ser., no. 45.) cl., \$1.25.

Reprinted in 1887 by the J. W. Lovell Co. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 28, 1887, [800.]

Engle, Walter K. "Medica;" a farce in one act. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] c. 15 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 57.) pap., 15 c.

English catalogue of books for 1891: a list of books published in Great Britain and Ireland in 1891; with their sizes, prices and publishers' names; also of the principal books published in the United States in one alphabet; with an index to subjects: a continuation of the London and British catalogues. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1892. 128 p. O. pap., \$1.50.

Englishman (An) in Paris: notes and recollections. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2 v., 13+332; 13+352 p. D. cl., \$4.50.

The reminiscences of an Englishman who resided in Paris from the time of Louis Philippe to the downfall of the Commune. Though the work was published anonymously, the author is evidently a man of rank and importance in the social world, as he was admitted into the confidence of public men, diplomats, ministers and even crowned heads. He was also on familiar terms with the great artists and authors of his time as well as the celebrities of the stage. Fresh and interesting details, taken from his own experience, are given of Napoleon III., Rachel, Dumas, Balzac, Louis Philippe, Lola Montez, Tagliani, Eugène Delacroix, the Princess Demidoff, Félicien David, Auber, Guizot, Lamartine, Béranger, Queen Victoria, the Empress Eugénie and others. The report started by the English papers that the late Sir R. Wallace was the author of the book is now authoritatively denied by the London *Spectator*.

***Englishman (An) in Paris:** notes and recollections. *New, one-volume, ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 12° cl., \$2.

Ennery, Adolphe d'. The two orphans. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 2-188 p. 1 il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 79.) pap., 25 c.

***Eno, J. N.** Compendium of English grammar, comprising the primary essentials of correct speech. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 32 p. 16°, cl., 35 c.

Epictetus. A selection from the discourses of Epictetus; with the Encheiridion; tr. by George Long. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 11+260 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser., no. 35.) hf. cl., \$1.

Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alex. Madame Thérèse; ed. and annotated by G. W. Rollins. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 5+211 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

A story based on French history and dealing with the volunteers of 1792. The editor, who has arranged this pretty tale in the original French for class use, is Master in the Boston Latin School.

***Erna Starke:** a story of conscience; from the German, by Mrs. Mary E. Ireland. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 192 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Erskine, Payne.** Iona: a lay of ancient Greece. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 260 S. Clark st., 1892. 186 p. il. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Erskine, Mrs. T. Wyncote. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-328 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2043.) pap., 25 c. Originally published by Henry Holt & Co., 1875.

Eschenbach, Marie v. Ebner. Beyond atonement; tr. by Marie A. Robins. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+287 p. D. (International lib.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

The story is laid in Vienna and around the country-seat of the Dornachs. Irma Wolfberg marries Hermann Dornach. After she has been unfaithful to him she learns to love him. Her husband and his child are drowned. Her lover's child lives and Irma's dearest friends after her confession are willing to receive her and make her son head of the house. But Irma feels her sin is "beyond atonement," and expiates it in solitude. A selfish, dissipated father is largely responsible for orphaned Irma's great sin.

Eschstruth, Nataly v., (Baroness.) The Erl queen; tr. by Emily S. Howard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+391 p. il. D. (International lib.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

The Erlking, or erl-king, is, according to modern German literature, a mythical character who carries children away to his own undiscovered dominions. While Norbert de Sangoolème was walking through the forest near Castle Altingen, he was surprised by a small child carrying a lantern, who declared herself the Erl Queen. This incident is the keynote of a novel which introduces two phases of society, some romantic episodes in the life of a countess and a young German cadet, and the minor incidents of the love-story of a German musician and his pupil.

Eschstruth, Nataly v., (Baroness.) The wild rose of Gross-Stauffen; tr. by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+282 p. il. D. (International lib.) half roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

A nobleman's young daughter acts as temporary gooseherd while a little peasant runs to see her sick mother. She is sketched without being conscious of it by a young artist who calls her "Heiden-röslein," upon seeing that she is reading Goethe's pretty poem. Transported from her pretty country home to brilliant society circles, the wild rose remains sweet and pure and helpful. Her love-story is romantic.

Etter, J. W., D.D. The thorn in the flesh; or, a religious meditation on affliction; with an introd. by Bp. J. F. Hurst. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1892. c. 9-107 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Etting, Frank M. An historical account of the old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence. 2d

ed., with continuation. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1891 [1892.] c. '74. 10+231 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.50.

First published in 1876 by James R. Osgood & Co. The continuation is devoted chiefly to the celebrations of the centennial anniversaries of the most important events which happened within the walls of this State House: the passage of the Declaration of Independence and the formation of the Constitution of the United States. Appendices, index.

***Euclid.** The first book of Euclid's elements, arranged for beginners, by Rev. J. B. Lock. N. Y., Macmillan, 1892. 8+167 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Euripides.** Cyclops; ed. with introd. and notes by W. E. Long. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 55-44 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Euripides.** Medea; with notes, appendices and vocabulary, by M. A. Bayfield. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+137 p. 18°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

Evans, E: Waterman, jr. Walter Savage Landor: a critical study. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 8+207 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Although the incentive in this review was competition for prizes in poetry and criticism, the author claims that he aspired to a wider audience than this purpose admitted. Hence he made a careful and prolonged study of the subject. In these essays Landor is classed pre-eminently a humanist, who has taken marked departures from his school. His work and attributes are presented. In brief, he is viewed intellectually from a literary and critical standpoint.

***Evans, Elizabeth E.** The story of Kaspar Hauser; from authentic records. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+188 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Evans, G: G.** Evans' illustrated history of the United States mint; with short historical sketches and views of the branch mints and assay offices; and descriptions of all American coins issued. *New rev. ed.* Phil., G: G. Evans, 1314 Filbert st., 1892. 275 p. pl. il. por. 8°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.; hf. mor., \$1.50; \$2; full mor., \$3.

***Evans, G: G. ed.** Washington illustrated: visitors' companion at our nation's capital: a guide to Washington and its environs, with a history of Mount Vernon and the ancestry of the Washington family from 1400. Phil., G: G. Evans, 1314 Filbert st., 1892. 288 p. il. map, 12°, subs., cl., \$1.50; \$2; hf. mor., \$2.25; \$2.50; full mor., \$3.

Evans, Llewellyn J., and Smith, H: Preserved. Biblical scholarship and inspiration: two papers. 3d ed.. with preface on how it came about, and an appendix cont. two articles from the New York *Evangelist* on Ordination vows, also the Charges and specifications presented in the presbytery of Cin., Oct. 17, 1892. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 7+139 p. O. pap., 50 c.

These papers have commanded widespread attention, and charges of heresy having been presented in the Presbytery against one of the authors, the publishers have brought out a new edition, the third. The charges before the Presbytery are based not only on the paper of Prof. Smith, but also on articles contributed by him to the New York *Evangelist*, which articles are reprinted in this edition. In this form the pamphlet contains all that bears upon the trial up to the date of publication.

***Everhart, J: R., M.D.** By boat and rail: a series of travel sketches. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. por. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Everybody's pocket cyclopædia of things worth knowing, things difficult to remem-

ber and tables of reference. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+214 p. T. cl., 75 c.

This volume contains a wonderful variety of information on subjects of every-day inquiry; facts of historical, scientific and household interest; useful memoranda concerning commercial, architectural and medical topics; what everybody ought to know about love, marriage and etiquette; tables of weights and measures, and many other things necessary to have at one's command, yet difficult to remember—all classified and arranged for handy reference.

Evolution in science, philosophy and art: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association. N. Y., Appleton, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 8+475 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

Seventeen of the separate pamphlets of the *Evolution series*, published fortnightly, are here put into permanent shape. *Contents:* Alfred Russel Wallace, by Edward D. Cope; Ernst Haeckel, by Thaddeus B. Wakeman; The scientific method, by Francis Ellingwood Abbot; Herbert Spencer's Synthetic philosophy, by Benjamin F. Underwood; The evolution of chemistry, by Dr. Robert G. Eccles; of electric and magnetic physics, by Arthur E. Kennelly; of botany, by Frederick J. Walling; of zoology, by Rev. John C. Kimball; of optics, by Dr. L. A. W. Alleman; of art, by John A. Taylor; of architecture, by Rev. John W. Chadwick; of sculpture, by Thomas Davidson; of painting, by Forrest P. Rundell; of music, by T. Sidney Sampson; Form and color in nature, by William Potts; Life as a fine art, by Dr. Lewis G. Janes; and The doctrine of evolution: its scope and influence, by John Fiske. Full index.

***Ewald, C. A., M.D.** Diseases of the stomach: authorized tr. from the 2d German ed., with special additions by the author, by Morris Manges, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 497 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$5; shp., \$6.

Ewart, H: C., ed. Toilers in art. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 6-378 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Brief biographical sketches, which view such artists as John Tenniel, Leon Lhermitte, Oscar Reutsky, Jean Paul Laurens, Frederick Shields, George Tinworth, John Flaxman and many others, chiefly in the light of their artistic achievements, the schools to which they belong and their time. The work is illustrated with reproductions of some of their paintings and a number of artists' portraits.

***Ewart, W., M.D.** Cardiac outlines; for the use of clinical clerks and practitioners; and first principles in the physical examination of the heart, for the beginner. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. il. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

***Ewart, W., M.D.** How to feel the pulse and what to feel in it: practical hints for beginners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 112 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Ewing, Hugh. A castle in the air. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '88. 3+273 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2032.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 23, '88, [848.] Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia. A flat-iron for a farthing. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 8-226 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 115.) pap., 25 c.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatio. The story of a short life. [*Il. ed.*] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 6+181 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 27, 1885, [700]

Exell, Rev. J. S., and Leale, Rev. T. H. Homiletical commentary on the book of Genesis, chapters I.-VIII. and chapters IX.-L. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1892. 16+730 p. O. cl., \$3.

This is the first volume of an extensive work of twenty volumes on the Old Testament, printed from imported plates obtained from the publishers in London, where the entire work has been issued after years

of preparation. In this great commentary by various authors, is found a sermon outline or homiletic suggestion on every paragraph or verse of the Old Testament that can be turned to use in the preparation of a sermon. Abundant choice selections of illustration, etc., from many eminent sources other than the authors of the volumes, are also given. Except in some introductory, critical and explanatory notes preceding each chapter, no foreign words, such as Hebrew and Greek, are used.

Exquisite fool (An): a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+227 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 727.) pap., 50 c.

The title probably designates the hero, who has rather wasted his life in literary dreams and unprofitable retrospections. In London he meets a woman whom he knew as a girl fifteen years before. The story tells what happened in Baden-Baden at that time, and how the mother of his old acquaintance influenced his and her own life for good and ill. Helen Bomley, the mother, is a fine study in feminine character.

Fabbri, Cora. Lyrics. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 6+162 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sixty short poems, carefully printed on thick paper and bound in a festive cover of red and gold, are the work of a young poet who died at San Remo a short time ago. She had the pleasure of seeing one complete copy of her delicate verses. Several of the poems are translations from the German of Heine and the French of Gautier, Victor Hugo and Sully Prud'homme.

Faber, W. F. The church for the times: a series of sermons. Westfield, N. Y., The Lakeside Press, 1891. 2-81 p. nar. D. pap., 25 c.

Contents: The church's faith; The church's worship; The divine church; The church's mission; The church's methods; The church's confidence.

Fairchild, Ja. H. Elements of theology, natural and revealed. Oberlin, O., E. J. Goodrich, [1892.] c. 15+358 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

"The controlling thought in the mind of the author, the organic principle in the system of doctrine presented, is the recognition of the distinct and complete personality of God and a like personality in man, as set forth in the Scriptures. It has been his purpose to develop the system of truth in harmony with these two correlated facts, and thus reach a self-consistent and reasonable theology."—*Preface*.

Fairfax, Mildred. In the vulture's nest; or, the Huguenots at the court of France in 1572. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1892. c. 2-396 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A historical tale which depicts with great vividness the heartless worldliness that prevailed in the French court during the reign of Charles IX., when Catherine de Médicis really governed king and nation. The heroine of the story, Antoinette de Bourlemont, is a young girl who, though brought up under the direction and influence of Catherine, is of true, loving and loyal spirit. So innocent is she of any guile that she never understands the true character of her royal friend until her eyes are opened by the massacre of St. Bartholomew.

***Falkener, E.** Games, ancient and oriental, and how to play them; il. by photographs, colored plates and many diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4+366 p. 8°, cl., \$6.

Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America: a novel; adapted by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 302 p. il. D. (Columbus lib.) cl., \$1.25.

The well-known facts of the career of Columbus are connected by a slight thread of fiction. The story begins in Lisbon in 1473. There Columbus is supposed to have met his wife while making some copies of maps at her mother's house. The long story of his hopes and disappointments, his banishment from court, and his final acknowledgment as discoverer of a new continent and the honors bestowed upon him after death, are all worked into the novel.

Falkenhorst, C. With Cortez in Mexico: an historical romance; adapted by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892.

c. 278 p. por. il. D. (Columbus lib.) cl., \$1.25.

A romance of the sixteenth century, in which Hernando Cortez is a prominent figure; his expedition against Mexico and the wonderful scenes and discoveries that accompanied it are part of the story.

Falkenhorst, C. With Pizarro in Peru; adapted by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 300 p. por. il. D. (Columbus lib.) cl., \$1.25.

The conquest of Peru and the story of Pizarro are the central motives in a sixteenth-century romance.

Fall, Delos. An introduction to qualitative chemical analysis by the inductive method: a laboratory manual for colleges and high schools. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1892.] c. 91-792. 6+85 p. O. cl., 60 c.

"This manual is designed to impart but little chemical truth directly. It aims rather to lead the student to gain that truth himself as nearly as possible at first hand and as a product of his own thinking. This he is enabled to do without waste of time, guided as he is by the suggestions of the book and the constant prevision of the live teacher."—*Preface*.

***Family Christian almanac**, 1893. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1892. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Family physician (The), by One of his victims. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1892. 3-164 p. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Dr. Gryffon, a New York doctor, is seemingly a means of making evident the influences of the physician in the household. The novel is based on sensational incidents and a discreditable professional career, in which the doctor appears in the role of a social magnet, who is rather sinned against than sinning.

***Fane, Violet.** Poems; with por. by E. Stodart. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., 8°, hf. cf., net, \$8.50.

Far out on the prairies, by the author of "Drew Drake and his nets." Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 2-320 p. il. S. cl., \$1.15.

The scene is the prairies of Dakota. The story tells of Prissy Bower's affliction, of her means of widening a necessarily narrow sphere, and of her way of casting out of her life the elements of impatience and discontent. A Dakota blizzard plays quite a part in the life and scenes of the west.

Farjeon, B. L. Aunt Parker: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 268 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 189.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Dr. Glennie's daughter: a story of real life. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-162 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 188.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. For the defence. [Also] The story of Jael, by S. Baring-Gould. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 3-301 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 161.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Tells the story of a young girl's dishonor and her trial for the supposed murder of her baby. Told in detail, the proceedings of the court and the detective's evidence being given in full.

Farjeon, B. L. For the defence. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 2 pts., 4-152; 152-301 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 190.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The peril of Richard Pardon. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-188 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 114.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Ties—human and divine. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 91. 2 pts. 210; 210-390 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1947.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Farrar, C. A. J. Through the wilds: a record of sport and adventure in the

forests of New Hampshire and Maine. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. c. 13+415 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

Narrates the adventures of a party of boys—from fifteen to eighteen years of age—who go up into the wilds of Maine and New Hampshire for a summer vacation. With the account of their fishing and hunting and the events of their camp life are given the history and legends of the various places of note they visit. The author is himself an ardent sportsman, and knows from experience of what he writes. Profusely illustrated.

***Farrar, F. W.**, *D.D.* In the days of thy youth; sermons on practical subjects preached at Marlborough College from 1871 to 1876. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+398 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Farrar, F. W., *D.D.* The voice from Sinai: the eternal bases of the moral law. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 8+314 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

According to Canon Farrar, it is impossible to exaggerate the importance of the Ten Commandments. Hence fifteen sermons, which are a practical exposition of them. These are entitled: The ten words; The law our tutor; The manner of keeping the Commandments, and special sermons on each Commandment. With three exceptions they were delivered in Westminster Abbey.

Farrer, Ja. Anson. Books condemned to be burnt. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 10+199 p. S. (The book-lover's lib.) cl., \$1.25.

Books that some public authority has condemned to the flames, either for their objectionable morality or their political or religious opinions, at different periods of the world's history, are the subjects of several chapters variously entitled: Sixteenth-century book-fires; Book-fires under James I.; Charles the First's book-fires; Book-fires of the rebellion, the restoration and the revolution; Our last book-fires. Some account is given of each book, of its author and the time in which it appeared.

***Farrer, Ja. Anson.** Paganism and Christianity. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. 18+256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Fasnacht, G. Eugene.** Macmillan's course of French composition; 2d course for advanced students; parallel French-English passages and classified French model extracts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+416 p. 12°, cl., \$1.10.

***Faunce, D. W.**, *D.D.* Hours with a sceptic. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 240 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Favorite pictures and stories for all ages. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 108 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Poems and prose selections, illustrated with numerous full-page colored pictures and vignettes.

Favorite rhymes and riddles. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 255 p. il. D. (Favorite nursery lib.) cl., \$1.

Two volumes bound in one, namely "Favorite rhymes for the nursery" and "Riddles and rhymes." Profusely illustrated.

Favorite tales and stories. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 255 p. il. D. (Favorite nursery lib.) cl., \$1.

Two volumes bound in one, namely "Favorite tales for the nursery" and "Favorite stories for the nursery." The volume embraces eighteen of the familiar fairy tales such as "Puss in boots," "Cinderella," "Jack the giant-killer," "The forty thieves," etc. Profusely illustrated.

Fawcett, Edgar. The adopted daughter. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1892.] c. 3-263 p. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The "adopted daughter" is the child of a maid servant and an uneducated Irishman, who is adopted in infancy by a wealthy New York woman and reared as her daughter and heiress. Years later, when the real

parents have become rich people—the father being a millionaire political "boss"—they insist on reclaiming their daughter. She is a beautiful, cultured, proud young girl, engaged to a rich New Yorker, when her parentage is revealed to her. The bravery with which she faces the situation determines her future happiness and assures the keeping of the secret of her birth. New York life is delineated with the author's accustomed insight.

***Fawcett, Edgar.** An heir to millions. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 3-307 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 19.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Anthony Bainbridge, the eldest scion of a New York house, is threatened with disinheritance if he does not immediately resign the friendship of a certain Southmayd, socialist. Before Bainbridge, senior, has time to execute this threat he dies, leaving Anthony an inheritance of millions. In Anthony's and Southmayd's subsequent action are seen the attitude of a capitalist, plans for social reform, two romances and his final conclusion of a social problem.

Fawcett, Edgar. A New York family: a novel; il. by T. Nast and others. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. '91. 5+277 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 110.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 2, 1891, [1005.]

Fawcett, Edgar. Women must weep: a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1892.] c. 4+331 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 38.) cl., \$1; pap., 75 c.

The refrain of Kingsley's "Three Fishers" is the text on which the novel is based. The author seems to have a theory, that no matter how favorable the environments of marriage, women who take upon themselves its conditions must weep sooner or later. This is verified in the individual experiences of the three daughters of a New York druggist, whose heart histories take up most of a story in which several phases of New York society are represented. The reader is also given a passing glimpse of the present political outlook. Inherited drunkenness produces its inevitable results.

Fearing, Blanche. In the city by the lake: in two books. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892. c. 192 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contains two long blank verse narrative poems, "The shadow" and its sequel, "The slave girl." They are both stories of love, taking the reader through scenes of poverty and toil.

***Federal reporter**, v. 46-50: cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of appeals and circuit and district courts of the U. S. *Permanent ed.* June, 1891-Aug., 1892. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. O. shp., *et.*, \$5.

Felter, W. D. The sweet family: a burlesque musical entertainment. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] c. 20 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 58.) pap., 15 c.

Fenn, G. Manville. Gil the gunner; or, the youngest officer in the East; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 542 p. D. cl., \$2.

Influence having secured for Gil Vincent, a commission in the East India service, he is ordered to join his regiment in India. Besides the daring exploit with which Gil began his voyage, much incidental matter is introduced with a description of the English barracks and a revolt of a native regiment. In this latter Gil distinguishes himself by conceiving a plan to recapture the lost guns of the English regiment. On his mode of carrying out his scheme the interest of a story of adventure depends.

Fenn, G. Manville. A golden dream. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4-263 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1936.) pap., 25 c.

Fenn, G. Manville. The golden magnet. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '89. 3-223 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2016.) pap., 25 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. In the wilds of New Mexico. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892] 4-214 p. il. D. (Rugby lib., no. 12.) pap., 10 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. The new mistress: a tale. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 4+299 p. D. (Lippincott ser. of select novels, no. 129.) pap., 50 c.

The appointment of Hazel Thorne as teacher in the Plumpton school aroused the anger of the Misses Lambert. Miss Thorne's growing popularity, however, enabled her to combat their feeling, and Hazel would have been the victor had not circumstantial evidence wrought her undoing. The action of the school-mistress, in a crisis of her affairs is the most interesting part of a novel that pictures life in a little English village.

Fenn, G: Manville. The Rajah of Dah; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1892] 5-280 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Sixteen-year-old Ned Murray and his uncle, an ardent naturalist, start from the little trading-port of Dindong, near Singapore, on a collecting expedition up the Salan River into the interior of the Malay Peninsula. They enter the territory of the Rajah of Dah and find themselves virtually prisoners. Half a dozen other English people attached to the Rajah's staff are in a similar position. Their efforts to escape from this dangerous predicament make an interesting story, varied with accounts of crocodile fishing, tiger-hunts, etc.

Fenn, G: Manville, Burnside, H. M., [and others.] In the chimney corner: fireside stories for young people; il. in col. and photogravure by Helen M. Jackson, H. M. Bennett and others. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1892.] unsp. Q. bds., \$2.

Stories and poems printed in large type and profusely illustrated with text-pictures and 24 full-page colored plates.

Ferguson, C. S. Street visiting list from "The pocket church record;" arr. by C. S. Ferguson. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] c. '91. unsp. S. leath., 45 c.

A little book for the parish visitor. Contains blank pages ruled for entering names, addresses, etc., of families visited, with the ritual for the dead, prayers for the sick, the marriage and baptismal services, etc.

Festetics, Kate Neely. In mother's place; or, the Jay family. Phil., The American S. S. Union, [1892.] c. 2-385 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene is Virginia. After the death of Mrs. Jerome an older daughter comes to the front as the practical head of the house and attempts to fill her mother's place by making a cheery home life for the father, a busy lawyer, and numerous brothers and sisters, all of whose initial letters are, oddly enough, J. Her experience, not an uncommon one, covers the most interesting portion of a story in which the other characters help or hinder according to their various moods.

Fezandie, Margaret. The soap-bubble drill: an entertainment for girls. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. '89. 10 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Ffoulkes, Rev. E. S.** History of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford; the university church from Domesday to the installation of the late Duke of Wellington, Chancellor of the University. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+504 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Field, Eugene. With trumpet and drum. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+126 p. S. cl., \$1.

Fifty poems for children, compiled from the author's "Little book of western verse," "Second book of verse," and the files of the Chicago *Daily News*, the *Youths' Companion* and the *Ladies' Home Journal*. Neatly bound in light blue and white cloth, with cover design of "fire and drum."

***Field, Roswell Martin.** In Sunflower Land: stories of God's own country. Chic., F. J.

Schulte & Co., 1892. c. 257 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Fielding, H:** The journal of a voyage to Lisbon; with introd. and notes by Austin Dobson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 21-277 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Fifty-two** short instructions on the principal truths of our holy religion; from the French by Rev. T: F. Ward. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., net, 75 c.

Filson Club. The centenary of Kentucky: proceedings at the celebration by the Filson Club, Wednesday, June 1, 1892, of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Kentucky as an independent state into the Federal Union. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 2-200 p. por. D. (Filson club publications, no. 7.) pap., \$2.

Contains the historical address of Col. Reuben T. Durrett, the poem of Henry T. Stanton, and a sketch of the Filson Club, with a list of members. The various other addresses it embraces contain a great deal of history pertaining to Kentucky. The volume is handsomely printed on antique paper in the attractive style adopted by the club for its publications.

***Finch, J: A.** Digest of insurance cases, embracing the decisions of the supreme and circuit courts of the U. S., of the supreme and appellate courts of the various states and foreign countries, upon disputed points in fire, life, marine, [etc.,] insurance, [etc.] Ref. to annot. ins. cases in editorials in law journals on insurance cases for the year ending Oct. 31, 1891. Indianapolis, The Rough Notes Co., 1892. c. 14+213 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.50.

Findlater, Sarah L. The children's voyage to the Cape. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-122 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The voyage of Jennie and Mollie Fanshawe to Cape Town and their novel mode of life in that place are the interesting features of a story of two helpful children.

Findlay, G. G., Rev. The epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 10+440 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) cl., \$1.50.

The author is professor at Headingley College, Leeds. The translations given in this volume are based upon the revised version.

***Finlay, H. C.** Aunt Nelly's book of non-such. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1892. il. 4°, cl., 60 c.

Finley, Martha F., ["Martha Farquharson," pseud.] Elsie at Viamede. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 2+293 p. D. (Elsie books.) cl., \$1.25.

The scene of the latest Elsie book is in New Orleans. Besides the incidents surrounding a visit to Grandmamma Elsie, as Viamede is considered a fitting place for a recital of the main facts of the War of 1812 Captain Raymond's recountal of these takes up most of the volume.

***Finn, Francis J.** Harry Dee; or, making it out. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.

First Presbyterian church; proceedings of the celebration of the eightieth anniversary of its organization, May 1, 1892. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, [1892.] 61 p. D. pap., 25c.

The sermons, sketches and addresses delivered in commemoration of this event are issued in a memorial volume.

Fish, Everett W., M.D. Biography of Ignatius Donnelly; reprinted from "Donelliana." Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 3-144 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Mr. Donnelly is the well-known author of "The great

cryptogram," "Ragnarök," "Atlantis," "Dr. Huguet" and "Cæsar's column." He was b. in Phila., 1831, and has since arriving at manhood lived largely before the public, both as writer and politician. His career will be found minutely described in this little volume.

Fisher, Frances C., ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] The lost lode. [Also] Stella's discipline, by F. X. L. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] c. 278 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., \$1.25.

"The lost lode" was a rich vein of ore known to exist in an abandoned Mexican mine. The desire to find this hidden wealth leads a young Mexican, the son of the former owner, to commit an act of treachery and violence, from the consequences of which he is saved by the prompt action of his betrothed. "Stella's discipline" is a short story of modern life showing the moral good effected by trials and troubles.

Fisher, G. Park, D.D. The colonial era. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 15+348 p. D. (American history ser.) cl., \$1.25.

This work is the first of a series of four, which, although distinct in authorship, and each complete in itself, are designed to furnish in a brief but readable form a connected history of the United States from the discovery of the continent to the present time. The present volume, on the Colonial Period, carries the narrative down to the year 1756, the date of the declaration of war between England and France. It embraces, therefore, the beginnings of the decisive struggle of the two nations for dominion in America, or of what used to be called the "old French war."—*Preface.* The author is Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Yale University.

Fiske, J. The discovery of America; with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 35+516; 24+631 p. map, por. O. cl., \$4. *Large-pap. ed.*, [edition limited to 250 copies.] 4 v., 8°, net, \$16.

This work forms the beginning of Mr. Fiske's history of America, and is all written upon the original sources of information. It contains a comprehensive survey of aboriginal America in the light of the recent researches of Powell, Bandler and others, including some account of ancient Mexico and Central America; an elaborate discussion of the accounts of pre-Columbian voyages; an account of the mediæval trade between Europe and Asia and its partial stoppage by the Turks; the attempts to find an "outside route to the Indies"—first by the Portuguese eastward, then by Columbus westward; discussions of many of the questions about Columbus raised by recent researches of Harris and others; an account of the discoveries of the Cahots and Vespucci; the deeds of the Spaniards in the West Indies, Indian slavery, and the career of Las Casas; the explorations in North America by De Soto and Coronado; the Huguenots in Florida, etc.

Fiske, J. The doctrine of evolution, its scope and influence. N. Y., Appleton, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2+435-466 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 17.) pap., 10 c.

Fiske, Stephen. Holiday stories. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-247 p. D. cl., \$1.

Nine short stories for grown readers. Originally published by Benjamin R. Tucker, Bost.

Fitch, T. and Anna M. Better days; or, a millionaire of to-morrow. *New ed. rev.* Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 2-373 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The action of this story is supposed to take place in Chicago during the great International Exposition. The romance forms the skeleton only of arguments concerning the most important questions of the day. The labor problem especially is skillfully and impartially treated from both sides. The novel is dedicated to "Eight thousand millionaires of America, and will not have been written in vain if, through its perusal, one among them shall be led to so dispose of a portion of his fortune as to help the wage-workers of our land to help themselves."

***Fitzgerald, Percy.** The art of acting in connection with the study of characters, the spirit of comedy and stage illusions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 194 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

***Fitzgerald, Percy.** Memoirs of Charles Lamb.

Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 291 p. pors. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Fitz Patrick, J.** Secret service under Pitt. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+390 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

***Fitzpatrick, W. J.** Life of Charles Lever. *New ed., rev.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 392 p. 8°, hf. cl., \$1.50.

Flagg, Jared B. The life and letters of Washington Allston; with reproductions from Allston's pictures. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 17+435 p. Q. cl., \$5.

The subject of this memoir was an American painter of celebrity, born Nov. 5, 1779, at Waccamaw, S. C., who died at Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1843. A few of his paintings are: "Saul and the witch of Endor," "The dead man restored to life," "St. Peter liberated by the angel," etc. All his paintings have been preserved in the Boston Museum of Art, the National Portrait Gallery of London, the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, and in private collections. In writing this work Mr. Flagg has had the benefit of the vast amount of material collected by Richard H. Dana, Sr., for his proposed life of Washington Allston; he was also assisted by Mr. Dana's daughter and Allston's niece.

Flammarion, Camille. Lumen: experiences in the infinite; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+275 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 102.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

By means of supposed conversations between Quærens and Lumen, in which the former is interrogator and the latter expounder, theories of life and death are advanced, incidental phenomena of astronomy is explained, and the question of the soul's immortality is answered.

Flammarion, Camille. Urania; from the French by E. P. Robins; il. by J. Ellingson. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] c. 4-245 p. D. (Optimus ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 3, '90, [No. 953.]

Flannery, Jerome, comp. The American cricket annual, 1892. N. Y., Jerome Flannery, [1892.] c. '91. 3-183 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A report of the doings of celebrated cricketers and cricket clubs in the United States, which includes a description of Lord Hawke's American tour, scores of some matches of 1891, laws of the game, and much incidental matter pertaining to subject.

Flather, J. J. Dynamometers and the measurement of power: treatise on the construction and application of dynamometers; with a description of the methods and apparatus employed in measuring water-power. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1892. c. 6+215 p. D. cl., \$2.

Presents in convenient form, for the use of technical students and engineers, a description of the construction and principles of action of the various types of dynamometer employed in the measurement of power. A chronological presentation of the subject has not been attempted, as many of the forms once used have entirely disappeared. With very few exceptions the types discussed are those now in use. The work has been used as the basis of a course of lectures to engineering students, and is the outgrowth of a series of articles published in the *American Machinist*.

Flattery, Rev. Hugh. The cradle of the Colombos. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 7-46 p. D. pap., 25 c.

"It is the unambitious aim of this monograph to unfold in brief outline the aboriginal home of the Colombos as well as the interesting Hiberno-Biblical surname of the 'Admiral of the Indies,' as discoverable in the dim, historic twilight of pre-mediæval times."—*Preface.*

Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô; Englished by M. French Sheldon; tr. authorized by the heirs of Gustave Flaubert; il. from the French ed. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co.,

[1892.] c. '85. 19+421 p. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Fleenor, Creedmore. Thought throbs. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., 1892. c. 6+356 p. D. cl., \$1.50

A volume of miscellaneous poems, chiefly in sonnet and ballad form, including a short mythological drama, entitled "Halcyone."

Fleming, J. A. The alternate-current transformer in theory and practice. V. 2. The utilization of induced currents. N. Y., [D. Van Nostrand Co.,] 1892. 13+594 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

The first volume was issued in November, 1889. The author is Professor of Electrical Engineering in University College, London. This volume treats of the historical development of the induction coil and transformer; the distribution of electrical energy by transformers; alternate-current electric stations; the construction and action of transformers, and other practical uses of transformers.

***Fletcher**, Margaret. Sketches of life and character in Hungary; il. by Rose C. Quesne. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+248 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Fletcher, W. I., ed. The co operative index to periodicals for 1891; ed. by W. I. Fletcher, with co-operation of members of the American Library Assoc. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1892. 5+95+40 p. O. hf. mor., \$2.50; pap., \$2.

***Fletcher**, W. Meade. An abstract of Adam's equity. [Charlottesville. Va.,] Anderson Bros., Univ. of Va., 1892. c. 244 p. (printed on one side of leaf only,) O. pap., \$1.75.

Flick, Taylor. The three circuits: a study of the primary forces. Wash., D. C., pub. by the author, Taylor Flick, 1892. 16+268 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the survey of these forces there is an idea involved that the sun and earth united form a colossal dynamo, and that this is the motor that produces atmospheric change and scientific phenomena. In brief, the aim is to bring out the theory that electricity is the direct cause of physical fact. Space is given to the action of science in the creation and development of animal life.

Flinn, J. J., comp. Chicago: the marvellous city of the west: a history, an encyclopædia and a guide. 2d ed., 1892. Chic., Standard Guide Co., [1892] 7+632 p. il. map, sq. S. cl., \$1; flex. mor., \$2.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 23, 1891, [1008.]

Flinn, J. J., comp. Handbook of the World's Columbian Exposition; comp. from official sources. Chic., The Standard Guide Co., [1892.] c. 2+350 p. il. T. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

By the compiler of "The standard guide to Chicago." Besides considerable information relative to Chicago the handbook embraces all the information about the World's Columbian Exposition in the possession of the management up to the present time. It will be revised and added to from time to time.

Florence, W. J. The gentleman's handbook on poker, by "Florence." N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1892. c. '91. 7+195 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

This little book is the result of a wager made by the comedian, Mr. W. J. Florence, who died recently, that a book giving the rules, succinctly expressed, governing the game of poker, might be written in a month. It is a very thorough exposition of the game by one who claims "to have seen it played by the donkey boys in the streets of Cairo and by the Pi-Ute Indians on the plains of Nevada," and in many other portions of the civilized and uncivilized world.

***Florida. Supreme ct.** Cases argued, (etc.,) during the year 1890; rep. by W. B.

Lamar. V. 26. Jacksonville, pr. at the Times-Union Book and Job. Off., 1891. no c. 8+658 p. Q. snp., \$4.

***Florida. Supreme ct.** A complete table of Florida cases, cited, approved, modified, distinguished, denied, doubted or overruled, from v. 1 to 26, incl., by Hugh E. Miller. Ocala, Fla., H. E. Miller, 1892. c. 89 p. O. pap., \$2.

Flower, W. H. The horse: a study in natural history. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. '91. 12+204 p. il. D. (Modern science ser., ed. by Sir J. Lubbock, no. 2.) cl., \$1.

The second volume in the *Modern science series* endeavors to look at the horse as the animal appears in the light of the modern and now generally accepted doctrines of natural history, and in thus doing to teach what some of those doctrines are and to afford insight into the methods of nature applicable to a far wider range of study and of thought than that limited to any single species. It outlines the principal characteristics of the comparative anatomy of the horse and his near relations, the tapir and the rhinoceros, and also identifies a connection between the ancient ancestry of these animals. The author is Director of the British Natural History Museum.

***Flowers I bring and songs I sing: poems and pictures.** N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 30 p. il. 4°, cl., \$2.

***Flügel**, Felix. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 4th, entirely remodelled, edition of J. G. Flügel's "Complete dictionary of the English and German languages." 2 pts. in 3 v. Pt. 1: English and German. 2 v.: pt. 2: German and English, 1 v. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1891-92. 15+32+720; 6+721-1816; 16+923 p. 4°, cl., \$16.50; hf. mor., \$18.

Fontaine, C. comp. Les prosateurs Français due XIXe Siècle; with biographical notices of the writers and explanatory grammatical and historical notes. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 378 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A collection of prose writings selected from the works of the French authors, beginning with Xavier de Maistre, who was born in 1764, and ending with Jean Rameau, born in 1858, arranged by authors chronologically. Prof. Fontaine, who is also the author of "Les Poètes Français du XIXe Siècle," has been careful to make such selections as should be representative in character and still be free from anything of questionable morality.

Fontaine, Francis. The modern pariah: a story of the South. Atlanta, Ga., Francis Fontaine, [1892.] c. 231 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine is adopted when a baby by Colonel and Mrs. Adams, of New Haven, Ct. She is the child of a woman who is supposed to be an octoroon and a slave. The story opens after the siege and capture of Atlanta, Ga., in 1864. Col. Adams, a Union officer, owes his life to the care of the octoroon, who had been his nurse, and he and his wife gladly adopt her child at her death. This child, brought up in ignorance of her parentage, courted and admired as the child of wealthy white people, becomes the "pariah," when accident reveals her true story.

Foot, Katharine B. The roivings of a restless boy. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 6+294 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A Boston boy of fifteen, impelled by restlessness and an idea that the kindly restraint enforced at home is a species of cruelty, runs away. He learns through a series of hardships in the west, adventures on many seas and an experience in the forecastle, some of the unpleasant consequences that usually attend the runaway.

***Foote**, Allen Ripley, and Everett, C. E., ed. Economic legislation of all the states: the law of incorporated companies operating under municipal franchises, such as illuminating gas companies, fuel gas companies, electric central-station companies,

telephone companies, street-railway companies, water companies, etc., preceded by a suggestive discussion of the economic principles involved in the operation, control, and service of such companies. In 2 v. V. 1. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 79+1288 p. O. shp., for complete work, net, \$12.

Foot, G. W. Infidel death-beds; "Idle tales of dying horrors." N. Y., The Truthseeker Co., [1892.] 99 p. D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

A second edition of this pamphlet, first published two years ago. New names have been added and sixty-two death-bed scenes are now included. Arranged alphabetically.

Foot, Mary Hallock. The chosen valley. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 8+314 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young man, the son of a western millionaire, who has received his education as a civil engineer in Europe, is suddenly called home and separated from his mother, with whom all his young life has been spent abroad, and from whom he has not received the most favorable opinion of his father. Near the Pacific slope he finds his home, and is soon initiated into the long-time feud that has existed between his father and his neighbor and at one time partner, a highly educated Englishman of scientific training. The original subject of quarrel had been the method of building works to irrigate "the chosen valley." The young hero's position as a disinterested party, his love for the daughter of his father's enemy, and his new insight into his father's character, are all full of interest.

***Forchheimer, F., M.D.** Diseases of the mouth in children, (non-surgical.) Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 199 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Ford, Ja. L. Dr. Dodd's school; il. by G. B. Luks. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 2-208 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of American school-life, full of the amusing and exciting doings of a houseful of boys overflowing with animal spirits and with a limitless capacity for mischief as well as a fair share of courage, honesty and frankness. The "star wigwam," its efforts to put down the obnoxious "Jackos," the secret suppers, hoaxes and escapades are entertainingly described. The school itself is said to have been in actual existence a few years ago in the Berkshire hills.

Ford, Paul Leicester, ed. Essays on the constitution of the United States published during its discussion by the people, 1787-1788. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1892. 6+424 p. O. cl., \$5.

Contents: The letters of "Cassius," by James Sullivan; The letters of "Atrippa," by James Winthrop; Replies to "A Massachusetts landholder," by Elbridge Gerry; Letters of "A landholder," by Oliver Ellsworth; A letter to "A landholder," by W. Williams; The letters of "A countryman" and of "A citizen of New Haven," by Roger Sherman; The letters of "Cato," by G. Clinton; The letters of "Cæsar," by Alexander Hamilton; The letters of "Sydney," by Robert Yates; Cursory remarks on the Constitution, by Hugh Henry Rackenridge; A letter of "Caution," by Samuel Chase; A letter of "A friend to the Constitution," by Daniel Carroll; A letter of "A plain dealer," by Spencer Roane; Remarks on the Constitution, by Hugh Williamson; A letter of "A steady and open Republican," by Charles Pinckney.

Forrester, Mrs. —, [pseud. for Mrs. Bridges.] Of the world worldly. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 371 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 213.) pap., 50 c.; cl., \$1.

A tale of London, the Riviera and Monte Carlo, of which the heroine is a "professional beauty."

***Fort Pitt,** and letters from the frontier; with life of Gen. Ja. O'Hara; journal of Caleron, 1749; journal and letters of Capt. S. Ecuyer, commandant at Fort Pitt, 1763, etc. Pittsburg, Pa., J. R. Weldin & Co., 1892. 6+312 p. maps, pors. 8°, cl., \$5; large-pap. ed., \$10.

Foster, D. Skaats. Casanova: the courier. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 4-302 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

The scenes are chiefly European. Jonathan Pierson, an American, draws from a noted banking-house in Paris a large sum of money, which he intends paying to a relative in fulfillment of a trust. The story is based on this transaction, and is a series of sensational incidents and a final episode, in which Enid Pierson and Casanova, the courier, are heroine and hero.

Foster, Hanna A. Zululu: the maid of Anahuac. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 91. 6+119 p. O. cl., \$1.

A descriptive poem of the ancient tribes of Mexico; while singing a song of passion and romance the author has introduced an account of the history, rites and customs of the ancient Mayas, Nahuas and Toltecs.

Foster, Mrs. I. H., ["Fay Huntington," pseud.] A baker's dozen. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 2-85 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

The baker's dozen was composed of the thirteen scholars of Mrs. Arnold Symonds' Sunday-school class, who formed themselves into a club to work for the church. Through a practical scheme readily executed these girls offer an example to other Sunday-school workers.

Foster, J. Decision of character, and other essays in a series of letters. [New issue.] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 2-352 p. D. cl., \$1.

Originally published by Robert Carter & Bros.

Foster, L. C., and Williams, Sherman, comps. Selections for memorizing for primary, intermediate and high-school grades. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 8+195 p. S. cl., 60 c.

It is now commonly believed that selections should be memorized in the various grades in schools, and that the selections should be made with reference to the teaching of patriotism and good morals, as well as the committing of selections from English literature that are well worth knowing and remembering. This book aims to meet that want. It contains all the selections that the Regents of the University of the State of New York mention in their syllabus as being required of pupils.

Foster, Mary J. Chisholm, comp. Immortal hopes, with introd. by Ja. M. Buckley, D.D. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. unp. il. sq. T. cl., 50 c.

A little volume of poems dedicated to all who mourn. *Contents:* Lord Lytton's "There is no death;" Edmund Clarence Stedman's "The undiscovered country;" Gurdon Robins' "There is a land mine eye hath seen;" and St. Bernard of Morlaix' "For thee, O dear, dear country." Abridged and translated by Neale.

***Foster, Roger.** A treatise on federal practice in civil causes, with special reference to patent cases and the foreclosure of railway mortgages. [2d ed.] Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 118+681: 10+688-482 p. O. shp., \$12.

Foster, R. S. Union of Episcopal Methodisms. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 91 p. O. cl., 75 c.

A new plea for the reunion of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as well as for all the smaller Methodisms. This is a calmly written treatise on sects, their grounds and justification, determining reasons for the existence of sects, reasons for consolidation of sects, and specially for organic unions between the Methodist Episcopal Churches.

Foster, Stephen Collins. The old folks at home; il. by G. W. Brenneman. Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. '88. unp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

The "favorite folk ballads" consist of a number of popular songs, very generously illustrated. The music and words are given in full; they are designed as gift-books for various occasions, and are attractively bound. See Foster, "My darling Nelly Gray," Grant, Jerrold, Mahony.

Foster, Stephen Collins. Old Uncle Ned; il. by G. W. Brenneman. Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. unp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Foster, W. E. Public support of public libraries: a paper read before the American Library Association at San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., 1891, [Providence, R. I., W. E. Foster, 1892.] 3-11 p. O. pap., n. p.

***Fouard, Constant, (Abbé).** St. Peter and the first years of Christianity; tr. from the 2d ed., with the author's sanction, by G. F. X. Griffith; with an introd. by Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 25+422 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Fouillée, Alfred. Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. with a preface by W. J. Greenstreet. [Also] A preface by W. T. Harris. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 21+332 p. D. (International education ser., no. 23.) cl., \$1.50.

The present conflict in European schools as to which is the best education for the people—a literary or a scientific one—the two parties being called the "humanists" and the "realists"—is the basis of the suggestions of this volume. Mr. Fouillée, who represents the more advanced thought on the side of the humanists, takes a more restricted view of the problem of education and heredity than Guyau, the educational questions which he discusses being from the national standpoint and not from that of the individual. The work is divided into five books: 1, Education and selection from the national point of view; 2, Scientific humanities from the national standpoint; 3, Classical humanities from the national standpoint; 4, A "modern" education from the national standpoint; 5, Philosophy, ethics and social science from the national standpoint.

***Fowler, J. K.** Echoes of old county life: being recollections of sport, politics and farming in the good old times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+264 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Fowler, O. S. Amateness; embracing the evils and remedies of excessive and perverted sexuality, including warning and advice to the married and single. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1891 [1892.] 65 p. D. (Fowler & Wells lib., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Fowler, W. Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. '91. 19+387 p. por. il. D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 6.) cl., \$1.

Contains not only an account of the life of Julius Cæsar in its familiar incidents, but also of the vast changes in the nation to which he belonged that were due to his instrumentality, though not apparent until long after the fatal Ides of March. The author is sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.

Fox, Norman, D. D. Preacher and teacher: a sketch of the life of Thomas Rambaut, D. D. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1892. 3-107 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

A prominent pastor and educator in the Baptist denomination. Born in Dublin, Ireland, August 25, 1819. Died October, 1890. After nearly finishing his collegiate course for the ministry of the Anglican Church, he came to America and turned Baptist preacher in the North and South, but did his chief work in St. Louis, Mo.

***Fox, Wilson, M. D.** Treatise on diseases of the lungs and pleura; ed. by Sidney Coupland, M. D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 1200 p. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

Francillon, R. E. Under Slieve-ban. [New

issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2+275 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2003.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice. "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 22, '81, [471.]

Francis, Mrs. C. D. Church teaching is Bible teaching. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 88 p. S. cl., 20 c.

Evidently an attempt to prove, by means of supposed conversations, about the preaching of the Gospel, holy baptism, holy communion, Apostolic succession, and other rites and beliefs of the Anglican church, that the church and the Bible are in accordance. The subject matter is the substance of the more important chapters of Sadler's "Doctrine—Bible truth," rendered in easy and compact form. The arguments are likewise adapted from the same source.

Francis, J. G. A book of cheerful cats and other animated animals. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. 7+37 p. il. obl. S. cl., \$1.

Nonsense verse and funny pictures collected from *St. Nicholas* and other periodicals, to which the author has added much new material. Cats and kittens are the principal characters depicted, and every one knows how amusing Francis' cats are, and consequently how entertaining the little volume must prove to young and old.

Francis, Laurence H., ed. The boys of the Mirthfield Academy. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 5-185 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.

School-life in England is the subject. Boys' sports and games are described.

François de Sales, St., and Crasset, Father. The secret of sanctity; from the French by Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.

Franklin, B. Autobiography: in the easy reporting style of phonography. *New ed.* N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 3 E. 14th st., 1892. 160 p. S. (National phonographic lib.) bds., 30 c.

Fraser, Mrs. Alex. A fashionable marriage. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1928.) pap., 25 c.

Fraser, Mrs. Alex. The new duchess. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 312 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2007.) pap., 25 c.

The story opens in South Carolina. The heroine throws over her lover, who vows revenge, and allows her sister to die under a false accusation to gain the love of a man who does not care for her. Fearing discovery, she flies to New York City, and later appears in London society as the protégée of a wealthy American widow. Married to a lord and installed as "the new duchess" of Eversfield, vengeance finally overtakes her at the hands of her first lover.

Frederic, Haro'd. The new Exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 4+301 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

This excellent series of papers on the persecution of the Jews in Russia was first published in the *New York Times*, where they attracted considerable attention. The volume is dedicated "to the memory of George Jones, the founder of a great newspaper and the lifelong champion of good causes." The material for the papers was gathered by Harold Frederic himself in a long, painstaking journey through Russia, both within and outside the Pale. The titles of the chapters are: "Para Domol!": The Pariah community; The barbarian and his story; Beginnings of the Russo-Jewish question; "Under the second Haman:" "The golden age;" Ignatieff and the May laws; The Czar and his counsellors; The Holy Synod at work; The appointment of Serge; Holy Moscow's tragic Passover; Marina Rostscha and the "Circulars;" The flight from Moscow; St. Petersburg, Odessa and Kieff; Israel in exile; Appendices.

Frederic, Harold. The return of the O'Mahony: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 5-334 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 71.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story opens beside the camp-fires near Rich-

mond, Va., in 1865, where a solicitor's clerk seeks Hugh O'Mahony, the unconscious heir to an Irish estate. In a sudden sortie the clerk is badly hurt, and Zeke Tisdale, a shrewd, brave, unscrupulous Yankee, believing him dead, and knowing of the inheritance, takes the identification papers, becomes to all intents and purposes the O'Mahony, and "returns" to his ancestral home. The slangy, good-hearted, energetic American becomes the idol of his tenants, takes a hand in Fenianism, and is finally confronted by the true O'Mahony. The author makes the most of the "situation," and tells a story that is humorous, pathetic and dramatic.

Frederick, J. M. H., comp. National party platforms of the United States, presidential candidates and electoral and popular votes. Akron, O., The Akron Print. and Pub. Co., 1892. 83 p. D. pap., 25 c.

An historical account of the various national party platforms of the people of the United States, with the text of all the separate platforms of all parties, from the Virginia Resolutions of 1798 to the Republican, Democratic, Prohibition and People's platform of 1892.

Freeley, Mary Belle. Fair to look upon; il. by W. L. Dodge. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 7-180 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Old Testament stories of Eve, Hagar, Rebekah, Sarah, Lot's wife, and others are related in a familiar and rather irreverent style to prove an assertion made by a prospective bride to her intended husband that she "didn't believe a woman ever lived who ever obeyed any one." While she shows that her heroines were generally disobedient, she offers testimony that they were all "very fair to look upon." There are numerous illustrations printed in different colors.

***Freeman, A. C.** A treatise on the law of judgments, including all final determinations of the rights of parties in actions or proceedings at law or in equity. 4th ed., rev. and greatly enl. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 15+606; 607-1841 p. O. shp., \$10.

***Freeman, E. A.** Historical essays. 4th series. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 512 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Freeman, E. A.** History of Sicily from the earliest times. V. 3, The Athenian and Carthaginian invasions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 35+750 p. maps, 8°, cl., \$6.

Freeman, E. A. The story of Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 11+378 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 34.) cl., \$1.50.

Sicily has never been a nation with a language and a history of its own. It has belonged in succession to many nations, and has been the battlefield of almost all the nations around the Mediterranean Sea—hence its history is one of the longest and most unbroken histories in Europe. This volume is one of the last works Mr. Freeman was engaged upon before his death, and it was his first intention to write two volumes, the first ending where this does, with the end of the Roman dominion, the second to begin with the coming of the Saracens, and to end with the merging of Sicily into the new Italian Kingdom. But he did not live to carry out his plans.

***Fremantle, Rev. W. H.** The world as the subject of redemption: eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford; with introd. by R. T. Ely. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 20+444 p. 8°, (Bampton lectures for 1893.) cl., net, \$2.

French, Ferdinand Courtney. The concept of law in ethics: thesis accepted by the faculty of Cornell University for the Ph.D. degree in philosophy. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds, 1892. c. 4+51 p. O. pap., 60 c.

French, H. W. The lance of Kanana: a story of Arabia; il. by Garrett. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 8-172 p. il. D. cl., \$1. The story of Kanana, the brave Bedouin boy whose name has come down through the ages as the deliverer of Arabia from her enemies, is full of interesting de-

tails of the home of the Arabs and the great intelligence of their faithful servants, the white camel and the dromedary. Kanana gave his life for his people and for Allah.

French, H. W. Our boys in China. [New issue.] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. 9+308 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 20, 1883, [613.]

French, H. W. Our boys in India. [New issue.] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 6+314 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 2, 1882, [568.]

French, H. W. Our boys in Ireland. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1892.] c. '91. 8+331 p. il. O. bds., \$2.50.

An exceedingly entertaining account of travels in Ireland made by a party of bright American boys, whose sole object was to get acquainted with the people and view and enjoy the natural beauties of the country. The greater part of their journey was done in jaunting-cars, and there they met all sorts and conditions of men and experienced many adventures, some of them of a very amusing nature.

French, H. W. Through Arctics and Tropics around the world by a new path for a new purpose. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 318 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.

Accident reveals to two sturdy New England sailors, seventeen years of age, a plot by which a young girl, a school-mate of theirs, and the daughter of a Russian refugee, is to be cheated out of an immense property, by a Captain Dowling, with whom they had often sailed. They follow the captain from port to port to thwart his plot, until finally they make a tour through both Arctics and Tropics around the world.

***French polishers' manual:** by a French polisher. New ed. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 31 p. 16°, pap., 20 c.

Freytag, Gustav. The lost manuscript: a novel; authorized tr. from the 16th German ed. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. c. tr. '87. 14+953 p. O. cl., \$1.

Issued in 1891 in two volumes at \$4. See P. W., "Weekly Record," June 6, [1010.]

Freytag, Gustav. Soll und haben; (Debit and credit): a novel, condensed from the original, and edited with English notes for the use of American schools and colleges by Ida W. Bultmann. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 5+218 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

As the length of the novel and its large vocabulary heretofore made the work impracticable for school purposes, these difficulties are met in the present abridged edition, by careful notation and by supplying passages necessary to preserve continuity of story. The text is German, the spelling conforms with the author's.

***Frith, H.** How to read character in features, forms and faces: a guide to the general outlines of physiognomy. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 112 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Frith, W. P.** John Leech, his life and work. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., por. and il. 8°, cl., \$9.

Frost, A. B. The bull calf, and other tales. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, [1892.] c. 112 p. il. obl. S. cl., \$1.

Caricatures, accompanied with descriptive humorous text, tell of the reflections of a man who purchased a bull calf. Followed by other funny pictures and accompanying sketches, called A warning to mutton that thinks itself lamb; Antonio and Jeremiah; An inharmonious tale: Dizzy Joe; Violet's experience: The entire discomfiture of uneasy Walker; 'Twas a poem about gentle spring; The kidnapping of Private Jean Francois; A frontier episode of the next war; A low down trick, or, Louisa's capitulation; A tale of two tails.

- ***Frost, Percy H.** Handbook of Latin difficulties for beginners. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 15+179 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.
- Froude, Ja. Anthony.** The story of the Armada. and other essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+344 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
In the title essay Mr. Froude unfolds a fresh page of history—the story of the Armada as narrated by the Spanish participants in the expedition. "Antonia Perez, an unsolved historical riddle," refers to the accuser of Philip the Second. "The life of Saint Teresa" exhibits the spiritual enthusiasm of the Spanish nation in its noblest form. "The Norway Fjords" and "Norway once more" are the records of two summer excursions into these delightful regions. "The Templar" completes the list of essays.
- ***Fuchs, Ernest.** Text-book of ophthalmology: authorized tr. from 2d enl. and imp. German ed. by A. Duane, M.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 8°, cl., subs., \$5; shp., \$6.
- Fuller, Anna.** Pratt portraits: sketched in a New England suburb. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 3+325 p. D. cl., \$1.
These thirteen sketches form a continuous story of the Pratt family, though they were first published separately and may be read separately. The Pratts were a typical New England family, whose odd characteristics and commonplace lives the writer succeeds admirably in depicting.
- Fuller, H: B.,** ["Stanton Page," *pseud.*] The châtelaine of La Trinité. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. 4+176 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
In "The Chevalier of Il Pensieri-Vani" the author brought his keepest satire to bear upon music, painting, architecture, bibliography and diplomacy in Italy. Switzerland is now the scene, and the satire is levelled against would-be scientists, *fin de siècle* novelists, the opera-bouffe stage, the shopping craze of the girl of the period, and various other features of present existence. The heroine is really Aurelia West, from Rochester. N. Y. The châtelaine furnishes a type of fresh ideal womanhood. Swiss types, inns, scenery, customs, etc., are woven into the study of human nature with artistic discretion. First appeared in the *Century Magazine*.
- Fuller, H: B.,** ["Stanton Page," *pseud.*] The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. [4th. ed. rev.] N. Y., Century Co., 1892. c. 90, '91. 5+185 p. il. D. (The century ser.) cl., \$1.25.
Formerly published by J. G. Cupples Co. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 14, '91, [1894.] under Page, Stanton, the pseudonym which the author used in giving the first edition of his work to the public. The present edition is enlarged by a new chapter, and is printed from new plates, each chapter being decorated with a graceful vignette, inserted as the opening letter.
- Fuller, S: R.** Personality: sermons. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 3+302 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Under this title Mr. Fuller, rector of St. Paul's Church in Malden, Mass., offers eighteen discourses which in thought and literary quality are worthy of a large audience. The subjects treated are: Personality, A personal Christ the ultimate Gospel, God's spirit in man's life, Reconciliation to God by apprehension of God, The birth of the soul, The divine surprises, Suffering, Job, Isaiah, St. John, The good shepherd, The church, All saints, Vines of Samaria, Personal faith the ground of life, Riches of God, Entering by faith, No separation from the love of God.
- Fuller, T:, and Hooker, R:** Fuller and Hooker: selections. [Also,] Extracts from the ecclesiastical polity: with introd. and explanatory notes by J. Scott Clark. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. 48 p. S. (English classic ser., new ser., no. 12.) pap., 10 c.
- Fullerton, W. Y.** Gospel pictures in Bible stories. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 126 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
Twelve stories based on incidents which seem to the author to be analogies of Biblical doctrine. Their aim is spiritual enlightenment; they are entitled, Gospel pictures; The bulwarks of the foe; The siege of Castle Zion; Rowing against the storm; Christ in the vessel; Slipping the anchors; Some matters of Purim; The slave of Colosse; The rescue of an Egyptian; A covenant of love; An angel of liberty; Easter and Christmas in one.
- ***Fulton, Chandos.** History of the Democratic party, from Thomas Jefferson to Grover Cleveland: Lives of Cleveland and Stevenson. N. Y., P. F. Collier, 1892. c. 600 p. il. por. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Fulton, J:, D. D.** The Chalcedonian decree: or, historical Christianity misrepresented by modern theology, confirmed by modern science and untouched by modern criticism. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. c. 7+213 p. O. (Charlotte Wood Slocum lectures.) cl., \$1.50.
The fourth ecumenical council, held at Chalcedon, a city of Bithynia, opposite Constantinople, A.D. 451, decreed that distinct expression should be given to the doctrine of the inseparable union, without mutation or confusion, of two perfect and complete natures, divine and human, in the one person of Christ. A more popular treatment of the same subject handled by the author ten years ago in his "Index canonum." This lectureship was established as a memorial to Bishop Harris, of Michigan.
- ***Fulton, J:, D. D.** Index canonum: the Greek text on English translation and a complete digest of the entire code of canon law of the undivided primitive church. 3d ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 478 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Fulton, Justin D., D. D.** Charles H. Spurgeon our ally. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1892. c. 3-436 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.
The chief aim of this sketch of Spurgeon's life is to show that he held to the dogma of "close communion."
- ***Fur coats and feather frocks.** N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. il. 4° bds., \$1.50; cl., \$2.50.
- Furney, Elliott E., M. D.** Culture: a modern method: [a novel.] St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown & Co., 1891. 322 p. D. cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.
- Furniss, Grace Livingstone.** Second floor Spoondryke: a farce in two acts. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. 27 p. S. (Baker's ed. of plays.) pap., 15 c.
- Furniss, H:** Flying visits; il. by the author. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 8+292 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
The author travelled 7000 miles in sixteen weeks to give his entertainment, "The humours of Parliament," all over the United Kingdom. He dotted down his impressions of characteristic sights and happenings in Ireland, Wales and Scotland especially, and gives them to the reader interspersed with letters to a friend, all illuminated by vivid and generally humorous illustrations.
- G., A. R.** Gleams and echoes, with wood-en gravings from drawings by eminent artists. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. unp. O. cl., \$2; silk, \$3.
Poems of nature, illustrated from drawings by Turner, Jones, Schell, Clinedinst, Dielman and Lippincott, engraved by Anderson, Reed and Williams.
- G., A. R.** Night etchings. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 2-115 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A collection of short poems.
- G., S.** Ilka the captive maiden, and other stories. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-128 p. 1 il. D. cl., 50 c.
Contents: Ilka the captive maiden; A golden deed; The vajda's daughter; Faithful unto death.
- Gaboriau, Emile.** The Lerouge case. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] 307 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. *Monsieur Lecoq*; from the French. In 2 v. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892.] 350; 314 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., nos. 27, 28.) ea., pap., 25 c.

Galdos, B. Perez. *Marianela: a story of Spanish love*; from the Spanish by Helen W. Lester. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 2-243 p. S. (Tales from foreign lands.) cl., \$1.

The story is laid in the region of the zinc mines of Socartes, Spain. A young man, born blind, receives his sight through a celebrated oculist. He finds that a poor girl who has been his constant guide and dearest friend is a dwarfed, pale, unsightly being. Marianela is so shocked by his disappointment that she falls a victim to acute meningitis and the ending is tragic. The descriptions of scenery and the study of human emotions show fine work.

Gallaudet, E. M. *A manual of international law*; 4th ed., with an introductory note relating to recent Am. diplomacy. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 28+338 p. D. cl., \$1.30.

Gallienne, R. Le. *The book bills of Narcissus*. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 142 p. 8°, \$2.

Gallwey, Sir Ralph Payne. *Letters to young shooters: second series; on the production, preservation and killing of game, with directions in shooting wood-pigeons and breaking-in retrievers*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. il. por. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Gally, J. W. *A mountain hero*. [Also,] *Big Jack Small*. [New issue.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '80, '92. 4-243 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 50 c.
Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co., 1880.

Galpin, Barbara N. *In foreign lands*. Bost., New England Pub. Co., 1892. 156 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Galton, Francis. *Finger prints*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16-216 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Galton, Francis. *Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 21+379 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Gardener, Helen H. *Pray you, sir, whose daughter?* Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892. c. 10+183 p. D. (Arena library ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

An arraignment of the injustice of men who pass laws affecting women without allowing them representation. A girl college graduate who has held her own with the men with whom she has associated for four years, fights against holding the position of dependence in her father's household to which her mother has become resigned.

Gardener, Helen H. *Pulpit, pew and cradle*. N. Y., The Truthseeker Co., [1892.] c. 30 p. D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 16.) pap., 10 c.

"There are just two strong props under the church to-day—the sentiment of women and the ignorance of children. So long as the pulpit speaks to believing pews composed chiefly of mothers, the cradle will be rocked by ghosts." Helen Gardener tries to convince women that they especially have been ill-treated by Bible doctrines.

Gardener, Helen H. *Pushed by unseen hands*. N. Y., Commonwealth Co., 121 4th ave., (now Chas. P. Somerby, 28 Lafayette pl.) [1892.] c. 4-303 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Ten short stories, or social studies, show heredity as the possible, though hidden force in peculiar and even vicious action. These are called: An echo from Shiloh; Old Safety Valve's last return; How Mary Alice was converted; A hall of heredity; "That reminds me

of—;" His mother's boy; Mr. Walk-a-leg Adams "meets up with" a Tartar; Onyx and gold; In deep water; A prison puzzle. The keeper of Oswald Hinsdale in "A hall of heredity" accredits his prisoner with being "pushed by unseen hands;" thus he accounts for Oswald's inexplicable conduct.

***Gardiner, S. Rawson.** *History of the great Civil War 1642-1649*. In 3 v. V. 3: 1647-1649. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 32+678 p. maps and index, 8°, cl., \$9.

***Gardiner, S. Rawson.** *A student's history of England, from the earliest times to 1885*. In 1 v., with full index. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Gardner, Percy.** *New chapters in Greek history: historical results of recent excavations in Greece and Asia Minor*. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 459 p. 8°, cl., net, \$5.

Garland, Hamlin. *Jason Edwards: an average man*. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892. c. '91. 6+213 p. D. (Arena lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The present condition of the American laborer is shown, and his possible future forecast. The social progress of the mechanic and the proprietary rights of the farmer, with other questions of the labor cause, are considered. The story occurs mostly in a Boston tenement, and a hut on the Western prairies. The plot involves Jason Edwards' failure and the consequences to his family. The standpoint is that of a sympathizer and reformer.

Garland, Hamlin. *A little Norsk: or, ol' Pap's Flaxen*. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 5+157 p. S. bds., 50 c.

A story of every-day Western life, its hardships, anxieties and pleasures. Boomtown, Dakota, is the scene of the blizzard which leaves the "little Norsk" an orphan and leads to her adoption by two rough men who take the child from her dead mother's arms. "Flaxen" they call her. She becomes the object of their hopes and plans, and the story of her development from childhood to happy womanhood is told with varying pathos and humor.

Garland, Hamlin. *A member of the third house: a dramatic story*. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. c. 4-239 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Through the concentrated action and selfish aims of the individual, corporations and their methods of controlling financial and political interests are ventilated, and the power of the press is shown. The characters are senators, lobbyists, ward politicians, a railroad magnate and his henchman, and Miss Helene Davis. The plot involves a scheme that relates to a railroad charter, the honor of noted politicians, several fortunes, the social success of one Brennan, the matrimonial fate of Helene Davis, a tragedy and an evident social purpose.

Garland, Hamlin. *A spoil of office: a story of the modern West*. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892. c. 4+385 p. D. (Arena library ser., v. 2, no. 7.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. *Library ed.*, \$1.50.

The hero and heroine are types of the new west; he, from the position of herdsman, rises to be a member of Congress; she is a public lecturer, at first identified with the Granger movement, then with the Farmers' Alliance. She is at all times the inspiration of the hero and his savior in the struggle with the corrupting influences of his political life. Politics are largely discussed throughout the story, as are also many phases of political economy.

Garner, R. L. *The speech of monkeys*. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 8+217 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Garner divides his work into two parts. The first part is devoted to an account of his numerous experiments with monkeys in various parts of the world in his attempt to learn if certain sounds that they used did not represent what he calls "speech." The deductions he draws from his experiments are that we find in monkeys "the rudiments from which all the faculties possessed by man could easily develop, including thought, reason, speech and the moral and so-

cial traits of man." The second part defines what Mr. Garner means by "speech"—that is, he explains "the particular characteristics that mark the sounds made by monkeys as speech and distinguish them from mere automatic sounds."

Garnett, R.; comp. A chaplet from the Greek anthology. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 4-82 p. il. D. (Cameo ser.) bds., \$1.50.

The authors represented include Plato, Sophocles, Lucian, Lucilius and many other Greek writers. Only twelve copies of this book were published for the American market. In odd binding of white vellum cloth and dark green boards.

***Garnier, Russell M.** History of the English landed interest: its customs, laws and agriculture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+406 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Garrett, Mrs. Mead E.** What really happened: stories; il. in color by Jane Willis Grey [and others.]. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 12°, bds., \$1.50.

***Gary, G.** The law and practice in courts of probate under the statutes and decisions of the supreme courts of Wis., Mich. and Minn., with references to decisions in Mass. and other states where similar systems prevail, [etc.]. Rev. ed. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 43+710 p. O. shp., net, \$6.

Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C. Cousin Phillis: a story of English love Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 5-222 p. S. (Tales from foreign lands) cl., \$1.

A well-known English story, first published in 1865. The volume is notably neat in "get-up" and well made.

Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C. Cranford. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 4+317 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 37.) hf. cl., \$1.

***Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C.** Cranford. Handy-volume ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 16°, hf. cl., \$1; hf. cf., \$2, hf. levant, \$2.25.

Gates, Caleb Frank. A Christian business man: biography of Deacon C. F. Gates, by his son. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 3-200 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Caleb Foote Gates was born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1824. In 1853 he went to Chicago to take charge of the books of the American Car Works, which closed out business in 1855. Later Mr. Gates went into various manufacturing enterprises and made a large fortune. He was always interested in the Presbyterian church and in poor people, especially the Bohemians of Chicago. He died in 1890.

Gatewood, Julia Howard. Wedded unwooded: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 4-517 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The mystery that enshrouds the marriage of Odessa Huntington and Carl Cresson is revealed in a story of sensational incidents and unexpected ending.

Gatschenberger, Stephan. Love is lord of all; or, neighboring steppes: a novel; adapted from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 6-351 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 61.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A novel founded on an episode of love, which is strong enough to surmount social and religious differences and personal disapproval. The story reflects the varying phases of Hungarian national life, with the social, political and commercial conditions of modern Hungary. In adapting the novel from the German the translator has made, at the request of the publisher, such changes as she believes will make the book acceptable to American readers.

Gautherot, A. A rational French method: based on the association of words, sounds and ideas: a logical and practical system. Pt. 1. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, [1892.] c. '89. 14+89 p. D. pap., 60 c.

Gautier, Théophile. Avatar; or, the double transformation. N. Y., G. Munro. [United States Book Co., 1892.] 6-220 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1923.) pap., 25 c.

Gautier, Théophile. Four destinies: tr. [from the French] by Lucy Arrington. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+318 p. il. D. (International lib., no. 29.) hf. leath., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

The destinies of two couples married in St. Margaret's Church, London, on the same morning, become strangely involved. The characters which, to all outward appearance, had been created for each other's understanding, concentrate their feeling on their opposites, and after fantastic and extravagant adventures, finally reach mental peace. One of the husbands drifts to India and comes under the spell of occult powers. The author has a dream that in time there will be a science formulated which he, for lack of a better word, calls "the mathematics of chance."

Gay, G. E. Business book-keeping; a manual of modern methods in recording business transactions. Single and double entry. High school ed. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 12+226 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.

A work designed as a course of study in book-keeping, in which the requirements of the public school are considered, as are also the needs of the counting-room. It is claimed for the methods of the book that they are those of the best accountants, and that the manner in which they are presented is the result of experience in teaching the subject.

Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm: some account of nature's crops and how they are grown; with a preface by G. S. Boulger. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893 [1892.] 9+365 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The title is taken from Drummond's "Tropical Africa." The writer states that nine-tenths of the world's fields are cultivated by those who labor without hands, the air, wind, frost, rain, snow, sun, glacier, river, earthquake, volcano, the worms, insects, birds, etc. Together these keep the world green, and would keep it green if there were not a man in it. It is then described what changes man has made on Nature's great farm. Full index.

***Geikie, Archibald.** Geological sketches at home and abroad. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+332 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Gell, Mrs. Lyttelton.** The cloud of witness: a daily sequence of great thoughts from many minds following the Christian seasons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15-553 p. 18°, cl., \$1.25.

Gellibrand, Emma. J. Cole. New ed. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1892.] 64 p. T. (Loving service ser.) pap., 10 c.

A story mostly taken up with the loyal service, honorable action and later heroism of an English page boy.

***General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the United States:** digests all reports, official and unofficial, published during the year ending Sept., 1888, together with the N. E., central and western reporters from 1888. 2d ed., rev. and annot. [V. 1, A-H, v. 2, H-W.] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 119+894; 2012 p. O. shp., \$6.

***General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the United States, (year ending Sept., 1891.)** Annual, being v. 6. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1891. c. 8+2231 p. O. shp., \$6.

General history of the music trades of America. N. Y., Bill & Bill, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6-130 p. il. F. cl., \$3.

Records of a series of industries which have within a few decades been marvellously developed in America. Contains names of many noteworthy persons, which

have been divided for reference into (1) manufacturers, (2) supply trade, (3) dealers, (4) managers, travellers and salesmen. There are many views of factories and interiors, and engravings of musical instruments and patented improvements.

Gennevraye, A. L'Ombra; from the French. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co. 5-270 p. il. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Gennevraye, A. L'Ombra; from the French by B. M. Sherman. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 5-270 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young Italian girl, wealthy and beautiful, and belonging to an aristocratic family, though herself an orphan, is possessed of a phenomenally lovely voice. Her *maestro* induces her to sing at La Scala in a new opera written by his friend, the prima donna having met with an accident. Partially disguised and under the name of "L'Ombra," she sings several times and wins a great success. An English Duke loses his heart to the great singer and many odd incidents occur before he learns her true name.

***Genone, Hudor, (pseud.) Inquirendo Island.** 3d ed. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. c. '85. 5+347 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

***Gentry, T. G.** Family names from the Irish Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch considered in relation to their etymology; with brief remarks on the history and languages of the peoples to whom we are indebted for their origin. [Phil., J. B. Lipincott Co., 1892.] 8°, cl., \$2.50.

George, H. The condition of labor: an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. [Also] Encyclical letter of Pope Leo XIII. on the condition of labor. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2-157 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1946.) pap., 25 c.

George, H. A perplexed philosopher; being an examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question, with some incidental reference to his synthetic philosophy. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 3+319 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Mr. George contrasts the views of Mr. Spencer with regard to land set forth in his first book, "Social statics," with the views presented in his recent volume, "Justice." Mr. George argues that the change of front brought out in the contrast betokens moral declension in the philosopher. Incidentally he attacks Mr. Spencer's agnostic philosophy from the standpoint of rational faith, and declares that the superstitions of science may be even more dangerous than those of religion. In no other of his writings has Mr. George so fully stated his case against compensating landowners, should the "single-tax" become law. Compensation, he avers, would perpetuate in new form the wrong involved in a kind of property as indefensible as chattel slavery.

***Georgia. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases at the Mar. and Oct. terms, 1891. V. 87. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Ja. P. Harrison & Co., prs., 1891 [1892.] c. 16+827 p. O. shp., \$5.

Gerard, Dorothea. Etelka's vow: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+228 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 98.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Two officers of an Austrian regiment stationed at Donnerstadt are about to fight a duel in what they call the "American" style, which means that two pellets shall be drawn for, the one drawing the black one being required to shoot himself. Géza Faloghy was young and life was very sweet to him, so when he found himself the drawer of the black pellet, he made a proposal to his opponent, Viktor Rüden, that his self-immolation should be postponed for ten years. When the ten years have elapsed the scene has changed to Hungary, and a beautiful woman, who has won the hearts of both men, gives a more serious aspect to a piece of youthful folly, which finally affects the fates of all three characters.

Gerard, Dorothea. A queen of curds and cream. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+426 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 94.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Glockenau, an Austrian mountain village and afterwards London are the scenes. In the first, Count Emil Eldringen dies, leaving his daughter Ulrica penniless and friendless. A marriage beneath his rank and a life of dissipation had so estranged the count's relatives that nothing was left to Ulrica but to work with her hands like a peasant. At Glockenau, after many vicissitudes, she earns a living for herself on a large dairy farm. Here an English cousin discovers her, a love-story of varied interests following. Ulrica believes herself the heir of a large fortune, and figures for a time as a fine lady in London.

Gerard, Morice. The Victoria cross; how it was won; how it was lost; how it came back again. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 6-156 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Robert Wheatecroft, gunner in the British navy, won by bravery a Victoria cross. After this had been awarded, he went back to England to nurse a wound he had received in an encounter with Zulus. On his arrival there he loses, through a second act of bravery, his cherished cross. In the dramatic scene which follows this latter incident, Emma Forster and Robert are seen to advantage, and a Victoria cross is regained.

***Gertrude's experience; from the French,** by Mrs. Mary C. Monroe. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 1 il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

***Gervinus, G. G.** Shakespeare's commentaries; tr. under the author's superintendence by F. E. Bunnett. 5th ed. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 55+955 p. 8°, cl., \$5.25.

***Gessi, Romolo.** Seven years in the Soudan: a record of explorations, adventures and campaigns against the Arab slave-hunters; collected and ed. by his son, Felix Gessi. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 24+467 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Gestefeld, Ursula N. A modern catechism: for the use of those who are outgrowing their swaddling clothes. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] 3-63 p. D. leatherette, 25 c.

similar in style to the denominational catechism, but dissimilar in statement; will be considered "advanced and remarkable," or "advanced and heretical," according to the reader's point of view.

Gestefeld, Ursula N. The woman who dares. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., 1892. 3-358 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author is a "woman who dares" as well as her heroine. She writes with a purpose. She holds that women are responsible for their bondage to man, and specially points out to wives the duty of maintaining their individuality and asserting the rights of their womanhood in the marriage relation. She believes that a wife can influence her husband to control his physical as well as his moral passions, and bring them all into subjection to the high purpose to make of his life the very best his talents fit him for. Not suitable for the general novel-reader.

Gibbon, C. Amoret: a romance. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 177 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1913.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbon, C. What would you do, love? a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 7+479 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1921.) pap., 30 c.

Giberne, Agnes. The Andersons: brother and sister. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 347 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story opens in Brighton, where Felix Anderson declares his ability to succeed, and his determination to get on in life. This determination soon becomes a ruling passion to the lad, who fosters it to the exclusion of every other thought. As a consequence he loses sight of his sister's interest, and is suddenly awakened to this fact through a sad experience of the latter. In

the events which follow this revelation Felix learns his moral obligations, and seems to fulfil his mission in fiction. The hero begins life as a bookseller's assistant.

Giberne, Agnes, comp. Beside the waters of comfort: thoughts from many minds. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 3+389 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

This collection of extracts was begun simply to meet the author's own needs in time of sorrow. She has endeavored to show how remarkably "at one" are the views of very many belonging to widely divergent schools of thought in various churches regarding the future condition of the dead, and the true consolation for those left mourning.

Giberne, Agnes. Won at last; or, Mrs. Briscoe's nephews. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] 4-256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is English. The story tells of the poverty of the Hazels, of Mamie Brown's unexpected and rather unwelcome appearance among them; the means she took to win the love of the family, especially that of the mother; how she repaid her benefactors; and, finally, why she became Mrs. Jack Hazel.

***Gibson, G. A., M.D., and Russell, W., M.D.** Physical diagnosis: a guide to methods of clinical investigation. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 276 p. il. 12°, (The student's ser.) cl., \$2.50.

Giffin, W: M., comp. One hundred questions with answers, wise, witty and wonderful. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '89. 61 p. S. paper, net, 25 c.

Giffin, W: M., comp. Suggestive dictation exercises in language. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1890 [1892.] c. '89. 6+53 p. D. (Common school helps ser.) pap., net, 20 c.

Giffin, W: M., comp. Suggestive opening exercises for schools. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '89. 55 p. D pap., net, 25 c.

Giffin, W: M. Suggestive questions in geography after the new methods. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '89. 26 p. D. (Common school helps ser.) pap., net, 15 c.

Giffin, W: M. Suggestive questions in language after the new methods. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '89. 26 p. D. pap., net, 15 c.

***Giffon, Rob.** The case against bimetallism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 255 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Gilbert, E: H. Early grants and incorporation of the town of Ware. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hurlbert, 1891 [1892.] c. 58 p. O. hf. leath., \$4; pap., \$2.

On March 31, 1847, Mr. William Hyde delivered an historical address at the dedication of the Town Hall in Ware, Mass. To this address the writer makes frequent reference. In 1847 no correct traditions existed touching the settlement of Ware, the documents and maps in the State archives were almost wholly without index and could be found only by patient and laborious process. Mr. Hyde succeeded in finding almost every one of the important documents which are now so carefully indexed.

***Gilbert, F. Newell.** Boards of trade, improvement societies, business men's associations and chambers of commerce; forms and laws for their organization and successful management in every state and the dominion of Canada, supp., [etc.] Alb., N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. c. 88 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Gilman, E: W., D.D. From Easter to Ascension Day. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 26 p. D. leatherette. 10 c.

Gotten up as an Easter souvenir.

Gilman, Stella, (pseud.) That Dakota girl.

N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 2-240 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Ranch-to-rest-in," on the Dakota prairies, is the scene of a pretty love-story containing somewhat idealized descriptions of Western life and scenery. "That Dakota girl" is an attractive little person with an Eastern lover and a Western lover, and though one of the rivals must perforce lose the prize, the *dénouement* is quite satisfactory.

***Gilman, Wenona, (pseud.)** Saddle and sentiment: a story of the turf. N. Y., The Outing Co., 1892. 244 p. 12°, (Outing lib. of fiction, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Gilmore, Rev. G: W. Korea from its capital; with a chapter on missions. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 2-328 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The narrative is confined to what a person may see and learn while sojourning in Korea. Much of the material appeared in letters contributed to the N. Y. *Evening Post* by the author, while in Korea. The work is in a more popular vein than those on the subject by Dr. Griffiths, Percival Lowell and Rev. John Ross. Includes descriptions of the country, the government, the capital, the language, people, domestic life, religion, civilization, foreign relations, missionary work, etc.

***Gilmore, Ja. H.** Notes of a course of lectures on Vattel's law of nations, [Charlottesville, Va., Ja. Blakey.] 1891. c. 254 p. (alternate leaves blank) O. pap., \$2.75.

Gilmore, Minnie. A son of Esau. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 6+353 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The son of Esau, Steele Harriman, sold his birthright of an honorable name and high ideals for success in speculations and association with pleasure-seekers of all kinds. The scene is a thriving Colorado town. His wife's faithful love and far-reaching sympathies finally right many of the wrongs he has committed. The pushing life in our western settlements is well drawn.

Gilmore, Minnie. A son of Esau. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. c. 7+353 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
See notice above.

Gilmore, Minnie. The woman who stood between. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 4-155 p. D. cl., \$1.

The hero Van Vost, is a pronounced anarchist at the age of thirty. His unsuccessful father, a theoretical German has made him swear all his life "to hate with an undying hatred, relentlessly as fate, strong as death, fierce as hell, the proud, the rich and the mighty." He meets a woman who is anxious to join his work but cannot agree to become his wife. His tragic end spoils his self-appointed scheme to right the wrongs of humanity. The story is told by the hero from the prison cell where he is awaiting capital punishment.

Gilmour, Ja. James Gilmour, of Mongolia: his diaries, letters and reports; ed. and arr. by R: Lovett. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-336 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

James Gilmour, missionary to Mongolia, was born near Glasgow, Scotland, June 12, 1843. In 1870 he went as missionary to China, and continued an active worker, both as physician and preacher, until May, 1891, when he died. His diaries and letters are full of interesting details, and this biography has been compiled from them by the author of "Norwegian pictures."

***Girardeau, J: L.** The will in its theological relations. Columbia, S. C., W. J. Duffie. [N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co.,] 1892. 497 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Gissing, G: Denzil Quarrier. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 3+308 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.

Before Denzil Quarrier met Lilian Allen he had strictly observed the requirements of society, because circumstance and impulse had favored such a condition. After their meeting, he thought he saw reasons why he should transgress the laws of both society and morality

so put his plan into immediate action. While he lived quietly, the public did not concern itself with his individual life; but when he was brought into prominence, through politics, he realized by experience the necessity of social law.

Glave, E. J. In savage Africa; or, six years of adventure in Congo-land; with an introd. by H. M. Stanley; il. by the author, Bacher, Bridgman and others. N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The De Witt Publishing House,] [1892.] c. 5-247 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Mr. Glave was a young Englishman of eighteen, who in 1883 entered the service of the African International Association of Brussels, led by his longing for travel and exploration. His services were offered to Stanley when he started for the Congo, and the great explorer was so pleased with his enterprise and bravery that he made him at once chief of a new station that was to be built at Lukolela. Mr. Glave remained for six years in the heart of Africa, making many expeditions on his own responsibility, and living a life full of novelty and adventure. The volume is profusely illustrated.

Glenerne, Mme. Higgins. [Lida Lewis Watson.] Unrest: [poems] N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4-227 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Glouvét, Jules de. [*pseud.* for Guernay de Beaurepaire.] The woodman: a novel; from the French, by Mrs. J. Simpson, (*née* Senoir.) N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 11+222 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

La Forestier, the title by which this novel is known in French, is a picture of rustic life, of the kind made popular by the later works of George Sand. It is regarded as the first attempt at reaction against the literary methods of Zola and his followers. It never preaches, but it teaches through the representation of noble deeds done by noble beings. The author is the distinguished Procureur-General of France, well known for his prominence and devotion to public duty during the recent trial of the Anarchist Ravachol, and in the case of General Boulanger a few years ago.

Glyn, A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 4+368 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A little girl rescued from the brutal proprietor of a travelling theatre—who willingly parts with her to a quixotic young man for fifty pounds—is the heroine of a long series of thrilling adventures. After a girlhood of peace and happiness with the mother of Gerald Daubney she attracts the attention of Daubney's uncle, Sir Rawdon, who persecutes her and instigates her supposed father to claim her again. She is several times abducted and most cruelly treated.

***Godard, J. G.** Poverty, its genesis and exodus: an inquiry into causes and their removal. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12+160 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Goddard, Julia. Fairy tales in other lands. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 2-189 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The counterpart of almost all of our familiar nursery tales may be found in foreign tongues. Julia Goddard has gathered together ten well-known tales, which will be found very amusing to all classes of readers in their new dress. They embrace "A Chinese beauty and the beast," "A Scandinavian Jack the giant-killer," "An Egyptian puss in boots," "Valentine and Orson in Arabia," "A Japanese Red Riding Hood."

Goethe, J. Wolfg. v. Einführung in Goethe's meisterwerke: selections from Goethe's poetical and prose works; with copious biographical, literary, critical and explanatory notes, a vocabulary of difficult words and introd., cont. also a life of Goethe for school and home, by Dr. W. Bernhardt. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 10+275 p. O. cl., *net*, \$1.50.

Goethe, J. Wolfg. v. Faust. V. 1. Pt. 1, ed. by Calvin Thomas. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 82+353 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., \$1.20.

In undertaking this edition of "Faust" the editor

was actuated chiefly by a desire to promote the study of the poem as a whole. The text (German) aims to be an exact reprint of the Weimar edition. There is an interesting introduction containing remarks upon "Faust" and the study of "Faust," the data of the legend, upon the preparatory experience of Goethe, etc.

***Goethe, J. Wolfg. v.** Faust. Pt. 1; with the prose translation, notes and appendices of Abraham Hayward, carefully revised; with introd. by C. A. Bucheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 26-479 p. 12°, (Bohn lib.) cl., \$1.50.

***Goethe, J. Wolfg. v.** Goethe: his wit, wisdom and poetry; ed. by Newell Dunbar; with an introd. by T. De Quincy. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 130+107 p. il. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Going, C. Buxton. Summer-fallow. [Poems.] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 6+96 p. D. cl., \$1.

***Golden days and silver eves:** pictures and stories for the young. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 52 p. il. 12°, bds., \$1.50.

Golden thoughts on mother, home and heaven; from poetic and prose literature of all ages and all lands; with an introd. by Theo L. Cuyler, D.D. [*New ed.*] *rev. and enl.* N. Y., E. B. Treat. c. '78-'82. 5-459 p. il. O. cl., \$2.75; \$3.50.

***Gladstone, W. E.** The Romanes lecture, 1892: an academic sketch delivered in the Sheldonian theatre, Oct. 24, 1892; with annotations by the author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 47 p. 8°, pap., 60 c.

***Goldoni, Carlo.** Comedies of Carlo Goldoni; ed., with introd., by Helen Zimmern. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 287 p. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) cl., *net*, 75 c.; hf. vellum, *net*, \$1.25.

Goldsmith, Carrie. Massage for nurses. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 3-56 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

A brief and comprehensive description of the different movements of massage, their effects and mode of application.

***Goldsmith, Oliver.** The citizen of the world; ed. by Austin Dobson; with etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16°, (Temple lib. ed.) cl., \$4.

***Goldsmith, Oliver.** Poems and plays; ed. by Austin Dobson, with frontispiece by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 27-406 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield: a tale supposed to be written by himself. *Edition Jouaust*; il. with etchings by Adolph Lalauze. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 2 v., 7+161; 5+152 p. S. (The exquisite ser.) parchment and silk, \$3.50. [*Edition de luxe*, limited to 500 copies.] \$5. This edition is modelled from that issued in French by the Paris publisher Jouaust. It is illustrated with dainty page etchings and graceful head and tail pieces and decorative initials. The page is small, with clear, new type, and is printed on fine laid paper.

Gomme, G. Laurence. Ethnology in folklore. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 7+203 p. D. (Modern science ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1.

That folklore contains ethnological elements might be expected, Mr. Gomme asserts, by all who have paid any attention to recent research. He has sought in this book to ascertain and set forth the principles upon which folklore may be classified, in six chapters, entitled, viz.: Survival and development; Ethnic elements in custom and ritual; The mythic influences of

a conquered race; The localization of primitive belief; The ethnic genealogy of folklore; The continuation of races.

***Gomme, G.** Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 13, English topography, pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.50; roxb., *net*, \$3.50; *large-pap. ed.*, (50 copies only,) roxb., *net*, \$6.

Gonse, L. Japanese art; tr. by M. P. Nickerson. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 271 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Chapters rich in information are embraced under the subjects of Japanese Painting, Architecture, Sculpture, The art of chasing and metal work, Lacquer, Tissues, Ceramics and Wood-engraving.

Good, Arthur. Magical experiments; or, science in play; tr. by Camden Curwen and Rob. Waters. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. 3-329 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

The experiments explained include some designed merely for recreation, with many really scientific in character. These latter are given with a view of stimulating an interest in the study of physics.

Good things (The) of Life. Ninth series. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., \$2.

Sixty-four plates selected from the best drawings and wittiest pages of *Life* for 1892.

Goodell, T. Dwight. Greek lessons. In 2 pts. Pt. 1, The Greek in English. Pt. 2, The Greek of Xenophon. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. '86-'92. 9+376 p. map, sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

The two parts of this book, though divided in date of publication by an interval of nearly six years, were planned each for the other, and form together a consistent whole. In Pt. 1 the main stress is laid on the relations between Greek and English words, and the grammatical outline includes only the commonest and most regular declensions, and only the present indicative and infinitive of verbs. In Pt. 2 the leading idea is, in the words of Prof. Gildersleeve, "early contact with the language in mass." As regards vocabulary, both parts together contain, besides the proper names, about 865 Greek words.

***Goodfellow, J.** The dietetic value of bread. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+328 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Goodwin, W. W. A Greek grammar. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 36+451 p. D. cl., \$1.65.

The present work is a revised and enlarged edition of the "Greek grammar" published in 1879, which was itself a revised and enlarged edition of the "Elementary Greek grammar" of only 235 pages published in 1870.—*Preface.*

***Goodyear, W. H.** The grammar of the lotus; a new history of classical ornament, as a development of sun worship; with observations on the bronze culture of pre-historic Europe, as derived from Egypt: based on the study of patterns. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1891 [1892.] 408 p. il. O. cl., \$15.

Gordon, H. L. The feast of the virgins and other poems. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891. c. 3-366 p. il. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

Much of the author's life was spent in the northwest on the frontier of civilization, where he became personally acquainted with many of the chiefs and braves of the Dakota and Ojibway (Chippewa) Indians. His poems bear evidence to his intimate knowledge of Indian customs, superstitions and traditions. Many are descriptions of Indian legends, while others describe recent events which are historical.

***Gordon, H. Panmure.** The land of the almighty dollar; il. by Irving Montague. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 216 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***Gordon, Julien.** [*pseud.* for Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger.] Marionettes. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+320 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Marquise Le Moyne was a New York girl who had married a Frenchman. As her father and mother had separated when she was a child she only learns to know her father after her mother's death, when she returns to New York to aid in the settling of some money matters. She is then past thirty, rich, beautiful, and a widow with a little boy of eight years. The scene of the story is in an old country house, the home of the Marquise's father and brother. Here the Marquise has a sad love experience, which, though not unusual, is freshly and cleverly told.

Gordon, Rev. M. L., M.D. An American missionary in Japan. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 21+276 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

In this manly and outspoken report on the possibilities of missionary work in Japan the information given is copious and at first hand. It is not a chronicle of the writer's individual deeds, "but an attempt to record what he has seen of the wonderful manner in which the religion of Christ is approaching the minds, hearts and lives of the Japanese people." It also outlines the way in which missionaries should prepare for, begin, and with the help of Japanese associates, to carry on successfully the work for which they are sent out. Introductory note by Dr. Griffiths. Appendix containing Report of the Committee on a Christian College for Japan; Dôshisha University Faculty of Instruction for 1891-'92; Japanese Christian literature; Protestant missionary work in Japan for 1891; Creeds. Index.

Gordon, W. J. Englishman's Haven. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 5+288 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

"Englishman's Haven" was the first name by which Louisbourg was known. The siege and capture of this once formidable fortress, first by Americans and afterwards by the English, is the central motive of a romantic story. The boy-hero witnesses the scenes described, and has many exciting adventures among the Indians and French of Cape Breton.

***Gordon, W. J.** Every-day life on the railroad. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Gordy, W. F., and Twitchell, W. I. A pathfinder in American history. Pt. 1. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 11+102 p. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

A guide and help for the scholar, teacher and general reader in the history of our country. It offers suggestions for history reading, and gives topical lists of literature, telling where the books can be found and what each costs. The reference lists are divided for first, second and third years; for a course in supplementary reading; for important anniversaries, etc. There is also a short list of the first books to buy.

Gore, C. The mission of the church: four lectures, delivered in June, 1892, in the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12+123 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Cathedral Church of St. Asaph, one of the smallest in Britain, stands in a little rural borough of North Wales. The writer is Principal of Pusey House, and two years ago was much criticised in connection with an article on "The Holy Spirit and inspiration," which appeared in "Luz Mundt." The separate titles of these lectures are: The mission of the church; Unity within the Church of England; The relation of the church to independent and hostile opinion, and The mission of the church in society. Copious notes define points of doctrine.

***Gore, J. Ellard.** The visible universality: chapters on the origin and construction of the heavens; with stellar photographs and other il. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+246 p. 12°, cl., \$3.75.

Gore, J. Howard. A German science reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 8+185 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 80 c.

A preparatory reader, or language study, in scientific German literature for students who are already familiar with German grammar. The selections are

mostly from scientific text-books. They contain technical terms of German science, with words of infrequent use in that language. As the grammar of science differs in word-composition and participial construction from the grammar of literature and classics, these differences are described.

***Goss, Elbridge H.** *Life of Colonel Paul R. Vere.* In 2 v. V. 1. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 314+24 p. por. fac-simile, il. 8°, *édition de luxe, per set*, \$10. *Small-paper ed.*, 12°, cl., *per set*, \$6.

Goss, Warren Lee. *Tom Clifton; or, western boys in Grant and Sherman's army, '61-'65.* N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 8+427 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Another story of the Civil War, and of a genuine boy, by the author of "Jed." Tom Clifton, the son of a Congregational minister living in Massachusetts, is the proverbial minister's son, his mischievousness and high spirits often leading him into trouble. His father's anti-slavery views make him unpopular, and just before the late war he moves to Minnesota with his family. Here Tom and his brother and a little Irish newsboy they pick up in New York see many novel phases of western life in a new country, and finally enter the army, being present at Shiloh, the siege of Corinth and capture of Vicksburg, at Atlanta and other great battles and engagements.

Gosse, Edmund. *Gossip in a library.* N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co.], 1891 [1892.] c. 10+337 p. D. il., \$2.50.

Some years ago Mr. John Eliot Bowen, then editor of *The Independent*, suggested to the author to contribute to his paper a series of short studies on the history and contents of certain famous or curious books, the original editions of all of which should form part of his private library. Mr. Gosse did not find the task as simple as he supposed, and it has taken him five years to accomplish it. He has selected from his books some volumes which seem less known to modern readers than they should be, and has given brief retrospective reviews of them as though they were new discoveries. There are twenty-four books described. Full index.

Gosse, Edmund. *The secret of Narcisse: a romance.* N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 240 p. D. cl., \$1.

Narcisse, an Italian goseherd, is discovered by a great French sculptor and taught to sketch and model and carve. Although an expert mechanic Narcisse lacks inventive originality, and his master falls out with him on this account. Narcisse retires to a lonely hut and finally produces an original work. The story is laid in 1548, and love, jealousy, ignorance and superstition lie in wait for poor Narcisse and his secret. The descriptions of nature and family life in a little French Swiss village are skillfully finished. The end is artistic.

***Gossip of the century,** personal and traditional; memories, social, literary, artistic, etc., by the author of "Flemish interiors." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$10.50.

Goubaux, Armand, and Barrier, Gustave. *The exterior of the horse. 2d ed.; with figures and pl. by G. Nicolet; tr. and ed. by Simon J. J. Harger.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 25+916 p. O. cl., \$6.

One of the best French veterinary text-books extant. Contains valuable information for the practitioner, the student, the horseman and the breeder. In the preparation of the work, the author's aim has been "to select from the science which treats of the rational improvement of domestic animals—the science of zootechnics—that chapter which bears upon the consideration of the external forms and the characteristics of the horse in their connection with his mechanical aptitudes and his commercial value." This new edition has been the subject of a careful revision and of numerous alterations. Many new figures and a new plate have been added.

***Gouin, François.** *The art of teaching and studying languages; from the French by Howard Swan and Victor Betis.* N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

***Goulburn, E. Meyrick, D. D.** John William

Burton, late Dean of Chichester: a biography, with extracts from his letters and early journals. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., por. 8°, cl., \$9.

***Gould, A. C.** *Modern American rifles.* Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Gould, Jay. *Life and death of Jay Gould, and how he made his millions.* N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 4-208 p. por. D. (The peerless ser., no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

With a graphic account of Jay Gould's early life are given the inside history of the Erie Road as manipulated by him and "Jim Fisk" and an account of their responsibility in the Black Friday excitement of Wall St. To this is added an account of his funeral, with some newspaper estimates of his character.

***Gouley, J. W. S., M. D.** *Diseases of the urinary apparatus: phlegmatic affections: a series of twelve lectures delivered during the autumn of 1891; with an addendum on retention of urine from prostatic obstruction in elderly men.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Gower, Ronald, (Lord.)** *Last days of Marie Antoinette: an historical sketch.* New ed. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Gowers, W. R., M. D.** *Manual of diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed., rev. and enl. V. 1, Diseases of the nerves and spinal cord.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 616 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Gradwell, Rev. —.** *Succat; or, sixty years of the life of St. Patrick.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 305 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.30.

Grafton, C. C., Rev. *Consecration sermon: the living temple of Christ's church and the two witnesses of the word written and the sacraments: a sermon preached in St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, on the feast of S. S. Simon and Jude, 1891, at the consecration of Isaac Lea Nicholson, D. D., as Bishop of Milwaukee.* Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2-30 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Graham, Ja., M. D.** *Hydatid disease in its clinical aspects.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 204 p. col. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Grandgent, C. H. *German and English sounds.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 6+43 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 55 c.

Contains a detailed study of two individual dialects of interest to phoneticians, and also a guide to learners of German or English pronunciation. The English presented is Prof. Grandgent's, formed in and near Boston, the German that of Dr. R. Hoehdörfer, now Professor of Modern Languages at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.

Grandgent, C. H. *Materials for French composition. Pt. 3, Exercises based on *Le siège de Berlin*, for pupils in their first or second year's study of French; Pt. 4, Exercises based on *La dernière classe*, for pupils in their first year's study of French; Pt. 5, Exercises based on Super's "French Reader," for pupils in their first year's study of French.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 4+18: 3+21: 3+18 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) ea., pap., 12 c.

The object is to teach children idiomatic French from the beginning. Prepared especially for Boston high schools. The author was formerly tutor of modern languages in Harvard University.

Granny's glasses and a peep through them.

N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1892.] unpub. col. il. O. bds., \$1.
Rhymes and stories, with eight full-page color and twenty-four monotyp illustrations.

Grant, Mrs. Anne MacVicar. Blue bells of Scotland; il. by F. M. Gregory. Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. unpub. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Grant, Ja. Adventures of Rob Roy. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 387 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1950.) pap., 25 c.

Grant, Ja. Dick Rodney; or, the adventures of an Eton boy. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 424 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1935.) pap., 25 c.

***Grant, Rob.** An average man. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 16°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Grant, Rob. The little tin gods-on-wheels; or, society in our modern Athens; a trilogy after the manner of the Greek; il. by F. G. Attwood; from the *Harvard Lampoon*; 10th ed. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1892. c. 79. 32 p. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

Grant, Rob. The reflections of a married man. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2+165 p. D. cl., \$1.

In a half-cynical, half-humorous vein, a husband and a father of four children depicts the troubles of housekeeping, and sketches the vexations of life generally as experienced by a married man.

Grant, Rev. W. D. Pastor's ready reference record of Sunday services for fifty years. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. unpub. T. cl., \$1.

Granville, Austyn. The shadow of shame. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 345 p. D. (Sergel's International lib., v. 1, no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

On a series of incidents, many of which are said to be actual occurrences, is founded a novel of historic interests and dramatic and realistic effects. The story occurs mostly in Paris. A masked woman and anonymous letters are the agencies of a plot against Julie de Marguerites. Some of the action of the Franco-Prussian War is introduced, notably the Siege of Strassbourg, the fighting before Metz and the bombardment of Paris. Bismarck is incidentally mentioned. The career of the heroine is said to be identical with that of one of the author's relatives, after whom he has named her.

***Gray, J. Chipman.** Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 6. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1892. c. 11+829 p. O. cl., net, \$5.25.

Gray, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard; with a selection from the odes and sonnets. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 84 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

Great Ingersoll controversy (The); reprinted in full from the correspondence on the subject, by special permission of *The Evening Telegram*. N. Y., E: Brandus & Co., 1892. c. 4-213 p. D. (Vanity fair ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: The famous Christmas sermon, by Col. Robert G. Ingersoll, published in *The Evening Telegram* December 19, 1891, the indignant protests thereby evoked from ministers of various denominations, and Colonel Ingersoll's replies to same.

Green, Anna Katharine, [now Mrs. Rohlf.] Cynthia Wakeham's money. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 4+336 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A telegram received by a New York lawyer, asking him to come without delay to Flatbush, L. I., to make the will of Cynthia Wakeham, starts a characteristic

story by the author of "The Leavenworth case." The lawyer's search for the woman's heirs is rich in mysteries and horrors. The heroine is an exquisitely beautiful woman with a strange scar on her face, who almost falls a victim to the unreasoning hatred of her father and uncle.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. The church and the king: a tale of England in the days of Henry VIII. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 6-599 p. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

The hero of the story is Guy, second son of Sir Ralph Falconer, a Papist supposed to be prime mover in the religious revolt against Henry VIII. The attack against Wierwold Hall and the conspiracy of Lord Obaldistone, of the opposition party, with Lady Falconer, bring into prominence the religious and political movement of men who fought for and of those who opposed the establishment of the Protestant Episcopal Church as the Church of England.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. Dare Lorimer's heritage. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1892. 5+388 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Dare Lorimer, a second son, whose impetuous temper won for him the sobriquet Hotspur, and made him the victim in a series of family misunderstandings, is finally sent away from home. When he returns, after many years, his early escapades are forgotten, until Bryan, the eldest son, dies and Dare's parents suspect him of complicity in his brother's death. Their action involves a man's honor, a woman's love and the disposal of the Lorimer estate.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. The doctor's dozen. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1892. 5-239 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

A doctor in England dies, leaving a dozen children. With a reduced income they set about the problem of maintaining the common family life. They have to fight against the pride which made them feel disinclined to seek situations, but their good sense, energy and mutual helpfulness carry them through the hard places.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. In the wars of the roses: a story for the young. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The chance resemblance of Prince Edward of Wales, son of Margaret of Anjou and Henry VI., to the son of a Staffordshire knight, leads to a case of mistaken identity, and causes Paul Bulkley to substitute himself for the heir-apparent to the English throne. On this incident of England's history is founded a story which deals with events that succeed the restoration of Henry VI., and introduces the struggle of the House of York and Lancaster with the succession of Edward IV.

***Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett.** Lenore Annandale's story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 352 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.40.

Green, Mrs. Evelyn Everett. The Lord of Dynevor: a tale of the time of Edward the first. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-260 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

This story of the four sons of Res Vychan is historically true, though a pretty romance is woven into the facts and there are minor fictitious details. The scene is laid alternately in Wales and England during the period when the Welsh made their last struggle against English conquest. Wendot, the young Welsh lord of Dynevor, his turbulent brothers, the young Prince Alphonso, Gertrude Cherleton, and the royal princesses, Eleanor and Joanna, are all very natural young people, whose adventures friendships quarrels and tribulations are told with spirit and verisimilitude.

Green, J. R. A short history of the English people. [New] illustrated ed.; ed. by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate. V. 1. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] 26+468 p. por. Q. cl., \$5.

It was a favorite wish with Mr. Green to see English history interpreted and illustrated by pictures which should tell us how men and things appeared to the lookers-on of their own day, and how contemporary observers aimed at representing them. His "Short history" was selected by his wife as especially adapted to this purpose. The pictures are from authentic sources, and illustrate the arts, industries, costumes, coins and domestic and ecclesiastical architecture of the period dealt with by the historian. In addition to these the work also contains an exhaustive series of portraits of

eminent persons, besides several colored maps and colored reproductions from manuscripts, illuminated miscels, etc.

Greene, Homer. The Riverpark rebellion. [Also] A tale of the tow-path; [il. by H. W. Peirce.] N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. '89, '92. 274 p. D. cl., \$1.

Riverpark Academy, the scene of the story, stands for the Riverview Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where the author long ago spent two years under the preceptorship of the late Colonel Otis Bisbee, who appears under the name of "Colonel Silsbee." The "rebellion" is a vivid scene from a boy's life at school, which may or may not be all true, although it has a background of fact. In "A tale of the tow-path" the Pennsylvania canal region is vividly described.

Greene, Sarah P. McLean. Vesty of the Basins: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+271 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Cape Cod folks" takes for the scene of her story a small fishing village on the far "down east" coast of Maine. A pathetic story of love and self-sacrifice has pretty "Vesty" for its heroine. Many graphic and humorous character sketches of the "natives," with scenes from their lives, make an attractive frame for the story.

Greener, W. W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1892. 6+288 p. il. D. bds., \$1.

The book is not written for experts, nor for those who have special opportunities for the acquisition of the art of shooting. Has chapters on the following: The shot-gun; On the choice and fit of a gun; Of the shape and dimensions of gun-stocks; Handling the gun; The essentials of a gun; Of shooting generally; Of trap-shooting. It aims to induce all who can to participate in a manly sport by proving that it is an inexpensive recreation.

***Greenleaf, Simon.** A treatise on the law of evidence. In 3 v. 15th ed., revised, with large additions, by Simon Greenleaf Crosswell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 94+784; 82+674; 42+584 p. O. shp., net, \$18.

***Greenwood, Alice D.** Empire and papacy in the middle ages: an introduction to the study of mediæval history for use in schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+227 p. 12° cl., \$1.25.

***Greenwood, J. M., ed.** Elements of language and grammar: a practical course for use in intermediate, ungraded and grammar schools; based upon Welsh's "First lessons in English." Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, (The normal course in English ser.) cl., 54 c.

***Greenwood, J. M. ed.** Studies in English grammar; a comprehensive course for grammar schools, high schools and academies; based on Welsh's "Lessons in English grammar." Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, (The normal course in English ser.) cl., 66 c.

Greedy, E. Young Americans in Japan. [New issue.] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 8+308 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 12, 1881, [513.]

Greedy, E. Young Americans in Tokio. [New issue.] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 8+301 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard under the title of "The wonderful city of Tokio." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 2, 1882, [568.]

Greedy, E. Young Americans in Yezo and the Island of Karafuto (Saghalin); il. by Rinzo and by Ichiske Hamada. [New issue.]

Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 10+304 p. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published under the title, "The bear worshippers of Yezo," by Lee & Shepard. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 24, 1883, [618.]

Gregg, D. A. Architectural rendering in pen and ink. In 4pts. Pts. 1, 2. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1892.] c. '91. unsp. il. obl. Q. pap., ea., \$2.

Each part contains eight completed drawings, and each drawing is shown in three stages of execution. The pen to be used varies according to the subject and is indicated in every instance. The outlines are from photographs.

***Grenfell, Mrs. H.** Dressmaking: a technical manual for teachers; preface by Miss F. L. Calder. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+83 p. 18°, cl., 40 c.

***Greswell, Rev. W. Parr.** Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi; with notes on the industries, wealth and social progress of the states and peoples. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+400 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Greville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] Aurette's husband: a novel; from the French, by Max Maury. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. '91. 5-243 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 47.) pap., 50 c.

Aurette Leniel, the heroine of a rather sad past, is content at the age of thirty to devote her life to her nephew, a young pupil of the Anger's Lyceum. An unforeseen incident, however, makes her acquainted with the professor of physics in that institution, and there follows a story of love and constancy in which an old woman and a young lad play important parts.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] The heiress; [from the French] by Emma C. Hewitt and Julien Colmar. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 313 p. il. D. (International lib., no. 28.) hf. leath., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

Marcelline Lemartray is left an orphan at eighteen. Her father's testament specially cautions her against marrying a sailor. She is put in charge of kind guardians who, however, are tempted from time to time to let the fortune of the heiress enrich their near friends and relatives. At last Marcelline's heart goes out to an officer in the Mediterranean Squadron, and a careful reading of her father's will justifies her in following its promptings.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] Mam'zelle Eugénie: a Russian love-story. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '84. 17-148 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Gréville, H.; [pseud. for Mme. Alice Durand.] The Princess Roubine: a Russian story; from the French, by G. D. Cox. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros. [1892.] 18-222 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Grey, Earl. The commercial policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley tariff. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8°, pap., 30 c.

***Griffin, Sir Lepel.** Ranjit Singh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 223 p. 16°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

Griffis, W. Elliot. Japan in history, folklore and art. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 7+330 p. S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 10.) cl., 75 c.

Dr. Griffis, who by years of residence in Japan is exceptionally qualified to write of that country, has here given in compact form the history of Japan, so far as this can be readily understood by westerners, and an account of the change from Old Japan to New. He has told a number of interesting stories from the Japanese folk-lore, and has described many of the Japanese customs, making an excellent book to introduce Japan to American young people.

Griffith, Cecil, [*Mrs. S. Beckett.*] *Corinthia Marazion*: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1892.] 382 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 181.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Corinthia Marazion, adopted daughter and niece of Professor Lockyer, scientist, was besides his literary associate and the betrothed wife of his son. Recognizing that his term of life is limited, the professor uses means to bring a recreant lover to terms, and thus brings about unforeseen terminations, one of which is the marriage of a churchman to an agnostic. Through the life of an ill-assorted couple and a woman's varied experiences the moral is conveyed.

Griffiths, Arthur. *Lola: a tale of Gibraltar*. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+354 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2028.) pap., 25 c.

Formerly published in the *Leisure hour series* by Henry Holt & Co., 1877, [285.]

Grimke, Archibald H. *Life of Charles Sumner, the scholar in politics*. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 2-415 p. por. D. (American reformers ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Sumner is considered intellectually as a defender of humanity, and chiefly as a political force of Abolition; as the history of the man is essentially that of the movement, important facts of an exciting epoch of American history are brought out in his career. The time covered is 1811-1874. Noted abolitionists are introduced.

Grimshaw, Rob. *Record of scientific progress for the year 1891*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 8+872 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

It is an aim of this record to collect interesting items with important scientific facts, which have been presented in current magazine articles, and issue these annually in a condensed but complete and accurate form. With this in view, important discoveries and improvements in all branches of engineering, architecture, mechanic and useful arts, chemistry, medicine, surgery, astronomy, etc., are described.

***Grimwood, Mrs. Frank**. *My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny*. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. por. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Grindon, Leo H.** *Lancashire: brief historical and descriptive notes*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 355 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.

Grinnell, Josiah Busnell. *Men and events of forty years: autobiographical reminiscences of an active career, from 1850 to 1890; with introd. by H: W. Parker, D.D.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. '91. 11+426 p. por. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

As Mr. Grinnell is notably one of the pioneer settlers of Iowa, in his record of life and passing events is seen the informal history of that State from its first decade to recent time, with its social and political conditions and progress; also the individual action of many celebrated men who were contemporaries, or who came under the personal observation of the author. Among these are the members of Lincoln's war cabinet, such as Chase, Stanton, Seward and others, with authors of the present day, such as W. W. Story, Bill Nye, Arthur Sherburne and Hardy. Grinnell's position in regard to emancipation is outlined.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in France*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. 618-712+9 p. O. pap., \$1.

The object of the list is to direct readers to a number of novels, easily accessible, which, in many cases, have been forgotten within a few years after publication. The compiler has tried to include only such works as are well-written, interesting and free from sensationalism, sentimentality and pretence. In a few instances books have been noticed on account of the reputation of their authors rather than their merits.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Germany*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. pap., \$1.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *A descriptive list*

of novels and tales dealing with life in Italy. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. pap., 25 c.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Russia*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. pap., 50 c.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *France: a series of narratives of personal visits to places, therein famous for natural beauty or historical association*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. cl., \$1.25.

This and the three volumes following comprise extracts from books of travel and from magazine articles, descriptive of noted places in France, Germany, Italy and Switzerland. An index, arranged alphabetically under subjects, makes each volume easy of reference.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *Germany: a series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous for natural beauty or historical association*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. cl., \$1.25.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *Italy: a series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous for natural beauty or historical association*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, [1892.] unsp. O. cl., \$1.25.

Griswold, W: M., comp. *Switzerland: a series of narratives of personal visits to places therein famous for natural beauty or historical association*. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, 1892. unsp. O. cl., \$1.25.

***Gross, S: D., M.D.** *Autobiography; with reminiscences of his times and contemporaries; ed. by his sons, S: W. Gross, M.D., and A. Haller Gross; [with] a memoir of Dr. Gross, by Austin Flint, M.D.* 2d ed. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1892. 2 v., ea., 400 p. 8°, cl., net, \$5.

Grossmith, G: and Weedon. *The diary of a nobody; il. by Weedon Grossmith*. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] 235 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The "nobody" is a London city clerk who records in his diary the every-day doings of his uneventful life. His wife and son, a few friends, servants and tradesmen make up his little world, and his petty adventures, conjugal bickerings, holidays "parties," badinage and practical joking are the chief episodes in a sketchy narrative of second-class London life. The chapters originally appeared serially in *Punch*.

Grove, J: H. *A text-book of Latin exercises, intended as a first year's course in Latin, a drill-book for beginners and as an introd. to "Caesar's commentaries on the Gallic war."* New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, 1892. c. '90. 14+290 p. O. cl., net, \$1.25.

***Groves, J. Percy**. *On and off duty; episodes of military life; il. in color by Harry Payne and Arthur Payne*. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 38 p. 4°, cl., \$3.

***Groves, J. Percy**. *On service: annals of military incidents at home and abroad; il. in color by Harry Payne and Arthur Payne*. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 68 p. 4°, cl., \$5.

***Groves, J. Percy**. *Ready, aye, ready: annals of military heroes; il. by Harry Payne and Arthur Payne*. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 42 p. 4°, cl., \$3.50.

Growoll, A. *A bookseller's library, and how to use it*. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1891. c. 5+72 p. S. cl., \$1.
A useful little hand-book for the bookseller and libra-

rian. The volume contains annotated lists of the principal American, English, German and French book-trade catalogues, trade and literary journals, leading library and auction catalogues, catalogues of dealers in second-hand books with mention of their specialties, etc. These lists are accompanied by concise and practical hints as to how they may best be used, and the volume thus forms a desirable manual, particularly for the young bookseller.

Gudeman, Alfred. Syllabus on the history of classical philology. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 4+50 p. O. pap., 55 c.

This syllabus was originally prepared for a course of lectures on the history of classical philology, given at the Johns Hopkins University.

Guernsey, W: Jefferson, M.D. Homœopathic therapeutics of hemorrhoids. 2d ed. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892. c. 142 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

Guide to Latin conversation, by a father of The Society of Jesus; tr. from the French of the 7th ed. by Stephen W. Wilby. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1892. c. 513 p. T. bds., net, \$1.

A collection of useful words, a list of comparatives and of superlatives, the principal irregular verbs, familiar expressions and phrases, dialogues, sentences, tables of money, weights and measures, Latin abbreviations, Roman calendar, celebrated sayings from the Roman writers, and Latin quotations in common use. Designed as an elementary text-book with view of promoting Latin speech in the classroom.

Guiding star: light in darkness. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] 56 p. Tt. pap., 10 c.

A guide to assist young people in deciding upon their vocation.

Guiney, Louise Imogen. Monsieur Henri: a footnote to French history. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 7+139 p. por. T. cl., \$1.

This latest contribution to the history of the French revolution has all the charm of romance, and more, it aims to be the portrait of a man whose character vitalized an event, and is the tragic story of La Roche-Jaquelein and the army of La Vendée told again with the aid of materials recently brought to light and a careful comparison of many authorities.

***Guinness, H. Grattan, D.D.** The city of the seven hills: an illustrated poem. N. Y. and Chic. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 302 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Gummere, Francis B. Germanic origins: a study in primitive culture. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 10+490 p. O. cl., \$2.

A study of the sources of language, literature and institutions of the English-speaking race. Gives an account of the founders of that race while they still held their old home, their old faith, their old customs. The author has kept his text clear from cambrous allusions, putting his material for wider study and his quotations from authorities in very complete notes. The Normans and Danes, the writer says, cannot be considered founders of England. It lies between the Celts whom Cæsar found in Britain and the Germanic invaders and conquerors who seized upon the island when the Roman had withdrawn. Their separate claims he makes clear. The author is Professor of English in Haverford College.

***Guthrie, Ellen E.** The beacon light: a tale of the covenanters. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Guthrie, F. Anstey. ["F. Anstey."] Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas: collected, improved and rearranged from *Punch*. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 3-220 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Thirteen burlesque music-hall ditties, patriotic, idyllic, amatory, chivalrous, plaintive, etc., also a dozen short "dramas" parodying the conventional third-rate melodrama or tragedy. Mr. *Punch* recommends his little volume to music-hall managers who are obliged to conform to the "stringent supervision exercised by those active and intelligent guardians of middle-class morality, the London County Council."

Guthrie, F. Anstey. ["F. Anstey."] The talking horse. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 298 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Gustavus Pulvertoft's desire to excel in equestrian ship, and thus please Miss Diana Chetwynd, leads him to mount on trial an animal procured of a neighboring jobmaster. His recital of what followed involves a question of sanity and a spirited dialogue which Mr. Pulvertoft avers took place between himself and Brutus, the horse, in which the latter has decidedly the advantage so far as wit is concerned. This initial story, which is both humorous and pathetic, is followed by The good little girl; A matter of taste; Don, the story of a greedy dog; Taken by surprise; Paleface and red-skin; Shut out; Tommy's hero; A canine Ishmael; Marjory.

***Guthrie, F. Anstey.** ["F. Anstey."] The travelling companions: a story in scenes; reprinted from *Punch*; il. by J. Bernard Partridge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 163 p. 4°, hf. cl., \$1.75.

Guthrie, F. Anstey. ["F. Anstey."] Voces populi; [reprinted from *Punch*.] il. by J. Bernard Partridge. 2d ser. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 3+156 p. sq. O. hf. cl., \$1.75.

The *voces populi* overheard at the British Museum, in an omnibus, on the ice, in a fog, on bank holidays, at the horse show, at a music hall, and in other haunts of the middle-class Londoners form these twenty-eight amusing dramatic scenes. Like the *first series* these photographic bits of London life originally appeared in *Punch*.

***Guyot, Arnold.** Social economy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.25.

H., J. W. The story of the life of Mackay of Uganda: told for boys by his sister. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Sons, 1892. 6+338 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of one of the early missionaries to Africa. Mackay was a Scotchman who in 1876 started to Africa to carry out a long cherished plan to convert the heathen. His story is one of great personal heroism and moral courage. The sister of Alexander Mackay wrote this volume, and states in a preface that the whole of the matter is fresh and not found in the larger book, "Mackay of Uganda."

H., M., comp. Poetry of the gathered years. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-169 p. S. cl., \$1.

Selections from many poets, chiefly American, bearing upon the coming of age and voicing content and resignation. They are classified under the following headings: September, thirty-five; October, two score and ten; November, three score; December, seven times eleven. Delicately bound in white, with blue and gold decoration and lettering.

Habberton, J: The Chautauquans; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1891. c. 4-351 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 51.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Habberton, J: A lucky lover. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 2+306 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This story, although abounding in characters, incidents and humor, is a close study of the average young man of good character and intuitions, during the period in which he imagines himself in love. The scenes are laid in New York and North Carolina, the heroine being southern born.

Habberton, J: Well out of it; six days in the life of an ex-teacher. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 4-184 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 5.) pap., 30 c.

Reminiscences of a love affair, with the attendant worries of a public school teacher, induce Ruth Brown to take a needed vacation; she selects a place of sojourn which she believes entirely free of children, and as a result is the central figure in a romance in which

a little girl is the mediator, and Frank Wayne the hero. The novel is told in six chapters, each chapter brings out some incident of a healthy love-story.

***Hadon, W. H.** *Studies in modern music:* Hector Berlioz, Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+335 p. por. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

***Hagerup, Andreas T.** *The birds of Greenland: from the Danish*, by Frimann B. Arngrimson; ed. by Montague Chamberlain. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891 [1892.] 62 p. 8°, pap., net, \$1.

Haggard, H. Rider. *Nada the lily.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. '91. 15+295 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Africa, the scene of Mr. Haggard's earlier successes, is again made the background of a romance very much in the style of "She" and "Allan Quatermain," with the exception that the present story claims to be in its main facts a true one. It is a story of Zululand and of the great Zulu chief Chaka, who only died in 1828. He was a great military genius and a bad man, wading through seas of blood in the attainment of his desires. "Umslopogana," known to Haggard's earlier readers, has the story of his youth told. He is the hero of Nada's pathetic love-story. The story is rich in wonderful and sensational details.

Hakes, H., M.D. *The discovery of America by Christopher Columbus. Columbian fair ed.* Wilkesbarre, Pa., [printed for the author, H. Hakes, M.D., by] Rob. Bauer & Son, 1892. c. 132 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Intended to give the mass of mankind in this hurrying age "a sufficiently full historical statement to elucidate the great event the world is preparing to commemorate."

Hale, E: Everett. *East and West: a story of new-born Ohio.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+267 p. D. cl., \$1.

The period of the story is a hundred years ago. The scenes are taken from the early settlement of Ohio. The heroine, Sarah Parris, is a pretty New England girl of Salem, who goes out to the reservation in the party of the Rev. Manasseh Cutler to teach school. Her experience offers a graphic picture of rough pioneer life in those days.

Hale, E: Everett. *Story of Massachusetts,* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-359 p. il. pors. maps, O. (Story of the states, no. 8.) cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Hale has selected twenty occasions of critical interest in the history of Massachusetts, and to each of these he has given a chapter, showing the connection between these chapters whenever it seemed necessary. He begins with the probable discovery of its territory by the Northmen in the tenth century. The chapter devoted to the Civil War and the chapter which treats of the manufactures of the state are skillfully condensed. Gives chronological table of leading events, list of governors and full index.

Hale, E: Everett. *Sybil Knox; or, home again: a story of to-day.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+321 p. D. cl., \$1.

When the opportunity came for Sybil Knox to end a protracted stay in Rome, she gladly seized it, and for reasons of her own took second cabin passage in the *Tropic*; she has for a fellow-passenger Bertha Gerhard, in quest of a lost husband. The story tells how Mrs. Knox aided Bertha in the search, and of her impressions and experiences in her native New England village, Atherton; in these there is food for speculation, comparisons and social study.

Hale, E: Everett and Lucretia P. *The new Harry and Lucy: a story of Boston in the summer of 1891.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 6+321 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Harry and Lucy were fictitious creations of Maria Edgeworth. The present Harry and Lucy, who have surnames identical with those of Thomas Day's "Sanford and Merton," resemble the originals of Miss Edgeworth's story in name, and in the fact of their correspondence being used as a means of showing the Boston of to-day. Notable features, with current action latest topics, recent fads and foibles of society, relig-

ion and the educational system are discussed in their individual letters. The relationship of the hero and heroine, however, differs from Miss Edgeworth's Harry and Lucy: hence a romantic conclusion.

Hale, G: W. *Police and prison cyclopædia.* Cambridge, Mass., printed for the author [G: W. Hale, Lawrence, Mass.] at the Riverside Press, 1892. c. 6+273 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Pt. 1 gives definitions of crimes and criminal terms; explains the rights and duties of police officers; duties of patrolmen; explains citizenship and naturalization; extradition of persons accused of crime, giving list of countries with which the United States has extradition treaties, with forms in use at the State Department; jurisdiction of courts; the civil service, with illustrations of examination papers. Pt. 2 contains a large amount of information of the police departments of the different cities in the United States of 10,000 population and over. Pt. 3 relates to the prisons of the country. Pt. 4 treats of foreign police departments and prisons, and Pt. 5 miscellaneous matters, including factory inspectors of the United States and Canada, information as to marriage, a brief account of Pinkerton's agency, and other things.

Hale, Lucretia P. *Stories for children; containing simple lessons in morals: a supplementary reader for schools or for use at home.* Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1892.] c. 6+216 p. sq. S. cl., 40 c.

The subjects are: The mineral, vegetable and animal kingdoms. Representatives of each are described, and the facts given are demonstrated through short stories with morals. The order of these is consecutive and connected. Adapted to the use of pupils in the lower classes of public schools.

***Hales, J: W.** *Essays and notes on Shakespeare: New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+300 p. 13°, cl., \$1.50.

***Hall, Rev. A. C. A.** *The hidden life of the heart: thoughts from the writings of Rev. A. C. A. Hall, late of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bost.; ed. by A. M. O. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 102+16 p. por. 16°, cl., \$1.25.*

Hall, A. D., and Downing, Rob. L. *Our lady of laughter: a romance of court and stage.* Wash., D. C., Edgemore Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-310 p. D. (Edgemore ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

A novel founded chiefly on the virtues, follies and fate of the actress, Nell Gwynne.

Hall, A. D., and Downing, Rob. L. *A true knight.* Wash., D. C., Edgemore Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-251 p. D. (Edgemore ser., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

When Dionysius I., of Syracuse, condemned Damon to death the latter begged a respite, promising, if it was granted, to return and yield his life in a stated time. The request was refused until Pythias offered himself as a hostage. On this incident and the subsequent heroism of Pythias is founded a novel, which introduces as well the action of Calanthe, Marcus and the wife of Damon.

Hall, Bolton, ed. *Who pays your taxes? a consideration of the question of taxation,* by D: A. Wells, G: H. Andrews, T: G. Shearman, [and others.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 5+239 p. 1 il. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 71.) cl., \$1.25.

"This volume is in part a compilation of matter collected from various sources, but the several papers possess a unity of purpose, and it has been the aim of the editor so to arrange his contributions as to present a simple and consecutive discussion of the principles upon which depends a wise system of local taxation. It is believed that the reader unfamiliar with the subject of taxation will be able to obtain from this book a correct and practical understanding of its main principles."—*Preface.*

Hall, C: Cuthbert, D. D. *Into his marvellous light: studies in life and belief.* Bost.,

Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+354 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Twenty sermons by the minister of the First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world: a boy's adventures by sea and land. [*New issue.*] Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. 9+306 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 4, 1880, [464.]

Hall, Rev. Francis J. The doctrine of God. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. c. 148 p. S. (Theological outlines, v. 1.) cl., net, 50 c.

The initial volume of a series of text-books, written from the Anglo-Catholic standpoint, and covering the field of positive dogmatics and polemics.

Hall, Gertrude. Far from to-day. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4-291 p. S. cl., \$1.

The first of six short stories is entitled *Tristane*, because it tells of that heroine's part in removing a king's ban, and restoring Magnus Magnussun his earthly goods. Five others are called *Sylvanus: The sons of Philemon*; *Theodolind*; *Servirol*; *Shepherds*.

Hall, H. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 7+207 p. D. cl., \$1.

Ethan Allen's cool audacity, the daring raids of his outlawed band of "Green Mountain Boys," his capture of Ticonderoga—all the eventful episodes of his career justly earn for him the title of the "Robin Hood of Vermont." The author's purpose throughout has been to present "a fuller life of Allen than has yet been written, and singling him from that cluster of sturdy patriots in the New Hampshire Grants, to make plain the vivid personality of a Vermont hero to the younger generations." The work was left unfinished in 1889 by the author's death, and has been completed by his daughter, Henrietta Hall Boardman.

***Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R.** Algebra for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+366 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Hall, Newman.** Divine Brotherhood: jubilee gleanings, 1842-1892. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 282 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Halliday, G.** Notes on design of small dynamos. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 79 p. pl. 8°, cl., \$1.

***Halsted, G. Bruce.** Elementary synthetic geometry. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 8+164 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Man in art: studies in religious and historical art, portrait and genre. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 6+344 p. pl. 8°, cl., \$30.

***Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** The present state of the fine arts in France. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+90 p. il. 4°, cl., \$7.

Hamilton, Catherine J. Women writers, their works and ways. 1st ser. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 9+280 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

Biographical sketches of famous literary women, such as Frances Burney (*Madame d'Arblay*), 1752-1840; Mrs. Inchbald, 1753-1821; Madame de Staël, 1766-1817; Hannah More, 1745-1833; Maria Edgeworth, 1767-1849; Jane Austen, 1775-1817; with others. These sketches were first published as magazine articles, and are given now in a revised and complete form for the purpose of showing how their subjects attained and enjoyed success.

Hamilton, Kate W. Dr. Lincoln's children. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 2-207 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A story for children from the ages of eight to fourteen. Doctor Lincoln's children are a healthy set of young people. They are full of life, do a good many foolish things, a few mean or bad things, and not a few kind and helpful things.

Hammond, Jos. Seal and sacrament: a guide to confirmation and Holy communion. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 2-256 p. S. cl., \$1.

A collection of occasional papers intended as a handbook of teaching on confirmation and the holy communion, to supply material for odd addresses or a course, and to provide the clergy and the church with a series of pithy and pointed tracts.

Hancock, Harrie Irving. Inspector Henderson, the Central Office detective. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 2-216 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 56.) pap., 25 c.

Handbook illustrated dictionary of the English language; with appendix of abbreviations, foreign words and phrases, list of geographical names, scripture proper names, forms of address, etc. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 448 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Handford, T. W., comp. Spurgeon: episodes and anecdotes of his busy life; with personal reminiscences. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. 2-256 p. por. il. D. (*Idylwild ser.*, v. 1, no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

With a brief biography, which presents Spurgeon chiefly in the light of his religious work and its results, there is embodied extracts from his notable works. The compiler was a neighbor and personal friend of the great preacher.

Handy-book for boys and girls, showing how to build and construct all kind of useful things of life. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892, c. '86. 356 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50; bds., \$1.25.

The directions are all based on practical experiences; among them are rules for making an infallible barometer, melting stones, constructing wind-mills, sailing-boats, doing *repoussé* work, making stencils; in brief, for encompassing many feats of science and art, for amusement and occupation. Fully illustrated with numerous colored pictures and wood-cuts.

Hanlon, H. Oldham. A picked-up dinner: a farce in one act. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. 11 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Hannah, Annie L. Roy's opportunity, and how he improved it. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 381 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Roy Western's overflow of animal spirits caused a broken leg, a course of medical treatment and a surgical operation. In these consequences Roy finds the opportunity that conveys a moral to both hero and reader.

Hans in luck and other favorite fairy stories. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-109 p. col. il. O. bds., 50 c.

Four fairy tales, printed in large type in brown ink. Twenty-four full-page pictures in colors.

***Hanslick, E.** The beautiful in music: a contribution to the revival of musical æsthetics; tr. by Gustav Cohen. N. Y., Novello, Ewer & Co., 1891. 174 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

"I take up the cudgels," says the writer, "against those æsthetic enthusiasts who, though presuming to teach the musician, in reality only dilate upon their tinkling opium dream. I am quite at one with those who hold that the ultimate worth of the beautiful must ever depend upon the immediate verdict of the feelings. But at the same time I firmly adhere to the conviction that all the customary appeals to our emotional faculty can never show the way to a single musical law."

***Hanson, J. W., D.D.** Biography of William Henry Ryder, D.D. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1892. 308 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Hanson, J. W., D.D. A pocket cyclopædia: brief explanations of religious terms as understood by Universalists. Bost., Univer-

salist Pub. House, 1892. c. 2-89 p. sq. S. cl., *net*, 25 c.

A handy manual of information on different points of Christian theology, especially as it applies to Universalism; brief statements indicative of the theories and doctrines of the Universalist religion are given, and references are made under varied headings to fuller sources of information.

***Hanson, S. C.** Primary calisthenic songs. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1892. 100 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Harbert, Elizabeth Boynton. *Amore.* N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 278 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Philip Ward rejoiced in an ideal father and mother. After he became a Christian minister, employed by the American Board of Missions, he met Theodora, a young girl whose whole life was given to good works. Her methods were startling to some of the straight laced good people about her, but after a time results testify of the sovereign power of love towards all men. Philip and Theodora benefit each other and mankind. "Amore," love, remains their watchword. An American story.

Hardy, G. E., comp. Five hundred books for the young: a graded and annotated list. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+94 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

The compiler is principal of Grammar School 8th, New York City. An introduction explains Mr. Hardy's ideas upon literature for young people, and offers a comparison between the books now devoured by undirected youthful readers and those of thirty or forty years ago. The books are grouped under seven general headings, and graded to correspond with the school readers. The annotations are brief and wholly descriptive. Only books now in the market are included in the list. Publisher and price are given to each book.

Hardy, G. E. Literature for children: a paper read before the National Educational Association at Saratoga, Thursday, July 14, 1892. N. Y., [G. E. Hardy, Grammar School no. 82.] 1892. 16 p. D. pap., *n. p.*

The greater portion of the statistics presented in this paper have but recently been made known to the public, and the statistical facts herein recorded are in all cases confined to English-speaking peoples. The author is already known as conversant with his subject by many articles he has published and by his compilation of "Five hundred books for the young." He is principal of Grammar School No. 82 New York City.

Hardy, T. Desperate remedies: a novel. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] 4-402 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Hardy, T. A pair of blue eyes. N. Y., International Book Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 266 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 148.) pap., 25 c.

Hardy, T. The return of the native. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] 5+465 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Hardy, T. Tess of the D'Urbervilles: a pure woman faithfully presented. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91. 4+431 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Happy, easy-going John Durbeyfield is informed by his pastor, an antiquarian, that he is a descendant of the D'Urbervilles. This information intoxicates his equally easy-going wife, and she decides to send Tess, their beautiful daughter, to hunt up their nearest titled relatives. This journey is the primary cause of all of Tess' misfortunes. One half suspects Mr. Hardy of a desire to argue out the justice of the comparative punishments meted to man and to woman, when they break the commandments of man. Mr. Hardy has taken a large canvas and filled it with sketches of great finish, but his plan seems to lack unity whether his work is viewed from an artistic or ethical standpoint. The life in a dairy district of rural England is made real in skillful word-painting. The High-Church party in England receives a rather malicious hit. The author has material for several stories in this book.

***Hardy, T.** Tess of the D'Urbervilles. *New ed., rev.* and expanded by the author according to the latest English ed. N. Y., Harper, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Hardy, T. The trumpet-major: a novel. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] 366 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Hardy, T. Under the greenwood tree: a rural painting of the Dutch school. N. Y., Hovendon Co., 1892. 4+269 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Harland, H.: ["Sidney Luska." *pseud.*] *Mea culpa: a woman's last words.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-347 p. D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 20, 1891, [1012.]

***Harland, J.** Whitfield. The printing arts: an epitome of the theory, practice, processes and mutual relations of engraving, lithography and printing in black and colors. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$1.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. Terhune.] *Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery. Majority ed.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. '71-'92. 7+546 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A new revised edition in commemoration of the twenty-first year of publication.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. Terhune.] *His great self.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. '91. 2-355 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Virginia a century and a half ago has been chosen as the scene of a tragic love-story. The idolized daughter and heiress of Colonel Byrd was forced by her father to abandon the hope of marrying an English peer, because he was a Roman Catholic. Colonel Byrd's private secretary plays a most ignoble part in the house of his patron.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. Terhune.] *Husbands and homes.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888 [1892.] c. '88. 7-390 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for Mrs. Ma. V. H. Terhune.] *The story of Mary Washington.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 171 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1

Written at the request of the National Mary Washington Memorial Association. A reverent tribute to the memory of a woman of marked characteristics, who should be better known and esteemed by her country-women, and also an interesting picture of life in Virginia in the early part of the eighteenth century. Mary Ball was born in 1706, married Augustine Washington in 1730, and died in 1789. In 1835 a monument was begun to her memory with much flourish, but has remained unfinished. The memorial association now see their way to finishing a suitable "sacred column."

Harlow, L. K., comp. The world's best hymns; comp. and il. by L. K. Harlow; with an introd. by J. W. Churchill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 16+163 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Eighty-four hymns, by sixty-four different authors, selected from the best English lyrical religious poetry that has been immediately associated with sacred music, and hallowed by long and constant use in the service of song in the home and the church. The original illustrations by the critical compiler show his worth as a landscape artist in water-colors. Delicately bound in light-blue cloth with flower decoration.

***Harper, C. G.** English pen artists of to-day: examples of their work, with some criticisms and appreciations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 22+297 p. 4°, cl., \$20.

***Harper, H. A.** From Abraham to David; the story of their times and country, il. by the author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+235 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Harris, C. German lessons. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 6+172 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.
Intended to give such knowledge of forms as will

adequately prepare the student to read ordinary German. It is expected to lead up to advanced grammar and to the study of prose composition. Aims to bring the beginner face to face with the language through its method of dealing with essentials and its brief lessons.

***Harris, G: E** Treatise on the law of damages by corporations, including cases *damnum absque injuria*. Rochester. N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 652; 653-1350 p. O. shp., \$11.

Appendix to v. 2 contains the several statutes relating to injuries resulting in death.

***Harris, G: E.** A treatise on the law of identification, a separate branch of the law of evidence: Identity of persons and things—animate and inanimate—the living and the dead—things real and personal—in civil and criminal practice, [etc.] Alb., N. Y., H. B. Parsons, 1892. c. 33+507 p. O. shp., \$5.

***Harris, G: E.** A treatise on Sunday laws: the Sabbath—the Lord's day, its history and observance, civil and criminal. Sabbatum-Dominicum. Dies non juridicus. Rochester, N.Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 23-238 p. O. shp., \$3 50.

Harris, Joel Chandler. ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] On the plantation: a story of a Georgia boy's adventures during the war; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 8+233 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author practically acknowledges this volume to be a sketch of his own early life. The adventures of Joe Maxwell begin with his first departure from home to a distant plantation, where a weekly paper, *The Countryman*, was printed, and where he was to learn the trade of a printer. Tracking runaways, hunting coons and listening to new "Brer Rabbit" stories from the negroes are among Joe's many pleasures. Scenes from the war close the book.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Uncle Remus and his friends: old plantation stories, songs and ballads, with sketches of negro character; il. by A. B. Frost. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 14+357 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In this volume Mr. Harris concludes the series of Uncle Remus' stories, which have won such wide popularity. Uncle Remus has become a classic character in American fiction and is accurately and delightfully representative of his race in the Southern States. His philosophy, his humor and his views of life are again seen at their best in these twenty-four short stories, sixteen sonnets and ballads and twenty-one sketches of home and friends. Twelve illustrations.

Harris, Mrs. Miriam, [formerly Miss Coles.] A chit of sixteen, and other stories. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 6-180 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Harris, T. M.** The assassination of Lincoln; the great conspiracy. Bost., American Citizen Co., 1892. 12°, cl., *subs.*, \$2.50.

***Harris, W. J.; M.D.** Hygiene of consumption. St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown & Co., 1892. 123 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Harrison, Rev. Alex. J.** The church in relation to sceptics: a conversational guide to evidential work. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+348 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Harrison, B: Speeches of Benjamin Harrison, twenty-third president of the United States; comp. by C: Hedges. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 580 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

A complete collection of Harrison's public addresses from February, 1888, to February, 1892, chronologically classified: embracing all his campaign speeches, letter of acceptance, inaugural address, and the numerous speeches delivered during his several tours; also extracts from his messages to Congress. The

purpose in issuing these is to give a fair idea of the author through his daily routine of speech. There is a short biographical sketch of subject included, with an index of occasions of addresses.

Harrison, B: Speeches of Benjamin Harrison: comp. by C: Hedges. N. Y., Lovell, Corvelli & Co., [1892.] 2-580 p. por. D. (The Belmore ser., no. 1.) flex. cl., \$2; pap., 50 c.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] Belhaven tales: Crow's nest, Una and King David. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '85-'92. 5+212 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Crow's Nest" is a beautiful southern home left motherless some years before the arrival of two young northern men in search of health and pleasure. The events of the summer of 1863, during the Civil War, influence the lives of all the characters. There are four "Belhaven Tales," entitled, "When the century came in, told in letters dated 1803; Penelope's swains: Monsieur Alcibiade, and Gay's romance. Una and King David is, like all the others, a story of the old comfortable homes of Old Virginia just before the all-changing war of 1861-65.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] A daughter of the South, and shorter stories. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+281 p. D. cl., \$1.

The first story was originally published in *The Cosmopolitan Magazine*. Its heroine is a young creole who loses fortune through the United States Rebellion, 1861-65. In the romance of Bertha de Lagastine is seen the disappointment and aspirations of a young girl, the reward of an ex-Federal soldier, some of the splendors of New Orleans plantation life before the Civil War, the action of the southern colony in France after that war, a few of the characters of the Second Empire, notably the Empress Eugénie and Napoleon. The supplementary stories are: A thorn in his cushion; Mr. Clendenning Piper; Jenny the débutante (first issued in *Wide Awake*); Wife's love; A harp unstrung; A suit decided.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] An edelweiss of the Sierras, Golden-rod and other tales. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+209 p. D. cl., \$1 25.

Contents: An edelweiss of the Sierras; Golden-rod: an idyl of Mount Desert; Under the convent wall; Cherycote: The shattered violin; A house built upon the sand; On a hill-top.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] Flower de hundred: the story of a Virginia plantation. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '90. 4+301 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 118.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 8, 1890, [1891.]

***Harrison, F.: ed.** The new calendar of great men: biographies of the 558 worthies of all ages and nations in the positivist calendar of Auguste Comte; ed. by Frederic Harrison. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 18+644 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

***Harrison, Jane E.** Introductory studies in Greek art. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 8+312 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Harrison, J. L. The great bore: a souvenir of the Hoosac Tunnel. North Adams, Mass., Advance Job Print Works, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6-74 p. il. T. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

History of the tunnel, with sketches of North Adams, its vicinity and drives, Williamstown and Mount Greylock.

***Harrison, Mary.** Cookery for busy lives and small incomes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4+112 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Epoch maps illustrating American history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. unpubl. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Contents: Map no. 1, Physical features of the United

States of America: no. 2, North America, 1650; no. 3, English colonies, 1700; no. 4, North America, 1750; no. 5, English colonies, 1763-1775; no. 6, The United States, 1783; no. 7, Territorial growth of the United States of America, 1783-1863; no. 8, Status of slavery in the United States, 1775-1865; no. 9, The United States, March 4, 1801; no. 10, The United States, March 4, 1825; no. 11, Territorial controversies settled by the United States, 1840-1850; no. 12, The United States, March 4, 1855; no. 13, The United States, July 4, 1861; no. 14, The United States, March 4, 1891.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 20-278 p. maps. S. (Epochs of American history, no. 2.) cl., \$1.25.

"The second volume of the *Epochs of American history* aims to follow out the principles laid down for the 'Colonies,' the study of causes rather than of events, the development of the American nation out of scattered and inharmonious colonies, the throwing off of English control, the growth out of narrow political conditions, the struggle against foreign domination, and the extension of popular government are all parts of the uninterrupted process of the 'Formation of the Union.'—*Preface.* So mighty a development can be treated only in its elements in this small volume. Much matter is thrown into graphic form in the maps; the suggestions for readers and teachers and the bibliographies at the heads of the chapters are meant to lead to more detailed accounts, both of events and of social and economic conditions.

Harte, F. S. Bret. Colonel Starbottle's client and some other people. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2+283 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contains, besides the title story, "The postmistress of Laurel Run," "A night at Hays," "Johnson's old woman," "The new assistant at Pine Clearing school," "In a pioneer restaurant," "A treasure of the Galloon," "Out of a pioneer's trunk," "The ghosts of Stukeley Castle."

Harte, F. S. Bret. A first family of Tasajara. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '91. 2+301 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Tasajara valley, California, is the scene. Some Oakland capitalists proposing to run a railroad from that place to Tasajara Creek, send surveyors. These find themselves the guests of the storekeeper of Siddon. In course of conversation one of the prospectors gives Dan Harkutt a hint about running a waterway from his place to the creek. The latter seeing great possibilities for himself and family, is tempted to retain a title and claims which fell into his hands through the apparent weakness and crowning vice of one Lize Curtis. This incident is the basis of a novel of unexpected termination, sensational events and typical characters.

Hartley, Mrs. Noel. ["May Laffan," *pseud.*] Christy Carew. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 411 p. D. (Seaside lib., 2024.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 1, '80, [433.] Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

Hartley, Mrs. Noel. ["May Laffan," *pseud.*] The Hon. Miss Ferrard. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '78. 2+381 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2025.) pap., 25 c. See notice, P. W., March 2, '78, [330.] Formerly published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

***Harvard College Library.** Index to the subject catalog of Harvard College Library. Bost., Library Bureau, 146 Franklin st., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2; sheets, \$1.75.

Harvard studies in classical philology; ed. by a committee of the classical instructors of Harvard University. V. 3. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 3+203 p. O. bds., \$1.50.

Three papers by three Harvard graduates and an article by Prof. Seymour, of Yale. They are entitled: "The date of 'Cylon,'" by J. H. Wright; "Catullus and the Phaselus of his fourth poem," by Clement Lawrence Smith; "On the Homeric Cæssa and the close of the verse as related to the expression of thought," by T. D. Seymour; "On the notion of virtue in the dialogues of Plato, with particular reference to those of the First period, and to the Third and Fourth books of the 'Republic,'" by W. A. Hammond.

Harvey, Emeline Daggett. Gold dust. Chic., The Lotus Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-257 p. D. (The Lotus lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

A rather sensational story of American life. The scene is laid in Toronto, O., later in Chicago, where the action culminates in the Haymarket riot of May 4, 1887.

Haskins, Caryl D. Transformers: their theory, construction and application simplified. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-150 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The "transformer" and its action is treated in such a manner in this work as to render it of special value to the central-station electrician, the student and the investor, while the greatest care has been exercised to render the matter so clear, simple and interesting that it may come within the scope of the general public, and meet "the demand for a semi-technical and yet semi-popular treatise on the electrical transformer, which has not heretofore been obtainable."

Hatch, Edwin, D.D., and Redpath, H. A., and others. Concordance to the Septuagint and other Greek versions of the Old Testament, (incl. the Apocryphal books.) Pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+232 p. 4°, cl., \$5.

***Hatch, F. H.** Mineralogy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+124 p. il. 12°. (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) cl., \$1.

Hatch, Mary R. P. The missing man. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 6+308 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

The mysterious disappearance of a wealthy and respected banker, who has apparently committed forgery and deserted his family, is the groundwork of this story. Later the banker reappears with explanations that are accepted by his associates. His story is contested by a ruined mill-worker, who declares himself to be the missing man, and whose desperate claim is supported by the deserted wife. The question of identity and the mysterious attendant details are well worked out. Hypnotism is an important element in the story, and the writer states that "the strangest incidents are the true ones," as set forth in the records of the Societies for Psychical Research.

***Hatton, Jos.** Cigarette papers. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 306 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Hatton, Jos. A modern Ulysses: the strange history of Horace Durand, his loves and adventures. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 13+437 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2008.) pap., 25 c.

A story of English life which takes its name from the hero's youthful experiences and his perilous adventures among South Sea Islanders. Appeared in serial form several years ago, the principal chapters of adventure being later republished as a book for boys entitled "Captured by cannibals."

Hatton, Jos. The Princess Mazaroff: a romance of the day. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 357 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Princess Mazaroff, suffering great provocation at the hands of her husband the Prince, quarrelled irrevocably with him and sought the protection of Richard Travers. Travers and the Princess lived harmoniously in Paris, until a strange adventure and a visit to England led Dick to see his *raison* in all its hideous reality. When he attempts to escape from the thralls of the Russian, the result is dramatic in the extreme, involving the life of one woman, the fate of a second, the good name of one man, and the honor of a parson. The story ends in a rather every-day way in Yorkshire.

Haven, Theo. W. Natural religion. N. Y., The Twentieth Century Co., 1892. c. '91. 200 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author's will is to help those who have made shipwreck of their faith to formulate a new and abiding religion. He explains that "religion is normal living. It is fulfilling life's duties. It is accomplishing life's task. It is trueness to individuality."

Haverty, P. M. Irish-American illustrated

- almanac. N. Y., P. M. Haverty, [1892.] 120 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.
- ***Haviland, Alfred.** The geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+406 p. 8° cl., \$4.50.
- Hawley, Bostwick, D.D.** The Methodist Episcopacy valid, considered in the light of the Scriptures, the Apostolic fathers and of history. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 2-64 p. D. pap., 20 c.
- "The design of the treatise is to set forth in small compass the main reasons for the adoption and continuance of the Methodist Episcopal form of government, and for the validity of its ministry and ordinance."—*Preface.*
- Hawthorne, Julian, Allen, Grant, Dowling, R.; [and others.]** Mayflower tales. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 4-191 p. S. (Mayflower lib., no. 6.) pap., 30 c.
- ***Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The house of the seven gables. *New popular ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12° cl., \$1.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The house of the seven gables. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1892.] c. '51-'83. 4-378 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 50.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The house of the seven gables. *Salem ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 16° cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.
- ***Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The scarlet letter. *New il. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. il. 8° cl., \$2.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The scarlet letter; with introd. by G. Parsons Lathrop. *New universal ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '50 to '83. 312 p. D. cl., 50 c; 12° (Riverside pap. ser., extra, no. 44.) pap., 25 c.; *Salem ed.*, 4+298 p. S. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The scarlet letter. N. Y., [Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892.] 312 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** The scarlet letter. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-238 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1969.) pap., 25 c.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** A wonder-book for girls and boys; with sixty designs by Walter Crane. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893 [1892.] c. '51-'92. 6+210 p. O. cl., \$3.
- Beautifully illustrated in colors; contains twenty full-page pictures, with forty headpieces, tailpieces and initials, also in color. The title-page, lining-paper and binding are designed by Mr. Crane, the whole volume representing his artistic ideas.
- ***Haycroft, Margaret.** A Brighton bairnie. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 193 p. il. 12° cl., \$1.
- ***Hays, Ruth.** Zay: a story. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892. 16° cl., 40 c.
- Hayward, M. Blanche.** Dot-and-go-one. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 5-190 p. il. D. (Pine cone ser.) cl., \$1.
- Dot-and-go-one was a little crippled boy, so called because of his halting step. Attracted by the beautiful music he heard he wandered into a London church, and thus gained the friendship of the organist's son. From this time the lad's humble fortunes look up and his story gains in interest and points a moral.
- Hazard, M. C.** Pilgrim's progress, adapted from Bunyan: a carol service; musical editor, J. W. Tufts. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1892. c. 15 p. O. (Pilgrim's ser. of children's services, no. 24.) pap., 5 c.
- Hazard, M. C., and Kilbon, J: Luther.** Pilgrim series: chronological—inductive: a study of the life of Jesus the Christ, in fifty-two lessons; three grades for Sunday-schools, Bible classes, normal classes, Sunday-school assemblies and institutions of learning where the Bible is taught. Senior grade. 4 pts. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1892. c. 266+11 p. il. D. pap., ea., 8 c.; or 4 pts. in bds., 30 c.
- There is some dissatisfaction with the International Lessons because they do not provide a continuous study of the life of Christ, but always follow some one particular Gospel or Book of the Bible. To meet this demand this book is prepared. The scheme of chronology followed is that of Andrews' "Life of our Lord." Stalker's division of the ministry of Christ into the year of obscurity, the year of public favor and the year of opposition is also followed. Beyond that the analysis is original.
- Hazlitt, W:** Lectures on the English poets. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 3-343 p. por. D. (Giunta ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- Contents:* On poetry in general; On Chaucer and Spenser; On Shakespeare and Milton; On Dryden and Pope; On Thomson and Cowper; On Gay, Swift, Young, Collins, etc.; Chatterton; Burns and the old English ballads; On the living poets. William Hazlitt was one of the first of English critics. In this volume he covers comprehensively the development of English poetry during the present century.
- ***Hazlitt, W. Carew.** The livery companies of the city of London; their origin, character, development and social and political importance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+692 p. il. 2 col. pl. 8° cl., \$10.50.
- ***Hazlitt, W. Carew.** Tales and legends of national origin or widely current in England from early times; with critical introd. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+486 p. 8° cl., \$3.50.
- He is our hope.** N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. sq. S. pap., 35 c.
- He is our peace.** N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. unsp. col. il. sq. T. pap., 25 c.
- ***Head, Frank H.** The practical S. S. record for secretary and treasurer, *improved [enl. ed.]*, for 65 classes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. cl., \$1.
- ***Healy, J:** The ancient Irish church. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. 12° cl., \$1.20.
- Heard, J., jr.** A charge for France, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+325 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 721.) pap., 50 c.
- Of these thirteen stories one only, "Miss Sarah's Experiment," has not been published before. The initial story, "A Charge for France," originally appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*; "Sancho Mitarra," "Hand-Car 412" and "That Yank from New York" were first published in the *Century*, and "La Louve" is reprinted from the *Cosmopolitan*, in which it appeared under the title of "The Smuggler's Bride." The others are taken from the pages of *Harper's Weekly*.
- ***Heath, Vernon.** Vernon Heath's recollections. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 354 p. 8° cl., \$2.
- Hector, Mrs. Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," pseud.]** For his sake: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 2+364 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 136.) pap., 50 c.
- English country life, with its hunting, driving, walking, visiting and flirting, forms the framework of a pure and cleverly told love-tale. Sybil Carew is the heroine. She lives at the Priory with her grandmother

old Mrs. Rashleigh, but is neglected and disliked by her, as she is the offspring of a runaway match made by Mrs. Rashleigh's daughter with a gallant Irish officer. Sybil's isolated life develops her mind, and she becomes a writer of children's stories. The two romantic love-affairs in which she figures serve finely to illustrate her noble character.

Hector, Mrs. Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Mammion. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2-392 p. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is London. The chief actors are Tracey and Brandon. The former simply worships money; the latter covets it as a means of procuring a cherished end. Their mutual love of one object leads these very dissimilar men to co-operate, and the result is a scheme that has issues which are made clear in a novel of good character scope.

Hector, Mrs. Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Mammion. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-392 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 219.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Hector, Mrs. Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] The snare of the fowler. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+349 p. D. cl., \$1.

A young girl who believes herself as poor as she is friendless almost falls a victim to the intrigues of an unprincipled woman, an aunt by marriage, who offers her a home, and endeavors to force her into a marriage with her handsome but worthless son. The secret of the aunt's desire to unite the young people is the knowledge she and her son alone possess of facts in the girl's history regarding her claim upon a large estate. The plot is long and has many surprises. The story does not often stray away from London, the characters being taken from fashionable and middle-class English life.

Hedd, Luke A., (*pseud.*) Philip Meyer's scheme: a story of trades unionism. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 2-144 p. D. (The sunnyside ser., no. 67.) pap., 25 c.

Philip Meyer's scheme is that every workman should belong to the union; that all the trades should be one organization, with the separate trades under special committees. All members of the union should contribute a relative proportion of their earnings to a fund which would be rich enough to pay strikers full wages and enable labor to resist capital when it is unjustly treated. The writer thinks workmen owe it to their own negligence and want of co-operation that so many grievances remain without redress. The time is the beginning of the next century.

Hegel, G. W. F. The logic of Hegel; tr. from the "Encyclopedia of the philosophical sciences," by W. Wallace. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 27+439 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Heilprin, L. Historical reference-book: comprising a chronological table of universal history, a chronological dictionary of universal history, a biographical dictionary; with geographical notes; for the use of students, teachers and readers. 3d ed., rev. and brought down to 1892. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 8°, hf. leath., \$3.

Heine, H. Heinrich Heine: his wit, wisdom, poetry; ed. by Newell Dunbar; preceded by the Essay of Matthew Arnold. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 123+18 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Heine, H. [Works; from the German, by C. Godfrey Leland, v. 5 and 6.] Germany. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co.,] 1892. 2 v., 43+384; 3+397 p. D. cl., \$3.50.

Heine, H., [and others.] Lyrics and ballads of Heine and other German poets; tr. by Frances Hellman. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] c. 15+250 p. S. cl., \$1.50.
About one hundred and forty pages are filled with

translations of some of Heine's most charming lyrics; specimen poems are also given from Goethe, Geibel, Uhland, Freiligrath, Rückert, Moericke, Chamisso.

Heinrichs, E. My little friends: a choice collection of children's portraits accompanied by appropriate poems. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '91. unsp. O. leatherette, \$2.

A collection of the portraits (from life) of many beautiful children, including Baby McKee, gathered from all parts of the country and different nationalities, made from negatives furnished by the leading photographers. Appropriate verses accompany them.

Helen Brent, M.D.: a social study. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+196 p. nar. D. cl., 75 c.

Helen Brent, M.D., has advanced theories of a woman's needs and duties. These conflict with the ideas of her suitor, Harold Scidmore, and as they are both indisposed to relinquish individual convictions, Helen decides that they are unfitted to marry; accordingly she pursues her calling, and Harold marries a society woman. In the developments of both their lives is seen the failures and successes of entirely diverse plans of life, and their separate conclusions of a social problem.

Helmuth, W. Tod., M.D. With the "pousse café": a collection of post-prandial verses. Phil., Boencke & Tafel, 1892. 5-141 p. D. cl., net, \$1.50.

All medical in character. Collected in the hope that they may recall the pleasant reunions at which they were given. Each poem is headed by a description of the occasion that it helped to make merry. All humorous.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Columbus, the discoverer of America. 10th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+262 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Hempel, Walther. Methods of gas analysis; tr. from the 2d German ed. by L. M. Dennis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15-384 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

Hempstead, Junius L. Parnassian niches. Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1892. c. '91. 7+172 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Poems, some of which have mythological subjects, others tell of life's gains and losses; among these, one voices the sentiment of the collection; it is "*Dum vivimus, vivamus*."

Henderson, Alfred. Peter Henderson, gardener, author, merchant; a memoir. N. Y., Press of McIlroy & Emmet, 1890 [1892.] c. 3+48 p. por. D. leatherette, n. p.

Peter Henderson was born in Pathhead, Scotland, June 9, 1822, and died in Jersey City, on January 17, 1890. He was the first writer in this country to make known methods of culture in both the vegetable and floral departments of horticulture that were suited to our climate, and his practical and comprehensive mind was wholly devoted to the interests of his chosen profession. Mr. Henderson came to America in 1843. This memoir is written by his son and confines itself to the details of his father's life that especially bear upon his career as a horticulturist.

Henderson, Ernest F., ed. Select historical documents of the middle ages; tr. and ed. by Ernest F. Henderson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+477 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Henderson, Ridley. Data for engineers, surveyors and explorers; il. by Wallis Mackaye. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 28 p. 16°, pap., \$1.20.

Henley, W. E. The song of the sword, and other verses. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 6+102 p. nar. D. cl., \$1.

Henley, W. E., and Stevenson, Rob. L. Three plays. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, cl., net, \$2.

Henry, Arthur. Nicholas Blood, candidate.

2d ed. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. '90. 6+200 p. S. cl., \$1.

The author believes that America has among her possibilities a "Reign of Terror," the cause of which lies in the natural characteristics and rapid increase of the freed slaves. He gives his views with a slight thread of story, of which the scene is laid in Memphis, Tennessee. Nicholas Blood is a full-blooded negro.

Henry, W: Wirt. Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. In 3 v. V. 2-3. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 15+652; 3+672 p. por. O. ea., cl., net, \$4.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 31, 1891, [1031.] Edition limited to 1100 copies printed from type.

Hensel, Octavia. Imperia: a story from the Court of Austria. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1892. c. 4-353 p. D. pap., 75 c.

The scene opens in Walderbridge, Castle Zadowa, Moldavia. Prince Velutini, who is on the eve of making amorganatic marriage, is apprehended and his design frustrated by Imperia Countess Fernandez. On her action is dependant a story of strong motives, love and intrigue, in which are seen the romantic history of an Austran Prince and the indomitable purpose of a noble woman.

Henslow, Rev. G: The making of flowers. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1891 [1892.] 3-165 p. S. (Romance of science ser.) cl., \$1.

The romance of science, the series to which this volume belongs, aims to show "that science has for the masses as great interest as, and more edification than, the romances of the day." The author's method of explaining the facts and phenomena of the flower-world is particularly graphic.

Henty, G. A. Berc the Briton: a story of the Roman invasion; il. by W. Parkinson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 4-383 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a young Briton during the reign of Nero. He takes a prominent part in the war against the Romans, is finally made a prisoner and carried to Rome, where he becomes a gladiator. The story is full of vivid pictures of savage Britain and cultured Roman life, of thrilling scenes in the arena and in the city during that interesting period, including a description of the burning of Rome.

Henty, G. A. Condemned as a Nihilist: a story of escape from Siberia; il. by Walter Paget. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5-332 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Godfrey Bullen, the young hero suspected of Nihilism, is sent with convicts to Siberia. His final escape from prison-life after numerous exciting adventures affords material for a narrative of thrilling interest. The pictures of Siberian prison-life are realistic and read as if taken from life.

Henty, G. A. The fall of Sebastopol: a tale of the Crimea. [New issue.] Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] 4+302 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Published by Roberts Bros. in 1884, under the title of "Jack Archer, a tale of the Crimea." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 18, '84, [664.]

Henty, G. A. Fighting the Saracens: a tale of the Crusades. [New issue.] Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 2+318 p. il. O. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Published by Roberts Bros. in 1883, under the title of "The boy knight." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 20, '83, [613.]

Henty, G. A. In Greek waters: a story of the Grecian war of independence (1821-1827); il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 4-408 p. map, D. cl., \$1.50.

The scenes of this story are laid in and near Greece during the Greek war for national independence. Horace Beveridge and his father, enthusiastic sympathizers with the Greeks, take an active part in their struggle against Turkish rule. They own a well-armed schooner in which they cruise for nearly two years, sharing in numerous fights and rescues on shore and on sea.

Henty, G. A. The young colonists. [New issue.] Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. 4+303 p. il. C. (The roundabout books.) cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Henty, G. A. The young colonists. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1892.] 4+303 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 13, 1884, [672.]

Hentz, Mrs. Caroline Lee. Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 23-322 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Hepworth, G: The life beyond; this mortal must put on immortality. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1892. c. 3-116 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author's object is to give good cheer to that large class of readers who feel the imperative need of a belief in "The life beyond" to enable them to bear the sorrows, disappointments and trials of this life with hopeful resignation. He has not attempted to array argument against argument, but to show, by reference to the homely experiences of every day, that immortality is a part of the Divine plan for the development and education of the soul.

***Her father's right hand:** from the French, by F. W. Lamb. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Her mistake: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 10-360 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Flora Valmore met and loved George Null, but refused to listen to his suit because some of his characteristics offended her. After this episode she entered the Convent of Santa Maria as a sister; later she regrets this step and escapes. The incidents of her life from this period make a romantic and somewhat sensational story.

Herford, Brooke. A protestant poor friar: the life-story of Travers Madge. Bost., Damrell & Upham, [1892.] 6+193 p. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

Travers Madge was born 1823, and died 1886. At his death the writer was called upon to speak at a service held in his memory by friends and fellow-workers in his Manchester labors among the poor. This book is an elaboration of the discourse prepared for that occasion. Travers Madge was an outspoken man, broad in sympathy, with an abhorrence of sectarianism, a spirit simple, truthful and pure, who lived wholly to help his fellow-men.

***Hering, C:** Practical directions for winding magnets for dynamos. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 63 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

***Herkomer, Hubert.** Etching and mezzotint engraving: lectures delivered at Oxford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 107 p f°, cl., \$16.

***Herman, G. Ernest, M.D.** First lines in midwifery: a guide to attendance on natural labor, for medical students and midwives. Phil., Lea Brothers & Co., 1892. 198 p. il. 12°, (Students ser. of manuals.) cl., \$1.25.

Herman, H: His Angel: a romance of the far West. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 240 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Angel is a contraction of Angelica, the heroine's name. The novel is based on her sensational love-affair with the son of a desperado, and a ghastly incident of western life. The scene is on Angelica City, Colorado, and New York City.

Herndon, W: H., and Weik, Jesse W. Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life; with an introd. by Horace White. [New ed. rev. and enl.] N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. '88-'92. 2 v., 28+331; 7+348 p. pors. D. cl., \$3.

This is probably the most intimate life of Lincoln ever written. The book, by Lincoln's law-partner, William H. Herndon, and his friend, Jesse W. Weik,

shows us Lincoln the man. It is a true picture of his surroundings and influences and acts. It is not an attempt to construct a political history, with Lincoln often in the background, nor is it an effort to apotheosize the American who stands first in our history next to Washington. The writers knew Lincoln intimately, and their biography must take permanent rank as the best and most illuminating study of Lincoln's character and personality. First published in 1889 by Belford, Clarke & Co.

***Herodotus.** Tales: with Attic dialectical forms, selected for easy Greek reading, by G. S. Farnell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 6-163 p. 16°, (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

Herrick, Christine Terhune. The little dinner. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+150 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: The little dinner: Mitigating circumstances; Laying the table; Flowers and table decoration; Serving and waiting; Wines and hors d'œuvres; Consommé and its congeners; Bisques and cream soups; The fish course; Entrées of fish; Entrées of vegetables; Entrées of chicken; Entrées of sweetbreads, lamb and veal; Concerning the roast; A course of game; Vegetables for dinner; A chapter on sauces; Sorbets and salads; Something about sweets; Menu suggestions.

***Herrick, Rob.** Works: The Hesperides, and Noble numbers; ed. by Alfred Pollard, with preface by A. C. Swinburne. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., 26-319; 356 p. 16°, (Muses library.) cl., \$3.50.

Herriott, Frank I. Sir Wm. Temple on the origin and nature of government. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1892. 21-51 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

Herron, Rev. G. D. The call of the cross: four college sermons; introd. by G. W. Gates. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 111 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Herron, Rev. G. D. A plea for the gospel. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 5+108 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Four sermons by the author of "The message of Jesus" and "The larger Christ." They were delivered before ecclesiastical associations. They are called "The peril of the church," "The opportunity of the church," "The reality of faith," "The faith that overcometh the world."

***Herschell, G., M.D.** Indigestion: a manual of the diagnosis and modern treatment of the different varieties of dyspepsia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Hertefeld, A. The game of skat in theory and practice; tr. and ed. by Professor Hoffman, [pseud. for Angelo J. Lewis.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1893 [1892.] 6+152 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.

The present volume, with the exception of the introductory chapter, is a direct translation of a German work, the editor assuming no higher responsibility than that of making the text fully intelligible to English readers. To that end brief notes have been added, and an obscure phrase here and there modified. The author of course speaks with authority on his subject, as "Skat" is a game which is still a novelty in this country.

***Herter, Christian A., M.D.** The diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system: a manual for students and practitioners. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8+628 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Hertwig, Oscar.** Text book of the embryology of man and mammals; from the 3d German ed., by E. L. Mark. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+670 p. 8°, pl. cl., \$5.25.

Hertz-Garten, Theodor. Through the red-

litten windows [Also] The old river house. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 3-162 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 11.) cl., 50 c. Two sad, morbid stories by the same writer.

Hervey, A. C. (Bp.) Authenticity of the Gospel of St. Luke: its bearing upon the evidences of the truth of Christianity: five lectures, by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, delivered at Bath, in the autumn of 1890. 2d ed. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 156 p. S. cl., 80 c.

A course of lectures originally delivered and now published under the direction of the Tract Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, for the purpose of bringing the results of learned research within the grasp of those who have not easy access to books.

***Hervey, Maurice H.** Dark days in Chili: an account of the revolution of 1891. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 11+331 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Hervey, Maurice H.** The trade policy of imperial federation from the economic point of view. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 10+182 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Heston, Watson. Old Testament stories, comically illustrated. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., 1892. c. 5-394 p. obl. D. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.

A collection of coarse and irreverent pictures and equally coarse and irreverent text, aiming to cast ridicule and doubt upon the Bible narratives.

Heuston, B. F. The rice-mills of Port Myster. 2d ed. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1892. D. pap., 50 c.

Hewes, Fletcher W., and McKinley, W., jr. What are the facts? Protection and Reciprocity illustrated: questions of to-day answered in one hundred graphic studies, embracing a century of American politics, industries and finance. N. Y., H: F. Clark, 70 Fifth ave., [1892.] c. 126 p. diagrams, O. pap., \$1.50.

Republican campaign handbook. The author's preface claims that the studies "furnish an authoritative review of the tariff, commerce, finances and national policies of the United States from the adoption of the Constitution to the present year. They portray the condition of the wage-earner under a tariff purposely framed to exclude protection, and under one purposely framed to provide protection, and the wages of labor in this country and in Europe are graphically compared. They also compare the results to the farmer and the manufacturer from increasing wages and decreasing prices during the Protective Tariff period. They treat silver as one of the products of labor. . . . They examine the trade of South American countries, and show the possibilities and achievements of Reciprocity."

***Hewitt, W.** A graduated course of simple manual training exercises for educating the hand and eye. Pt. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 15+126 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Hewlett, S. S. The well-spring of immortality: a tale of Indian life. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 16+223 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.50.

Through a number of incidents based on facts relating to native life in India, and the events in the individual experience of an Indian fakir, the author aims to show that Christianity is the living fountain required by the heathen soul. The writer is superintendent of St. Catherine's Hospital, Amritsar, N. India.

Hibbard, G: A. The governor, and other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 3+292 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Contents: The governor; A deedless drama; As the sparks fly upward; A matter of fact; A fresh-water romance; The end of the beginning. The best of Mr. Hibbard's popular magazine stories of recent years are included here.

Higginson, T. Wentworth. Concerning all of us. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+210 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Twenty-nine brief papers. The subjects are: The pillars of the republic; Good society and the best society; Ancestors who came after us: The illiputian theory of woman; Little social circles: The merely conventional; Easy lessons in caste: The theory of universal vulgarity; Feminine conquerors: The future of small country towns; On the transplantation of wealth: Domestic service in the millennium: One of Thackeray's women: The habit of prostration; English and American health, etc.

Hill, Adams Sherman. The foundations of rhetoric. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 8+337 p. D. cl., \$1.

The object of "The foundations of rhetoric" is to train young people who have mastered the elementary principles of writing to say in written language correctly, clearly and effectively what they have to say.

Hill, D. Joining the Tinpanites; or, Paddy McFling's experience: a mock initiation for the amusement and instruction of secret societies. In 3 pts. Pts. 2 & 3. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. 20 p. D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) ea., pap., 15 c.

***Hill, Francis C.** Robed and crowned: a memorial of Mrs. Nettie Hill Weedon; with selections from her writings and sketches, and papers from B. M. Adams, D.D., A. C. Bowditch, D.D., Rev. W. T. Pray and others. N. Y., [printed by] Hunt & Eaton, 1891 [1892.] 12°, cl., \$1.

Hill, T. E. Hill's souvenir guide to Chicago and the World's Fair. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 3-232 p. il. maps, nar. D. flex. cl., 50 c.; rus., \$1.

A comprehensive manual of information relating to Chicago, its environs, the Columbian Exposition, etc.; containing a key-map and thirteen division maps of Chicago; an illustrated index to all streets in the city; tabular statements of all means of transportation to and from Chicago; statistics of the business growth of the city; information as to cabs, hotels, places of amusement, etc. It also includes a comprehensive trip around the world, illustrated with maps and cuts; statistics of foreign and American cities; comparative tables of the great rivers and mountains of the world, and guide-book information as to Europe, Asia and Africa.

Hilliard, H. W. Politics and pen pictures, at home and abroad. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 10+445 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

Mr. Hilliard is a Southern gentleman who served his country as early as 1812, having been sent to Belgium by President Tyler as U. S. Minister. After his return from Belgium he was a member of the House until the outbreak of the war. Mr. Hayes gave him the mission to Brazil. All these opportunities afforded him exceptional chances for making the acquaintance of prominent men here and abroad, and of witnessing great political events. Men and events are described with much graphic power and many interesting details.

Hilton, Alice Howard. A blond creole: a story of New Orleans. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 3-270 p. por. D. (The peerless ser., no. 64.) pap., 50 c.

Although Lucia Corletti was born in New Orleans of Italian parentage, she inherited from her maternal grandmother a fair complexion, hence she is called the blond creole. The novel is founded on two episodes of love in the life of Lucia, the romance of an octoroon, and a tragedy founded on a sensational murder and a suicide.

***Hilton, J.** Rest and pain: a course of lectures on the influence of mechanical and physiological rest in the treatment of accidents and surgical diseases and the diagnostic value of pain; ed. by W. H. A. Jacobson. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+514 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Hinman, Walter N. Under the maples.

Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '88. 2-299 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 8, '88, [880.]

***Hiorns, Arthur H.** Metal coloring and bronzing. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+336 p. 16°, cl., \$1.10.

Historical Society of Southern California, v. 2, pt. 1: documents from the Sutro collection; tr., annotated and ed. by G. Butler Griffin. Los Angeles, Cal., Stoll & Thayer Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4+213 p. O. pap., \$1.

Nineteen documents offered as valuable contributions to the history of the Pacific coast, especially to the State of California. It is believed that these papers, excepting the last two, have never before been published in any country, and certainly not in the United States. Their present issue is due to the kindness of Adolph Sutro, of San Francisco.

History and teachings of the early church as a basis for the reunion of Christendom: lectures delivered in 1888, under the auspices of the Church Club, in Christ Church, N. Y. 3d ed. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., E. & J. B. Young Co., 1892. c. '89. cl., net, 50 c.

Contents: The Pentecostal age, by the Rt. Rev. A. Cleveland Cox, D.D.; Syrian Christianity and the school of Antioch, by the Rev. T. Richey; The North African church and its teachers, by the Rev. G. F. Garrison, D.D.; The school of Alexandria, by the Rev. J. H. Egar, D.D. The Church of Rome in her relation to Christian unity, by Rev. G. F. Seymour.

***History of the Putnam family in England and America;** recording the ancestry and descendants of John Putnam, of Danvers, Mass.; Jan Poutnam, of Albany, N. Y.; Thomas Putnam, of Hartford, Conn. In 10 pts. Pt. 1-2. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., 1892. 8°, ea. about 64 p., complete work, \$7.50.

Hitchens, J. Hiles, D.D. A ministering angel, and how to become one. 2d ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1892.] 3-124 p. T. (Dainty ser.) bds., \$1.

In six chapters, entitled, "Daughters," "Sisters," "The unmarried," "Young wives," "Young mothers" and "Young woman's friends;" the author describes what the pure-minded and noble-spirited women of the world have accomplished.

Hobbes, J. Oliver. The sinner's comedy. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co. [1892.] c. 4+154 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 14.) cl., 50 c.

The heroine, a Bohemian and an artist, was the wife of George Christian, a dissolute actor, when she met and fancied herself in love with an English peer; after a rude awakening, an episode with the Bishop of Gaunt ends a story which has both tragic and comic effects.

Hobbs, Aspasia. The man: a story of to-day; with facts, fancies and faults peculiarly its own, containing certain truths heretofore unpublished concerning right relation of the sexes, etc. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 3-160 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

***Hoblyn, R. D.** A dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. 12th ed., rev. and enl. by J. A. P. Price. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+823 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Hobson, Rev. J. P. The love of Christ, his to us, ours to him. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 6-148 p. S. cl., 40 c.

***Hochheimer, L.** Digest of the law of crimes and criminal procedure in Maryland. Balt., Md., Harold B. Scrimger, 1892. c. 117 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

***Hocking, Jos.** *Zillah: a romance.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 435 p. 12°. cl., \$1.

Hocking, Silas K. *Where duty lies.* N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. c. 3-359 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Frank Carey at his father's death is left in charge of a little stationery and printing shop, from the profits of which he must support his mother and younger brothers and sisters. He feels called to be a Methodist preacher, but does his work where duty lies. Later he writes instructive novels. He is the means of restoring to her parents Elsie Pentwyn, who was stolen from her rich home many years before Frank meets her among very peculiar surroundings. Later these two young people find their duty lies in the slums of great cities.

Hodder, Edwin. *The Siberian exile's children; or, thrown on the world; il. by Gordon Browne.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 5-402 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene of the first story is St. Petersburg. A young journalist is betrayed by his associate, who publishes a seditious article in their paper, and thus causes young Harley to fall "in the toils" of the Russian Government. The book contains, also, stories called: A terrible time; Nurse Pamela; Abandoned; Sheltered; A lilliputian battle; An important communication; Mr. Cheriton takes tea; Preparing to start; In Holland; The Grotto of Han; Charon's ferry-boat; A young prince; The landlord's story; An avalanche; Rome and Naples; The burning mountain; Captured; In perplexity; A perilous mission; The North Cape; A strange story; Restitution.

Hodge, E. B. *Instructions preparatory to the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper.* [Also,] A catechetical exercise on the same subjects. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. '91. 36 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Hodges, Rev. G. *Christianity between Sundays.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 4+267 p. D. cl., \$1.

Rector of Calvary Church, Pittsburg, and author of "The Episcopal Church," etc. Twenty-one sermons dealing with a number of every-day questions in business and social life.

Hodges, Rev. G. *The Episcopal church, its doctrine, its ministry, its discipline, its worship and its sacraments.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 6-95 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Hodges, Rev. G. *In the time of sickness.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] c. '91. 18 p. S. leatherette, 10 c.

Helpful thoughts for the sick-room; gotten up in the style of an Easter souvenir.

Hodgson, Walker. *Zooland.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. Q. pap., 40 c.

Verse and pictures describe a visit to the Zoölogical Garden.

Hoffman, B. B. *The Sloyd system of wood-working; with a brief description of the "Eva Rohde model series" and an historical sketch of the growth of the manual-training idea.* N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 3-243 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The author is Superintendent of the Baron de Hirsch Fund trade schools. He gives the theory and practical application of the "Näus System" of manual training as incorporated in the Swedish public schools.

Hoffmann, E. T. A. *Nut-cracker and Mouse king.* [Also] *The educated cat; from the German; tr. by Ascott R. Hope.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 3+198 p. il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

***Hoffmann, E. T. A.** *The Serapion Brethren; from the German, by Alex. Ewing.* V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 528 p. 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) cl., \$1.

Hofman, H. O. *The metallurgy of lead and*

the desilverization of base bullion. N. Y., The Scientific Pub. Co., 1892. c. 415 p. il. plans, O. cl., \$2.

Dr. Percy's great work, "The metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation," was published in 1870 and has become a standard in several languages. During the past twenty years so much that is new has been introduced in American practice that a book embodying latest improvements is a necessity. The author, who is professor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, intends his book specially for Americans, and has discussed new European methods chiefly in connection with their applicability to this country. This book is intended for the student, the metallurgist and the investigator.

Holbrook, M. L., M.D. *The hygienic treatment of consumption.* N. Y., M. L. Holbrook & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-219 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Dr. Holbrook advocates hygienic treatment as a curative and preventative of consumption. Hence a work introducing his methods. This is divided in three parts: Pt. 1, dealing with nature and cause of disease; pt. 2, its prevention and treatment in earlier stages; pt. 3, treatment of advanced cases. Several chapters are devoted to pure light, sun bathing and vocal culture, as these are considered important accessories of the treatment. Under the head of micro-organisms Koch's experiments are discussed. Climate as it effects the subject is also considered.

***Holcombe, W. H., M.D.** *What is homoeopathy? a new exposition of a great truth.* Phil., Boericke & Tafel, [1892.] c. 28 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Holder, C. F. *Along the Florida reef.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 7+273 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Records the actual happenings in the daily life of several boys, one of whom, the author, resided for five or six years upon a small key of the great coral reef that stretches away into the Gulf of Mexico from the Florida Peninsula. The excursions described were made under the guidance of a naturalist who, while a surgeon in the army and stationed at the post, was studying the corals and other animals of the reef. He relied not a little upon the young naturalists and divers to collect the specimens in which he was interested, and which ultimately found their way into the Smithsonian Institution and other scientific institutions.

Holding, Carlisle B. *In his own way.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1892. c. 296 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Wilbur Worthington's extreme wilfulness, led him to map out a plan which he determined should bring about a coveted end. His failure brought him to realize, that it would be better to follow in God's lead.

***Hole, S. R., (Dean.)** *Memories of Dean Hole.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+377 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Holland, H. Scott.** *Sermons.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 188 p. 12°, (Contemporary pulpit lib.) cl., \$1.

Holland, J. G., ["Tim. Titcomb."] *Bittersweet: a poem; with an etching by Otto Bacher.* [Cameo ed.] N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. '67-'92. 3+177 p. S. cl., \$1.25; hf. cf., \$2.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Uniform with "Reveries of a bachelor," "Dream life," "Old Creole days" and "In ole Virginia" of previous years. See also Holland, "Katrina."

Holland, J. G., ["Tim. Titcomb."] *Katrina: a poem; with an etching by A. M. Turner.* [Cameo ed.] N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. '67-'81, '92. 4+247 p. S. cl., \$1.25; hf. cf., \$2.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

***Holland, J. G.,** ["Tim. Titcomb."] *Seven-oaks.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, (Yellow paper cover ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Holland, R. I.** *The parent first: an answer to Dr. Bouquillon's query, "Education to whom does it belong?"* 2d ed. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., net, 10 c.

***Holley, H. W.** *The race problem, and other*

- critiques: essays. Buffalo, N. Y., C: W. Moulton, 1892. c. 144 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Hollister, G. H.** Kinley Hollow. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '82. 3+379 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2033.) pap., 25 c.
Published originally by H: Holt & Co. in the *Leisure hour series*, 1885. See "Weekly Record," P. W., May 23, '85, [695.]
- ***Holmes, Jennie S.** A Cloverdale skeleton. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1892. 170 p. 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.
- Holmes, Margret.** The price of the ring. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 3-274 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.
The realistic consequences of a curse that attended marital infidelity, a faithless husband's crime, and an erring wife's heroic repentance is the basis of a novel which is a direct plea for social purity and one code of morals for both husband and wife.
- Holmes, Mrs. Mary J.** Rose Mather: a tale. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, [1892.] c. '89. 4-407 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Holmes, Mrs. M. E.** Woman against woman: a novel. Chic., Donohue, Hennebery & Co., [1892.] 6-213 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 72.) pap., 25 c.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Dorothy Q.; together with A ballad of the Boston tea-party, and Grandmother's story of Bunker Hill battle; il. by Howard Pyle. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893 [1892.] c. '74-'92. 181 p. D. cl., \$1.50. *Edition de luxe*, il. 8°, vellum, net, \$5.
A companion volume to "The one-hoss shay," published last year. The poems are arranged in a chronological order, and are adorned and illustrated by a hundred designs of sketches of Colonial and Revolutionary life and exquisite decorative borders, and head and tail pieces. Bound from designs by Mrs. Henry Whitman.
- ***Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Ralph Waldo Emerson and John Lothrop Motley. *Large-pap. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., net, \$4. [Edition limited to 275 copies.]
- ***Holst, Hermann v.** The constitutional and political history of the United States; from the German, by John J. Lalor. V. 7, 1859-1861. Harper's Ferry-Lincoln's inauguration. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. 14+460 p. 8°, cl., net, \$3.50; shp., \$4; hf. cf., \$5.
- Holt, Mrs. Elizabeth F.** From attic to cellar; or, housekeeping made easy. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co., 1892. c. 7+164 p. S. cl., \$1.
Gives the practical details of arrangement and of work in the household. Recipes of cooking are not given, as the author considers this ground fully and successfully covered elsewhere. Directions for furnishing the rooms, training the servants, advice for simplifying housework, and many suggestive thoughts founded on experience are put into attractive shape.
- Holt, Emily Sarah.** All's well; or, Alice's victory. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] 285 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
A story of the Weald of Kent in 1558-58—the days of the persecution of Protestants under Queen Mary. The heroine is Alice Benden, one of the "Canterbury martyrs" who was burned at the stake, June 19, 1537. Mistress Benden was delivered to justice by her own husband and her story was most pathetic. The fortunes of several other Kentish families who suffered persecution for their faith furnish a succession of interesting incidents. The home life of the period is pleasantly described.
- Holt, Emily Sarah.** Countess Maud; or, the changes of the world: a tale of the fourteenth century. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] 4-384 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
Countess Maud began life somewhere between the years 1360-66. Her father was Adam Francis, mercer and former Lord Mayor of London. This historical novel is founded on her varied experience before and after she was Lady Maud de Montacute. Some contemporaneous incidents of English history and many famous personages of the day are introduced.
- Holt, Emily Sarah.** The harvest of yesterday: a tale of the sixteenth century. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] 5-384 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
Among the numerous and gorgeous figures which crowd upon the canvas of the early Reformation period one of the most brilliant and imposing is Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. He and his have been several times chosen for the principal figures of a historical tale. But there is one episode in his life which few know—one sad and true story that has scarcely come to light. That story is told in these pages.
- ***Holyoake, G: Jacob.** Sixty years of an agitator's life: the autobiography of George Jacob Holyoake. N. Y., imported by G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. por. 8°, cl., \$6.50.
- ***Homer, [Gk. Homeros.]** Iliad: done into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf and Ernest Myers. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+506 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Homer, [Gk. Homeros.]** Odyssey; ed. by Arthur Platt. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28-400 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Homœopathic treatment of the "incurable" diseases of beast and fowl.** Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1892. 4-30 p. D. pap., 25 c.
A reprint of James Moore's pamphlet on the treatment of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle, with which there are included papers on the treatment and symptoms of rinderpest, or the Texas fever; glanders; tuberculosis; roup, and chicken and hog cholera.
- ***Honeyman, A. V. D.** H.'s practice and precedents in the courts for the trial of small causes in New Jersey, also in the district and police courts. *2d ed.*, with additions. Newark, New Jersey Law Journal Pub. Co., 1892. c. 6+31.+25-735+27 p. O. shp., \$6.
- ***Hood, C:** A practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water, and upon heat and heating appliances in general, with an inquiry respecting ventilation, the cause and action of draughts in chimneys or flues and the laws relating to combustion; rewritten by F: R. Dye. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon Co., 1892. 512 p. 8°, cl., \$6.
- ***Hood, T:** Wit and humor in prose and verse; with original il. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 468 p. 8°, cl., \$3.
- ***Hooker, Sir Jos. Dalton.** Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1891. 559 p. map, il. 12°, (Minerva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. cf., \$1.75.
- ***Hooper, G:** Abraham Fabert, Governor of Sedan, Marshal of France; the first who rose from the ranks: his life and times, 1599-1662. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 6+270 p. por. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Hooper, Grace.** How to teach drawing: a manual training aid—drawing, paper-cutting moulding. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '90. 93 p. il. D. bds., net, 50 c.
- Hooper, Rev. T. W., D.D.** Lead me to the

rock. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 3-174 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Sermons and good counsels addressed to the people in Virginia and Alabama, among whom the author worked for many years. Of special value are the words concerning: A model Christian family; Mists cleared away: A word to mothers; A word to the penitent; Love messages from Paul, etc.

Hope, Anthony. Mr. Witt's widow: a frivolous tale. N. Y., United States Book Co., 1892. c. 5+243 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The fascinations of Mr. Witt's widow are "harmonious contrasts," chief among which are dark eyes and golden hair. She is about to take as second husband Gerald Neston, an Englishman of good position, when his cousin, a young lawyer, is struck with the resemblance of Neera Witt to Nelly Gale, a girl he had defended seven years before on a charge of theft. The story relates his efforts to trace her identity, and leaves the reader's mind in suspense until the unexpected *dénouement*.

Hopkins, A. K. A daughter of the Druids. Bost., [Darnell & Upham.] 1892. c. 4-297 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine, Alice de Kymber, inherited, along with the traditional beliefs of her Druid ancestry, a love of astronomy. Her experiments in that science lead her to be suspected of witchcraft, and finally to flee England. The story gives the details of her flight and of the romantic episode between a scientific man and a visionary woman.

Hopkins, G. Irving. Manual of plane geometry, on the Heuristic plan; with numerous extra exercises, both theorems and problems, for advance work. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 7+179 p. il. D. hf. leath., 75 c.

The demonstrations are purposely left incomplete, that the pupil may be compelled by the exercise of his reasoning powers to gain the full discipline which the study of geometry affords.

Hopkins, Louisa Parsons. The spirit of the new education. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 2-282 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

These essays are an outgrowth of vital relations with the educational reforms of the day, and represent advanced theories; they have a strong flavor of discussion and active participation in questions constantly pressed upon the consideration of thoughtful teachers. The great problems of the development of character, and the evolution of the moral nature, it is claimed, have been ever present in the author's thought. Among the subjects treated are the following: "Manual training," "Kindergarten addresses," "The utility of the ideal," "The relations of the schools to citizenship," "Character as an object of school education," "Elementary science," "Public school curriculum," "Moral education," "Physical training as a means of moral training," "Our divine attachments," etc.

Hopkins, Tighe. The incomplete adventurer. [Also] The boom in Bell Topps. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '92. 3-274 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2006.) pap., 25 c.

The initial story tells amusingly of an impecunious young fellow's unsuccessful efforts to organize a stock company to handle a mysterious and potent medicinal powder. "The boom in Bell Topps" is a short tale of a London city clerk who invests an unexpected legacy of fifty pounds in American silver mines, lives extravagantly while expecting to realize a fortune, and finds himself ruined by the sudden collapse of the "boom."

Hoppin, Ja. M. The early Renaissance, and other essays on art subjects. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+306 p. O. cl., \$2.

Twelve essays by the Professor of the History of Art in Yale University. The subjects are: The early Renaissance; Principles of art; Tendencies of modern art; French landscape painting; Murillo; Art in education; Art and religion; Bourges cathedral; The Lens-altar of Pergamon; Critique of a Greek statue; The masterpiece of Scopas; and Hellas. Seven of these have already appeared in periodicals. Prof. Hoppin believes that art dwells in the human soul and shows itself in an infinite variety of form like the types and products of nature. He acknowledges Ruskin as the best guide to the facts and ideas of nature, al-

though he differs sometimes from Ruskin in drawing conclusions from these facts.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Odes and epodes; tr. into English verse, with introd., notes and Latin text, by J. B. Hague. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 12+188 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

Except in chronological arrangement, the order is that of the majority of editions. The translator has adopted a chronology which to him seems to have fewer objective points than some accepted methods. It is an object of this version to condense where it is possible to do so without omissions, as there is no equivalent in English for original lyrical verse. The translator has been free to select his metrical form.

Horine, Rev. M. C. Practical reflections on the Book of Ruth; with introd. by Eli Huber, D.D. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 122 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Prepared by the Pastor of St. James' Lutheran Church, Reading, Pa., for his own congregation. He dwells particularly on the duties taught in the Book of Ruth, which are needed in every life—trust, cheerfulness, hope, courage and thoughtfulness for others. The introduction is by the pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hornel, Margaret Stewart. Our Heavenly rest. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 3-47 p. S. pap., net, 15 c.

A series of helpful chapters for each day in the week.

Horne, Mary B. The great moral dime show: an entertainment in one scene; as originally presented by the Unity Club, Watertown, Mass., Feb. 5, 1892. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. '89. 17 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Horner, Jacob.** Did a hen or an egg exist first? or, my talk with a septic; ed. by Ja. Crompton. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. 12^o, cl., 75 c.

Horr, Norton T., comp. A bibliography of card-games and of the history of playing-cards. Cleveland, O., printed for Charles Orr, 1892. sm. 4^o, cl., or vellum pap., \$2. [Edition limited to 200 copies.] Large-pap. ed. of 50 copies, vellum pap., ea., \$4.

Horr, Roswell G. The Republican party. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+463-479 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 32.) pap., 10 c.

***Horsburgh, J. Heywood.** Do not say; or, the church's excuses for neglecting the heathen; with a statement and an appeal. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 97 p. 12^o, pap., 10 c.

***Horton, G.** Songs of the lowly, and other poems. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. 242 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.50. Author's ed., cl., 12^o, \$5.

***Horton, Rob. F.** Revelation and the Bible: an attempt at reconstruction. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9+407 p. 8^o, cl., \$2.

***Horton, S. Dana.** Silver in Europe. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8-12+326 p. 8^o, cl., \$1.50.

Hosea, Mrs. Rob. Eastward, the Buddhist lover: a novel. 2d ed. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. '90. 5+267 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The hero is a young Buddhist who comes to America for the purpose of fitting himself for missionary work in his native land. His theological course, instead of converting him to the religion of Christianity, only makes him more staunch to the tenets of Buddhism. A love-affair is an issue of a story that contains, in addition to information about Occultism, a defiance of orthodox Christianity.

***Hosken, Ja. Dryden.** Phaon and Sappho

and Nimrod. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+326 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

***Hoskins, L. M.** The elements of graphic statics; a text-book for students of engineering. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+201 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Hospitality in town and country; with usages, formal and informal: how to make it a pleasure to entertainer and entertained. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 2-76 p. S. (Good form ser.) cl., 75 c.

An introductory chapter on the soul of hospitality is followed by directions regarding town visits, country visits, invitations, reception of guests and entertainments of guests in town and country, leave-takings, mutual obligations of guests and servants, letters of thanks and recognition of hospitalities, etc.

Hott, Ja. W., (Bp.) Sacred hours with young Christians; introd. by Theo. L. Cuyler, D.D. Dayton, Ohio, W. J. Shuey, 1892. c. 6-168 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The aim is to give kindly hints and practical suggestions upon duties which lie at the introduction of a Christian life. A familiar manner is chosen, adapted to the treatment of subjects which do not usually come within the range of pulpit teaching or preaching.

House, E. H. The midnight warning, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 6+299 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Contents: The midnight warning; Gracie's godson; Natty Barton's magic; Our ugly idol; Try again; Trecott's wager; A friend in need; Stories of home and adventure for young readers.

Houssaye, Arsène. Love and tears. Phil., H. J. Smith & Co., 1892. c. 267 p. D. (Silver ser., v. 1, nos. 4, 5.) pap., 50 c.

In the questionable, sometimes tragic and at all times variable action of Jean d'Armailiac, society girl, and the vicious course of Count de Briancon, libertine, there is an endeavor to show the hollowness of what they called love. The scene is Parisian.

Houston, Edwin J. A dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 2d ed., rewritten and enl. N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., 167-176 Times Bldg., 1892. c. '89, '92. 4+562 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

Although a comparatively short time has elapsed since the original issue of the work, the rapid growth of electrical science has induced a second edition, which is practically a new work based on the same general plan as the original. Its character is encyclopædic, endeavor being made to define electrical words, terms and phrases, and at the same time to give a brief statement of the principles of science involved in the definition. The system of cross-references renders it possible to use the dictionary as a text-book. The order of arrangement in present volume differs considerably from the earlier issue, especially as to means of treating initial letters, etc. New words are also introduced and modifications of those formerly used.

***Hovey, Alvah, D.D.** Studies in ethics and religion; or, discourses, essays and reviews pertaining to theism, inspiration, Christian ethics and education for the ministry. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 581 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***How, W. Walsham, (Bp.)** The knowledge of God, and other sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 218 p. por. 12°, (Preachers of the age ser., no. 5.) cl., \$1.25.

How to get married, although a woman: or, the art of pleasing men, by a young widow. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 2-144 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

Nine papers: Girls and matrimony; The girl whom men like; The girl who wins; The girl who fails; Some unfailing methods. A word of warning; The secret of the widow's power; Lady Beauty; The loved wife.

How to manage a husband: opinions and ex-

periences of more than one hundred women. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 3-147 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

This was the topic for debate at a recent meeting of "Sorosis." Mrs. Lozier, the President, acted as judge in deciding which method was entitled to the prize of \$20 in gold. She decided for the method entitled "Companionship the requisite," on page 90.

Howard, Blanche Willis, [now Mrs. von Teuffel.] A battle and a boy: a story for young people. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 285 p. D. cl., \$1.

The boy is a little Tyrolean waif who is bought at the child-market in a Wurtemberg city and taken to a rich farmer's dairy near Stuttgart to help carry milk. Among the customers he serves he hears many words that fire his imagination. He has rough work, but his battle is bravely fought and his proud, generous little soul longs to help those who are good to him. Incidentally a "Knabenhort" is described, an association to teach boys self-respect and give them a chance to learn. We leave our hero meditating whether he will be a Galileo, an Edison, a Raphael, a Christopher Columbus, or a Schiller.

Howard, Blanche Willis, [now Mrs. von Teuffel,] and Sharp, W. A fellowe and his wife. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3-255 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The well-known English writer and Miss Howard have written in collaboration a novel, in which the plot and characters are developed through a series of letters between a husband and wife, Mr. Sharp writing the wife's letters, Miss Howard the husband's. The absence of Countess Ilse at Rome for a year affords an opportunity for the correspondence with her husband, Count Odo, at Rügen. She is a beautiful woman with some talent as a sculptor, who loves her art better than her husband, and who becomes interested in another man.

***Howard, Rev. G. Broadley.** The schism between the oriental and western churches; with special reference to the addition of the filioque to the creed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+118 p. 8°. cl., \$1.25.

Howard, Oliver Otis. General Taylor. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 11+385 p. por. D. (Great commander ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1.50.

The twelfth President of the United States—Zachary Taylor—was born in Orange Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1784, and died July 9, 1850. His life is full of incident. He was engaged in the Indian wars of 1812, served in the Black Hawk War of 1832, and gained distinction in the Mexican campaign of 1846, winning the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, and forcing Monterey to capitulate. He was the nominee of the Whig party for the Presidency in 1848, and was inaugurated as President March 4, 1849. He only lived out about fourteen months of his administration. All these interesting events are told by the author, who is Major-General U. S. army, with much color and picturesqueness.

***Howe, H. Marion.** The metallurgy of steel, 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 27 Park pl., 1892. c. '91. 392 p. D. cl., \$10.

Howell, Jeanne M. A common mistake. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. c. 3-290 p. D. (The golden lib., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

A story of New York society life, in which a beautiful, rich and capricious girl makes the "common mistake" of expecting constancy of affection from her suitors. She passes through many phases of emotion, and her intense desire for admiration and homage frequently places her in questionable situations. Her engagement to a Polish count, whom she loves intensely, results in an unforeseen revelation, and the tragical conclusion of a story which aims to show the corrupt morals of society.

Howells, W. D. Christmas every day, and other stories told for children. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] 3+150 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A little girl in the first tale, who wishes for Christmas every day, is told a story of another child who echoed this same wish. In the consequences that fol-

low the moral is seen. The other stories are: Turkeys turning the tables; The pony engine and the Pacific express; The pumpkin glory; Butterfly-flutterer and flutter-by-butterfly.

Howells, W. D. A letter of introduction: farce. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4-61 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A mistake made in giving a letter of introduction leads to comical complications which the Englishman who suffers from them sets down as incomprehensible American humor.

Howells, W. D. A little Swiss sojourn. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+119 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

A three months' stay in Switzerland, from September to December, is delightfully described in this little volume. Several of the most interesting localities are graphically sketched with pen and pencil.

Howells, W. D. The quality of mercy: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91. 2+474 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

John Milton Northwick, the officer of a New England trust company, after a long life of apparent respectability, is at fifty-nine a detected thief, having robbed his company through his private speculations of large sums of money. When discovered he flies to Canada with a part of his plunder; the train upon which he is supposed to have been travelling having been wrecked, he is reported as dead, his body being classed among the dead burned beyond recognition. For a time his daughters and the world believe him dead, but an enterprising reporter in the course of time hunts him down. The wonderful analysis of motive is the story's strongest element.

Howells, W. D. The quality of mercy: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 474 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 726.) pap., 75 c.

Howerton, G. T. Short talks on character-building. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1892. c. 2-233 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

Advice and suggestions on the formation of character. The writer is a teacher, and an observer and student of life.

Howison, Rob. Reid. History of the United States of America; intended for students in schools, academies, colleges, universities, and at home and for general readers. Richmond, Va., Everett Waddey Co., 1892. c. '91. 3-936 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50; hf. mor., \$2.

Among the many declared aims that the author has had in view in writing his work are the following: To prove that the doctrine of the separate sovereignty and rights of the States underlies the whole structure of the government of the United States, and that if this foundation be destroyed the whole structure will fall into hopeless ruin; and to prove also that although the right of each State to secede from the Union for sufficient cause existed; yet a compact or treaty of Union also existed, and all the States had sovereign right to judge concerning the sufficiency of the cause.

***Howitt, Mary.** John Oriel's start in life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12^c, cl., 35 c.

Howland, O. A. The new empire: reflections upon its origin and constitution, and its relation to the great republic. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891 [1892]. 9+608 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Canada is the author's subject. "The new empire" arose with the independence of the United States. Our revolution had its influence outside of the colonies, working changes in the constitution of Canada, which resulted in "the fall of the old empire," to which a chapter is devoted embodying also a brief sketch of the American Revolution. This is followed by a study of the separation of the colonies from the "Mother Country" and Canada under the title of "the treaty of partition and its fulfilment," by an analysis of "the constitution of the new empire," and chapters entitled "Our centenary year" and "The crisis of the empire," in which Canada's future relationship to the United States is considered and an imperial Union sketched, which shall arbitrate international difficulties and settle disputes.

Howlett, Rev. T. Rosling. Anglo-Israel and the Jewish problem. Phil., Spangler & Davis, 529 Commerce st., 1892. c. 10+158 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The author, a Baptist minister, advances an argument that the ten lost tribes of Israel are now identical with the Anglo-Saxon race. He endeavors to substantiate his assertion by offering presumptive evidence with historical data, and by quoting ethnological, philological and scriptural facts. The Jewish problem is resolved in the reunion of Israel and Judah, and the restoration of the israelites is foreseen.

Hoyle, E. Hoyle's games: America's standard rules for playing cards. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] c. '89. 143 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Hubbard, Lester C. The coming climax in the destinies of America. 2d ed. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. c. '91. 3-480 p. D. (Library of progress, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

It treats of the past, but handles exhaustively the present status of the conflict between the American plutocrat and the American producer. It goes daringly into the future, and prophecies as to the exact nature of the tragedy that may come to the country unless righteous reforms are soon given.

***Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp.** Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men, (etc.) a synopsis of the collection laws of each state. (etc.) 1892. (rev. to Oct. 1, 1891.) N. Y., The Hubbell Legal Directory Co., [1892.] c. 1169+229 p. O. shp., \$5.

Hubbell, Walter. Midnight madness; or, passionate poems in vigorous verse. Chic., The Bingham Pub. Co., [1892.] 8+144 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

Hubbert, Rev. J. M. Preacher's complete register. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1892. c. 5 p. text, 256 blank pages, Q. hf. leath., \$2.

Supplies a systematic and ready means of recording the preacher's varied duties and the tangible results of his ministry. Directions are included for using the register.

Hucker, Annie M. Nearly lost: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1890 [1892.] c. '90. 255 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Agnes Marsh felt that her lover's death was inevitable until she overheard a conversation that led her to hope and then formulate her plans. On these depend her happiness, the life of her lover and the interest of a romantic story.

***Hudson, C. H.** The naturalist in La Plata, N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 388 p. il. 8^c, cl., \$4.

Hudson, Horace B., comp. Hudson's dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity: a handbook for strangers and residents: 2d year. [1892.] Minneapolis, Minn., The Beard-Hudson Print. Co., 423 Nicolett ave., [1892.] c. 5+108-3 p. il. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Hudson, W. C. On the rack: a novel. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4+283 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 106.) cl., 5 c.; pap., 50 c.

The scene is New York. Immediately after a violent quarrel between Clarence Fellows and Frank Pemberton the former is supposed to have been murdered on Twentieth St. Pemberton is arrested on circumstantial evidence, and the developments of his case, with a rather harsh experience, a late revelation and a romance make the substance of a novel, in which a young journalist has quite a prominent part.

Hueffer, Ford H. Madox. The brown owl: a fairy story; 2 il. by F. Madox Brown, N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 165 p. D. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Just before the death of King Intafernes, a powerful magician, he called his daughter to him and bade her cherish the owl. On her manner of carrying out this

njunction is dependent a story of love and fancy in which the Princess Ismara is the heroine and the Prince of India the hero.

Hueffer, Ford H. Madox. *The feather*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 2+212 p. 1il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Princess Ernallie was the daughter of the king of Noland, an undiscovered country. She had never been beyond her father's kingdom until she was stolen and transported to a high mountain by an eagle. From this time the child's life is an adventurous one. She suddenly gets possession of an eagle's feather, which renders her invisible to mankind, and which is the indirect cause of the strange incidents and romantic conclusion of a fauciful story.

***Hughes**, Alfred R. *Nerves of the human body*; with diagrams. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 32 p. 4to, cl., \$3.

***Hughes**, Rev. Hugh Price. *Ethical Christianity*: a series of sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 190 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Hughes**, Josiah. *Questions and answers on United States history*. Charleston, W. Va., R. W. Van Dale & Co., 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.

***Hughes**, Josiah. *The teachers' and students' question-book*: a book for West Virginia teachers and students. Charleston, W. Va., R. W. Van Dale & Co., 41 Capitol st., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.

Hughes, N. Collin, D.D. *Genesis and geology*: the harmony of the scriptural and geological records. 2d ed. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. '87. 8+142 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Hughes, Mrs. Reginald, ["Lyndon," pseud.] Sybil Trevillian. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] c. 2+411 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sybil Trevillian loses her father, whom she idolizes. Almost at the same time her brother meets with another heavy blow. The girl he loves marries a soldier and goes abroad. Sybil leads a most unselfish life, devoted to helping all who come near her. In the end she is made happy and is the means of making happiness for the little son of the soldier and his widowed wife. The book is not intended for very young readers. It is a novel.

Hughes, Rev. T: *Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits*. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 7+302 p. D. (The great educators ser.) cl., net, \$1.

"In the following work," the author, who is a member of the Society of Jesus, says: "I have endeavored to present a critical statement of the principles and method adopted in the Society of Jesus. The effort to explain the sources, process of development and present influence of the system within and without the Order has made of the first part a biographical and historical sketch, having for its chief subject the person of the founder, while the details and the pedagogical significance of the various elements in the method appear, in the second part, as a critical analysis of the *Ratio Studiorum*." One of the initial volumes in a new series, "The great educators."

Hughes, T: *Tom Brown's school days*, by an old boy; in the easy reporting style of phonography: by permission of Macmillan & Co. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1891 [1892.] 2-288 p. S. (National phonograph lib.) pap., 60 c.; bds., 75 c.

***Hughes**, W: T. *Representative cases and maxims*. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 134 p. O. hf. cl., n. p.

Hugo, Victor. *La Chute*; from Victor Hugo's "Les misérables;" ed. with an introd. and notes by H. C. O. Huss. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 5+91 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 30 c.

This is book second of part first of Victor Hugo's great novel, which introduces the sombre figure of

Jean Valjean, the galley-slave. It covers the great scene of the robbery of the silver and the manifestation of true brotherly love by the Bishop of Digne. The professor of modern languages and literature in the College of New Jersey, Princeton, has supplied valuable linguistic notes and an ethical introduction.

Hugo, Victor. *Les misérables*; from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. '87. 2 v., 5+227; 4+284 p. il. O. hf. cl., \$3.

Hugo, Victor. *Nôtre-Dame de Paris. Alhambra ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4+315 p. il. D. hf. cl., \$1.25; silk, \$1.75.

The *Alhambra ed.*, to which this work belongs, comprises the best works of some of the most noted authors of poetry and prose, with photogravure frontispieces and title-pages printed by A. W. Elson & Co. from designs by Copeland, Garrett, Merrill and other artists.

Hugo, Victor. *Quatrevingt-treize*; adapted for use in schools by Ja. Boëlle. *Authorized copyrighted ed.*, rev. for use in American schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 7+216 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

***Hugo**, Victor. *Works. New limited ed.* il. with etchings and photogravures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 30 v., il. 8°, cl., ea., \$2.50.

Huidekoper, Rush Shippen, M.D. *Age of the domestic animals*: being a complete treatise on the dentition of the horse, ox, sheep, hog and dog, and on the various other means of determining the age of these animals. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1891. c. 7+217 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.

Presents a careful study of all that has been written on the subject from the earliest Italian writers. The author has drawn much valuable material from the ablest English, French and German writers, and has given his own deductions and opinions, whether they agree or disagree with such investigators as Bracy Clark, Simonds (in English), Girard, Chauveau, Leyh, Le Coque, Goubaux, and Barrier (in German and French).

Huiginn, Rev. E. J. V. *The graves of Myles Standish and other pilgrims*. Boonville, N. Y., Herald and Tourist Steam Print. House, 1892. 35 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The writer disagrees with Justin Winsor, and Mrs. Jane G. Austin in turn disagrees with the writer, as to the exact location of Duxbury Cemetery, where Myles Standish requested to be buried. The various arguments are fairly stated. The little pamphlet is a plea for more care in preserving the resting-places of dead heroes.

Hullah, Mary E. *In hot haste*. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 296 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2042.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 23, '88, [861.]

***Hulme**, F. E. *The history, principles and practice of heraldry*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 281 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Hulst**, d—, (Bp.) *A martyr of our own times*: life of the Rev. Just. de Bretenières, missionary apostolic and martyr in Corea; from the French; ed. by Rev. J. R. Slattery; with a letter of approbation from Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., net, 75 c.

Hume, Fergus. *Aladdin in London*: a romance. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 6+432 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

A ring obtained mysteriously in London by an impecunious young lover takes the part of the lamp of Aladdin, giving command of unlimited wealth. Tiring of London life the possessor of the ring, his young wife and several friends go to the little kingdom of Busk to help reinstate a deposed queen. This setting affords the author opportunity to satirize the present position of Europe in regard to some coveted spots on the Black Sea. The details are cleverly managed.

Hume, Fergus. A creature of the night: an Italian enigma. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 4+208 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

Hugh Cranston, wandering at midnight in the old cemetery of Verona, sees a cloaked woman emerge from one of the tombs. He follows her and stumbles upon a mystery, which is unravelled with considerable dramatic power.

Hume, Fergus. Dowker—detective. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892.] 118 p. D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 30.) pap., 10 c.

Hume, Fergus. The fever of life. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-381 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "The mystery of a hansom cab" has again unravelled a mystery compounded of circumstantial evidence and unexpected *dénouement* in a murder case. The heroine is a Maori woman, married in early youth to a scion of an English nobleman's family. She tires of him and seeks her fortunes as an opera singer in the United States. Her mother-love brings her back to be paid companion to her daughter, and from this bold move springs the tragedy that underlies the story. Scenes on the Riviera and in England.

Hume, Fergus. The Island of Fantasy: a romance. N. Y., Lovell, Gesteffeld & Co., [1892.] c. 7-453 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A rich young Englishman with a talent for sculpture, bored to death with his conventional surroundings, is encouraged by a young Greek, who serves him as a model, to make a journey to "The Island of Fantasy." It is an island in the Aegean Sea, on which an Englishman, who calls himself Justinian, is trying to reproduce the old Grecian life. The result of his schemes, the mystery influencing his life, his beautiful daughter's heart history, and many theories of art and social well-being, make a story of marked originality.

Hume, Fergus. The man that vanished. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-116 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1964.) n. p.

Hume, Fergus. The man who vanished: a psychological phantasy. N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo., The Waverly Co., [1892.] 4-170 p. D. (World lib., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Believing himself a murderer, Adrian Lancaster hastily left London, and sought refuge with Dr. Roversmere. The hero consents to undergo a transformation planned according to psychic theories held by Roversmere, and thus to evade the law. The interest centres in the means used by a mystic, and the incongruities that result from one man's soul dominating another man's body.

Hume, Fergus. Miss Mephistopheles. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '90. 2+300 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1992.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, Fergus. When I lived in Bohemia: papers selected from the portfolio of Peter —, Esq.; il. by Cyril R. Hallward. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 10+342 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Opens with a clever introductory drama, in which the shade of Henri Murger appears to the writer and comments upon his shameless imitation of his "Latin Quarter." The author explains that his "London Bohemians" are purely fictitious characters whose actions are detailed with a view to the proper English "young person." The ghost then fears the book will be a bore. Such is not the case, however, and much good-natured fun is found in these papers.

Hume, Fergus. The year of miracle; a tale of the year one thousand nine hundred. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 3-187 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1934.) pap., 25 c.

Humphrey, Frank Pope. A New England cactus, and other tales. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3-182 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: A New England cactus; A car of love; The courageous action of Lucia Richmond; A middle-aged comedy; A belated letter; Olive; A high ideal.

Humphrey, Maud. The fairy calendar; with fac-similes of water-color designs. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. un. p. Q. pap., ribbon-tied, \$1.50.

Twelve of the heroes and heroines of fairy-love have been chosen by the artist to represent the months of the year. Among them are Cinderella, Red Riding-Hood, the Sleeping Beauty, Little Boy Blue, etc.

Humphrey, Maud. Favorite fairy tales; with new pictures. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. un. p. il. Q. bds., \$1.25.

Made up of selections from "Maud Humphrey's Book of Fairy Tales;" contains thirteen colored plates.

Humphrey, Maud. Kalendar of beautie for 1893. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1892.] c. un. p. Q. pap., ribbon tied, \$1.50.

Six plates are arranged for two months each. The "beauties" are mostly ladies of a former generation in wigs and patches and gorgeous gowns.

Humphrey, Maud. Maud Humphrey's book of fairy tales. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. un. p. il. Q. bds., \$2.50.

Maud Humphrey retells twenty-one of the sweet old fairy tales and gives them a beautiful new setting of full-page and text pictures in colors; the text is printed in brown ink.

***Humphry, W. Gilson.** Historical and explanatory treatise on the "Book of Common prayer." 6th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+368 p. 16^o, cl., 75 c.

Hunt, Mrs. Alfred W. The leaden casket. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '81. 424 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2029.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., '81, [477.] Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

***Hunt, Gaillard, ed.** Fragments of revolutionary history; being hitherto unpublished writings of the men of the Revolution, collected and ed. under authority of the District of Columbia Society. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1892. 12+188 p. sm. 4^o, hf. leath., \$2.50; sheets, \$2. (Ed. limited to 500 copies.)

Hunt, Sarah. Journal of the life and religious labors of Sarah Hunt, (late of West Grove, Cehster county, Pennsylvania.) Phil., Friends' Book Assoc., 15th and Race sts., 1892. c. 2+262 p. por. D. cl., \$1.37.

Sarah Hunt was born in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., July 25, 1797. She was of nervous temperament and tender conscience. In her twenty-fourth year she appeared in the Quaker ministry, and to the end of her life encouraged all with whom she came in contact by her pure faith and holy life. She died in 1889, aged ninety-one.

Hunt, Theo. W., D.D. Ethical teachings in old English literature. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 3-384 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Papers discussing Old English books and authors, in which Prof. Hunt seeks to emphasize, in every legitimate way, that distinctively devout and Christian spirit which he has so clearly discerned in his study of these earlier eras. Special stress is also laid upon the fact that, in the teachings and influence of these older writers, those truths were established and diffused which went far to undermine the firmly-rooted principles of the Papacy, and to open the way, in part at least, for the great Elizabethan Reformation on behalf of English Protestantism.

Huntington, Rev. G. Nakoma: a story of frontier life. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 480 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A few people incited by diverse motives found a town, which they called Nakoma. In the life and action of the homogeneous and prosperous community is shown the importance of founding towns and states on a proper basis.

Hurlbut, Jesse L., D.D., and Doherty, Rob. R. Illustrative notes: a guide to the study of the Sunday-school lessons for 1893. N.

Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 387 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.

Including original and selected expositions, plans of instruction, illustrative anecdotes, practical applications, archaeological notes, literary references, maps, pictures, diagrams.

Hurst, C. de, (*pseud.*) How women should ride. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 13+248 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25.

Beginning with a bit of advice to parents about allowing girls to ride at a too early age, it is the purpose of this book "to carry the girl along the bridle-path from the time she puts on a habit for the first attempt to that when she joins the hunt for a run across country after the hounds." No space has been wasted on unnecessary technicalities.

***Hurst, G. H.** Silk dyeing, printing and finishing; with numerous colored patterns: technological handbook. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+237 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Huse, Harriet Pinckney. Roland's squires: a legend of the time of Charlemagne: after the German of Musæus. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 39 p. il. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

"The song of Roland," an old French poem, called the first of Christian epics, which tells the story of Roland, Count of the Marches of Brittany, and his squires, Amarin, Andiol and Larron, rendered into prose.

***Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.** Extinct monsters. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. The story of the hills: a book about mountains for general readers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 18+357 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Tells of the origin and architecture of the hills, and the forces that made them what they are.

***Hutchinson, Rob.** A treatise on the law of carriers as administered in the courts of the U. S. and Eng. 2d ed. by Floyd R. Mechem. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 123+1090 p. O. shp., net, \$6.50.

Hutchinson, W. F., M.D. Under the Southern cross: a guide to the sanitariums and other charming places in the West Indies and Spanish main; il. from author's sketches and photographs. Providence, R. I., The Ryder & Dearth Co., [H. Gregory,] 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 5+231 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Each chapter has been printed in a leading medical journal, submitted to governmental or other official criticism in country or island described, and all corrections from such sources have been carefully made before collecting in book-form. The author feels it his duty to tell sufferers how much life and pleasure these countries have in store for them.

Hutchison, G. Andrew, ed. Outdoor games and recreations: a popular encyclopædia for boys, by W. G. Grace, M. Webb, Gordon M. Stables, [and others.] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 12+576 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.

Chapters on cricket; athletics and athletic training; swimming and bathing; sea-bathing and sea-swimming; practical hints on model yacht-sailing; on boat-sailing; boating and canoeing; cycling, skating and scuttling; golf; lacrosse; football; lawn tennis, etc.

***Hutton, Alfred.** Old sword-play: the systems of fence in vogue during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries; with lessons arranged from the works of various ancient masters. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1892. il. pl. por. 8°, buckram, subs., \$6. [Ed. limited to 100 copies.]

***Hutton, A. W.** Cardinal Manning. Bo-t., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, (Religious leaders ser.) cl., \$1.

Hutton, Laurence. From the books of Laurence Hutton. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+182 p. por. T. cl., \$1.

Half a dozen pleasant essays on "the oddities and curiosities of books," as exemplified in the author's library, which is "comfortably rich in literature of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries." The chapters have been published previously in different magazines and now appear revised and in some cases rewritten. They deal with "Some American book-plates," "Grangerism and the Grangerites," "Portraits of Mary Queen of Scots," "Some portrait inscriptions," "Poetical dedications" and "Poetical inscriptions."

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. 8th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '85, '92. 12+367 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

The present edition appears in a new and illustrated form, over seventy portraits of English literary celebrities having been added to it. It has been carefully revised, a number of supplementary notes have been added by way of appendix, and, as far as possible, it has been brought down to the present day. The aim of the work is to trace the residences of literary worthies in London, and to identify the places associated with them.

Huxley, T. H. Essays upon some controverted questions. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 5+489 p. D. cl., \$2.

"Most of the essays comprised in the present volume have been written during the last six or seven years, without premeditated purpose or intentional connection, in reply to attacks upon doctrines which I hold to be well founded, or in refutation of allegations respecting matters lying within the province of natural knowledge, which I believe to be erroneous; and they bear the mark of their origin in the controversial tone which pervades them."—*Prologue*. First published in the *Nineteenth Century* and the *Fortnightly Review*.

Hyde, W. De Witt, D.D. Practical ethics. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 10+208 p. D. cl., 89 c.

A clear-cut presentation of duties to be done, virtues to be cultivated, temptations to be overcome, and vices to be shunned. An excellent blending of theory and practice, of faith and works, for the study of boys and girls putting away childish things.

***Hyndman, H. M.** Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. D. (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe. The new Eden. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 6-258 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The prologue indicates that an earnest student of evolution had at some previous period placed a man-child and a woman-child on two islands in the tropics. The story tells the lives of these beings, living in a state of nature, their meeting after they have grown, their life together, the advent of a little Cain into their Eden, their trials and vague unrest until they wake up satisfied as sun-worshippers. The epilogue leaves the question open: "Are they to be envied?"

Hyslop, Ja. H. The elements of logic, theoretical and practical. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+403 p. O. cl., \$2.

The author claims that he has not aimed at an exhaustive study of logic, but that he has endeavored to produce a work which can be used both for beginners and advanced students of the subject. He also states that although his system is that of Jevons, as to matter and method, he has made both deviations, additions and omissions; endeavored to develop his subject, according to the questions of his students, and fully answer all questions induced by the framing of rules regarding the logical treatment of conceptions and propositions.

Hyvernât, H., et Müller-Simonis, P. Relation des missions scientifiques 1888-1889: Du Caucase au Golfe Persique à travers l'Arménie, le Kurdistan et la Mésopotamie par P. Müller-Simonis; suivie de Notices sur la géographie et l'histoire ancienne de l'Arménie, et les inscriptions cunéiformes du Bassin de Van. Washington, D. C., Université Catholique d'Amérique, [N. Y.,

B. Westermann & Co.,] 1892. 8+638 p. il. Q. pap., \$9.

In 1887 Henry Hyvernatt accepted the chair of Assyriology in the new Catholic University of America. He was first ordered to spend a year in travel in the Orient. Müller-Simonis, under the patronage of the Stadthalter of Alsace-Lorraine, accompanied him. Their distinctive contributions to the volume are kept separate. Hyvernatt gave special attention to archaeology and scientific interpretation of inscriptions and relics; while the physical and geographical portion was treated by his friend. The illustrations are from photographs or from sketches made on the spot. The maps were prepared under the supervision of Müller-Simonis, according to the calculations given in the appendix.

***Ihlseng, M. C.** Manual of mining; based on the course of lectures on mining delivered at the School of Mines of the State of Colorado. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 27 Park pl., 1892. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Ihlseng, M. C.** Manual of mining: based on the course of lectures on mining delivered at the State School of Mines, Colorado. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 22+428 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Iliowizi, Rev. H.** The guest of Columbus; a memorial poem. Phil., published by the author, H. Iliowizi, 1845 N. 18th st., 1892. c. 305 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Illinois.** Annot. statutes, supp. embracing session laws of 1885-1892; with digested notes of decisions of the general statutes of the state; ed. by Merritt Starr and Russell H. Curtis. [V. 3.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 22+1480 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 39; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 2d division in Dec., 1890; Jan., May, June, July and Aug., 1891; in the 4th district in Feb. and June, 1891; in the 3d district in Feb., 1889, Jan. and June, 1891; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 9-694 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 40; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 4th dist. in Aug. and Sept., 1891; in the 3d dist. in June and Sept., 1891; in the 1st dist. in Feb., March, April, May and June, 1891; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 714 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 41; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the first district in June, July and Nov., 1891; in the fourth district in Sept. and Oct., 1891, and in Jan., 1892; in the second district in May, Aug. and Dec., 1891; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 708 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases, v. 42; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the 2d district in Dec., 1891, and Jan., 1892, and in the 3d district in June, Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1891, and Jan., 1892; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 21.11-766 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

***Illinois.** Compilation of the laws relating to township organization and management of county affairs, with numerous forms and notes of instruction, supported by adjudicated cases, [etc.] with an appendix by Elijah M. Haines. 19th ed., rev. to date,

by Andre Matteson. Chic., The Legal Adviser Pub. Co., 1892. c. 622 p. O. cl., \$4; shp., \$4.50.

***Illinois.** The rules of court, as established by the several state courts of Ill., embracing the supreme and appellate cts., and the circuit, superior, criminal, county and probate cts. of Cook Co.; comp. and annot. by Robert L. Elliott. Chic., The Wait Pub. Co., 1892. c. 118 p. O. cl., net, \$1.50.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 135, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Oct. and Nov., 1890, and in Jan., 1891, and in some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Jan., Mar. and May terms, 1891. Springfield, pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1892. c. 778 p. O. shp., \$2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme and appellate cts.* A digest of the decisions, by J. Kendrick Kinney. In 3 v. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 1194 p. O. shp., \$19.50 (for complete work.)

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1893. Twenty-fifth year. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1892. 160 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Illustrated family Christian almanac for 1893. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 48 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.

In tent and bungalow, by an idle exile. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+204 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 13.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: Too clever by half; or, a mauvais quart d'heure on an elephant; Chased at a paper chase; A pious fraud; A fatal gift; A south sea bubble; After long years of pain; Any port in a dust-storm; a true story; Mrs. Heyle's nurse; The face in the fountain; The hunting of the major; That Christmas at Curripore; Such a suspicion.

***In the sweet summer time: poems of country life; il. in col. after Birket Foster.** N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 12°, bds., \$1.

Indian idyls, by an idle exile. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 5+314 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 93.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The author anticipates any criticism that may be made to the effect that these stories have been suggested by Rudyard Kipling, by saying they were written long before that author began to write. As she lived many years in India, her material naturally resembles Mr. Kipling's. The stories are of love and adventure, and very bright and entertaining. By the author of "In tent and bungalow," etc.

***Indiana.** *Appellate ct.* Reports of cases, by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 1-3: cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1890, Nov. term, 1891. Indianapolis. The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. O. ea., shp., \$4.

***Indiana.** The municipal law, including the general school law, general election law, tax law, [etc.] with notes of decisions and a complete list of forms; by W. W. Thornton. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1891. c. 4+993 p. O. shp., net, \$6.50.

***Indiana.** Revised statutes, embracing the revision of 1881, and all general laws enacted subsequent to that revision, now in force; with digested notes of judicial decisions construing or illustrating their provisions, [edition of 1888.] Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., [1892.] c. '88. 2 v., 8°, shp., \$12 (for complete work.)

- ***Indiana**; the revised statutes: a continuation of the eds. of 1881 and 1888, cont. all statutes of a general nature enacted subsequent to those eds., and completing the record of the laws in force; with annotations of all cases decided since the plate of the edition of 1888, construing or illustrating such general statutes to date. V. 3. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1892. c. 14+908 p. O. shp., \$6.50.
- ***Indiana. Supreme ct.** Index-digest to the Ind. reports: a digest of the decisions reported in the 8 v. of Blackford's reports and the first 126 v. of Ind. reports; by H. Burns. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 1188 p. O. shp., \$10.
- ***Indiana. Supreme ct. of judicature.** Reports of cases, with tables of cases reported and cases cited, and an index; by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 128, 129, cases decided at the Nov. term, 1890-Nov. term, 1891. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891. c. 23+648; 21+641 p. O. ea., shp., \$3.50.
- ***Ingals, Fletcher, M.D.** Diseases of the chest, throat and nasal cavities. 2d enl. ed. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 700 p. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Ingersoll, A. J., M.D.** In health. 4th ed. rev. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '77-'92. 261 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
Dr. Ingersoll's work relates to the influence of the spiritual life over the physical, more especially in sexual troubles and the special diseases of women. The author, who has been a successful practising physician for many years, gives his views, which he says have been carried out in his practice with eminent success.
- Ingersoll, Ernest.** The Canadian guide-book. Pt. 2, Western Canada; incl. the peninsular and northern regions of Ontario, the Canadian shores of the great lakes, the Lake of the Woods region, Manitoba and the "Great Northwest," the Canadian Rocky Mountains and National Park, British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 8+261 p. map, il. D. cl., \$1.25.
Part 1, "Eastern Canada," was recorded in P. W., "Weekly Record," July 11, 1891, [1015,] under Roberts, C. G. D. Ernest Ingersoll's reputation as naturalist, traveller and author is security for the trustworthy character and literary attractiveness of the text. The book is of a size and shape easily carried, and is full of illustrations and useful maps.
- ***Ingersoll, Rob. G.** Memorial oration on Roscoe Conkling. [Also,] Chauncey M. Depew's oration at the Grant anniversary. N. Y., J. Buckley, 1892. 16°, pap., 10 c.
- ***Ingersoll, Rob. G., and others.** The great Ingersoll controversy, beginning with the celebrated "Christmas sermon:" a battle between the infidel orator and his friends and Dr. J. M. Buckley and other distinguished champions of Christianity. N. Y., J. Buckley, 1892. 16°, pap., 10 c.
- ***Inglis, Lady.** The siege of Lucknow: a diary. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Ingraham, J. H.** Theodore; or, the child of the sea. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892.] 2-113 p. D. (Rugby lib., no. 3.) pap., 10 c.
- Ingram, Rev. A. F. W.** Old Testament difficulties: a collection of papers written for working-men. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 64 p. S. cl., 20 c.
It is claimed that the first two of this series of brief papers are a practical analysis of Paterson Smyth's book, entitled "How we got our Bible." They furnish incidental history relative to the translation and revision and various editions of the Bible, and are the necessary adjuncts of a series which aims to solve Bible problems by intelligent treatment of subjects.
- ***Ingram, T. Dunbar.** England and Rome: a history of the relations between the papacy and the English state and Church, from the Norman Conquest to the Revolution of 1688. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 22-430 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.
- Innes, Alex.** Life and adventures of Christopher Columbus. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 5-147 p. por. il. T. leath., \$1.
A short and concise history of the life of the great discoverer. It omits the unimportant details of his adventures, but gives every interesting fact in his career in a simple, continued narrative. Antique binding of a rich brown leather, tied with tape.
- Interstate commerce reports**, v. 3; decisions and proceedings of the interstate commerce commission under the interstate commerce act of Feb. 4, 1887, and amendments, together with all decisions of the courts relating to interstate commerce, with notes. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+33-892 p. O. shp., \$5.
- ***Iowa.** Supp. to McClain's annot. code and statutes, showing the general, public and permanent acts of the 23d and 24th gen. assemblies (1890 and 1892), with notes of all decisions rendered between July, 1888, and Oct., 1892, with reference to Iowa statutes or the subjects embraced therein; by Emlin McClain. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 376 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
- ***Iowa. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, Oct. 8, 1890-Jan. 27, 1891; by Nathaniel B. Raymond. V. 1, being v. 81 of the series. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1892. c. 35+876 p. O. shp., \$8.
- ***Ireland, Mrs. Alex., ed.** Selections from the letters of Geraldine Endors Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$5.
- Irish peasant (The):** a sociological study; ed. from original papers, by a guardian of the poor. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, [1892.] 5+163 p. D. cl., \$1.
The author gained his information concerning Ireland and the Irish peasant from personal experience. He lived as a peasant among the people for several years. He makes no attempt to write up or write down any particular view of Irish affairs. Everything has been described as it appeared to the observer. The subjects of the chapters are: Races which have settled in Ireland; The rural economy of Ulster; The resources of the people; Local government; Irish estates and their inhabitants; The Irish laborer; Irish education.
- Ironquill, (pseud.)** Some rhymes of Ironquill of Kansas. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-187 p. S. cl., \$1.
Original verses reflecting certain local traits and peculiarities of the west.
- Irving, Washington.** Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. [Agapida ed.] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892.] c. '50, '92. 2 v., 30+379; 14+405 p. il. O. cl., \$6; limited ed., with proofs of plates on Japan paper, hf. leath., \$15.
A new holiday edition printed from new electrotype plates, and uniform in size and general style with the Darro edition of the "Alhambra." It is illustrated with 30 photogravures from photographs, many of which were taken specially for this edition by E. H. Lawrence and others. Each page is surrounded by a Moorish border, the designs being carefully copied from Moorish decorations. The binding is decorated with Moorish designs; in a slip cover.

Irving, Washington. Literary gems. 2 v., Legends of Sleepy Hollow; Rip Van Winkle. [Special holiday edition.] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 2 v., 3+102; 3+85 p. il. Tt. cl., \$1 per set.

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle. [Also] Wolfert's Roost. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 3+102 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) leath., 75 c.

Irving, Washington. Tales from Irving. [Special holiday ed.] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] c. '87. 2 v., 2-332; 4+475 p. T. (White and gold nuggets.) cl., \$2.50 per set.

Selected from the "Sketch-book;" "Tales of a traveller," "Wolfert's Roost," "Bracebridge Hall."

Irving, Washington. Ten selections from "The sketch-book." N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 3-149 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

Irwin, J. A., M.D. Hydrotherapy at Saratoga: a treatise on natural mineral waters. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 10+270 p. por. S. pap., 50 c.

Offers a correct and unprejudiced valuation of mineral waters generally, and those of Saratoga in particular. Contains chapters on: The origin of mineral waters; Geological conditions at Saratoga; Classification and analysis of mineral waters; Component parts of the Saratoga waters; Metabolism and alterative effects; Balneology; or, the science of bathing; Therapeutic applicability and dietetics; Nosology.

***Irwin, R. B.** The history of the Nineteenth Army Corps. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 20 maps and plans, 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Jackman, Wilbur S. Nature study for the common schools. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. '91. 11+448 p. D. cl., net, \$1.20.

A guide for teachers in the common schools who wish their pupils to pursue an adequate and symmetrical course in natural science. The plan adopted is based upon what is believed to be the proper interpretation of the character of the knowledge that the child can acquire.

***Jackson, Frank G.** Lessons on decorative design: an elementary text-book of principles and practice. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 10+173 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Jackson, Mrs., [H. H., formerly Mrs. Hunt.] Poems. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. '73, '86, '92. 7+266 p. por. D. cl., \$3. [Edition deluxe, limited to 250 copies] 3/4 levant, \$10.

A new and complete edition, containing about 200 poems and twenty-five illustrations designed by Emile Bayard, photographed by Edson, vignettes by E. H. Garrett, and a new portrait of Mrs. Jackson, never before engraved. From new type on English laid paper. Edition de luxe with illustrations on India paper.

Jacobs, Joseph, ed. The fairy tales of India; selected and ed. by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892] D. cl., \$1.75.

The editor of *Folk Lore* offers in this volume a representative collection of the fairy tales of India, which young readers will find as amusing as "Celtic fairy tales," previously issued.

Jacobson, A. The crisis of a party. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 2-171 p. D. (The ariel lib.) pap., 25 c.

An arraignment of the Republican party. "If it is to continue to live," says the author, "it must present to the people live, popular issues." The "issues" suggested are those Mr. Jacobson has advocated in several previous works—a succession tax, manual training schools, etc., etc. He looks upon the succession tax as a means of reducing the many large fortunes which now menace the future of the Republic.

Jacobson, A. The next step forward; or, bet-

ter times for us all. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] 5-76 p. D. (Ariel lib.) pap., 15 c.

Advocates briefly the same remedial measures for improving the condition of the working classes set forth in a former work, "An ounce of prevention;" that is, manual training schools paid for by a succession tax imposed on all inheritances, and compensation to parents while deprived of their children's labor during the time they are sent to school.

Jacobson, A. An ounce of prevention to save America from having a government of the few, by the few, and for the few. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. c. 8-251 p. D. pap., 50 c.

On current problems in American politics Mr. Jacobson takes the ground that the rapid accumulation of large fortunes is a menace to the future of the republic, and he therefore advocates the imposition of a succession tax on all large fortunes that are inherited. With this tax he also advocates a thorough system of public manual training schools, the money for which should be furnished by the tax just described. He also proposes to compensate parents for their children's time, where the parents are so poor that they cannot spare their children to go to school.

***Jaegers, Rev. F. H.** Instructions for first confession; from the German. 2d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1892. 177 p. 12°, cl., net, 50 c.

Jagemann, H. C. G. v. Elements of German syntax with special reference to prose composition. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., [1892.] c. 5+170 p. D. cl., 80 c.

The author is assistant professor of German in Harvard University. He presents the more important characteristics of German syntax from the point of view of the English language. What is quite natural and offers no serious difficulty is omitted, as well as all uncommon forms and constructions, both in English and German. The directions will enable the student to find at least one correct and idiomatic German rendering for every ordinary construction in simple English prose.

Jagemann, H. C. G. v. Materials for German prose composition, with notes and vocabulary: simple narrative. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., [1892.] c. 6+168 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The present selections for translation into German are for students who have read a few hundred pages of easy German prose and have had some training in translating simple sentences into German. In the choice of the "materials" adaptability to German rendering has been the first criterion. For this reason a number of translations from the German—by English and American translators—have been included.

James, Bushrod W., M.D. Alaskana; or, Alaska in descriptive and legendary poems. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1892. c. 368 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

Alaskan legends, ethnology, customs and scenery are described in forty-four poems, written in the rhythmical blank verse of "Hiawatha." The author has spent much time in Alaska, and has evidently been strongly impressed by the wonderful natural beauty of that little-known region, and by the weird and fascinating legends of its people; contains a number of illustrations taken direct from photographs; richly bound, gilt edges.

James, G. Francis, ed. Handbook of university extension, no. 1: being V. 1 of *University Extension*, July, 1891-June, 1892. Phil., The American Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching, 1892. c. 5+400 p. O. cl., \$1.

A reprint of about fifty signed articles by prominent writers and educators taken from the monthly journal of the University Extension Society. They offer the fullest information regarding the methods of work adopted by the society, including the lecture courses, classes, paper work, home study, etc.

***James, G. Francis, comp.** The proceedings of the first annual meeting of the National Conference on University Extension. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

James, H., jr. Daisy Miller; [also] An international episode; il. by H. W. McVickar. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '78-'92. 5+296 p. O. cl., \$3.50. *Edition de luxe*, limited to 250 copies, vellum, \$15.

Two of Henry James' most popular stories are copiously and appropriately illustrated from drawings by McVickar, printed in one volume on highly finished paper, and bound with broad margins and uncut edges in characteristic style. There is a frontispiece in colors.

James, H., jr. The lesson of the master, [short stories.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4+302 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.

Contents: The marriages, The pupil, Brooksmith, The solution, and Sir Edmund Orme.

***James, J. Angell.** The young man from home. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 159 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

James, W. Psychology. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 13+478 p. il. D. (American science ser., briefer course.) \$1.60.

Abridgment of larger work (see notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 11, 1890 [976]), to make it more directly available for class-room use. All polemical and historical matter, all metaphysical discussions and speculative matter, most of the quotations and all of the book references are omitted. Brief chapters are added on the various senses. About two-fifths of the volume is new or rewritten.

***Jamieson, Andrew.** Applied mechanics; specially arranged for elementary engineering students. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Jamieson, Andrew.** Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 2d ed., with numerous illustrated experiments and examination questions. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 291 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Jamieson, W. Allan.** Diseases of the skin: manual for students and practitioners. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. 656 p. il. 8°, cl., \$6.

Janes, L. G. The problem of city government. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 145-191 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 23.) pap., 10 c.

***Jastrow, M., comp.** A dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babil and Yerushalmi, and the Midrashic literature. In 12 pts. Pts. 4-5. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 4°, pap., subs., ea., \$2.

***Jay, H., and Kidson, E. R.** Exercises for technical instruction in wood working designed and drawn by H. Jay, arranged by E. R. Kidson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. il. 16°, cl., 30 c.

Jayne, R. H. Lost in the wilderness. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Pub. Co., [1892.] 4-265 p. D. cl., \$1.

After a tempestuous voyage around the Cape, about thirty years ago, the emigrant ship *Spitfire* was found badly leaking and was abandoned, her crew and passengers taking to the boats, which were stranded on the then desolate shores of southern California. Three of these enter into a plan formulated by Timothy O'Toole, who proposes that they shall walk to San Francisco. As a result Timothy, Phineas Templeton and Ned Wainwright are heroes in a series of strange and adventurous situations.

***Jaynson, F., ed.** The iron and steel maker: being detailed descriptions of the various processes for the conversion of the ores of iron into pig iron or cast iron, wrought or malleable iron, and the different qualities of steel; with drawings and descriptions of the various furnaces, appliances and machines by various practical writers. N. Y.,

Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 447 p. il. folding pl. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Jefferies, R.** The dewy morn: a novel. *New ed.* N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Jefferies, R.** Red Deer. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 22+430 p. il. 12°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.

Jefferies, R. The toilers of the field. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4+327 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

The first and larger part of this volume, from which it takes its name, consists of papers which will be new to the large majority of readers of Richard Jefferies' works. They are called: The farmer at home; The laborer's daily life; Field-faring women; An English homestead; John Smith's shanty; Wiltshire laborers; A true tale of the Wiltshire laborer. The five others in Pt. 2, entitled "The coming of summer," "The golden-crested wren," "An extinct race," "Orchis mascula" and "The lions in Trafalgar Square," have appeared in *Longman's Magazine* since Jefferies' death, and are all characteristic specimens of his work.

Jefferson, S. Columbus: an epic poem; giving an accurate history of the great discovery in rhymed heroic verse. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1892. c. 239 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Author of "The epic of the invincible Armada." Mr. Jefferson does not depart from the historical account of the discovery of America, though the rhythm and fire of heroic verse are sustained throughout.

***Jefferson, T.** Writings; ed. by Paul Leicester Ford. In 10 v. V. 1. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, leath., \$5. [Edition limited to 750 copies.]

***Jeffery, Oscar.** Precedents and notes of practice in civil cases in the higher courts of law of the state of New Jersey, with references to statutes and decisions in matters of practice, [etc.] Newark, New Jersey Law Journal Pub. Co., 1892. c. 9+978 p. O. shp., \$9.

***Jelf, Rev. G. E.** Musings on mother, home and heaven. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 367 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Jenkin, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughters: a novel. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-283 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2041.) pap., 25 c. First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1870.

Jenkin, Mrs. C. Who breaks—pays. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-302 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2040.) pap., 25 c. Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1868.

Jenkins, Katharine. Was it a lost day? and other stories. Balt., J. Murphy & Co., 1892. 5-195 p. D. cl., net, 75 c.

Thirteen short stories: Was it a lost day?; The new postmaster; The whim of a nobleman; After many years; What the beach-bird knows; Aunt Sarah's wedding boots; Hilda; The bridal bouquet; The light blue tea gown; The lullaby; The iron cross; Prize chrysanthemums; The after-glow; An etching. Prettily bound in white and gold.

***Jenkyns, C. Carlyon, comp.** Hard life in the colonies, and other experiences by sea and land; comp. from private letters. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11-365 p. il. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.

***Jennings, H. J.** Lord Tennyson: a biographical sketch. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Stories told in an African forest, by grown-up children of Africa; il. from drawings by Walter W.

Buckley. N. Y.. Appleton, 1893 [1892.] 6+168 p. D. bds., \$2.

One of the heroes of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, which was led through the trackless African forests by Mr. Stanley, is the writer of this volume. The scene of his stories is Fort Bodo, built in the forest by the expedition, and their home for several months. The life within the walls of the fort is amusingly described, and quaint pictures given of its two-legged and four-legged inhabitants. He also tells of the queer little dwarfs of the forests. The seven stories which form part of the contents are related by the Africans belonging to the expedition, and are on the "Brer Rabbit" style, having for their heroes various large and small animals who converse fluently.

*Jephson, H: The platform: its rise and progress. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 20+456; 15+483 p. 8", cl., \$4.

Jerome, Irene E. Sun prints in sky tints: original designs with appropriate selections. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 4-78 p. Q. cl., \$3.

Over thirty illustrations engraved on wood, accompanied by appropriate selections in poetry and prose, all printed in a blue "sky-tint." The gray and blue cover has a pretty design of corn-flowers.

Jerrold, Douglas. Sally in our alley; il. by Jos. Lauber. Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. unp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Jerrold, Walt. Michael Faraday: man of science. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-160 p. por. il. D. (World's benefactor ser.) cl., 75 c.

This leading philosopher, electrician and chemist was born in 1791. His father was a blacksmith. Young Faraday became bookbinder and stationer. Sir Humphrey David's lectures first started him on his scientific career. He died in 1867. The story of his life is here attractively told in simple language.

*Jessopp, A: The coming of the friars, and other mediæval sketches. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 12°, flex. cl., \$1.25.

Jesus in the Vedas; or, the testimony of Hindu Scriptures in corroboration of the rudiments of Christian doctrine; by a native Indian missionary. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1892. c. 3-61 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

Author is a Hindu scholar. He gives much information regarding the primitive religion of the Hindus. He finds the fundamental principles of Christianity have a remarkable counterpart in the Vedic principles of primitive Hinduism.

Jewett, Rev. E. H. Reply to Dr. John Ellis' "Review of communion wine," and appeal to Christians of every name. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1892. 45 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Jewett, J: Howard. The bunny stories for young people; il. by Culmer Barnes. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 4-210 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The characters are all "bunnies," happy, home-sheltered bunnies, who spend their uneventful lives in a neighborhood called "Runwild Terrace." They talk and act like little children, and have the same thoughts and feelings. Written to console a little girl for the loss of two real, snow-white rabbits.

Jocelyn, Mrs. Rob. A big stake: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 3+312 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 137.) pap., 50 c.

Aline Warren, the young stepmother of the heroine, threw over the man she loved to marry a fortune. Upon her husband's death she finds his millions go to his daughter Valda, a beautiful girl of much character and amiability. The story tells of the several times when Aline's romances are endangered by her stepdaughter's unconscious rivalry. Underneath all the cold worldliness Valda finally realizes that her stepmother has a heart. English high life furnishes the incidents.

*John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] Das geheimniss der alten namsel, [in the original German.] Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. 304 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Johnson, Clifton. The New England country. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 7+121 p. Q. cl., \$2.50.

Divided into four parts: Old times on a New England farm; The New England of to-day; New England as the traveller sees it; Camping among the New England hills. About 125 illustrations picture the author's descriptions. The twelve full-page illustrations of the months are specially happy.

Johnson, Emory R. River and harbor bills. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 49-80 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science no. 58.) pap., 50 c.

1. Introduction—the opposition to river and harbor bills; its nature and significance. 2. The history of river and harbor bills. 3. The river and harbor bill of September, 1890. 4. The river and harbor legislation of the United States compared with that of England and France. 5. Remarks on the present policy of the United States regarding rivers and harbors.

*Johnson, G. B. Daily words for daily life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 80 p. 32°, cl., 30 c.

*Johnson, Joseph. Young Smallshoes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 159 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Johnson, Reginald P. B. United States money. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., [1892.] 2+13 p. D. (Unsettled questions, no. 10.) pap., 5 c.

A simple presentation of the question at present under so much discussion, namely the free and unlimited coinage of silver. Paper money is not considered.

Johnson, Rob. Underwood. The winter hour, and other poems. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. 8+87 p. S. cl., \$1.

Johnson, Rossiter. The end of a rainbow: an American story. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+344 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A fanciful idea started by three children that at the end of a rainbow there is always a crock of gold is the text upon which an amusing story of adventure is built. In trying to find the mythical wealth one scene after another is developed. The chief quality of the story is its humor which is fresh and bright, and as well adapted to older readers as young ones. The group of children introduced write prize stories, which are wonderful compositions, and exhibit many funny and original traits.

*Johnson, S: Letters of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; collected and edited by G: Birkbeck Hill. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$7.50.

Johnson, S: Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 6+243 p. 1 il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., \$1.

Johnson, Virginia W. Genoa, the superb: the city of Columbus. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 4+288 p. il. O. cl., slip covers, \$3.

A companion volume to the author's "Lily of the Arno," the history of Florence published last season. The text is illustrated with twenty photogravures from photographs of points of interest in the city of Columbus. The cover is white vellum cloth stamped in blue, red and gold, protected by red slip covers.

Johnson, Virginia W. The treasure-tower: a story of Malta. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 223 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 167.) pap., 25 c.

An uncanny incident introduces Jacob Dealtry, antiquarian and miser, Lieutenant Arthur Curzon, in the Royal English Navy, and Dolores. These are the chief actors. The scene is mostly in an old watch-tower. The interest of the novel is in its romance and moral.

*Johnson, W: Woolsey. The theory of errors and method of least squares. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1892. 180 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Johnston, Rev. Ja. Missionary landscapes in the Dark Continent. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 264 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author has sketched in outline a few of the notably fascinating African places where the missionaries have established their outposts. Dwells special y upon the noble lives of such workers as Mackay, Coillard, Laws, Steere, Hore, Arnot, the Combers, Grenfell, Crowther, Wilmot-Brooke and other brave crusaders.

*Johnston, Rev. Ja. Missionary points and pictures. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 127 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Dukesborough tales: the chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 6+284 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 93.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

"By friends and many acquaintances the author has been often advised to republish 'Dukesborough tales' in a form more convenient than that in which it was first issued. He has carefully revised and now submits six stories selected from the original sixteen. These relate mainly to incidents in the career of Mr. Bill Williams and his nearest associates."—*Preface*. In Dukesborough the author has preserved his memoirs of Powelton, a small village in Hancock Co., Georgia, near which he was born. These stories were first published by Harper Bros. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 20, 1888, [574]

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Mr. Billy Downs and his likes. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. 5-232 p. il. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: A bachelor's counsellings; Parting from Sailor; Two administrations; Almost a wedding in Dooly District; Something in a name; The Townsies and their cousins. These short stories have appeared in the *Atlantic Century*, *Independent*, *Christian Union*, etc. The editor of this series, Mr. Arthur Stedman, reviews the nine volumes which have already appeared in a graceful preface.

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Mr. Fortner's marital claims, and other stories. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 4+182 p. D. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds., 50 c.

The first story, a somewhat pathetic experience of an old couple living near the village of Dukesborough, already made famous by the author, is now first published. The other stories, "Old Gus Lawson," "An adventure of Mr. Joel Bozzle," "A moccasin among the Hobbsys" and "A surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers," have appeared in the magazines.

Johnston, R: Malcolm. Studies, literary and social: second series. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1892. c. 4+240 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

A companion book to a volume of essays by the same author published last year. Col. Johnston discourses with refinement, lucidity and kindly satire on Edward Hyde's daughter; Benjamin D'Israeli, the Jew; A characteristic of Sir Thomas More; A martyr to science; Some heroes of Charles Dickens: The extremity of satire; Irish lyric poetry; The minnesinger and meistersinger; The audacity of Goethe; King Henry VIII.; Celebrated and common friendships.

*Johnstone, Alex. Botany: a concise manual for students of medicine and science. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 260 p. 12°, (The student's ser.) cl., \$1.75.

Jókai, Maurus. Dr. Dumány's wife; or, there is no devil: a romance; from the Hungarian, by F. Steinitz. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 6+307 por. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 111.) cl.; 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 16, 1891, [No. 1007.] Then published under the title "There is no devil."

Jókai, Maurus. The nameless castle; from the German, by M. Dassel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1891 [1892.]

c. '91. 350 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

In the Nameless Castle dwell a soldier and a veiled lady who remain mysteries for many years. There is an undercurrent of history. The Hungarian insurrection and Napoleon's Austrian campaigns are brought in. A celebrated French female spy finally solves the mystery of the castle and loses her heart to its master. The veiled lady with her cats and dogs is a most charming little personage.

Jókai, Maurus. Pretty Michal: a free translation of Maurus Jókai's romance "A Szép Mikhál," by R. N. Bain. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 7+334 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 92.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in the Highlands of North Hungary in the 17th century. "Pretty Michal" is a girl who was brought up entirely by her father, a recluse, who had theories about moulding girls in certain lines. The plan worked well till the girl fell in love, and then father, plans and all were scattered to the wind. The story is a wildly romantic one, introducing scenes and character altogether new to novel-readers. Witches, robbers, hangmen are among the characters, while the scenes include the barbarous laws and usages of that period.

*Jonas, C. Complete pronouncing dictionary of the English and Bohemian languages for general use. V. 2, English-Bohemian. 2d ed., enl. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 723 p. 16°, cl., \$2.25.

Jones, Alonzo T. Two republics; or, Rome and the United States of America. Battle Creek, Mich., Review and Herald Pub. Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 3-895 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50, \$3; hf. mor., \$3.50; mor., \$4.

The author is editor of the *American Sentinel*, devoted to the defence of American institutions, the preservation of the Constitution of the United States as it is, so far as regards religion or religious tests. In 1888 Mr. Jones vigorously opposed Senator Blair's Sunday-rest bill. The present volume appeals to the nation to oppose any movement "to commit the United States Government to a course of religious legislation," for should this succeed "so surely will there be repeated the history of Rome in the fourth and fifth centuries."

Jones, C. A. A modern Red Riding-Hood; il. by C. Paterson. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 3+223 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

On Rupert and Mary Howard's arrival at the house of their aunts, in St. Edward's square, London, Rupert explains why his sister is forced to appear immediately after the death of their father in a red cloak. Later the little girl and this same garment figure in an episode both pathetic and amusing, hence the title, "A modern Red Riding-Hood."

*Jones, Dwight Arven. A treatise on the negligence of municipal corporations. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 68+588 p. O. shp., \$6.

*Jones, E. E. Constance. An introduction to general logic. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

*Jones, Leonard A. Forms in conveyancing and general legal forms, comprising precedents for ordinary use and clauses adapted to special and unusual cases; with practical notes. 3d rev. ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 8°, shp., net, \$6.

*Jones, Lloyd. Life, times and labor of Robert Owen; ed. by W. Cairus Jones. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 30+203 p. pors. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.25.

*Jones, L. H., comp. Jones genealogy: Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia; some of his antecedents and descendants; with notice of other families. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891 [1892.] 295 p. por. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

Jones, Lynds E., ed. The best reading, 4th ser. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892.] c. 2+126 p. D. cl., \$1.

A priced and classified bibliography for easy reference of the more important English and American publications now in print, for the five years ending December 1, 1891.

Jonson, B: Timber; or, discoveries made upon men and matter; ed. with introd. and notes by Felix E. Schelling. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 35+166 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Except for change in punctuation, the plan is that of the edition of 1641. The present work, however, differs from Whalley, Gifford, Cunningham and Morley. These differences, with references, are found in a plentiful annotation. There is included a biographical sketch of Jonson and an analysis and index of proper names. Arranged for students.

Jordan, Kate. The other house: a study of human nature. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 3-183 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young woman, tired of everything, goes to live in seclusion with her chaperon in a suburb of New York City. Her neighbor is a successful physician, who first meets her on entering her house by mistake with his own latch-key. The doctor is married and his wife soon grows jealous of the inhabitants of "the other house." Meeting a missionary friend of the doctor's the heroine grows interested in work among the poor. After attending an evening service at the Sunset Mission she confesses her history to the doctor. The consequences are far-reaching.

Josh Billings' spice-box; or, fun from all sources. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. unsp. il. Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 41.) pap., 25 c.

Joynes, E: S., ed. Contes de fées: classic fairy-tales for beginners in French; ed. with notes and vocabulary. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6+147 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 35 c.

***Jukes, A. J. Browne.** Students' handbook of physical geology. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+666 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

Julian, G: W. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 2+473 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

In telling the story of Joshua R. Giddings' life, a valuable contribution is made to the literature of the anti-slavery movement, with which he was so closely identified. Copious extracts are made from his letters and speeches, written and delivered during his long and aggressive public career. He was born in Penn., Oct. 6, 1795, and died May 27, 1864. When about ten years old he removed with his parents to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, a part of the Conn. Western Reserve. He was a State Representative and a U. S. Senator.

Julian, G: W. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti slavery pioneer. Indianapolis, Ind., The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1891 [1892.] 37 p. O. (Indiana Historical Soc. publications, v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

With the object of rendering justice, which Mr. Julian contends has heretofore been denied, Charles Osborn is recognized as the first of our anti-slavery pioneers. He bases his claim on the evidences of personal witness, an old newspaper and other records of his work for the Abolition cause. His exile from the Society of Friends is traced to his political action.

Julian, J: J., ed. Dictionary of hymnology, setting forth the origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations; with special reference to those contained in the hymn-books of English-speaking countries, and now in common use; with biographical and critical notices of their authors and translators, and historical articles on national and denominational hymnology, breviaries, missals, primers, psalters, sequences, etc. N. Y., C: Scribner's

Sons, 1892. c. '91. 12+1616 p. O. cl., net, \$10.

It is claimed that 200 or more languages and dialects are represented in Christian hymnology, and estimated that in these not less than 400,000 hymns have been written or translated. Effort is made to give a comprehensive but concise outline of them. Relative matter is chronologically arranged.

***Jullien, Adolphe.** Richard Wagner, his life and works; from the French; with introd. by B. J. Lang; il. with 14 phototypes from drawings by M. Fantin-Latour, pers., views, etc. *Édition de luxe.* Bost., J. B. Millet Co., 132 Boylston st., 1892. 2 v., 480 p. il. 8°, cl., subs., \$10.

Jusserand, J. J. A French ambassador at the court of Charles the Second, le Comte de Cominges; from his unpublished correspondence. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 259 p. por. O. cl., \$3.50.

Gaston Jean Baptiste de Cominges was an accomplished Frenchman sent by Louis the Fourteenth in 1662 as ambassador to the English court of Charles the Second. During his residence in England he wrote voluminous letters to the French king on all subjects, politics, literature, the manners and customs, art, etc., in a quaintly familiar style, giving an almost photographic picture of the England of that period. M. Jusserand makes this correspondence the basis of his work, quoting largely from it, with a running commentary of criticism and explanation. He also gives chapters on Cominges' family and ancestors, how Cominges' predecessor had to leave England, etc. Contains a number of portraits.

***Juvenal [Juvenalis], Decimus Junius.** Two satires; with notes by Francis Philip Nash. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Juvenile series. N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The DeWitt Pub. House, 1892.] c. 9 v., ea., 100 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Contents: 1, Wee nieces; 2, Little speeches; 3, Little dialogues; 4, Rhymes and jingles; 5, Little gems; 6, Home songs; 7, Children's speaker; 8, Children's dialogues; 9, Little folks' verses. Little pieces and verses for children from four to eight to learn by heart.

***Kalm, P:** Kalm's account of his visit to England on his way to America in 1748; tr. by Jos. Lucas. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16-480 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., \$5.

***Kansas. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 46, 47, cont. cases decided at the Jan. and July terms, 1891, and July term, 1891, and Jan. term, 1892. Topeka, Edwin H. Snow, st. pr., 1892. c. 9+884; 13+890 p. O. ea., shp., \$3.50.

***Kant, Immanuel.** Kritik of judgment; tr., with introd. and notes, by J. H. Bernard, D D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 48+429 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Kant, Immanuel.** The philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings; selected and tr. by John Watson. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892. 10+356 p. 12°, (Modern philosophers ser.) cl., \$2.25.

Kaplan, A. O. The magic laugh; il. by Frank M. Gregory. [Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892.] unsp. obl. O. pap., 75 c.

The story of a dream told in verse, wherein the relator visits the sun and is entertained by its controlling spirit, who, after discoursing on his mighty powers, bids his guest inquire for some great secret of nature not known upon earth. But before the visitor has formulated a request his reverie is disturbed "by a cheery, rippling, silvery laugh," which so charms him that he asks for the secret of its reproduction by chemical process. His request is granted, and when the laugh is reproduced it is wafted to earth, and the

dream ends with a pleasing *dénouement*. Only printed on one side of the paper. Numerous full-page pictures.

Kappey, Sophie. A modern martyr: a novel. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1892. c. '91. 189 p. D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Sebastian Lucas saw and loved Adrienne Loftus. Although the latter did not experience a like sentiment, she consented to marry Lucas conditionally. Their experiment in matrimony has sensational and tragic issues and a final act, in which Sebastian is seen in the rôle of martyr for wife and country.

Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12^o, cl., \$1.50.

Keating, J. M., M.D., Hamilton, H.; Da Costa, J. Chalmers, and Packard, F. A. New pronouncing dictionary of medicine: a voluminous and exhaustive handbook of medical and scientific terminology, with phonetic pronunciation, accentuation, etymology, etc. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1892. c. 6-818 p. O. cl., net, \$5; shp., \$6.

Besides giving clear and concise definitions and fully covering the subject, the authors aim to establish a system for the pronunciation of the medical vocabulary in accordance with the pronunciation of English-speaking physicians. The Latin pronunciation is commended, but the Anglican preferred. In regard to accentuation the general rules of "Webster's Unbridged" are followed. There are included a table of medical abbreviations and an appendix containing important tables of bacilli, micrococci, leucamines, drugs and material used in antiseptic surgery, etc.

***Keddie, Henrietta,** ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] A young Oxford maid in the days of the King and the Parliament. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 320 p. il. 12^o, (Oak leaf ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Keely, Rob. N., Jr., M.D., and Davis, G. G., M.D. In Arctic seas: the voyage of the *Kite* with the Peary expedition, with a transcript of the log of the *Kite*. Phil., R. C. Hartranft, 1892. c. 7+524 p. il. maps, por. O. cl., \$3.50.

The history of the two voyages of the *Kite* is told in parts. Part one, under the title of the "Voyage of the *Kite*," is a narrative of facts connected with the first expedition of Lieutenant Peary, in 1891, to the north-western shore of Greenland. Part two, under the title of the "Peary relief expedition," is a record of the realistic incidents which occurred during the second voyage of the same vessel in the present year. Included with this, in addition to Pike's log-book, are facts relating to Mr. Verhoeff, the missing member of the party, with letters and arguments advanced by his friends, and a minute description of the search made for him. The discoveries summarized in Peary's report are stated in an appendix; a brief history of Arctic voyages from the earliest times to the present day is also appended.

Keen, W. W., M.D., and White, J. W., M.D., eds. American text-book of surgery for practitioners and students. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1892. c. 1209 p. Q. cl., subs., \$7.

The contributors are the following well-known professors of surgery in leading medical colleges of the United States and Canada: Drs. C. H. Burnett, Phineas S. Conner, F. S. Dennis, W. W. Keen, C. B. Mancrede, Roswell Park, L. S. Pilcher, N. Senn, Fes. J. Shepherd, L. A. Stimson, W. Thomson, J. Collins Warren and J. W. White. Each contributor has availed himself of the criticisms and revisions of his co-laborers.

Keene, H. G. The literature of France. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+215 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., net, \$1.

French literature from the beginnings of the nation down to our own times, exclusive of living authors, is the broad field covered by Mr. Keene's survey. The reader obtains a conception of the literature of France as a whole, and of the evolution and mutual relations of its various schools and stages; a detailed account of

all French authors and their works has not been attempted. As the table of contents shows, the subject has been considered logically rather than treated as a topic for mere chronicle; the chapters on the sources of the French prose fiction and poetry of the present time are thoroughly original.

***Keene, H. G.** Madhava Rao Sindhia, otherwise called Madhoji. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 207 p. 12^o, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Keith, Leslie,** [*pseud.* for Mrs. Grace Keith Johnst. n.] Of all degrees. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 352 p. il. 13^o, (Oak leaf ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Keller, Gottfried. Dietegen: novelle; with introd. and notes by Gustave Gruener. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 6+75 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Dietegen is one of a collection of short village tales first published in two volumes, entitled *Die Leute von Seldwyla* and modelled after Auerbach's *Dorfgeschichten*. German text.

Keller, Helen. Souvenir of the first summer meeting of The American Association to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf. Wash., D. C., Volta Bureau, 1891 [1892.] unpr. il. F. pap., *gratis*.

The case of Helen Keller, who became totally deaf and blind at the age of eighteen months, and who now converses fluently and writes a beautiful hand, is one of the most interesting and remarkable in the history of modern methods for the instruction of blind deaf mutes.

***Kelley, Emma Dunham.** Megda. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1891 [1892.] 394 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.50.

***Kelley, H. S.** A treatise on criminal law and practice: comprising generally the statutes of Mo., defining criminal offences; and, in connection therewith, forms and precedents for indictments, adapted to nearly all the crimes known to the laws of Mo., [etc.] 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1892. c. 16+865 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

***Kellgren, Arvid, M.D.** Technic of Ling's system of manual treatment as applicable to surgery and medicine. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 151 p. 79 il. 8^o, cl., \$1.25.

***Kellner, Leon.** Historical outlines of English syntax. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 22+336 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.40.

Kellogg, Brainerd. Text-book on rhetoric, supplementing the development of the science with exhaustive practice in composition: a course of practical lessons adapted for use in high schools and academies and in the lower classes of colleges. *New imp. ed.* N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. 345 p. D. cl., \$1.

Kellogg, Brainerd, and Reed, Alonzo. Word-building; with a brief history of the English language. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. c. 2+123 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Fifty lessons, combining Latin, Greek and Anglo-Saxon roots, prefixes and suffixes into about fifty-five hundred common derivative words in English.

***Kellogg, S. H., D.D.** The genesis and growth of religion. The L. P. Stone lectures for 1892, at Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+275 p. 12^o, cl., \$1.50.

***Kelly, Mrs. M. A. B.** A volume of poems. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 254+14 p. por. 12^o, cl., \$1.25.

***Kelso, Carter R.** Behold the bridegroom.

- N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 62 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- ***Keltie, J. Scott, ed.** Statesman's year-book: statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1892; 29th annual publication; rev. after official returns. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 32-1152 p. 12°, cl., \$3.
- Kennard, Mrs. E.** The girl in the brown habit. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 314 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1924.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Kennard, Mary.** As told by the butterfly: stories in verse; il. in color. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 4°, bds., \$2.
- Kennedy, Alex. B. W.** Compressed air: experiments upon the transmission of power, by compressed air in Paris, (Popp's system.) [Also] The transmission and distribution of power from central stations by compressed air by W. Cawthorne Unwin; ed. by F. E. Idell. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. 4-120 p. il. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 106.) bds., 50 c.
- ***Kennedy, M. G., Kennedy, J. E., and Wilkinson, H.** Exercises on the "Shorter Latin Primer" of B. Hall Kennedy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 10+140 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; *Key to same*, for teachers only, *net*, 75 c.
- ***Kennedy, Patrick, comp.** Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+312 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Kennedy, W. Sloane.** John G. Whittier, the poet of freedom. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 2-330 p. por. D. (American reformers ser.) cl., \$1.50.
- It is claimed that the full story of the part Whittier played in the anti-slavery movement is given for the first time in book form in this biography. The estrangement between Whittier and Garrison, with their subsequent reconciliation, is introduced, and the rise of the anti-slavery party is viewed with many facts of personal and political history. The author has an avowed purpose of showing that "Flood" Ireson deserved his fate, and that Barbara Frietchie actually waved the flag in the face of the Confederate troops. Quotations from the poet's poems and ballads, are interspersed, and there is included an appendix with a reference table of dates and notable incidents in the life of the poet, and notes on rare and early editions of his works.
- ***Kentucky. Court of appeals.** Reports of civil and criminal cases. V. 6, 7. E. W. Hines, rep. V. 88, 89 Kentucky rept., cont. cases decided from Jan., 1889, to Mar. 6, 1890. Frankfort, Ky., E. Polk Johnson, pub. pr., 1892. 8°, ea., shp., \$5.
- Kenyon, Ja. B.** At the gate of dreams: poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1892. c. 2-330 p. S. cl., \$1.50.
- These poems treat of love, joy, sorrow and some of nature's wonders.
- ***Kern, F.** How to learn German: a new and practical method. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 16+72 p. D. bds., 40 c.
- Kernan, W. Hubbard.** The flaming meteor: poetical works. [Also] Biography, by J. R. Clymer. [Sioux City, Ia., R. D. Kathrens,] 1892. c. '91. 270 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The journalist whose poems are here gathered is a native of Ohio. His poems show that he is an agnostic, and his sympathies are southern. The biographical sketch ranks him next to Edgar Allan Poe in American literature.
- Kerr, Alvah Milton.** An honest lawyer: a novel. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 4-312 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 10.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- The author strives to show that men bury principle and lose sight of motive in a ceaseless effort to obtain wealth. He solves in the life of a young lawyer at once a social and religious question. The theory on which the book is based is that unlimited wealth is inconsistent with Christ's teachings, and that those who possess it are unchristlike. The events occur in the west.
- ***Kerr, J. H.** An introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament; with an introd. note, by B. B. Warfield, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 333 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Ketteler, W. E. v. (Bp.)** Public schools or denominational schools: pastoral letter on the separation of the school from the church; from the German, by a Catholic priest. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., *net*, 10 c.
- ***Keyes, Emerson H.** Principles of civil government; exemplified in the government of the state of New York: appendix to Mowry's "Elements of civil government." Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, pap., 40 c.
- ***Keystone voters' guide**, with diagram of polling-room, instructions to registry assessors, election assessors and election boards, together with the Baker ballot bill. (in full.) Pittsburg, Pa., W. P. Bennett, [1892.] c. 48 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- Kielblock, Adolph.** The stage fright; or, how to face an audience. Bost., G. H. Ellis, 1891 [1892.] c. 69 p. S. cl., 75 c.
- These two papers, "The spell" and "The remedy," illustrate with numerous anecdotes of celebrated actors and orators the fright that overtakes so many in first facing an audience and the measures taken to overcome it.
- Kimball, A. C.** Exercises in French composition: based on "La belle-Nivernaise," by Alphonse Daudet: for pupils in their third or fourth year's study of French. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. '91. 2+224 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 12 c.
- ***Kimball, Hannah Parker.** The cup of life, and other poems. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 115 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.
- Kimball, J. C.** Moral questions in politics as related to the other methods of their treatment. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+509-547 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 34.) pap., 10 c.
- Kimball, R. B.** Virginia Randall: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. 6-480 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Kimball, R. B.** Was he successful? a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '89. 4-419 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.
- First published in 1863.
- King, C.** A soldier's secret: a story of the Sioux war of 1890. [Also] An army Portia: two novels. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. '90, '92. 3-293 p. D. (American novels.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- The scene is the Pawnee Valley. Nita Guthrie is the heroine in a startling adventure that results in a great fright, a slight wound to herself, and the mystification of the entire barracks. This mystery is later revealed in Sergeant Ellis' love-story. In the second novel the part of Georgia Marshall in a soldier's trial resembles that of Portia in "The Merchant of Venice."
- King, C. F.** The picturesque geographical readers. V. 3, pt. 1, The land we live in:

supplementary and regular reading in the lower classes in grammar schools, public libraries and the home. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. 9+227 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 56 c.

A continuation of Mr. King's "Picturesque geographical readers," and covering portions of the United States. Visits are made by our old friends, the Cartnell family, to the industrial centres of the Eastern and Middle States, as well as to the principal cities. These visits are described. The latest and most reliable information regarding products, industries, distances, temperature, etc., are given, the facts presented having been gathered from reliable sources.

King, C. F. The picturesque geographical readers. V. 4, pt. 2. The land we live in: supplementary and regular reading in the lower classes in grammar schools, public libraries and the home. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. 7+235 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 56 c.

***King, Rev. E. (Bp.)** Practical reflections upon every verse of the Book of Genesis; with preface by Bishop E. King. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+294 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur De Bienville. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 5+330 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., \$1.

The subject of this sketch by the author of "Monsieur Motte" was the first governor of the State of Louisiana. He was born at Ville Marie, Canada, on the 23d of February, 1680, and at twenty-two became chief executive of Louisiana—a name that then covered three States and a half. For forty years he did faithful work and in 1743 retired to Paris. He died in 1768, passing from his unknown home in Paris to his unknown tomb in Montmartre. Dedicated to the students of Tulane University of Louisiana.

King, Grace. Tales of a time and place. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+303 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Bayou L'ombre; Bonne Maman; Madeleine; or, the festival of the dead; The Christmas story of a little church; In the French quarter, 1870. All but the last story, which has its scene in Paris, are tales of the south, Louisiana chiefly, before and just after the war. They are rich in pathos and dramatic incidents.

***King, H.** Churchill. Outline of Erdmann's "History of philosophy;" ed. by Williston S. Hough. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8°, pap., 30 c.

King, H. T. The idealist. Phil., J. B. Lipincott Co., 1892. c. 329 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author's purpose is to attack the wrongs he sees among his fellow-men, "to make men feel uncomfortable, if tearing off their false faces will do it." He not only condemns the wrong, he despises the wrong-doer and speaks his mind at times with bitterness and generally with abruptness. One hundred and fifty wrongs are pointed out, and almost every honest reader will find that he commits many of them in his daily round of duty and pleasure.

King, J.; M.D. Eclectic obstetrics, 9th ed., rewritten, rev. and enl. by Rob. C. Wintermute. Cin., O., The Ohio Valley Co., 1892. c. '55, '92. 4-747 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

First published in 1855 by Moore, Wilstach, Keys & Co. About two years ago Dr. King, feeling his work needed revision, entrusted this labor to his successor to the chair of Obstetrics in the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati. Numerous additions have been made to every chapter. Especial attention is called to the treatment of the diseases of pregnancy, specific medication being substituted for the old style of prescribing. The work, it is claimed, is now fully up to date in all scientific discoveries.

King, Margaret R. Old Cashmere shawls: how they are made and why the art is lost. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 20 p. O. pap., 50 c.

A brief sketch used as a handbook in the Cincinnati Museum, which possesses the best collection of rare "old cashmere shawls" in this country.

***King, W., comp.** Gold, copper and lead in Chota, Napore, and the adjacent country; with map showing the geology of the gold-fields and the approximate boundaries of the areas taken up by the principal prospecting and mining companies, Oct. 31, 1890. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 176 p. 16°, cl., \$4.

King Solomon's treasures, by the author of "He," "It," etc. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 200 p. map, D. (Seaside lib., no. 1916.) pap., 25 c.

Kingsley, C. Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography; with an introd. by Coulson Kernahan. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 9+311 p. por. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.) cl., 75 c.

***Kingsley, C.** Madam How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth-love for children. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+321 p. il. 12°, (Macmillan's school lib.) cl., 50 c.

Kingston, W. H. G. Dick Cheveley, his adventures and misadventures. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 396 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1952.) pap., 25 c.

Kinley, D. The influence on business of the independent treasury. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 51-82 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 66.) pap., 25 c.

Kip, W. Ingraham, (Bp.) The early days of my episcopate. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 10+263 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Bishop Kip was appointed Missionary Bishop in 1853, and became Bishop of the Diocese of California in 1857. He dedicates his reminiscences to his present Assistant Bishop, the Rt. Rev. William Ford Nichols. Bishop Kip wrote this book in 1860, intending to leave the manuscript as an heirloom to his family. He has now revised it, and added a preface dated 1891.

Kipling, Beatrice. The heart of a maid. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 6-253 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1925.) pap., 25 c.

***Kipling, J.** Lockwood. Beast and man in India: a popular sketch of Indian animals in their relations with the people. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+401 p. il. 8°, cl., \$6.

Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 11+207 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Mr. Kipling's volume of poems is for the most part new, although the 'Barrack-room ballads,' with which the volume concludes, have been published before, and several of the other ballads have already appeared in the magazines. The rest of the book is new. The best of the ballads are exceedingly spirited. Mr. Kipling, we think, shows good judgment in opening his book with 'The ballad of east and west.' The story which forms the subject of this ballad is a very good one and is admirably told. It is told without redundancy, and yet sufficiently and, as every ballad story should be told, clearly. The subject is Indian."—*New York Times*.

Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads and other verses: with departmental ditties. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] 3+270 p. D. (Strathmore ser., no. 3.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 6, 1890, [1894.]

Kipling, Rudyard, and Balestier, Wolcott. The naulahka: a story of west and east. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 5+379 p. D. cl., \$1 50.

"The naulahka" is a superb necklace of precious

stones that Nick Tarvin, of Topaz, Colorado, knows exists in India. He promises to obtain it for Mrs. Mutrie, the wife of the President of the C. C. & C. Road, if she induces her husband to have the road come to Topaz. The necklace is not the only attraction India has for Tarvin. Kate Sheriff, a girl from Topaz whom he loves dearly, has gone there as a missionary. From the rough west of America the scene changes to India, and a graphic picture is presented of life in an Indian Residency, with Kate Sheriff penetrating through her missionary work the gully secrets of the harem, and Nick Tarvin searching for his necklace, saving a little Indian prince from being poisoned and escaping several desperate attempts upon his own life. The book has rhymed headings to the chapters.

Kippen, Jane M. Edith Oswald; or, living for others. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1892.] 5-223 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A Scotch story full of helpful religious advice and encouragement.

***Kirby, H. P.** Imaginative sketches, [from pen-drawings of cathedrals, chateaux, hotels, churches, etc.] Bost., Bates, Kimball & Guild, 9 Tremont pl., 1892. subs. F. in portfolio, \$10; \$15.

***Kirby, W. F.** Elementary text-book of entomology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+281+172 p. 87 pl. 8°, cl., \$3.

Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Olney, ["Henry Hayes," pseud.] Walford. N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1892.] c. '90. 4+432 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 42.) pap., 50 c.

Kirke, Genevieve. An unwedded wife. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 2-320 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

The heroine is a typewriter in a New York office building, who is loved by her employer, a married man. The scene shifts from New York to San Francisco and back again; the story tells of Jessie Kingdon's life before and after yielding to temptation.

***Kirkland, Jos.** Story of Chicago. Chic., Dibble Pub. Co., 260 S. Clark st., 1892. 500 p. il. O. cl., subs., \$3.50.

Kirkman, Marshall M. Railway rates and government control: economic questions surrounding these subjects. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. '91. 2-354 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

A monograph of importance to all interested in the management or patronage of railways. The author shows a thorough knowledge of the complex questions involved. He aims to prove that railway rates cannot be arbitrarily fixed by semi-judicial tribunals—as, for instance, the Inter-State Commerce Commission and the several State Railroad Commissions—and that the rate question is governed entirely by the competition of carriers (of all kinds) and the markets of the world. He also takes the ground that private ownership of railways is the best calculated to subserve the interests of all concerned.

***Kirkup, T.** A history of socialism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+301 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Kirwan, G. R. A primer of English grammar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+39 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

***Kieczynski, J.** How to play Chopin: the works of Frederick Chopin and their proper interpretation; three lectures tr. by Alfred Whittingham. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Klein, E.** The etiology and pathology of grouse disease, fowl enteritis, and some other diseases affecting birds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+145 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

***Klein, J. F.** Elements of machine design for the use of draughtsmen and students

of engineering. Bethlehem, Pa., E. G. Klose, 146 S. Main st., 1892. cl., \$6.

***Klostermann, M.** Visits to the most holy sacrament of the altar; for every day in the month; from the German, by A. McClory. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1892. 7+308 p. 32°, cl., 50 c.; flex. mor., 90 c.

***Kneippe, Rev. Sebastian.** My water cure: tested for more than 35 years, and published for the cure of diseases and the preservation of health; tr. from 36th German ed. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 20+396 p. il. por. 12°, cl., net, \$1.50.

Knight, Arthur Lee. The rajah of Monkey Island; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 5+339 p. il. map, D. cl., \$1.

Herbert Ashley, midshipman of H. M. S. *Spiteful*, cruising in the East Indies, is deputed to be one of a crew of the ship's steam pinnace, which is on the alert for slave-traders. After a fairly successful expedition and the capture of a large Arabian dhow, Herbert conceives the novel plan of manning her and going in search of further prey. The voyage of the *Indian Chief* is a perilous one that ends in her wreck on a small island called Monkey Island, because immediately after sighting this piece of land Ashley shot a chimpanzee. Ashley's part in this new scene causes him to be called Rajah of the Island.

Knight, G. W., and Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891, [1892.] 6+258 p. il. O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 5.) pap., n. p.

Knight, R. Payne. The symbolical language of ancient art and mythology: an inquiry. New ed., with introd., additions, notes; tr. into English and new and complete index, by Alex. Wilder, M.D., il. by A. L. Rawson. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1892. c. '91. 27+452 p. Q. (Bouton's archaic lib., v. 2.) cl., \$5.

The original edition of this work was privately printed by the author in London in 1818. The editor and publisher of the American edition have reproduced the work in a form convenient and attractive, with notes and additional matter to bring it down to the present state of our knowledge upon the subjects treated. This work affords a key to the religion and mythology of the ancients, and also makes possible a more thorough understanding of the canons and principles of art.

Knowles, E. Randall. Ecce regnum: [poems.] Author's ed. [West Sutton, Mass., E. R. Knowles, 1892.] c. '91. 6-83 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Knowles, E. Randall. The true Christian science. [West Sutton, Mass., E. R. Knowles, 1892.] c. '91. 12 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Knowles, J. H., (Canon.) To England and back: a winter vacation. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 3-231 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Canon Knowles, now assistant at St. Chrysostom's, one of the Trinity parishes of New York City, sailed for England on the *Germanic* in December, 1891, and returned in May, 1892. The subject-matter of this dainty book appeared in the form of letters in the *Living Church*. Canon Knowles travelled leisurely through the most beautiful parts of England, and devoted special attention to churches and theological institutions.

***Knowling, Rev. J. R.** The witness of the Epistles: a study of modern criticism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+451 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Knowlton, J. A.** Tleama: a tale of ancient Mexico. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 220 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Knox, T. W. The boy travellers in Central Europe: adventures of two youths in a journey through France, Switzerland and Austria, with excursions among the Alps of

Switzerland and the Tyrol. N. Y., Harper, 1898 [1892.] c. 14+532 p. maps, il. O. cl., \$3.

The same scheme followed in preparing the other volumes of the series is continued in the present record, and the readers will find the same characters and the same general form of talk, observation and journal-making that they found in "Great Britain and Ireland" and "Northern Europe." Dr. Bronson is less conspicuous than before, but Frank and Fred are well able to manage the details of the journey and look after the comfort and pleasure of Mrs. Bassett and Mary, who make part of the group of travellers.

Knox, T. W. A close shave, or, how Major Flagg won his bet. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. 5-323 p. D. cl., \$1.

The object of the story is to show the possibility of making a journey around the world in seventy days from the time of starting, and to present the various aids to travel and communication which have appeared since Jules Verne published "Around the world in eighty days." Various scientific discoveries and inventions are thus brought to the reader's attention in their adaptation to the needs of the heroes. The geographical descriptions, routes, time-tables, etc., are claimed to be correct.

***Knox, T. W.** The Republican party and its leaders: a history of the party from its beginning to the present time: Lives of Harrison and Reid. N. Y., P. F. Collier, 1892. c. 600 p. il. por. 8°, cl., \$4.

Kobbé, Gustav. Plays for amateurs. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] c. 3-103 p. il. T. bds., 50 c.

Contents: Wanted—a nurse; Two belles to a beau; The jealous husband; The memory of a song; Loving yet hating.

Koehler, F. Dictionary of the English and German languages entirely remodelled and greatly enl. by Herman Lambeck. 30th ed., German and English. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1892. 18+634 p. O. hf. mor., \$2.60.

Koehler, S. R., [and others.] American etchings: a collection of twenty original etchings by Moran, Parrish, Ferris, Smillie and others; with descriptive text and biographical matter. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '79, '85. unsp. F. hf. leath., \$6.

Contents: Solitude, by Mrs. M. Nimmo Moran; Pond at Cernay-la-Ville, by Mrs. Eliza Greatorex; A young Republican, by John James Mitchell; View near Rome, by George Loring Brown; Negro huts near Wilmington, N. C., by J. M. Falconer; Auf Stauffa Bruck, by Otto H. Bachler; On the Shepang River, by Kruseman Van Elten; The court jester, by W. M. Chase; The sea serpent, etched by S. A. Schoff, from Elihu Vedder's original painting; Coal-pockets at New Bedford, by A. Swain Gifford; The Devil's Way, Algiers, etched by Stephen J. Ferris, from a painting by Monillieran; Durham, England, by Samuel Colman; Old mill at Valley Stream, by Charles H. Miller; Portrait of Sir Gilbert Scott, etched by Anna Lea Merritt, from a painting by George Richmond; Up the hill, by James D. Smillie; The washerwoman, by Henry Farrer; The old manse, by Edmund Henry Garrett; A divination in tea-leaves, by Alfred Brennan; Moonlight on the Androscooggin, by J. Henry Hill, and Old mill-pond at Winsor, by Albert F. Bellows.

Korolenko, Vladimir. In two moods; tr. by "Stepniak" and W. Westall. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1882.] c. '91. 4+288 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1943.) pap., 25 c.

Krummacker, F. A. The risen Redeemer: the Gospel history from the Resurrection to the day of Pentecost; from the German, by J. T. Betts. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 8+298 p. D. cl., \$1.

This book, published in Germany under the title of "The Easter manual," forms, with the writer's two preceding volumes, a devotional trilogy for Advent, Passion Week and Easter. Premising that "the bodily resurrection of Christ from the dead is the fundamental basis of Christianity," the author in twenty discourses follows the gospel history from the Resur-

rection to Pentecost, with the expressed hope of "strengthening the faith of the conscientious doubter by clearing away his difficulties in a sympathetic spirit."

Krummacker, F. A. Strength and beauty for boys and girls: adapted from J. H. Agnew's tr. of Krummacker's parables; il. by W. T. Richards, F. O. C. Darley, E. Matlack and others. Plainfield, N. J., John Dalziel, 1892. c. 6-63 p. O. cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.

These charming parables are rich in good lessons that the young may understand, and are so attractively told as to have all the enticement of fairy tales. They were originally published in three volumes and dedicated to Queen Louisa and the Princesses Paulina and Wilhelmina Louisa. Seventeen parables are in this handsome volume, and the publisher proposes to bring the others out in two similar volumes.

***Kuhne, L.** The new science of healing. N. Y., International News Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.20; pap., \$2.45.

L., S. W. Find a way or make it; or, George Watson's motto. [N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892.] 80 p. il. S. cl., 80 c.

George Watson adopted this maxim when he was about 14 years old. The story tells how he practically tested its truth and with the help of his brothers and sisters found the means to provide a livelihood for the family while his father was sick. George's action conveys a moral.

La Brête, Jean de. Mon oncle et mon curé. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] 2-249 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 19.) pap., 60 c.

Translated into English under the title of "The story of Reine." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 25, '91, [1017.]

La Brête, Jean de. My uncle and my curé; from the French, by Ernest Redwood; il. by G. Janet. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 2+253 p. D. cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.75; hf. levant, \$5.

A new edition, with numerous page illustrations, of a charming story that has been crowned by the French academy. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 25, '91, [1017.]

***Lacey, W. J.** Making a beginning. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Lachèse, Marthe. Renée's marriage; from the French, by P. P. S. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] c. 2-260 p. D. (Catholic lib.) cl., \$1 25.

Paris is the scene of Renée Vongaramenghen's betrothal. The interest is in the means which bring about the unlooked-for consummation of Etienne Le Mahouet's desire; the attitude of the Marquise de Valbret, and the moral conveyed in the pious action of the heroine.

***Lacordaire, Rev. J. B. H.** Jesus Christ, God, God and man: conference at the Notre-Dame de Paris. 7th ed. N. Y., T. Whitaker, 1892. 418 p. 12°, cl., \$1 50.

Ladd, Horatio O. The story of New Mexico. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] 11+474 p. por. il. map. O. (The story of the states ser., no. 7.) cl., \$1.50.

Prof. Ladd has carefully elaborated his "Story" from accurate data as well as from material gathered during a ten years' residence at Santa Fé and extensive travel throughout the country. His book will be read not only for its historic value, however, but for the vivid pictures it presents of strange and remote civilization, of splendid savagery, and of gallant courage such as always thrills the heart and quickens the pulses.

La Fontaine, J. de. Fables choisis de la Fontaine; with biographical sketch of the author and explanatory notes in English by

Mme. Berthe Beck. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1892. c. 8+107 p. sq. S. bds., 40 c.

Laforest, Dubut de. In spite of himself; from the French, by Frank Howard Howe. N. Y., McHale & Rohde, 7 and 9 Cortlandt st., [1892.] 8-200 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A companion to "Thy name is woman"; as it was an aim in that story to gain an object by showing some of the dangers that beset women through a failing common to their sex, it is likewise the purpose of the present work to correct a social evil by presenting some consequences that befall mankind through a controlling vice. The scene is Limoges, France. The immoral action of a young army officer is the basis of a realistic novel in which the final scene is a tragedy.

Laforest, Dubut. The perfume of the violet: adapted from the French, by Frank Howard Howe. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 6-221 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

The same book as Renée and Colette. See notice below.

Laforest, Dubut. Renée and Colette; from the French, by Mrs. B. Lewis. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+289 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 97.) pap., 50 c.

While Monsieur Louis Chazeau was pleading a case in the civil court of Noutron, he received a telegram that brought him face to face with the consequences of wrong-doing. He confided his trouble to his wife. On the unexpected developments of this act is based a novel which introduces both the frailties and the redeeming traits of humanity. Renée and Colette are Chazeau's daughters.

Laidlaw, A. H., jr. How she married him, and other stories. N. Y., Dickson & Laidlaw, 733 6th ave., [1892.] c. 3-54 p. sq. S. pap., 40 c.

The first story in a collection of five is called, How she married him. It tells the important part a phonograph played in the wedding of Gladys Westingford and Reginald Weltingbroke. The other four are named: Rejected; A tale of alternate transmigration; The autobiography of a coffin, and A composite scheme.

Laidlaw, A. H., jr. Purgatory: a story. N. Y., Dickson & Laidlaw, 733 6th ave., [1892.] 4-30 p. T. pap., 35 c.

"Purgatory" was a pet name bestowed upon a mischievous little boy of four years, by the narrator of his brief life. His short history and tragic death is embraced in this little book.

Laidlaw, J., D.D. The miracles of our Lord: expository and homiletic. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. 4-384 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

"The aim is entirely expository and didactic. The apologetic questions are assumed to have been sufficiently dealt with by other writers. . . . All that is sought is to set each incident in the light of the best exposition. For the spiritual lessons, again, the plan followed is not to collect the entire uses which might be made of each narrative. This would have given a mere outline of homiletic hints, which does not seem a very profitable task, however carefully done. The attempt made is to indicate, under most of the miracles, some one line of spiritual application, and so give an actual instance of their pulpit use."—Preface.

Laing, F. A. Simple Bible lessons for little children; with introd. by Rev. Ja. Stalker, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 3-411 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The directors of the Glasgow Sabbath-School Union requested the author to draw up a three-years' scheme of Sunday-school lessons. These notes appeared in the *Sabbath-School Magazine* during 1889 to 1891, and are now put into book-form, as the same scheme began anew in January, 1892.

Lamar, J. S. First principles and perfection; or, the birth and growth of a Christian. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., 1891. [1892.] c. '91. 283 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Originally published in the *Christian Standard*, of Cincinnati. The author is one of the people known as Disciples of Christ, or Christians, and his book gives a

correct presentation of their position and doctrine. The first part treats of the principles of a Christian life, the second of the "going on to perfection," the change of death and the useful, satisfying life hereafter in which the "Disciples" have perfect faith.

Lamb, C., ["Elia," *pseud.*] Best letters of Charles Lamb; ed., with introd., by E: Gilpin Johnson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 336 p. S. (Laurel crowned letters ser.) cl., \$1.

"As to the plan on which the selections for this volume have been made," says Mr. Johnson in his introduction, "it needs only to be said that, in general, the editor has aimed to include those letters which exhibit most fully the writer's distinctive charm and quality. This plan leaves, of course, a residue of considerable biographical and critical value; but it is believed that to all who really love and appreciate him Charles Lamb's 'Best letters' are those which are most uniquely and unmistakably Charles Lamb's."

***Lamb, C.,** ["Elia," *pseud.*] Essays of Elia and Eliana; with memoir by Barry Cornwall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16", (Chiswick ser.) cl., \$1.50.

***Lamb, C.,** ["Elia," *pseud.*] The essays of Elia and The last essays of Elia: reprinted from the rare original editions of 1833 and 1843; with an introd. by George E. Woodberry. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12", cl., \$2.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$6.

Lamb, C., ["Elia," *pseud.*] The wit and wisdom of Charles Lamb; with anecdotes by his contemporaries; selected and arr. by Ernest Dressel North. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 10+268+8 p. por. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 39.) hf. cl., \$1.

Lamb, C. and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; ed., with an introd. by the Rev. Alfred Ainger. Phil., H: Altemus, 1892. 15+363 p. T. (The Altemus lib., no. 13.) cl., 75 c.; hf. levant, \$1.50; hf. cf., \$1.75.

Lamb, C. and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; ed. with an introd. by Rev. Alfred Ainger. [Boydell ed.] Phil., Porter & Coates, [1892.] 2-428 p. il. D. cl., \$2.50; 3/4 mor., \$6; full cf., \$7.

Tastefully bound in crimson and green, and illustrated with twenty photogravures.

***Lambing, Rev. A. A.** The sacramentals of the Holy Catholic Church. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12", cl., net, \$1.25.

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Pagan and Christian Rome. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 8+374 p. il. O. cl., \$6.

A companion volume to "Ancient Rome in the light of modern discoveries." Its seven chapters describe: The transformation of Rome from a Pagan into a Christian city; Temples; Churches; Pagan cemeteries; Catacombs; Tombs of emperors, and tombs of popes. It covers the first five centuries of the Christian era, and depicts the gradual yet marvellous metamorphosis which passed upon the Rome of the Caesars, making it the capital city of the Christian world. Like Professor Lanciani's previous work, it is historical and based on the rich results of archaeological research and discovery. It is profusely illustrated with views of great variety not generally accessible. In all the details of manufacture the work is brought out in the most careful manner. In red slip covers.

Land (The) of peace: a daily companion for a month. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

A poem and a picture for thirty-one days; illustrated in color and monotint.

***Landauer, J.** Blowpipe analysis; authorized English tr., by Ja. Taylor. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 14+173 p. 12", cl., \$1.10.

***Lander, Edwin F.** Lander's revised work of Odd-fellowship; cont. all the lectures com-

- plete, with regulations for opening, conducting and closing a lodge, with forms of initiation, charges of the various officers, etc.; complete work in lodge degrees. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- Landon, Melville D.** ["Eli Perkins," *pseud.*] Thirty years of wit and reminiscences of witty, wise, and eloquent men. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. por. 9+305 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 114.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- Landor, Walter Savage.** Imaginary conversations: with bibliographical and explanatory notes by C. G. Crump. In 6 v. V. 4-6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 432; 431; 466 p. 12°, ea., cl., \$1.25.
- ***Landor, Walter Savage.** Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams; with notes by C. G. Crump. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- Lane, Lydia Spencer.** I married a soldier; or, old days in the old army. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 2-214 p. D. cl., \$1.
A woman's share of the discomforts and dangers of army life between the year 1855 and the close of the Civil War is told with spirit and most interesting detail. Mrs. Lane was stationed chiefly on the Mexican and Texan border, but at times travelled many miles through the western country with two little daughters and much inefficient Indian and Spanish help. Many of the well-known officers of the army figure in her unpretentious diary.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Angling sketches; il. with etchings, by W. S. Burn-Murdoch. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891 [1892.] 12-176 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Books and bookmen. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.
- ***Lang, Andrew, ed.** The blue poetry-book. For use in schools. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+264 p. 8°, cl., 60 c.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Grass of Parnassus, [poems.] *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+191 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Lang, Andrew, ed.** The green fairy-book; il. by H. J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 7+366 p. D. cl., \$2.
This is the third and probably the last of the fairy-books of many colors, so Mr. Lang says. Like its predecessors, the stories are borrowed from many countries; some are French, some German, some Russian, some Italian, some Scottish and some English. The binding is green and gold, and H. J. Ford has furnished a number of beautiful illustrations.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Helen of Troy: her life done into rhyme from the Greek books, by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 204 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Letters on literature. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 10+172 p. 8°, cl., \$1.
- Lang, Andrew.** The library; with a chapter on modern English illustrated books by Austin Dobson. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 17+192 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Lang, Andrew.** Old friends. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 14+178 p. 8°, cl., \$1.
- Langdale, C.** The mistress of a king; or, the memoirs of Lady Fitzherbert; with an account of her marriage with H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, afterwards King George the Fourth. Phil., The Carter Pub. Co., 1892. 189 p. D. (Portrait ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.
- Langford, W. S., D.D.** Christian beneficence, its motives, measure and method: an address. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] 30 p. S. pap., 10 c.
- ***Langogne, Rev. Pie de.** Manifestation of conscience; confessions and communions in religious communities: a commentary on the Decree Quemadmodum of Dec. 17, 1890; from the French. [Also,] Original decree and the official translation. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., net, 50 c.
- Lanza, Clara, [Marquise.]** A golden pilgrimage; a novel. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 4-358 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 48.) pap., 50 c.
Helen Goodale, the daughter of a deceased New York doctor, is anxious to marry for wealth and position, so dismisses her attendant swain, a young physician of growing repute, and marries a man who has these requisites, but who is threatened with insanity. In the action of the heroine are seen some of the results of the conduct of a cruel and ambitious girl; in that of the hero and his rival the effects of misplaced love.
- Lanza, Clara [Marquise], and Harvey, James Clarence.** Scarabæus: the story of an African beetle. N. Y., Lovell, Corryell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-233 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A story full of mystery and adventure. The scarabæus is a ring, of which there is a duplicate, the two combined showing a geographical chart in cipher indicating the whereabouts of concealed treasure. The scene is Africa, and the leading characters are an American missionary of great intellectual grasp, his private secretary and the physician of the party. The possibilities of photography are skillfully worked into the complicated and strangely exciting plot.
- La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*]** Bêbée; or, two little wooden shoes. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 95-198 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1937.) pap., 25 c.
- La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*]** Bimbi: stories for children; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 5-303 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
These nine pure and pretty stories, originally written for the young Prince of Naples, and first reprinted by the Lippincotts ten years ago, are offered in a new form with many graceful page illustrations. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 8, '82, [547.]
- La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*]** Rinaldo. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 102-235 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1960.) pap., 25 c.
- La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*]** Santa Barbara. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 8-303 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1950.) pap., 25 c.
- La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*]** The tower of Taddeo. N. Y., Hovenden Co., [1892.] 2-313 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The scene is Florence. "Ser Checchi," a dealer in old books lives in an ancient tower with his daughter Beldia. Though he loves his business he is no business man, and becomes impoverished through a worthless son and false friends. Under an Italian law there is no mercy for a debtor, and his treasures are seized to be sold, and he dies from the blow. The tower is torn down for modern improvements and Beldia is in poverty when an old lover arrives from South America and rescues her.
- Larcom, Lucy.** At the beautiful gate, and other songs of faith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 10+117 p. S. cl., \$1.
Many readers of Miss Larcom's poetry have wished for just such a book from her as is here offered, one containing her hymns and lyrics on sacred subjects. She has gathered from the *Household edition* of her

poems those specially suited for this purpose, which make about two-thirds of the collection, the remainder never having appeared in book form.

Larcom, Lucy. The unseen friend. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 10+217 p. S. cl., \$1; flex. mor., \$3.

The leading idea is the spiritual presence of God among men, and of man as also a spiritual being. Miss Larcom takes the Christian view of this truth, believing it to be the only adequate view, and she wishes to suggest this by the title which she has chosen. The book is peculiarly appropriate for Easter, and indeed for all seasons, for religious readers.

Lardner, Alfred. A sinner's sentence: a novel. N. Y., E. Brandus & Co., 30 Broad st., 1891 [1892.] c. 408 p. D. (Vanity fair ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

The sinner is a Lovelace who "loves and rides away" from many a fair one's door. He is totally devoid of principle, and his career is finally ended by pneumonia caught in saving the noblest of his loves from death by drowning. Autobiographical in form.

***Larkin, Ja.** The practical brass and iron founder's guide: treatise on brass founding, moulding, the metals and their alloys, etc. *New rev. and enl. ed.* Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1892. 394 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Larroumet, Gustave. The salon of 1892; one hundred plates in photogravure and etchings by Goupil & Co.; with text in English, tr. by H. Bacon. Paris and N. Y., Bousod, Valadon & Co., [1892.] 4+106 p. Q. cl. English text. *vellum ed.*, \$15; French text. *Holland ed.*, \$15; *vellum ed.*, \$12.

Every edition of this work contains a fac-simile in water-colors of "Springtime," after Lynch, who was awarded the first medal of honor in the last Salon, and two etchings, one representing Corot, after Foubert, by Waltner, the other being an allegorical scene of "Winter," by Greux, after Puvion de Charvannes. With the numerous other beautiful photogravures and etchings with which the volume is filled and which appear in the text and in full pages, these pictures represent the gems of the recent exhibitions of art-works—paintings chiefly—made by the Paris Salons. The volume is a sumptuous one in every respect—paper, print, binding being the best.

Latch, E. B. Indications of the second book of Moses, called Exodus. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 2-350 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the "Indications of Exodus" the same general interpretative system is taken up and continued as that set forth in the "Review of the Holy Bible," and as given in the "Indications of Genesis" and of "Job." The text used is the Bible as issued by the American Bible Society, New York.

Lathrop, G. Parsons. Dreams and days: poems. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 1+188 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

In this volume are gathered the most noteworthy poems Mr. Lathrop has written in recent years, the whole forming a charming collection of verse characterized by variety, significance and beauty.

Lathrop, G. Parsons. Gold of pleasure. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 91. 140 p. por. D. (American novels' ser.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A love-story which finds its chief purpose in the contrast of two characters, one unselfish and constant, the other impressive, shifting, seeking the "gold of pleasure." Lizard Rock Light-house, on Long Island Sound, is the home of the heroine, whose sailor lover meets temptation among the tropical East Indies. How both kept their promises of constancy, and how Martha was freed at last to marry the man of her choice, is told with simple directness.

Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley. France in the nineteenth century, 1830-1890. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-450 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.

In this brilliant and absorbing narrative Mrs. Latimer has made history as fascinating as fiction; this is, indeed, the peculiar merit of her book. Possessing exceptional facilities for acquiring information, both on

account of her long residence in France, and because of her distinguished connections and acquaintances, she has brought to her task fine scholarship, ripe judgment, a most engaging literary style, and that indescribable but potent personality which carries her readers with her as the impressive talker carries his hearers. The rapidly changing and dramatic scenes of French history, from the fall of Napoleon Bonaparte to the fall of Boulanger, are vividly portrayed.

Lauer, Paul E. Church and state in New England. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 106 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no's. 2, 3.) pap., 50 c.

The author is Fellow in History, Johns Hopkins University. The Puritan colonists of New England established the Congregational church and united civil and ecclesiastical organizations. This monograph gives the history of the establishment and points out the causes that led to the disestablishment, thus tracing the growth of religious liberty from the time of the first settlements to the final triumph of religious freedom in New England in 1834.

Laurie, André. Axel Ebersen: the graduate of Upsala. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] 5+286 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Esaias Bistrom, master of the Slöjdskola (manual training school) of Sonneborg, in Dalecarlia, tells to his scholars the story of Axel Ebersen, his much-loved pupil. Axel is ten years old when the story opens, an impulsive, warm-hearted boy, the only child of rich parents, who demur to his entering a "peasants' school." He becomes Bistrom's pupil, however, works ardently at bench and tools, and develops much artistic skill. A warm friendship springs up between teacher and pupil, and Bistrom tells in detail the events of Axel's life, of his school-days at Upsala, his sudden loss of fortune, of the part manual training played in his long struggle with poverty, and how by it he gave health to his father and saved his family from want. The story is told with simple earnestness, and the scenes from Swedish life are most interesting.

Laurie, André. School boy days in Russia; tr. by Laura E. Kendall; il. by G. Roux. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 5-332 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Dmitri Téréntieff is sixteen when the story opens, and a pupil of the Gymnasium, Moscow. While in a gloomy dungeon awaiting his trial for a crime of which he is innocent—the assault of the janitor of the Gymnasium—Dmitri writes his reminiscences. They include the days of his childhood in an obscure Russian village, the finding of "Sacha," a little girl who becomes his beloved companion, his father's death, and his coming to Moscow under the impression that he is heir to a fortune. His disappointment and his poverty and his struggle to live and obtain an education are well depicted. His meeting with a famous musician who discovers he has a beautiful voice, colors his whole life. The scenes from Russian school life are novel and extremely interesting.

***Laurie, S. S.** Institutes of education; comprising an introd. to rational psychology: designed (partly) as a text-book for universities and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+273 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Lavissee, Ernest.** General view of the political history of Europe; tr. with the author's sanction, by C. Gross. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Lavissee, Ernest. The youth of Frederick the Great; from the French by Mary Bushnell Coleman. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1892. c. 91. 14+445 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

Minutely describes the life of Frederick the Great from his birth in 1712 to his marriage with the niece of the reigning Empress of Austria, Princess Elizabeth of Brunswick-Bevern, in 1733. Shows how the future monarch "grew up in the midst of strange surroundings in a tumult of villainous passions in the company of ministers and valets, sold to others besides their masters, in an atmosphere of gossip and intriguing in the uncleanness of a court where, perhaps, the only honest man was the king." Bibliography and notes. The author is professor at Sorbonne, Paris, and was recently elected Member of the Academy.

***Lawford, Isabel.** Jean Jacques: a story of the Franco-Prussian war. N. Y. and Chic.,

- Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 35 c.
- Lawless, Emily.** *Grania: the story of an island.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 4+355 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.
- "The scene lies on one of the islands of Arran, on the coast of Ireland—a region heretofore uninvaded by the romance-writer. The people are rude and their language is Gaelic, not English with the Irish brogue. Grania is a new creation, and so is her lover, Murchough, and both have the heroic qualities of true lovers. The story has a sad termination, which we shall not explain. It deserves to be read, as giving pictures of a strange life on land and water, in which there are stirring incidents, accidents and dangers."—*Phila. Evening Bulletin*.
- ***Lawson, J. D.** The adjudged cases on defences to crime. V. 6, being the first supplementary v. to the original series, and including the subjects of self-defence; insanity and drunkenness; disabilities and non-liability; crimes against the public; and crimes against the person and property of individuals, with notes. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 85+1249 p., O. shp., \$6.50.
- ***Lawyers' reports, annotated.** Book 13-15: all current cases of general value and importance decided in the U. S., state and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed. Burdett A. Rich and H. P. Farnham, reps. (13-15 L. R. H.) Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1891. c. 917; 911; 912 p. O. ea., shp., \$5.
- ***Layard, G. Somers.** The life and letters of Charles Samuel Keene, of *Punch*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. por. il. 8°, cl., \$8.
- ***Lea, A. Sheridan.** The chemical basis of the animal body: an appendix to Foster's textbook of physiology. 6th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 5+288 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***Leaf, Walter.** A companion to the Iliad for English readers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 12+411 p. 12°, cl., \$1.60.
- Lean, Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence Marryat.]** A fatal silence. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-355 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Paula Bjornstern resolved to bury her past when she called herself Miss Safford, and became a teacher in the village school in Deepdale. Her plan was a success, until an unexpected meeting with an old friend caused a misconception to be put upon her actions, and she was called before a parish committee, where she accepted a dismissal rather than reveal her history. Hal Rushton, a young farmer, had previously proposed marriage, and Paula accepted. After their marriage a second concealment leads to interesting developments.
- Lean, Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence Marryat.]** The little marine and the Japanese lily; or, the land of the rising sun: a book for boys. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 5-817 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Some incidents of the Simonoseki war, which broke out between the English and Japanese in 1864, are interwoven into a story which its writer claims is in its main facts true. The naval and military details were copied from the diary of a Royal Marine. The hero, Charlie Harrison, is bugler of the Marines. By a heroic deed he saves his lieutenant's life and immediately afterwards adopts a Japanese baby. The latter is known from this out until the pathetic and fanciful conclusion of the tale as the Japanese lily. Facts about the cause of the war, with description of native Japanese manners and costumes, are introduced.
- Lean, Mrs. Francis, [formerly Florence Marryat.]** The nobler sex. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. 314 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- A novel written in the first person. The heroine is a novelist, an actress and a public speaker. Her wrongs all come from "the nobler sex"—of which she presents three very bad types in the course of the story. The scene changes from England to Brazil, then to Australia.
- ***Lear, Annah L.** One little woman. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1892. 420 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Lear, H. L. Sidney.** The light of conscience; with introd. by Rev. T. T. Carter. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+242 p. 48°, cl., 25 c.; 50 c.
- Lease, B. C.** Between the acts: a comedy in three acts. Phil., The Penn. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 49 p. D. (Keystone ed. of popular plays.) pap., 15 c.
- Lecomte, Maurice.** Boudierie. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 19 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- A one-act play intended for private or school use. French text.
- Le Conte, Jos.** The race problem in the south. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+349-403 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 29.) pap., 10 c.
- Ledoux, M.** Ice-making machines: the theory of the action of the various forms of cold-producing or so-called ice machines; from the French; rev. and transformed to English units by J. E. Denton, D. S. Jacobus and A. Riesenberger; originally reprinted from *Van Nostrand's Magazine*. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 68+190 p. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 46.) bds., 50 c.
- ***Lee, Elizabeth, comp.** The humor of France; tr. with an introd. and notes by Elizabeth Lee; il. by Paul Frenzeney. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, (International humor ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- Lee, Franklyn W.** Two men and a girl: a story of the occult. [Also] Mrs. Harding's eyes. St. Paul, Minn., Price-McGill Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 6-301 p. D. (The golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 5.) pap., 50 c.
- One of the men while on business in India gives a sound Yankee drubbing to an Indian fakir. This man swears vengeance at first, but relents, and when the young merchant goes home to America presents him with a pipe of great beauty. This pipe he gives to the other man, the affianced husband of the girl, and this possession leads to weird consequences. The second story is the heart history of a blind wife married to an uncaring husband, who has wedded her for her prospects of money. Mrs. Harding's eyes are those of young Hazlehurst, who proves a devoted friend to the unexpected end.
- Lee, Rev. Gerald.** About an old New England church: an address on "The good old days." Sharon, Conn., W. W. Knight & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '90. 89 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.
- Published as a souvenir of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church of Sharon, Connecticut.
- Lee, J. W., D.D.** The making of a man. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+372 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The Rev. Dr. Lee is a well-known and eloquent preacher of Atlanta, Ga. Under the general title of "The making of a man" he embraces seven sermons of decided originality and having a consecutive interest. They are called "Bread," "Power," "Truth," "Righteousness," "Beauty," "Love" and "Immortality." They define the provision made for the physical, social, intellectual, moral, æsthetic and spiritual nature of man the last sermon showing the permanence of the completed life of man.
- Lee, Katharine, [now Mrs. H. Jenner.]** Love or money: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 380 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 86.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- The story chiefly concerns itself with the fortunes

of the Rev. Wilbraham Ferrars, an English clergyman, and his eleven children. Mr. Ferrars troubles mostly come from the limited income he receives, £120, upon which he is expected to appear like a gentleman and educate his children. Two of his daughters have unfortunate love affairs, and one is suspected of killing her husband and is tried for murder.

Lee, Margaret. One touch of nature. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 4-160 p. D. (Mayflower lib., no. 3.) pap., 30 c.

Robert Minturn, Professor of Mathematics, lived at Great Barrington with his mother and daughter. The professor had a theory that restraint had a deteriorating effect on individuality. Hence the education and surroundings of Rose Minturn. A novel thoroughly healthy in scene, incident and character.

***Lee, Sidney, ed.** Dictionary of national biography. V. 29-32, Inglis-Leigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 457; 446; 448; 6+445 p. 8°, ea., cl., \$3.75.

Lee, Vernon, [*pseud.* for Violet Paget.] Vanitas: polite stories. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 276 p. D (Lovell's international ser., no. 216.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Three frivolous, fashionable women are the heroines of these three stories—"Lady Lal," "A wordly woman" and "The legend of Mme. Krasinska." Around the brief episodes in which they figure the author has woven, she says, "some of the least frivolous thoughts that have ever come into her head." The shortcomings of her characters seem to be "less a fault than a misfortune."

***Lee, W:** Letters of William Lee, of Virginia, sheriff and alderman of London, commercial agent of the continental congress in France, and minister to the courts of Vienna and Berlin; col. and ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 97 Clark st., 1892. 3 v., 16+987 p. por sm. 4°, hf. mor., \$12. (Ed. limited to 250 copies.)

***Lee, W:** The inspiration of Holy Scripture, its nature and proof. *New ed.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 478 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Le Favre, Carrica. Delsartean physical culture; with principles of the universal formula; arr. for seminaries, classes, private teachers and individuals. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 91. 108 p. il. D. (Science of health lib., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Delsarte devoted his life to the discovery of a principle underlying all art and expression. Upon this principle he founded a philosophy for the guidance of those who would make the body, voice and gesture render the highest service to the soul and mind. This little work deals only with the primary department of the physical culture division of this important study. Health is essential to true beauty, and the rules laid down by Delsarte which bear on physical health are here enforced.

Le Favre, Carrica. The royal road to beauty, health and higher development, as based on a vegetarian diet and the proper habits of life. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1892. c. 2-85 p. il. S. (The science of health lib. no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

The basis of this royal road is reform in diet and better habits of life. The author takes a stand against the extravagant meat-eating propensities of the American people, and she suggests that we will find advantages in living for health which always means for beauty.

***Leffingwell, Albert.** Illegitimacy and the influence of climate on conduct. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Leffingwell, W: Bruce, ["Horace," *pseud.*] Manulito; or, a strange friendship. Phil.,

J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 320 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Manulito is an Indian of the kind celebrated by Cooper, brave and generous, the trusted friend of a young white man. In a momentary impulse of his savage nature he seeks his friend's life. How he expiated this fault, and how the "strange friendship" became more strongly cemented between the two, is told in a story of early Western life, containing exciting hunting episodes and accounts of the horse-races, shooting matches and other rude festivities of a frontier village.

Legouvé, Ernest, and Labiche, Eugène. La cigale chez les fourmis: comédie en un acte; with English notes by Alphonse N. Van Daell. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 5+37 p. D. pap., 40 c.

***Lehner, Sigmund.** The manufacture of ink: comprising the raw materials, and the preparation of writing, copying and hektograph inks, ink extracts and powders, colored inks, solid inks, lithographic inks and crayons, printing ink, etc.; from the German, with additions by W. T. Brannt. Phil., H. Carey Baird & Co., 1892. 230 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Leighton, Rob. The thirsty sword: a story of the Norse invasion of Scotland, (1262-1263); il. by Alfred Pearse. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 2-849 p. map, D. cl., \$1.50.

According to a superstition current in the Isle of Bute at the time of the story, King Somerled's sword was supposed to be endowed with supernatural powers, as it had dealt death to so many, hence was called the "thirsty sword." With this weapon Earl Kenric seeks to revenge the death of his father Hamish, former king of Bute, and to defend his territory against the invader, King Hakon of Norway.

***Leland, C: Godfrey.** Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition; il. by the author. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 4, cl., \$5.50.

Lemcke, Gesine. Desserts and salads, European and American, economical and dainty. 5th ed. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham & Co., 1892. c. 2-296 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Lemore, Clara. A covenant with the dead: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 395 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 123.) pap., 50 c.

When Lord Mirfield was fatally wounded in a railway accident, he sent for Abney Garth, his father's secretary, and after an unlooked-for confession, extracted from Garth a promise. The effects of this covenant and Garth's manner of keeping it take up most of a story in which the heritage of Fallow plays also an important part.

Le Quex, W: Strange tales of a Nihilist. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5-314 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 130.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Regarding these twelve stories the author says: "An acquaintance with the conditions of Russian life and with prominent members of the revolutionary party in London and on the Continent, has combined to assist me in collecting hitherto unpublished information upon which the narratives are based."

Le Sage, Alain René. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane; from the French by Tobias Smollett. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. 6-398 p. il. D. (Rose lib., no. 14.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Le Sage, Alain René. Gil Blas of Santillane tr. by Tob. Smollett. Chic., Nile C. Smith Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 359 p. il. D. (Lake-side ser., v. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Le Sage, Alain René. The merry bachelor; photogravure il. by R. de Los Rios and

others. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+455 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

By means of the adventures of Vanillo Gonzales, Le Sage attacks the follies and foibles of his day. This is accomplished as it was in "Gil Blas." The hero lives under several conditions of failure and success, and plies numerous trades and professions. The illustrations are characteristic.

***Leslie, Emma.** *Dearer than life: a tale of the times of Wycliffe.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 240 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Leslie, Emma. *For France and freedom: a tale of the French Revolution.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 5-255 p. il. D. (Maple leaf ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Pierre Limousin is the hero. Impressed by a pamphlet of the Abbé Siéyès and influenced by the wrongs of the people, he takes part in the political reform which induced the French Revolution. In his individual history and associations many facts of French history are introduced, as is also the action of the Marquis de Lafayette, Neckar and other heroes of that day.

***Leslie, Emma.** *Glaucia; or, the Greek slave.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 259 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.** *Laokoon*; ed., with English notes, by A. Hamann: *rev. ed.*, with introd. by L. E. Upcott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 23-302 p. 16°, (Clarendon press ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Letchworth, W. P. *The insane in foreign countries.* 2d ed. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1892.] c. '89. 9+400+7 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

The author has been for many years an untiring and devoted laborer in benevolent work and for ten years the honored President of the New York State Board of Charities. The volume is the result of careful investigation and study abroad during the greater part of a year. It is historical, comparative and suggestive in its treatment of the subject. The concluding chapter gives a careful and valuable résumé of the observations and conclusions made on the condition, treatment and prospects of the insane in foreign countries. A score of illustrations add value and completeness to the book.—*New York Observer.*

Lever, C. *Arthur O'Leary, his wanderings and ponderings*; ed. by Harry Lorrequer. il. by G. Cruikshank. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 7+499 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Lever, C. *The confessions of Harry Lorrequer*, with il. by Phiz. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little Brown & Co., [1892.] 2 v., 13+280; 6+285 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

***Lever, C.** *Jack Hinton, the guardsman*; with 15 full-page etchings and 20 il. in text by "Phiz." *New il. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$5.

***Lever, C.** *Tom Burke of "Ours"*; with 14 full-page etchings and 30 il. in text by "Phiz." *New il. ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$5.

***Le Van, W. B.** *Safety valves, their history, invention, antecedents and calculations.* N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1892. il. pocket-book style, cl., \$1.50; leath., \$2.

***Levett, R., and Davison, C.** *Elements of plane trigonometry.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16-520 p. 12°, cl., \$1.60.

Levis, Norman Van Pelt. *Poetical works.* Mount Holly, N. J., Walters & Hand, *prs.*, 1892. c. 188 p. O. cl., \$1.

Comprises a religious drama in blank verse called "The triumph of life," telling the story of Christ, and some miscellaneous verses.

Lewis, Abram Herbert. *D.D. Paganism*

surviving in Christianity. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 15+309 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

A rather detailed exposition of the influences and effects of paganism on Christianity, the hypothesis being that Christianity is in many respects a crystallization of diverse pagan beliefs and ceremonies. The principal subjects treated are: The influence of pagan thought upon the Bible, upon the organized church, upon the practices and spiritual life of the church and upon the spiritual life and subsequent character of the church.

Lewis, Eleanor. *Famous pets of famous people.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 6-255 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

Incidents descriptive of horses, dogs, cats, birds and numerous other famous pets that belonged to famous people. Among the eleven chapter headings are: "Some Scotch celebrities," "Pets in literary life," "Military pets," "Animals at school," "Pets in artist life," "Fussy in private life" and "A notable canine trio." "Animals at school" shows how cats, dogs and birds may be trained to do a variety of things. The book is profusely illustrated with text and page pictures.

Lewis, G. *History of Battery E, First Regiment Rhode Island Light Artillery in the war of 1861 and 1865 to preserve the Union.* Providence, R. I., Snow & Farnham, *prs.*, [for sale by the author, G. Lewis, 238 Broadway, Providence, R. I.] 1892. c. '91. 11+540 p. por. map, O. cl., \$2.50.

Battery E was organized in September, 1861, and remained in service until June, 1865. The honorable part borne by Battery E in the Army of the Potomac is related with much pride by Mr. Lewis, who was a member of the battery. The picture given of the private side of soldier life is both pathetic and amusing. Contains a complete roster of the battery, besides an appendix giving some valuable statistical records of artillery losses during the war.

Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. *Beatrice Rohan: a novel*; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '75, '92. 6-430 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 67.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Beatrice Rohan was consigned by her dying father to the guardianship of Col. Brand. Before she attained her majority the latter conceived a plan to gain possession of his ward's fortune. On Beatrice's refusal to comply with his demands he imprisoned her in a castle in Belgium. Her flight and subsequent perilous adventures lead Sir Lionel Charlton to espouse her cause and become the hero of a romantic and sensational story.

Lewis Mrs Harriet. *Cecil Rosse: a sequel to "Edith Trevor's secret"; a novel*; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '77, '92. 6-370 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 60.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The first novel, "Edith Trevor's secret," ends with the mysterious disappearance of Cecil Rosse. In this one her whereabouts is discovered, and the sensational facts of her imprisonment are brought out. Lady Edith is also seen, but at a disadvantage, and her secret is disclosed. The final scene is Zorlitz.

Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. *Edith Trevor's secret: a novel*; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '77, '92. 4-347 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 59.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is in Zorlitz parsonage in the Black Forest, and St. Leonards, Sussex, England. Edith, Lady Trevor, incurred the displeasure of her grandfather, Lord St. Leonards, by an ill-judged marriage. After her widowhood she attempted to remedy matters by a treacherous act that involved a fortune, the fate of an infant and the happiness of Cecil Rosse and the Earl of Glenham. The interest is in the machinations of Lady Trevor with their final developments.

Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. *Neva's three lovers: a novel*; il. by F. M. Gregory. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '71, '92. 6-504 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 73.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

By means of a daring act at Brighton, Octavia Hathe-

way, a widow and adventuress, wins the love of Sir Harold Wynde, a wealthy English widower, who marries her. Shortly after their arrival at Hawkhurst, the home of Sir Harold, he is called to India to attend his son's deathbed. During her husband's absence Lady Wynde is anxiously awaiting his return that she may execute a scheme that will put her in possession of his wealth. A despatch announcing his death, however, complicates things, and is the signal for a new intrigue involving a large fortune and Neva's fate, which seemingly depends on the actions of three suitors.

Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. The two husbands; or, buried secrets; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '75, '91. 4-405 p. D. (The choice ser., no. 52.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Lewis, Juan. The forging of the sword, and other poems. il. by C. Bradford Hudson. [Wash., D. C., Lewis Pub. Co., 1892.] 103 p. por. O. cl., \$2; leath., \$4.

About seventy poems on a great variety of topics, dealing chiefly with domestic sentiments. Many have already been published in the *Philadelphia Star*, *New York Sun*, *Frank Leslie's Monthly*, etc.

Lewis, Rob. Information readers, no. 4: modern industries and commerce. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 2+329 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Elocution is subordinated to instruction in these books. The present volume of the series is rich in information concerning modern industries and commerce, offered under the chapter headings of "The days of barter," "In old empires," "The land of mind," "Great by commerce," "A warning for us," "The Turk's prize," "Paper," "The wonderful wire," "Books and newspapers," etc., etc.

Lewis, T. H. Tracts for archaeologists: reprints from various periodicals. 1st series, 1880-1891. St. Paul, Minn., published by the author, T. H. Lewis, 406 Maria ave., 1892. 115 p. il. O. hf. roan, \$2.75; sheets, \$2.25.

Twenty-five papers descriptive of the remains of ancient mounds, stone monuments and other archaeological wonders found in the United States.

Lewis, W: Draper. Political organization of a modern municipality. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 25-38 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 44.) pap., 50 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Florabel's lover; or, rival belles: a novel; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '87, '92. 3-337 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 57.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Max Forrester, son of a well-known society man, acts on impulse and marries a penniless and comparatively unknown, though beautiful girl. After their wedding-tour the pair go to the home of the groom's parents, which is the scene of misunderstandings and a rivalry that causes the incidents of a sensational story.

Libbey, Laura Jean. We parted at the altar: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '87, '92. 345 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 54.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Impelled by a motive other than love, Frederick Thornton marries Doris Brandon, an inexperienced school girl. Immediately after her hasty wedding, Doris learns the truth, but before she acts on her knowledge unforeseen circumstances separate the pair. When they again meet Thornton is betrothed to Vivian Courtney. Then the young wife reveals her identity, and the result is surprising and sensational.

***Liddon, H: Parry, (Canon.)** Essays and addresses. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Liddon, H: Parry, (Canon.)** Sermons on some words of Christ. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+356 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Life of our Lord in simple language for little children. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1892.] 7-94 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., 50 c.

Endeavor has been made to adhere to the Bible text as far as is consistent with the writer's purpose, that of bringing the chief incidents in the life of Jesus within the comprehension of children.

***Lightfoot, J. B., (Bp.)** Dissertations on the Apostolic age; reprinted from editions of "St. Paul's Epistles;" published by the trustees of the Lightfoot fund. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+435 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Lilley, G:** The elements of algebra. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.12.

Lindau, Paul. Hanging moss: from the German by Winchester Ayer and Helen Folger. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 300 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 107.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

This hanging moss, of which the botanical name is *Tillandsia usneoides*, is peculiar to the Southern States and Mexico. The hero, after making a failure of his life in Berlin owing to his inordinate love for a selfish married woman, settles in the western wilds of America, in a hut surrounded by giant trees, veiled and smothered in hanging moss. He lives entirely alone, and is found after eighteen years by a passing traveler, who tells him of the fate of the once celebrated society woman who had sapped his energies as this moss draws all vitality from the trees it covers.

Lindau, Paul. Helen Young; from the German, by P. J. McFadden. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 4-183 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 168.) pap., 25 c.

In an introductory letter from Paul Lindau to Duke Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, the former thanks the duke for an incidental recital in which a mysterious woman is the central figure, and declares an intention of making the romance a basis for a story. The scene opens in the Royal Theatre, Berlin, during the play of "Elsa," founded on a noted murder. Prince von Lohenburg is attracted by the entrance of two ladies, and tries to learn their identity, but fails. On the next day, however, circumstances favor him, and the unknown is soon known to him as Helen Young, and there follows a story of mystery, love and pathos which seems real.

Lindau, Paul. Mr. and Mrs. Bewer; from the 8th German ed., by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 5-230 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 172.) pap., 25 c.

Klaus Bewer, whose business interests were in Sumatra, so longed for the pleasures and life of his native Germany that he obeyed an irresistible impulse and settled for a time in Berlin. Here he becomes infatuated with a music-hall singer, whom he makes his wife. The marital experiences of this mismatched pair convey several morals.

Linn, Edith Willis. Poems. Buffalo, N. Y., C: Wells Moulton, 1892. c. 9+167 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Fanciful verses, with varied topics.

***Linton, W. J.** The masters of wood-engraving. New Haven, Ct., W. J. Linton, P. O. Box 1139, 1892. 229 p. il. f°, cl., subs., net, \$50. *Large-pap. ed.*, with additional il., large f°, cl., subs., net, \$100.

***Listen long and listen well:** stories and pictures. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. il. 16°, cl., \$2.

***Litchfield, F:** Illustrated history of furniture from the earliest to the present time. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. 8°, cl., subs., net, \$10. [Ed. limited to 200 copies.]

***Littlehales, H:, ed.** The prymer or prayer-book of the lay people in the middle ages in English, dating about 1400 A.D.; ed. with introd. and notes from the ms. (G. 24) in St. John's College, Cambridge. Pt. 2, Colla-

- tion of mss.; with a temporary introduction, etc., and two plates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 20+75 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Little, Rev. H. W.** Arrows for the King's archers: analytic outline addresses upon religious, temperance and social topics; with some courses of addresses for special seasons. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 13+149 p. D. cl., \$1.
- The author is Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Sussex, New Brunswick. These outlines are intended to suggest ideas and subjects for short sermons or addresses in the smallest compass and in the simplest form possible. The writer particularly dwells upon the power of the Holy Ghost, and points out how orthodox Christians as a rule slight the third Person of the Trinity. A suggestive appendix of thoughts, figures, facts and anecdotes to illustrate the addresses.
- ***Little, Rev. W. J. Knox.** The journey of life: eleven sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 226 p. por. 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- ***Little, Rev. W. J. Knox.** Sketches in sunshine and storm: a collection of miscellaneous essays and notes on travel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+338 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.
- Little nonsense; or, fun by the bushel.** N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie. [1892.] c. '91. unsp. il. Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 40.) pap. 25 c.
- Little one's annual: stories and poems for little people.** [V. 2, 1892.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. c. 14+384 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25; bds., \$1.75.
- Little Tot series.** N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 6 v., ea., 48 p. il. S. cl., set, \$1.50.
- Contents:* Tales for tots; Sunnyside homes; Tots' favorite pictures; Grandpa's travels; A bundle of stories; Grandma's happy hour.
- Living Church quarterly (The):** containing an almanac and calendar for 1893. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1892.] 328 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.
- ***Living papers:** Christian evidences, doctrines and morals. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 10 v., 12°, cl., ea., \$1.
- ***Livius Patavinus, Titus.** Books 1 and 2; with notes by J. Prendeville; re-edited and partly rewritten, with a revised text, by J. H. Freese. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16°, cl., ea., 40 c.
- ***Livius Patavinus, Titus.** Book 5; with notes and vocabulary by M. Alford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19-195 p. 16°, (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.
- ***Livius Patavinus, Titus.** Selections from Livy (books V. and VI.), adapted and ed., with introd., notes, appendix and vocabulary, by Cecil Laming. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16-93 p. 18°, (Elementary classics.) 40 c.
- Loch, C. S., Bosanquet, Bernard, and Dwyer, Philip, D.D.** Criticisms on General Booth's social scheme; from three different points of view. N. Y., [Imported by] C: Scribner's Sons, 1891 [1892.] 277 p. D. cl., \$1.
- C. S. Loch, Secretary of the London Charity Organization Society, Bernard Bosanquet, of the London Ethical Society, and Canon Philip Dwyer, for many years resident in the Diocese of British Columbia, make a calm, fair statement of Gen. Booth's scheme for reform as laid down in his "In darkest England," and from well-differentiated points of view and through strangely differing arguments reach the same conclusion, that the scheme is unpractical and impracticable.
- ***Lock, C. G. Warnford.** Miner's pocket-book: a reference-book for miners, mine surveyors, geologists, mineralogists, millmen, assayers and metal merchants all over the world. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 472 p. il. 16°, flex. leath., \$5.
- Locke, J.** The philosophy of Locke in extracts from The es-ay concerning human understanding; arr., with introd. notes, by J: E. Russell. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4+160 p. D. (Series of modern philosophers, no. 1, ed. by E. Hershey Sneath.) cl., \$1.
- The first of a *Series of Modern Philosophers* to be published under the editorial supervision of E. Hershey Sneath, of Yale University, for the purpose of presenting the substance of the representative systems of modern philosophy in selections from original works. Each volume is to be prefaced by a short biographical sketch of the author, a statement of the historical position of the system, a brief exposition of the system, and a bibliography. The compiler of this volume is Mark Hopkins Professor of Philosophy in Williams College.
- Lockwood, Ingersoll.** Baron Trump's marvellous underground journey; il. by C: Howard Johnson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 13+235 p. O. cl., \$2.
- "The world within a world" is the scene of Baron Trump's new journey. That is, he finds an opening in Russia to the interior of the earth, through which he passes with his faithful dog Bulger into a strange and marvellous country. The various people he meets with are described with wit and humor and exhibit a wonderful inventive power in the author. The Mikkamenkies, or Transparent Folk, and the Rattlebrains, or Happy Forgetters, are among the most ingenious and clever delineations. Grown people will thoroughly appreciate the work, though it is written for children.
- Lockwood, Mrs. Sara E. H.** An English grammar for the higher grades in grammar schools; adapted from "Essentials of English grammar," by W. D. Whitney; with new arrangement and additional exercises suitable for younger pupils. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 5+253 p. D. cl., 80 c.
- Designed to furnish a simple and practical text-book for pupils who are not of sufficient maturity to use with advantage the original work. The book is made with topical arrangement, abundant exercises of a more elementary style, and a generally simplified treatment.
- Lodge, H: Cabot.** Historical and political essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+213 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Eight essays on William H. Seward; James Madison; Gouverneur Morris: Why patronage in office is un American; The distribution of ability in the United States; Parliamentary obstruction in the United States; Parliamentary minorities; Party allegiance.
- ***Lodge, Oliver J.** Lightning conductors and lightning guards: a treatise on the protection of buildings, of telegraph instruments and submarine cables, and of electric installations generally from damage by atmospheric discharges. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., [1892.] 13+540 p. 12°, cl., \$4.
- ***Lodge, Oliver J.** Modern views of electricity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+480 p. il. 12°, (Nature ser.) cl., \$2.
- ***Loftie, W. J.** The inns of court and chancery; il. by Herbert Raitlon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+89 p. 4°, cl., \$7.50.
- Logan, Celia.** Her strange fate: a novel. N. Y., National Book Co., [W. B. Perkins, Astor pl., 1892.] c. '88. 2-268 p. D. (Crimson and white ser.) cl., 75 c.
- Formerly published by Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 11, 1889, [1902.] Bound in crimson and white, with crimson wrapper.

- ***Logan, Celia.** How to reduce your weight or increase it: an exposition of the Salisbury plan. N. Y., W. A. Kellogg, 1023 Sixth ave., 1892. 147 p. 12°, cl., \$1; leatherette, 50 c.
- ***Lomas, J., ed.** O'Shea's guide to Spain and Portugal. 9th ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 113+562 p. 12°, cl., \$5.
- Lomon, C:** Nameless love; or, the Roger mansion tragedy; from the French by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 5-298 p. 1 il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 23.) pap., 50 c.
On board the *Pereire*, on the first day out from New York to Havre, Baron Roger makes the acquaintance of M. Chalande. After noting to the latter their personal resemblance to each other, he gives in detail the history of his life, and tells his reasons for returning to France. Just after this recital the *Pereire* collides with *The City of Birmingham*, and the disappearance of the Baron leads Chalande to assume his title. The consequences of this unprincipled act are told in a story of sensational incident and dramatic ending.
- ***Long, J. D., ed.** The Republican party, its history, principles and policies. *New ed., rev. to date.* N. Y., M. W. Hazen Co., 194 Church st., 1892. 427 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$2.75.
- Longfellow, H:** Wadsworth. Hyperion: a romance. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1892. 2-382 p. il. D. cl., \$3.50; full cf., \$8.
Illustrated with thirty photographs; the binding is half-crimson cloth and half white, the white being decorated in green and gold, and the crimson in gold only; fine paper, gilt edges.
- ***Longmore, Sir T.** Richard Wiseman, surgeon and sergeant-surgeon to Charles II., a biographical study. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 20-210 p. por. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- Longshore, T:** Elwood. The higher criticism in theology and religion contrasted with ancient myths and miracles as factors in human evolution, and other essays on reforms. N. Y., Truthseeker Co., [1892.] c. 3+333 p. O. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The author is a member of the Society of Friends. This book is a denunciation of bigotry and sectarianism.
- ***Lorimer, G. C.** Charles Haddon Spurgeon: the Puritan preacher of the 19th century: a monograph. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1; full mor., \$2.
- Lorne, Marquis of, [J: G: E: H: D: S Campbell.]** The adventures of John Pas-Plus. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-191 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.
A narrative of life among the North American Indians during the early struggles in America. John Pas-Plus, who relates his own adventures, is the child of white parents, carried off in an Indian raid while an infant, and brought up a young savage among savages. He becomes interested in a young white girl captured by his tribe, serves under Montcalm in the French and Indian war, and becomes a powerful chief in his nation. Through Marie's influence he is converted to Christianity.
- Lorne, Marquis of, [J: G: E: H: D: S Campbell.]** Viscount Palmerston, K.G. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 8+240 p. por. D. (The prime ministers of Queen Victoria, no. 6.) cl., \$1.
Henry John Temple, afterwards Lord Palmerston, Premier of England from 1845 to 1865, was born in 1784, and died at Brocket Hall, Herts, while in office. The former Governor-General of Canada shows what Lord Palmerston considered his duty, and how he did it. He describes him as "a fair and square political fighter, who made his way to power where and when he could, but always by above-board work, and always by expressing in public the reasons he gave in private." One of the most interesting periods of the reign of Queen Victoria is described in many instances from material hitherto unpublished, and almost all Lord Palmerston's long criticisms on public affairs are quoted from this material.
- Lothrop, Mrs. H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," pseud.]** Five little Peppers grown up: a sequel to "Five little Peppers midway;" il. by Mente. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 527 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The Pepper family began their public life in 1881 in "Five little Peppers and how they grew." In 1889 this book was reissued in cheaper form. In July, 1890, their happy home life was described in "Five little Peppers midway," and now sensible, wholesome Polly, impulsive little Phronsie, and all the other members of this popular family, grown to early manhood and womanhood, still show the lasting effects of their early education in "the little brown house."
- Lothrop, Mrs. H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," pseud.]** Old Concord, her highways and byways. *Rev. and enl. ed.;* il. by Miss Mary Wheeler. A. H. Hosmer, L. J. Bridgman and H. P. Barnes. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. '88, '92. 3-178 p. O. cl., \$2.
This edition is designed by the author as a memorial to her husband, Daniel Lothrop, the founder of the publishing house of D. Lothrop Co. The text of the former edition has been almost entirely rewritten and 64 pages of new material have been added. Many new illustrations also have been included.
- Loti, Pierre, [pseud. for Jules Viaud.]** The book of pity and of death; tr. by T. P. O'Connor. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 9+269 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 98.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Contents: A dream; The sorrow of an old convict; A mangy cat; A country without a name; A story of two cats; The work at Pen Bron; In the dead past; Some fishermen's widows; Aunt Claire leaves us; The slaughter of an ox at sea; The idyl of an old couple.
- Loti, Pierre, [pseud. for Jules Viaud.]** Into Morocco; tr. by E. P. Robbins. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 343 p. il. D. (Rialto ser., no. 40.) hf. mor., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 23, 1889. [1895.]
- Loti, Pierre, [pseud. for Jules Viaud.]** Madame Chrysanthème; tr. by E. P. Robins. Chic., Donohue, Henneberrry & Co., [1892.] c. 226 p. il. D. (The Optimus ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Lotze, Hermann.** Outlines of a philosophy of religion; ed. by E. C. Conybeare. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+176 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.
- Loughead, Flora Haines.** A crown of thorns. [Also,] Adam and Eve. San Francisco, Cal., C. A. Murdock & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 57-133 p. S. (Gold dust ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.
Two stories of California. A young girl's life after she has sinned is the crown of thorns. Incidentally a description is given of a San Francisco private orphan asylum. Adam and Eve are husband and wife to whom the serpent appears in their trusted and helpful friend.
- Loughead, Flora Haines.** Santos' brother. [Also,] Sealskin Annie. San Francisco, Cal., C. A. Murdock & Co., 1892. c. '91. 187-196 p. S. (Gold dust ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.
Santos' brother is a man whose mind was permanently unhinged by seeing flames gaining upon him while he lay in a hospital unable to move. After a time he performs a heroic deed. "Sealskin Annie" is a poor unfortunate woman whom her father, a successful missionary, finds in an asylum at the point of death.
- ***Love, A. E. H.** Treatise on the mathematical theory of elasticity. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+354 p. 8°, cl., \$3.
- ***Love, H. D.** Hydraulics. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 104 p. 13 folding pl., 8°, cl., \$2.
- Lovett, R., ed.** Welsh pictures drawn with

pen and pencil. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4+192 p. il. Q. (Pen and pencil ser., no. 22.) cl., \$3 20.

The fourth of the volumes in the series devoted to Great Britain. The separate sections of Wales have here been described by Welshmen thoroughly familiar with the districts entrusted to them. There are about seventy-five illustrations, many of them full-page. Bound in blue, with design of Carnarvon Castle in colors.

Lowe, Martha Perry. Bessie Gray. [Also] Our stepmother. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 5-32 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1 25.

Two separate poems gotten up in holiday style with pictures by well-known artists.

Lowell, E. J. The eye of the French Revolution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 8+408 p. O. cl., \$2.

By the author of "The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war." In this volume he gives a clear and comprehensive view of one of the most important and engrossing periods of modern history. He depicts the distinctive features and personal elements of France in the years just before old France disappeared in the cyclone of the French Revolution. There are chapters on the king, the court, the army, the nobility, Paris, the provincial towns, the county taxation, the *cahiers* of the States-General, etc.; also on Montesquieu and his works, and on the influence of the French philosophers.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The old English dramatists; Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 4+132 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Six lectures delivered at the Lowell Institute in Boston in the spring of 1887. The dramatists are Marlowe, Webster, Chapman, Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger and Ford, while the introduction gives a general review of minor talent. Charles Eliot Norton has carefully edited the material, which he finds full of "admirable and interesting criticism." These lectures have appeared in *Harper's Magazine*.

Lowell, Rev. Walter M. S. Against the tide; with introd. by G. C. Baldwin, D.D. Albany, N. Y., Leonard Pub. Co., 1892. c. 4+102 p. por. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

The history of a young man left alone in the world who falls in with the Salvation Army, and is influenced to become a minister in 1890.

***Lowery, Woodbury, ed.** Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court from the beginning. [This v. from 128 U. S., 1888-132 U. S., 1889.] Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1892. c. 70+664 p. O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 19.) shp., \$6.50.

Lubbock, Sir J. The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 10+429 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A companion volume to "The pleasures of life," which points out the happiness the majority of the world overlooks, and which it may easily discover in a contemplation and study of the beauties and wonders of nature. There are chapters on the wonders of animal life, plant life, on the woods and fields, mountains, waters, rivers and lakes, on the sea, the starry heavens, etc.

***Luccock, Herbert Mortimer.** The intermediate state between death and judgment: a sequel to "After death." N. Y., T. Whitaker, 1892. 258 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Luchsinger, J. The planting of the Swiss colony at New Glarus, Wisconsin; [reprinted from v. 12, Historical collections.] Madison, Wis., State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, 1892. 334-382 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A revised and elaborated reprint of an article written thirteen years ago, greatly enriched by additional documentary material and brought down to date. The colony of New Glarus was first settled in 1845 by about twenty-six families, numbering 122 men, women and children. At first they suffered untold hardships, but their industry, frugality and morality have now developed them into a thriving community,

which has overflowed into adjacent towns and cities, and numbers some 8000 souls.

Lucian, [Lucianus Samosatensis.] Menippus et Timon; with English notes by E. C. Mackie, ed., for the syndics of the University Press. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 35-157 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Lucian, [Lucianus Samosatensis.] Selections; tr. by Emily James Smith. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 14+287 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: The dream; Zeus, the tragedian; The sale of lives; The cock; The ferry; A true history; Toxaris, or friendship; Lonkios, or the ass; The halcyon. The Greek text used is that of Jacobitz in the Teubner library. Where it has been found necessary to omit words, sentences or even whole passages which would offend modern taste, it has been done without comment. The translator gives an estimate of Lucian in an introduction.

Lüders, C. H. The dead nymph, and other poems. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 91. 134 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Frank Dempster Sherman, the intimate friend of the late Charles H. Lüders, made this selection of poems from those Mr. Lüders had written. It shows the young poet at his best, as a dainty, imaginative spirit and an ardent lover of nature. Mr. Lüders died in Philadelphia Jan. 21, 1891. He was in his thirty-third year, and one of the most promising of the band of younger poets. The volume is a dainty issue of the De Vinne Press.

Ludlow, Ja. M. That angelic woman: a storv. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+149 p. S. cl., \$1.

Before meeting the hospital nurse, Amy Welford, George Goldie had led the aimless, sometimes vicious life of a young man with riches, social position and no vocation. The influence of her beautiful character brings out the best qualities of his nature, and the performance of what he believes to be an act of righteous restitution leads to an unexpected *dénouement*. The word-pictures of New York life show the old skill of the author of "The captain of the Janizaries," "A king of Tyre," etc.

Ludlum, Jean Kate. Lida Campbell; or, drama of a life: a novel; il. by H. M. Eaton. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 91, '92. 4-351 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 58.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The "Drama of a life" was a novel, the conception of a woman strangely endowed, who hoped to ventilate in this way her ill-balanced action and strange theory of being. In her efforts to have the work published is a plot to obtain money, an attempt to take life, and other sensational incidents, in which hypnotism is an important agent.

***Luening, D. C.** Am markstein des lebens: twenty-five funeral orations: selected poetry in the German language suitable for funeral services. Milwaukee, Wis., C. A. Rohde Co., 1892. 245 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Luff, Arthur P., M.D. A manual of chemistry, inorganic and organic; with an introd. to the study of chemistry. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Lukin, Ja.** Turning lathes: a manual for technical schools and apprentices. 3d ed. N. Y., Ja. H. Woods, 1892. 160 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.

Lum, Dyer D. Economics of anarchy: a study of the industrial type. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., [1892.] 59 p. O. (Twentieth century lib., v. 1, no. 11.) pap. 10 c.

A brief summary of the aims sought by the anarchists which can be read and discussed in clubs studying economic questions.

Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country: the wonderland of the southwest. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91-'92. 8+270 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "A tramp across the Continent;" a book for young folks describing some of the out-of-the-

way wonders of the West. It is very fully illustrated and contains chapters on "The grand cañon of the Colorado," "The great American desert," "Montezuma's well" and other natural wonders, besides a great deal about the curious customs of various Indian tribes. It has for a frontispiece a reproduction of a Navajo blanket in colors.

Lummis, C. F. A tramp across the Continent. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 270 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author in his preface says this is "merely a truthful record of some of the experiences and impressions of a walk across the continent—the diary of a man who got outside the fences of civilization and was glad of it. It is the simple story of joy on legs."

***Lusk, W.** Thompson, *M.D.* Science and art of midwifery. 4th rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. and pl. 8°, cl., \$5; shp., \$6.

Lyall, Edna. [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] The autobiography of a slander; il. by L. Speed. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 146 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

***Lydekker, R.** Phases of animal life, past and present. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 248 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Lynch, Hannah. Daughters of men. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 380 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The gradual development of an unsophisticated boy into a hardened man of the world is a means of presenting animated descriptions of Athenian society and characteristics of modern Greek life. The action passes wholly in Athens and the isle of Tenos. The hero, an impressionable youth, becomes infatuated with a coarse and vulgar woman, who has attained great fame as a musician. He also falls in love with a pretty silly little Greek girl and with a beautiful maiden brought up in primitive simplicity on the isle of Tenos, who has a love-story of her own. Unpleasant complications result.

***Lynch, Lawrence L.** Dangerous ground; or, the rival detectives. [*New issue.*] Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 458 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Lynch, Lawrence L.** Out of a labyrinth. [*New issue.*] Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. 471 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Lyon, W. S., and Larpent, G. de. H. A primary French translation book. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. 5+215 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 65 c.

Compiled for the use of those who are satisfied that beginners in French should be exercised from the first both in reading connected French speech which has an import, and in imitating what has been read.

***Lyons, Rev. Dan.** "Christianity and infallibility" both or neither. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+284 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Lysias.** Ten selected orations of Lysias; ed. with notes by G. P. Bristol. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1892. 174 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Lyster, Annette C.** Ivy the plague of his life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

M., A. From Australia and Japan. [N. Y., A. Lovell & Co.,] 1892. 5-290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Seven vigorous short stories of life in Australia and Japan, in which journalists chiefly figure. They possess considerable graphic power and abound in journalistic slang. "Felix Holt, Secundus," is the love-story of an ardent young socialist devoted to his "cause," who loses his heart to a viscountess. The others are: The wooing of Webster; A Toshuvava episode; The bear hunt of Fuji-San; A Tosa Monogatari of modern times; Faustus, jr., Ph.D.; Fred Wilson's fate.

Maartens, Maarten, [*pseud.* for J. Van der Poorsen Schwartz.] God's fool: a Koopstad story. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+446 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A flourishing commercial town of Holland appears as Koopstad. The head of a large tea importing house is the father of "God's fool." When a boy, Elias Lossell was hit on the head by a flower-pot thrown by his stepbrother. He becomes deaf and afterwards blind in consequence and his mind naturally remains that of a child. The book carries him to the age of thirty-five. In physique he is a perfect man of six foot two, in mind a child of nine. By his grandfather's will he is head of the firm when his father dies. His stepbrothers take active charge of the business. Their plans, their wives, their daily lives and the influences brought to bear upon their afflicted brother make intricate studies in character and psychology.

Maartens, Maarten, [*pseud.* for J. Van der Poorsen Schwartz.] A question of taste. N. Y., Lovell, Corvell & Co., [1892] c. '91. 2-156 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 67.) pap., 30 c.

The hero, a bachelor, used to the excellent cooking of his mother, does not recognize that he is at a disadvantage until her death, when some culinary mistakes of his handmaiden warn him of this. He seeks a remedy in the restaurant *cuisine*. This likewise proving a failure, Joris Middlestrum makes another venture, in which he proves that cooking is a question of taste.

***Maas, Rev. A. J.** Life of Jesus Christ, according to the Gospel history. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1892. 34+621 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., \$2.

Mabie, Hamilton W. Essays in literary interpretation. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 6+220 p. D. bds., \$1.25.

Contents: Some aspects of modern literature: Personality in literary work: The significance of modern criticism: The poetry of Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Robert Browning; John Keats, poet and man; Some modern readings from Dante; A word about humor.

Mabie, Hamilton W., and Bright, Marshal H. The memorial story of America: comprising the important events, episodes and incidents which make up the record of four hundred years, from 1492 to 1892, with special chapters written for this book by J. Sherman, J. K. Upton, H. L. Dawes and others. Phil., J. C. Winston & Co., 1892. c. 6+851 p. il. Q. cl., \$4; hf. seal, \$5.50.

"Chapters are devoted to a picturesque account of the modes of life in the New England and Virginia of colonial times, the exploits of the buccaneers and pirates, the gradual growth of democracy, the War for Independence, the struggles of the pioneers, the gradual accessions of territory, the formation of States, the policy of the Nation respecting the Indian and the negro, and foreign relations. The church, the school, industry and invention in varied phases, literature and politics, the growth of the great cities, and the thousand and one topics that belong to American civilization, are all treated with more or less detail. In addition to the work of Mr. Mabie and Mr. Bright, papers have been contributed by Senator Sherman, Senator Dawes, Bishop Vincent, Miss Willard, Representative Breckinridge and others. The volume is copiously illustrated."—*New York Tribune*.

***McAdam, David, and Benjamin.** Wayland E. Rights, duties, remedies and incidents belonging to and growing out of the relation of landlord and tenant, including the law and practice on summary proceedings under the statute peculiar to that relation. *Supp. to 2d ed.* N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 29+320 p. O. shp., \$4.

Macalpine, Avery. A man's conscience: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91. 5+308 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 724.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Aug. 1, 1891, [1018.]

McAnally, D. R., jr. How men make love and get married. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892.

- 5+263 p. 1 il. D. (Pastime ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.
- The subject is humorously discussed under the following headings: Diagnosing a love case; The first attack; The agonies of love; Kisses and kissing; Vows of love; Letters of love; Songs of love; Curiosities of courtship; Advertising for a partner; Selecting a partner; The proposal in fact; The proposal in fiction; Healing a wounded heart.
- ***McArthur, J. N.** Government. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 124 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- ***MacArthur, Rob. S., D.D.** Divine balustrades, and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 262 p. 12° cl., \$1.25.
- ***Macaulay, T. Babington, (Lord.)** Essays; [also,] Lays of ancient Rome; il. by J. R. Weguelin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 906 p. por. il. 12°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.
- ***Macaulay, T. Babington, (Lord.)** Essays on Warren Hastings; ed. to illustrate the laws of rhetoric and composition, by Alex. Mackie. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 32+304 p. map, 12°, cl., \$1.
- Macaulay, T. Babington, (Lord.)** John Milton: an essay; with biographical sketches of Milton and Macaulay, an epitome of the views of the best known critics of Milton, and explanatory notes. N. Y., Effingham, Maynard & Co., [1892.] 81 p. S. (English classic ser., new ser., nos. 14-15.) bds., 30 c.
- In the preparation of this series the object has been to develop the study of the English language by presenting a complete progressive course from the spelling-book to the study of English literature.
- Macaulay, T. Babington, (Lord.)** The second essay on the Earl of Chatham (William Pitt.) N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 109 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.
- MacCabe, J. A.** Hints for language lessons and plans for grammar lessons: a handbook for teachers. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 3+58 p. D. cl., 35 c.
- These hints and plans are part of the author's instructions in "Method," as given to the students of the Ottawa Normal School. They are intended as rudimentary language lessons which the teacher may develop or improve.
- ***McCaleb, T. Anthony Melgrave.** N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 2+203 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Anthony Melgrave, a young Englishman, married Natalie Dowd, an American girl, and fearing the opposition of his father, kept the fact of his marriage concealed. As a result, people put a wrong construction on some of his acts. After the death of his wife he falls in love with Marian Lemore, whose history is also a mystery. The novel is founded on a misunderstanding and a complicated and romantic love-story. The scene is at an estate called Montalbon, in Virginia.
- ***McCarthy, Justin.** Charing Cross to St. Paul's: notes by Justin McCarthy and vignettes by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+265 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- ***McCarthy, Justin Huntley, ed.** Thousand and one days: a collection of Persian tales. N. Y., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$4.
- McCaskey, J. P., comp.** Franklin square song collection: two hundred favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and fireside, no. 8. N. Y., Harper, [1892.] c. 91. 184 p. O. cl., \$1; bds., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.
- McCay, S. C.** A modern Quixote: a story of southern life. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 5-195 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 16.) pap., 50 c.
- ***McClellan, G.; M.D.** Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. In 2 v. V. 2. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 414 p. col. pl. 4°, cl., subs., (for complete work,) \$15; hf. rus., \$17.
- McClellan, W. B., comp.** Official register of American yachting. Bost., Estes and Lauriat, 1892. c. 16+318 p. il. obl. D. cl., \$4.50.
- An authentic and fully revised register of American yachting, prepared upon the basis of the latest and most accurate information obtainable from official sources.
- McClelland, M. G.** Manitou Island. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 5+294 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Manitou Island is supposed to be in the swamps of South Carolina. On it takes place a tragedy during a frightful thunder storm. While tracing the fortunes of a family in which there is hereditary insanity, their family physician comes upon the events which took place on the island, and finds them connected with his own long-lost relations.
- ***McClelland, W. J.** A treatise on the geometry of the circle and some extensions to conic sections by the method of reciprocation; with numerous examples. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+299 p. 12°, cl., \$1.60.
- ***McClure, A. K.** Abraham Lincoln and men of war times: some personal recollections of war and politics during the Lincoln administration; with introd. by Dr. A. C. Lambdin. Phil., J. W. Keeler & Co., 239 S. 6th st., 1892. 470 p. il. 8°, cl., subs., \$2; mor., \$3.
- McColleston, Sullivan Holman.** Babylon and Nineveh through American eyes. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1892. 2-184 p. il. D. cl., net, 75 c.
- The record of a trip made in 1888, when the writer travelled through Mesopotamia, visiting Bagdad, Babylon, Mosul and Nineveh. His descriptions of the present aspect of the country are interspersed with accounts of its antiquities, history, ancient social and religious conditions, etc.
- ***MacCord, C. W.** Mechanical drawing. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 260 p. 4°, cl., \$4.
- McCosh, Ja., D.D.** Our moral nature: a brief system of ethics. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+58 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- Dr. McCosh says: "In this treatise I am to show that man is a moral agent, and expound his moral ideas and powers. It is one of the shortest of the common treatises on ethics or moral philosophy. This because the collateral topics usually discussed in ethical works are treated of in my other philosophic works. I can refer those who wish for a fuller exposition of kindred mental subjects to my two volumes on psychology."
- ***McCrackan, W. D.** The rise of the Swiss republic. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1892. 400 p. il. por. map, 8°, cl., \$3.
- ***McCracken, Stephen B., comp.** A working edition of the Michigan election law, and guide to voters and election officers, adapted to the State of Michigan. Detroit, J. F. Eby & Co., prs., 1891. c. 20 p. O. pap., 15 c.
- ***McCulloch, C. G., comp.** Hospital leaves and lyrics: messages of comfort. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- MacDonald, G.** The hope of the gospel.

- N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 3+242 p. D. cl., \$1.
 Twelve sermons. The subjects are: Salvation from sin; The remission of sins; Jesus in the world; Jesus and his fellow-townsmen; The heirs of heaven and earth; Sorrow the pledge of joy; God's family; The reward of obedience; The yoke of Jesus; The salt and the light of the world; The right and the left; The hope of the universe.
- ***Macdonald, Greville, M.D.** Treatise on diseases of the nose and its accessory cavities. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19-381 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- ***MacDonald, J. W.** Geometry in the secondary schools; chapters on the purpose of geometry; illustrations of the new method from class work; ratio and proportion; a discussion of the theory of limits; and opinions of educators. Bost., Willard Small, 1892. 24, pap., 50 c.
- ***Macdonald, (Marshal).** Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke Tarentum, during the wars of Napoleon. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$10.
- ***Macdonnell, A. A.** Camping out. N. Y., F: A. Stokes Co., 1892. il. 12°, (Manuals of sports.) cl., \$1.
- Macduff, J: R., D.D.** Brighter than the sun; or, Christ the light of the world: a life of our Lord for the young; il. by A. Rowan. [New issue.] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 9+433 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
 Originally published by Robert Carter & Bros.
- Macduff, J: R., D.D.** The morning and night watches. New ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1892.] 127 p. T. cl., 50 c.
 Prayers for morning and evening for a month.
- ***Macduff, J: R., D.D.** Mornings at the Mercy Seat; or, daily mercy and grace: a book of private morning devotion. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 125 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.
- Macduff, J: R., D.D.** Saint Paul in Rome; or, the teachings, fellowships and dying testimony of the great apostle in the city of the Caesars: sermons preached in Rome in the spring of 1871; with introd. [New issue.] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 8-341 p. S. cl., \$1.
 Originally published by Robert Carter & Bros.
- Macduff, J: R., D.D.** The words and mind of Jesus. [Also,] The faithful promiser. New ed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1892.] 126+64 p. T. cl., 50 c.
 Two collections of daily thoughts during the month.
- McGaffey, Ernest.** Poems of gun and rod; il. by Herbert E. Butler. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 7+140 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.
 Such phases of the pure delight to be obtained in shooting or fishing as appeal to the poetic sensibility, are celebrated by Mr. McGaffey with spirit and cleverness in a series of verses, characteristically illustrated in page and text pictures.
- McGee, Ja.** The march of Methodism from Epworth around the globe: outlines of the history, doctrine and polity of the Methodist Episcopal church; with an introd. by Bp. Ja. N. Fitzgerald. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893 [1892.] c. 5+147 p. D. cl., 60 c.
 The author shows the history of Methodism chiefly by quotations from well-known authors and histories. The book traces Methodism from the Wesleys in Epworth Rectory to the Epworth League of the present day, whose president writes the introduction. List of bishops of the Methodist church. Index.
- McGlasson, Eva Wilder.** An earthly paragon: a novel; il. by Frank V. Du Mond. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+207 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
 Upon the death of her father Sylvia Bylands accompanies her elder brother, a warm-hearted, rough Kentuckian, to his home in the wild west. She is "the earthly paragon" beloved at first sight by all that see her. How she uses this great gift and what she makes of her life and of the lives of others furnishes the plot of a story full of good character studies and descriptions of rural life and its amusements.
- MacGregor, Annie Lyndsay.** Bound, not blessed. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 4-226 p. D. pap., 50 c.
 Ethel Cadwallader, of good old Philadelphia stock, marries Jack Lynch, a self-made man, pushing and arrogant, with decidedly fast tastes. Their unhappy life makes a story of which the scene shifts constantly.
- MacGregor, Annie Lyndsay.** John Ward's governess. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 6-293 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- ***Macgregor, Ja., D.D.** Apology of the Christian religion historically regarded with reference to supernatural revelation and redemption. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 544 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.
- Machar, Miss Agnes Maule.** Marjorie's Canadian winter: a story of the northern lights. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 5-375 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
 Marjorie Fleming is a pretty, interesting little girl of thirteen, with a literary father engaged upon a New York periodical. The sympathy between the two is very beautiful; and it is a difficult task for Marjorie to permit her father to leave her after his recovery from a serious sickness for a winter in the south. The same time is spent by Marjorie in Montreal with her aunt and cousins, the reader obtaining a graphic picture of Canadian winter sports, such as tobogganing, snow-shoe tramping, skating, etc., and also of the Ice Palace and the Winter Carnival.
- Machar, Miss Agnes Maule.** Roland Graeme, knight: a novel of our time. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1892.] c. 285 p. D. cl., \$1.
 The author shows the world is out of joint, but has a firm faith that it may be set right by sufficient brother-love and true Christian sacrifice. The scene is a small manufacturing town in the United States. Mill-owners and their families, mill hands and theirs, discussions of matters social, religious, economic, musical, poetical, etc., are worked into a story intended to bring rich and poor together and show people their duty towards each other.
- MacInnes, Mrs. —.** Joyfully ready: a sketch of the life of Harry MacInnes, by his mother; from the 9th London ed. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 3-204 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.
 Harry MacInnes, undergraduate of Trinity College, Cambridge, England, met instant death by a fall from the rocks of Chatillon, in the neighborhood of Villars-sur-Ollon, Switzerland, on September 22, 1884. From his earliest youth he had been a manly, unselfish and courageous boy, whose passion was to win souls to Christ. During his life as naval cadet and later as student in Cambridge, he had many opportunities to labor among a rather wild set. He was born in 1863, and was only 21 when he died.
- Mack, R. Ellice, [and others.]** Slumberland: wide-awake stories for evening hours; il. in col. and photogravure by M. Ellen Edwards, Lizzie Mack, and others. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1892.] unpag. Q. bds., \$1.25.
 Contains twelve full-page colored plates and pictures in black and white in the text.
- Mack, W:** A digest of the decisions of the courts of last resort of the several states from the year 1887 to the year 1892 contained in the American state reports, v. 1 to 24 inclusive, and of the notes therein contained; to which is prefixed an alphabetical

index to the notes. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 158+161-1854 p. O. shp., \$4.

Mackay, Eric. Love-letters of a violinist, and other poems. *American ed., newly rev.* by the author. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 277 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author claims that this special version is the only complete American edition of his poems. The first poem describes in a series of twelve letters the varied sensations and phases of a musician's love. This is followed by a miscellaneous collection of verse and a few Italian poems.

***Mackay, Eric.** Lover's litanies, and other poems. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 243 p. por. 16", (Lotos ser.) cl., \$1.25.

***McKee, T. Hudson.** A manual of congressional practice. (The United States red-book): outline of legislative and parliamentary proceedings; or a review of daily practice in the Senate and House of Representatives, showing the actual methods of work from the organization to the close of Congress. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1892. 18+398 p. 8", cl., \$3.50.

Fac-simile forms give the several stages of a bill or resolution from its introduction until it becomes a law: also show the form of all public measures presented and the processes to which they may be subjected.

***McKendrick, J. Gray.** Life in motion; or, muscle and nerve: six lectures delivered before a juvenile auditory at the Royal Institution of Great Britain during the Christmas holidays of 1891-92. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 13+202 p. 12", cl., \$1.50.

McKillop, Dugald. Short-hand and type-writing. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1893 [1892.] c. '91. 2-123 p. il. D. (The self-culture lib., no. 1.) pap., 40 c.

Contents: Sketch of the history of short-hand: learning the art: suggestions to the amanuensis: description of the various kinds of reporting: typewriting in all its details, and miscellaneous hints.

McLane, W. W., D.D. Evolution in religion. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] 4-266 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author claims that Christianity should be studied scientifically as well by the literary and historic method, and demonstrates with a good deal of force that evolutionists have erred in overlooking or ignoring religious phenomena because they are spiritual in their nature. This book is written for the purpose of showing that it is entirely possible to admit all the facts claimed by evolutionists without giving up the thought of a divine Creator.

***McLaughlin, Andrew C.** Elements of civil government of the State of Michigan; appendix to Mowry's "Elements of civil government." Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16", cl., 80 c.; pap., 40 c.

McLaughlin, Andrew C. History of higher education in Michigan. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 2-179 p. il. O. (Bureau of educ., circular of information, no. 11.) pap., n. p.

***McLellan, J. A.** Applied psychology: introduction to the principles and practice of education. Bost., Willard Small, 1892. 12", cl., \$1.

Macleod, Mrs. Alick. The silent sea: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 366 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 728.) pap., 50 c.

The Silent Sea is around Australia. The gold-mines and sheep ranches of that vast country offer the scenes for the action of the characters, many of whom are decidedly original. There are two heroines, one "twenty-nine and a bit" when the story opens, the other sixteen. The hero is twenty-one. The fascina-

tions, dangers and peculiarities of Australian life are instructively pictured.

MacLeod, —, (pseud.) How to teach paper folding and cutting: a practical manual-training aid. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1892. c. 94 p. il. O. (Manual training ser., no. 2.) bds., 50 c.

Presents in a brief and simple manner the development of that portion of manual training which is usually designated as "paper folding and cutting." Great care has been taken in the arrangement of topics so that they may come in natural succession, gradually increasing in difficulty and awakening by their variety an ever new interest in the minds of the pupils.

MacLeod, —, (pseud.) Lessons on common minerals. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4+65 p. D. pap., net, 25 c.

MacLeod, —, (pseud.) Talks about common things. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '91. 103 p. O. bds., net, 75 c.

McMahon, Patrick Justin. Philip; or, the Mollies' secret: a tale of the coal regions. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] c. 578 p. D. (Catholic lib. cl.), \$1.25.

McMaster, J. Bach. A history of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. In 5 v. V. 3. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. '91. 18+584 p. map, O. cl., \$2.50.

Begins with the discussion regarding the constitutionality of the Louisiana purchase, and a careful presentation of the manners, customs and special characteristics of the people of New Orleans, and the connection of the New England leaders and of Burr with the Louisiana question. Other chapters treat of the results of the Louisiana purchase, of the conspiracy of Aaron Burr, of the extension of the franchise, of our foreign relations, of the "long embargo" closing with the inauguration of Madison. Under the heading "Drifting into war" are included a graphic description of the progress of the people since 1784, political and social changes, the slavery question, the Seminole war and preparations for the war of 1812, and its disastrous opening with the surrender of Hull at Detroit. The volume contains two maps, an index and an elaborate table of contents.

***Macmillan's history readers:** stories and biographies from English history: 1066-1485, a reading-book for standard 4th. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 204 p. 16", cl., 85 c.

***Macmillan's history readers:** stories and tales from early English history: a reading-book for standard 3d. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 186 p. 16", cl., 85 c.

***Macmillan's history readers:** The Tudor period; with biographies of leading persons, 1485-1603. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 248 p. 12", cl., 40 c.

MacMinn, Edwin. Thrilling scenes in the Persian kingdom: the story of a scribe. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 2-323 p. D. cl., \$1.10.

Ancient Persian and Biblical history is here presented in narrative form. The scene is supposed to be the city of Jerusalem before the Christian era. It is the feast of Purim, preceded by the fast of Esther, and the four chroniclers, Mordecai, Ezra, Nehemiah and Atarah, relate to a company of youths the thrilling history of the Persian kingdom in past years. The destruction of Babylon, the wars and triumphs of Darius, Artaxerxes, etc., are described, and the story of Esther and Vashti is told at length.

McPherson, E. Handbook of politics for 1892: being a record of important political action, legislative, executive and judicial, national and state, from July 31, 1890, to July 31, 1892. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1892. c. 6+282 p. O. cl., \$2.

"This volume carries to completion the tariff record begun in the handbook for 1890, and shows by what votes the Tariff Act of 1890 was enacted. It also shows

by what votes the principle of Reciprocity was embodied in it. It also carries to completion the enactment of the Ocean Mail Service Act and of the International Copyright Act. It gives the Congressional apportionment based on the census of 1890, the final votes upon the long controversy over the forfeiture of lands granted to railroads upon the passage of the act to refund to the adhering States the direct tax of 1861, and upon the material amendment made to the acts regulating immigration. It shows how the National Elections Bill, which passed the Fifty-first House, was negatively disposed of in the Fifty-first Senate. It gives the votes on all phases of the yet unsettled silver question in both the Fifty-first and Fifty-second Congresses. It makes full statement of the executive action of the last two years, including the Reciprocity and all other proclamations of President Harrison, his message, etc."—*Preface*.

Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S. Appledore Farm. N. Y., National Book Co., 1892. 361 p. D. (The premier ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Appledore Farm lies in the southwest of England. Its owner squanders his substance at races and in speculation. His daughter finds her inheritance gone, and after making the old discovery that the gay, handsome, outwardly-devoted suitor is at heart selfish and designing, she accepts a good man's love, eases her father's burdens, and in time becomes a satisfied woman. Some of the story has its scene on the Continent.

Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S. Maisie Derrick. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 6+329 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 208.) pap., 50 c.

Yardon Hall, an old English manor house, is the scene of the story. Here Maisie Derrick lived an uneventful life until her grandfather brings Druscilla Lescure to live at the hall. This incident is followed by disappointments and a mystery that involve a young man's constancy, a girl's happiness, a woman's treachery and a misanthrope's money and secrets.

***Madden, R. R., M.D.** Memoirs (chiefly autobiographical) from 1798-1886; ed. by his son T. More Madden, M.D. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 327 p. 8°, cl., net, \$1.25.

***Maddick, Maud.** Fritz and his work: a tale for boys and girls. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 64 p. il. 16°, cl., 25 c.

***Magee, W.; (Abp.)** Christ the light of all Scripture. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 344 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Magee, W.; (Abp.)** Growth in grace, and other sermons. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 297 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Magill, E. H. A reading French grammar: a short method of learning to read the French language. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., [1892.] c. 146+14 p. D. cl., 60 c.

This short work is intended to give students, as briefly and rapidly as possible, a knowledge of the grammatical forms of the language as at present used, so that they may read easily and understandingly such French works as they may take up. The simple forms of the verb are first given in the order of their formation from the principal parts, followed by the essential rules for articles, nouns, adjectives and pronouns.

***Maginnis, Arthur J.** The Atlantic ferry: its ships, men and working; with numerous il., diagrams and plans. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+304 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

***Magnet, A.** Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school: a criticism and an exposition; tr. by W. Heaford. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 10+158 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

***Magnus, Sir Philip.** Lessons in elementary mechanics, introductory to the study of physical science. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+371 p. 12°, cl., \$1.80.

***Mahaffy, J. P., D.D.** Problems in Greek

history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 24-240 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***Maher, Zena A.** The witch hypnotizer. San Francisco, Cal., published for the author by The Bancroft Co., 1892. c. 2-42 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

An involved religious allegory. The "witch hypnotizer" is a woman with strong religious influence, who employs herself in righting the wrongs of the world. The greater part of the book is made up of Scripture texts.

***Mahon, A. T. Admiral Farragut.** N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 6+333 p. por. maps, D. (Great commanders ser., no. 1, ed. by Ja. Grant Wilson.) cl., \$1.25.

The first volume of a series that is to include all the great American commanders on land and water from Washington to the present day. The author is President of the United States Naval War College. His facts are chiefly taken from the biography of Farragut by his son, published in 1878. Farragut was born in 1801, received his warrant as midshipman in 1810, became lieutenant in 1825, commander in 1841 and captain in 1854, the highest naval rank before the Civil War. The bulk of the book deals with the war in which the great leader so distinguished himself. A final chapter summing up the character of Farragut is of special interest. Farragut died in August, 1870, and is buried in Woodlawn, New York.

***Mahony, Mrs. Ella J., comp.** Y. P. S. C. E. wall roll: young people's precepts and promises for spiritual service, comfort, consolation, exhortation and enlightenment: Scripture texts arr. by Mrs. Ella J. Mahony. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. pap., 75 c.

***Mahony, Rev. Francis.** ["Father Prout," *pseud.*] Shandon bells; il. by Jos. Lauber. Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. c. unp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

***Maine.** The statutes relating to business corporations, organized under the general law, except banking, railroad, telegraph and insurance companies, (etc.) comp. by I. W. Dyer. 3d ed. Portland, Me., Loring, Short & Harmon, 1891 [1892.] c. 188 p. O. shp., net, \$3.

***Maine.** *Supreme judicial ct.* Reports of cases; by C. Hamlin, rep. Me. reports, v. 83, [Hamlin, v. 3.] [1890-'91.] Portland, W. W. Roberts, 1891. c. 688 p. O. shp., \$4.

Mair, Alex., D.D. Studies in the Christian evidences. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 14+396 p. D. cl., \$2.

"Written especially for that section of our intelligent church members and adherents whose minds have been brought into contact with the religious doubts and difficulties of the age, and have in some measure felt them. It starts from theism, or the belief in a personal God. Its design is to aid in conducting the earnest reader from the position of theism into the central truths of the Christian religion and a reasonable faith therein."—*Preface*.

Maitland, Christal V. A woman's web: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891 [1892.] c. '84. 5-280 p. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Majendie, Lady Margaret. Giannetto. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 180 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2030.) pap., 25 c.

***Majie, L. B.** My sister Marion: [a novel.] N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., 1892. c. 402 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Malan, Rev. A. N.** Uncle Towser: a story for boys, young and old. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 256 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Mallard, R. Q., D.D. Plantation life before emancipation. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1892. c. 7+237 p. S. cl., \$1.

A series of letters first published in *The Southwestern Presbyterian*. They were suggested by an article in defence of the southern Christian slaveholders, and are based upon old reports. The author purposes to vindicate the people of the south by portraying a condition of civilization now obsolete, and by showing the mutual relations of master and slave.

Mallary, Mrs. M. Jeanie. A seeming trifle. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 250 p. 1 il. D. cl., \$1.

Olive Greyson won the respect of George Stovall by her consistent religious action, and at the same time his promise to abstain from intoxicants. George kept his word until made aware of a slight deviation of Olive's, when he begins a career that shows his teacher the force of example and the necessity of combating a vice for which she was in a measure responsible. Her plan of Christian warfare takes up most of a story of moral purpose.

***Malleson, Rev. F. A.** Jesus Christ: his life and his work. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 375 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Malleson, G. B. The refounding of the German empire, 1848-1871. N. Y., G: Scribner's Sons, 1893 [1892.] 9+326 p. por. plans, O. cl., \$1.75.

"This book deals especially with a period of German history of twenty-three years' duration. Beginning with the French Revolution of 1848, it records the rousing in Germany of passions long pent-up, and, for the time, difficult to be controlled or directed; the manner in which these passions were eventually mastered; the great void and the fierce longing they left behind them; the use made by one of the chief powers of Germany of the feelings and aspirations thus dormant, and finally, the complete reversal, by the means employed by that power, of the positions held in Europe till that period by Austria and Prussia on the one side, by France and Germany on the other."—*Preface.*

Mallock, W. H. A human document. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 22+261 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 108.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

In the introduction there is a statement that Marie Bashkirtseff's journal ought not to be estimated as a "human document," because her experiences had limitations. A manuscript is then discussed, and a woman's purpose to carry an imaginary Marie through the perilous episodes of life and thus demonstrate her deficiencies, resolves itself into a personal history which conceals the identity of the narrator by fictitious names and changed scene. Hence an unconventional story in which a married woman loses sight of moral obligation.

Malot, Hector Conscience; from the French, by Lita Angelica Rice; il. with photo-gravures. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+350 p. D. (International lib.) hf. roxb., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

After dinner at the house of their mutual friend, Crozat, Brigard, theologian, and Saniels, doctor of medicine, discuss conscience as a factor in human affairs. The former asserts that it should be an established dogma. The latter opposes the argument and advances theories on which a novel is based. The scene is Paris.

Malot, Hector. A story without a moral; from the French by Max Maury. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. '91. 3-368 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 51.) pap., 50 c.

Scenes and characters are French. A wife poisons her husband that she may marry her lover; married to the lover she quickly tires of him, and transfers her affections to another man. The guilty woman and her first lover are tried for the murder of the husband, the woman being clever enough to escape punishment, while the man is sentenced to hard labor for twenty years.

Man and the state: studies in applied sociology: popular lectures and discussions before the Brooklyn Ethical Association.

N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 10+558 p. D. cl., \$2.

Seventeen lectures on various political subjects, all of which were published in pamphlet form and entered under authors in our "Weekly Record" during the past year. They are especially interesting in view of the approaching presidential contest, treating as they do of the relations of the individual to the state as illustrated in the practical issues of current American politics.

Manley, R. M. Some children of Adam. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+310 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A novel that presents a social study of American life as seen in New York. The characters which figure in the uncommon and sometimes sensational incidents will be recognized as typical ones of the metropolis. In the plot there is strange coincident, interesting action and an episode in the lives of Frank Raymond, society man, and Desiree Renaud, apparent adventuress.

Manly, Basil, D.D., comp. The choice: a new selection of approved hymns for Baptist churches, [with music.] Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1892. c. 137 p. O. cl., 85 c.; pap., 40 c.

Manly, Basil, D.D., comp. The choice: a new selection of approved hymns for Baptist churches, [without music.] Louisville, Ky., Baptist Book Concern, 1891 [1892.] 161+7 p. T. bds., 12 c.

***Mannerling, G. E.** With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+140 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Manning, E. F.** The coming of Father Christmas. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. il. 4°, hf. cl., \$2.

***Manning, H: E:, (Cardinal.)** Memorials of Cardinal Manning; arr. and ed. by J. Oldcastle. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 73 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Mansfield, R:** One evening: an entertainment of songs grave and gay. N. Y., Novello, Ewer & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 63 p. O. pap., \$1.

Contains twelve songs set to music (for bass or baritone) by Mr. Mansfield, the well-known actor; also, a children's valse for the piano and an air for the violin-cello.

Mantegazza, Paul. Laura: a study of platonic love; from the Italian. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] c. 4-275 p. 1 il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 68.) pap., 25 c. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 31, 1891, [1081.]

Manual (A) for the holy communion. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. c. 2-93 p. Tt. cl., net, 20 c.

Manwell, M. B. Geordie Stuart: a story of Waterloo. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-123 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Incidents that precede and succeed this famous battle of 1815 are mentioned in connection with some youthful achievements of one of the historic house of Stuart. The interest, however, is in the later heroism of Geordie Stuart at Waterloo, and the self-sacrifice of Denise Aukamp.

***Manwell, M. B.** Tony's neighbor: a story for boys. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Marbot, Marcellin de. (Baron.) Memoirs of Baron de Marbot, late lieutenant-general in the French army; from the French, by Arthur J: Butler. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8+452; 2+473 p. il. pors. maps. O. cl., \$6.

"Baron de Marbot's memoirs are truly characterized by the translator as in some respects the most in-

teresting book that has appeared in France for a generation. Of their authenticity there is no question. They relate with frank and soldierly simplicity the principal events in a life literally crowded with adventure and vicissitude. Entering upon a military career at the age of seventeen, under the Directory, Marbot was aide-de-camp, first to Massena, then to Lannes, then to other marshals, until after years of fighting in Italy, in Spain, in Germany, he obtained his colonelcy and the command of a fine regiment, the 23d Mounted Chasseurs, which he raised to a very high degree of efficiency, and with which he performed many gallant feats of arms. He was present at Austerlitz, at Jena, at Leipzig, and finally at Waterloo. He seems to have been wounded in nearly every battle, and his hairbreadth escapes were numerous."—*New York Tribune*.

Marbury, Mary Orvis. Favorite flies and their histories; with many replies from practical anglers to inquiries concerning how, when and where to use them. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+522 p. il. O. cl., \$5.

Information for fly-fishers regarding various kinds of artificial flies. A handsome volume, illustrated by thirty-two colored plates of flies, six engravings of natural insects, and eight reproductions of photographs.

Marchmont, A. W. The old mill mystery. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 3-246 p. S. (Mayflower lib., no. 7.) pap., 30 c.

In the prologue a sweet-voiced, pleasant-faced woman, possessed of incurable murderous mania, is released from an English insane asylum by a technical flaw in her commitment papers. Later she appears in a Lancashire village, the tool of an unscrupulous man, who uses her to aid his scheme of ruining his rival. The "old mill mystery" is a murder surrounded with sensational details. Most of the characters are silk-weavers.

***Marcy, H. O., M.D.** The anatomy and surgical treatment of hernia. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. 4°, hf. mor., subs., \$15.

Marean, Beatrice. Won at last: a novel. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 4-342 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is Memphis, Tennessee. In fulfillment of a solemn promise, exacted by a dying woman, Marguerite St. Cloud marries Edgar Blanchard, and becomes at the same time an unhappy woman. The story tells the methods by which her husband finally wins her love.

***Margaret, Queen of Navarre.** Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre; newly tr. into English; with introd. and notes by Violet Fane. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. por. il. 8°, net, \$5.

Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history; tr. and ed., with notes, by Mary Broderick; an introd. note by W: C. Winslow, D.D. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 31+155 p. map, il. D. cl., \$1.

The translator gives the entire sense of Mariette's concise and comprehensive "Aperçu" in readable English. The book was written in lecture form for the use of the Egyptian schools in Cairo, and passages having particular reference to that fact are omitted and the dates are given according to our era. Where fresh discoveries have made it necessary notes have been added. Gives a summary of the great epochs and a clear account of the successive dynasties; also a definite and vivid idea of Egypt's most important records by chisel and pen. Maps, tables of dynasties and kings, ancient Egyptian calendars, etc. Full index and list of works of reference.

Markham, Clements R. A history of Peru. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., 1892. c. 6+556 p. maps, il. O. (Latin American Republics ser., no. 1.) cl., \$2.50.

The first of a series of histories of the South American and Central American Republics, countries hitherto known to English and American readers only through the medium of books of travel and histories of limited periods. The complete presentation of the past

and present national life of these republics, their enormous resources and the growing closeness of commercial relations will be included in the scope of these histories. In Peru the civilization of the red race attained its highest development. Here the colossal fabric of Spanish dominion was shattered, and for half a century an emancipated people have struggled to establish a national existence based on well-ordered liberty. The author has already written "Cozco and Lima: "Peru and India; "War between Chili and Peru," etc.

Marlowe, Christopher. The Jew of Malta (condensed); with introd. and explanatory notes by J. Scott Clark. N. Y., Effingham Maynard & Co., 1892. 55 p. S. (English classic ser., new ser., no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

Marnell, Garnett. Merit versus money. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 124 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1915.) pap., 25 c.

Marquis & Co.'s (A. N.) official index pocket map of Chicago; officially compiled by the Map Department of the city. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1892. 44 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Showing all streets and avenues, boulevards, drives, parks, cemeteries, cable and horse-car lines, elevated, steam and electric railways, public and private institutions, distances from the post-office, the World's Fair, etc. There is included also a guide to all railway stations within 50 to 100 miles of Chicago.

Marquis & Co.'s (A. N.) official street guide to Chicago, all the streets and avenues, and how to find them. [1890.] A complete stranger's guide. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 236 p. map, T. pap., 25 c.

***Marsh, Marie More.** Vic: the autobiography of a fox terrier. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. 184 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Marshall, Alfred.** Elements of economics of industry: V. 1 of "Elements of economics." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+416 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Marshall, Mrs. Emma.** Bristol bells: a story of the eighteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 183 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Marshall, Mrs. Emma. In the service of Rachel Lady Russell: a story. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893 [1892.] 6+341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene is laid in the 17th century. With a pretty love-story are woven in historical details in the life of Lord and Lady Russell. The former, it will be remembered, was executed on suspicion of being implicated in the Rye House plots against King Charles.

Marshall, Mrs. Emma. Little Queenie: a story of child-life sixty years ago. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] 4-256 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The scene is Beauchamp Towers, England, the time, beginning of the nineteenth century. The story is of the daily life of the little Charlotte Amelia Beauchamp, oftenest called "Queenie." Through the personal experience of the young heroine is shown that stepmothers have been much slandered in fiction and real life.

Marshall, F. It happened yesterday: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2-273 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 88.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Frieda von Rothenfels, a penniless young German countess, impressionable and dreamy, becomes companion to a wealthy French widow anxious to increase her capacity for enjoyment by the "will influence" of the young girl's ardent nature. Frieda is loved by Madame's nephew, and falls under the mesmeric influence of a cynical Russian, who exerts his power to prevent their union. His success and its results conclude the story. The scene is Paris.

Marshall, G. L. O'er rail and cross-ties with gripsack: a compilation on the commercial

traveller. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. 5-246 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of amusing stories and verses told by "drummers" and about "drummers."

Marston, Owen. Lover and husband. N. Y., G: Munro: [United States Book Co., 1893.] 220 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1918.) pap., 25 c.

Marston, Philip Bourke. The collected poems of Philip Bourke Marston; comprising "Song-tide," "All in all," "Wind-voices," "A last harvest" and "Aftermath;" with biographical sketch by Louise Chandler Moulton. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 38+405 p. por. D. cl., \$2.

The first complete edition published of the blind poet's poems. Mrs. Moulton's sympathetic biographical sketch gives a delightful insight into the writer's hopes and sad life. All the poems comprised in this volume have been printed before in book form, excepting those grouped under the title of "Aftermath." An attractive edition, bound in "crushed strawberry" colored cloth, with gold stampings.

Marston, Philip Bourke. A last harvest: lyrics and sonnets, from the book of love; ed., with biographical sketch, by Louise Chandler Moulton. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 12° cl., \$1.50.

Martin, Rev. S. A. The man of Uz: lessons for young Christians, from the life of an ancient saint. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. '91. 2-125 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Job, the ancient saint, is studied, and the lessons of his life pointed out with special reference to members of Christian Endeavor Societies, to whom the book is dedicated.

***Martindale's American law directory.** Biennial, 1892-93. A complete directory of the lawyers of the U. S. and Dominion of Canada, [etc.] Chic., J. B. Martindale, [1892.] c. 843 p. O. shp., \$10.

Martineau, Gertrude. A village class for drawing and wood carving: hints to teachers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 110 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Martineau, Ja.** Home prayers; with two services for public worship. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 151 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Martyn, Lizzie Stanley. The multiplication chant and gesture drill: a new and attractive arrangement of the multiplication tables for primary and kindergarten work. Buffalo, N. Y., published by the author, [for sale by Otto Ulbrich, 1892.] c. 49 p. O. bds., 25 c.

Presents a new and ingenious plan of the multiplication table, so simple and so attractive that it commends itself at sight. Great prominence is given to the products, and that these may be photographed, as it were, upon the mind, each one rests in large black figures upon a colored square—the artistic arrangement of the different shades making a charming effect on the tinted paper, which composes the pages of the book. The tables are further rendered interesting by a rhyme. These rhymes in themselves give a refining influence, for each one contains some idea; for instance: "6 x 6 are 36, a part of the flower is the calix." A gesture drill is also fully described.

***Marvell, Andrew.** Poems of Andrew Marvell, sometime member of Parliament for Hull; ed. by G. A. Aitken. N. Y., imported by (Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., 16°, (Muses lib.) cl., \$2.50.

Marvin, Rev. Abijah P. The life and times of Cotton Mather, D.D.; or, a Boston minister of two centuries ago, 1663-1728. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 5+582 p. por. O. cl., \$3.50.

Mr. Marvin devoted a number of the last years of his life to collating and sifting the material relating to Cotton Mather, rejecting all that is not based upon

fairly good authority; his care in this respect was such that the reader may feel that in this volume he has the actual facts before him. Both sides of the matter are given, where a controversy exists, and the discussion that follows reveals the full bearing and strength or weakness of the pros and cons. The author has adopted the plan of a consecutive chronological biography.

***Maryland. Ct. of appeals.** Reports of cases; J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 73, 74, cont. cases in Apr. and Oct. terms, 1890, and cases in Jan., Apr. and Oct. terms, 1891. Balt., pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son. 1892. c. 27+675; 23+685 p. O. ea., shp., \$5.

***Maryland.** The law of real property and leasehold estates, abridged from lectures delivered to the law school of the University of Maryland, by R. M. Venable. Balt., Press of I: Friedenwald, [1892.] c. 64+5+2 p. O. cl.

***Mason, Arthur Ja., D.D.** Relation of confirmation to baptism, as taught in the Holy Scriptures and the Fathers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 504 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***Mason, Caroline Atwater.** A loyal heart. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 316 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Mason, Rev. G. E. Round the round world on a church mission. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 6+379 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In 1884 the present Archbishop of York, who was then Bishop of Lichfield, called two clergymen of his diocese to preach missions in the dioceses of Christchurch and Auckland, New Zealand. The author was one of the two who responded to this call. His description of a trip across the continent, with some remarks on colonization, are contained in the present volume. The novel features of the scene of this mission are described, and some of its results are given in detail.

Mason, L: Bond, and Elliot, Norman. A survival of the fittest: a novel. Chic., The Nile Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+195 p. 1 il. D. (Nile ser., v. 3, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Catherine Shirley is left an orphan and penniless at eighteen. She is protected and enabled to become a painter by Mrs. Vanderslyce, a warm-hearted, irresponsible woman, addicted to drink and narcotics. Carried away by gratitude, Catherine shields this friend's good name after her death by accident. The consequences of this act are far-reaching. New York City and a Florida watering-place are the setting for a story of the frivolity and heartlessness of fashionable life.

Mason, Otis T. The land problem. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 109-145 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 22.) pap., 10 c.

Maspéro, G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria; from the French. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 14+376 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The famous French Egyptologist has given a vivid picture of actual life as it existed among the two most civilized nations which flourished before the Greeks, which has been skilfully translated by an anonymous writer. The book is fully illustrated by Faucher-Gudin who has reproduced with fine realism the life in the city streets, in the huts of the poor and in palaces, hunting scenes, battles, wedding and funeral ceremonies, etc. The author himself speaks highly of this artist's work.

***Massachusetts. Supreme judicial ct.** An index-digest of the reports of cases, from Quincy to 150 Mass. reports inclusive; by W: Vail Kellen. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1891. c. 1290 p. O. shp., \$8.

***Massachusetts. Supreme judicial ct.** Reports. V. 153, 154, Jan., 1891-Nov., 1891; W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 22+659; 22+662 p. O. ea., shp., \$3.50.

Massingham, H. W. The London daily press. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 5-192 p. il. por. D. (Leisure hour lib., new ser.) cl., \$1.

Embraces a history, from their inception to the present, of the following London "dailies": the *Times*, *Daily News*, *Standard*, *Daily Telegraph*, *Daily Chronicle*, with an account of the various penny and half-penny evening papers. Their policies are outlined both in politics and religion, and some account given of the *personnel* of the papers; il. with portraits, etc.

***Masson, D.** Edinburgh sketches and memories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 438 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

***Masterpieces by Fra Angelico:** cont. six reproductions, in smaller size, of the works of Fra Angelico. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 15 p. 4°, cl., \$2.50.

***Masterpieces of American literature;** including essays, orations and poems, by Irving, Bryant, Franklin, Holmes and others; with biographical sketches. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., net, \$1.

Mather, J. Marshall. Popular studies of the nineteenth century poets. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 2+189 p. D. cl., \$1.

Mathers, Helen. T'other dear charmer. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 8-192 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 69.) pap., 30 c.

Devonshire is the background. Hugh Valentine, a handsome young amateur artist, on his way across the country to visit Doria Treherne, a girl whom he had met in London and given his heart to, stops before a high wall to pluck a white rose. Through this act he makes the acquaintance of a mysterious young Frenchwoman who lives in the house behind the wall, and becomes the innocent victim of an apparently compromising scene which nearly breaks Doria Treherne's and his own heart.

Mathers, Helen, McCarthy, Justin H., Trollope, Frances Eleanor, [and others.] The fate of Fenella: a novel. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 4+319 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A new departure in fictitious literature; a novel written by twenty-four authors. The scene opens in Harrowgate, an English summer resort, where the unexpected meeting of Sir Francis Onslow and his estranged wife impels Sir Francis to make friendly overtures which are suddenly checked when he witnesses an apparently questionable episode between his wife and the Count de Murger. His subsequent action, the sensational murder of the Count, and the confession and trial of Fenella, take up several chapters, the fate of Fenella being settled by the humorist, F. Anstey Guthrie.

***Mathers, Jos M., M.D.** Treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus and sigmoid flexure. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 535 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$5; shp., \$6.

Mathews, Harriet. Outlines of English grammar; with continuous selections for practice. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 17+250 p. D. cl., 80 c.

The writer, a teacher in the State Normal School at Trenton, N. J., prepared this work, partly to comply with the often-repeated request of those who have studied in her classes the system it teaches, and partly for the purpose of furnishing a text-book to follow the excellent works in "Language lessons," which are used in primary teaching. The design of the work is to teach in the order of their dependence the analysis, classifications, modifications and constructions necessary to a grammatical knowledge of the English language.

Mathews, Joanna H. John Thorndyke's prejudice: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. 8-372 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A love-tale which, after the usual complications, comes to a happy ending. The scenes and characters are mostly American. The writer is the author of the "Bessie books."

Mathews, Joanna H. Maggie Bradford's

fair: the 4th of a series of sequels to the "Bessie books;" il. by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 4-271 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25.

The fair of the "Cheeryble Sisters" is the most notable incident in the story. Maggie Bradford is, of course, the heroine, although some of the little girls who had parts in the preceding story are also present in this. Bessie Bradford, Lilly Norris and Lena Neville are among them. Besides a detailed account of the fair, an episode in Gladys Seabrook's life and a wedding are diverting events.

Matson, Miss Cora A. As the cardinal flower. Floridaville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., [Cora A. Matson, 1892.] 2-117 p. O. cl., \$1. Eighty short poems rather sad in tone.

Matson, H. References for literary workers, with introd. to topics and questions for debate. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 5-582 p. O. cl., \$3.

A collection of brief essays on related and representative topics supplemented by numerous references to fuller sources of information. These have been carefully selected, and are thought to be sufficient for all practical purposes; they are topical on all kinds of subjects and to all kinds of books. Intended principally for debaters, for students in the preparation of their various literary exercises, and for teachers. Table of contents classified by subject; questions with references, questions without references, and alphabetical index of subjects.

Matson, W. A., D.D. The adversary, his person, power and purpose: a study in Satanology. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1892.] c. '91. 3-238 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The writer's study is based upon the Christian belief in a devil and his almost unlimited power. Many phenomena he credits to diabolic sway and influence. He shows the wreck and ruin fallen angels have wrought, and treats in the same spirit diviners, necromancers, demoniacal possessions, modern diabolism, spiritualism and supernatural forces, occult arts, magic and sorcery, etc.

***Matteson, Andre.** A manual for the use of clerks of townships and villages in Illinois. Chic., The Legal Adviser Pub. Co., 1892. c. 109 p. D. cl., \$1.

***Matthew, Ja. E.** Manual of musical history. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays on other isms. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+190 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Contents: Americanisms and Briticisms; As to American spelling: The literary independence of the United States; The centenary of Fenimore Cooper; Ignorance and insularity; The whole duty of critics; Three American essayists (George William Curtis, Colonel Higginson and Miss Agnes Repplier); Dissolving views of Mark Twain's best story, of a novel of Zola's, of women's novels and of two latter-day humorists (F. Guthrie and H. C. Bunner). The author encourages Americans to be fearlessly American within cultured limits.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. In the vestibule limited. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 8-93 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50c.

A pretty little love-drama, plentifully balanced with nuggets of common sense supplied by a delightful old lady of three-score-years-and-ten, is played on the New York and Boston Chicago express, limited, and ends in a marriage ceremony before the train rolls into the Chicago station. Daintily illustrated, with frontispiece by Abbey.

Matthews, Ja. Brander. Tom Paulding: the story of a search for buried treasure in the streets of New York. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91, 92. 8+254 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

An interesting bit of Revolutionary history is woven in with the story of Tom Paulding's search for buried treasure. Tom Paulding, a boy of to-day, lived above Central Park, in a house on the Hudson built by his great-grandfather. It is in looking over this ances-

tor's papers that he obtains a clue to the lost money. With a couple of his school friends he has an exciting hunt for the treasure, only to discover on finding it that the "golden guineas" are worthless counterfeits. Boy life and its games is amusingly depicted.

Matthews, Ja. Brander, and Jessop, G. H. A tale of twenty-five hours. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 6+189 p. S. bds., 50 c.

In a different form and under another title this story was published four or five years ago. Carefully revised by its authors, it now appears for the first time in its proper proportions. It deals with the anxiety of a young lawyer, who imagines he has discovered some crooked dealings on the part of his most intimate friend, but is finally convinced of the fallacies of circumstantial evidence.

***Matthews, Shailer.** Select mediæval documents and other material illustrating the history of church and empire, 754-1254 A.D. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 167 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Mattson, Hans.** Reminiscences: the story of an emigrant. St. Paul, Minn., D. D. Merrill & Co., 1892. 314 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Maupassant, Guy de.** *Contes choisis*, [in the original French.] Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. 230 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

***Maurice, F. Denison.** Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. *New ed.* In 6 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12°, ea., cl., \$1.25.

Maxwell, Ellen Blackmar. The bishop's conversion. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 2-384 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story written for the purpose of refuting the false impressions of missionary life that exist in England and America. The scene opens in the latter country with a discussion between Bishop Clinton and his wife. Mrs. Clinton is indignant at the injustice done to the missionary through a false conception of his methods, and proposes to test her theories by a practical experience. The Bishop agreeing, the Clintons rapidly execute their plans and are soon in India; here a novel view of the subject is presented. Native Indian life and customs are fully described.

***Maxwell, Ja. Clerk.** Theory of heat; 10th ed., with corrections and additions by Lord Rayleigh. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 14+343 p. 12°, (Text-books of science ser.) cl., \$1.50.

***Maxwell, Ja. Clerk.** Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$8.

***Maxwell, S.** Treatise on the law of pleading under the code of civil procedure, designed for all the code states; with forms and directions. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 46+872 p. O. shp., \$6.

Maxwell, W. P. Practical primary problems extending over a period of four years. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '91. 3+130 p. D. bds., net, 35 c.

May, Rose E. Merry moments for merry little folk: rhymes by Rose E. May; il. by Emily J. Harding. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. O. bds., \$1.

Verses and colored pictures tell of the exploits of children at home, at the seaside, at a Punch and Judy show, etc.

***Maycock, W. Perren.** Electric lighting and power distribution: an elementary manual for students preparing for the ordinary grade examination of the city and guilds of London Institute. Pt. 1, with original questions and ruled pages for notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+85 p. il. diagrams, 12°, pap., 75 c.

***Maycock, W. Perren.** A first book of elec-

tricity and magnetism for the use of elementary science and art and engineering students, and general readers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 13+133 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Mayhew, E.** The illustrated horse doctor. *New ed., il., rev. and imp.* by Ja. Irvine Lupton. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 572 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Mayo, Rev. A. D. Southern women in the recent educational movement in the south. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 300 p. O. (Bureau of Education, Circular of information, no. 1.) pap., n. p.

The object is chiefly to direct attention to the services rendered by the women of the Southern States during the past 25 years in educating the southern boys and girls, black and white. The three main divisions of the essay are, first, southern schools for the education of girls; second, the work of northern and southern women in the superior schools for colored youth; third, the common school. An appendix contains a number of essays, originally prepared as lectures or magazine articles, bearing upon the subject of education in the south.

Mazzini, Jos. An essay on the duties of man: addressed to workingmen, written in 1844 and 1858; reprinted by permission of Mrs. Emilie Ashurst Venturi, editor of the life and writings of Joseph Mazzini. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. 2-146 p. S. (The standard lib., no. 168, supplement.) pap., 15 c.

Contents: God; The law; Duties towards humanity; Duties towards your country—1858; Duties towards the family; Duties towards yourselves; Liberty; Education; Association; Progress; The economical question. Mazzini was born at Genoa in 1805. He desired above all things the unity of Italy and the expulsion of the foreigner. When monarchy failed to satisfy the people he headed the revolution for republicanism, but republicanism separate from socialism and atheism. Although nearly half a century has passed his ideas meet the needs of the hour.

Mead, Edwin D. Representative government. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 53-81 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 20.) pap., 10 c.

Mears, D. O., D.D. Oberlin lectures of 1892: The pulpit and the pews. Oberlin, O., E. J. Goodrich, 1892. 3-128 p. D. cl., \$1.

Three lectures that were delivered recently before the students of the Oberlin Theological Seminary, and which now, at the request of the faculty and students, appear in book form under the title: The pulpit a conserving force; The limitations of the sermon; The duties and rights of the pews. These lectures are designed to meet many phases of Christian work in relation to the pulpit.

***Medical Bulletin** visiting list; or, physician's call record for 1893. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1892. 16°, pocket-book style, \$1.25 to \$1.75.

***Medical Record** visiting list for 1893. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 16°, im. mor., \$1.25 and \$1.50.

Medini, F. Roena. Edalaine: a metrical romance. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '91. 5-254 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Edalaine is the seventh child of parents whose home happiness is sung throughout the volume. This couple joined the Fourierites, but left when they found how far short of the ideal plan was the actual working of the society. Edalaine and Elizabeth love the same man, and the song pictures how this love influenced their lives and formed their characters.

Meissener, Mme. Sophie Radford de. A Tcherkesse prince. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1892.] c. 2-305 p. D. cl., \$1.

Olga Winthrop, the daughter of an American man and a Russian woman, is, after the death of both parents, consigned by the will of her father to live in St. Petersburg with Russian relatives, who are people of

high social standing. Here Olga wins at the same time the love of Prince Tariel, the son of a captive Tcherkesse chief, and Loris Andrievsky. While she really loves Loris, Quixotic views and a desire to convert a Mussulman into a Christian lead to a singular betrothal and an unexpected ending.

Melville, G. J. Whyte. *The interpreter: a tale of the war.* St. Paul, Minn., Price-McGill Co., 1892. 3-360 p. (Idle moments ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Letters found in an old desk introduce the characters of a novel founded on incidents of the Crimean war, the personal history of Victor de Rohan, and a gypsy's dream.

Melville, G. J. Whyte. *Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 438 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 45.) cl., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

First published in 1871. An historical romance of Assyria in the time of Semiramis and Ninus, dealing with the adventures of the young warrior, Sarchedon, and Ishtas, his betrothed. Presents vivid pictures of ancient Babylonian, Egyptian and Assyrian life.

Melville, Herman. *Moby-Dick; or, the white whale.* [New issue.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] 545 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Melville, Herman. *Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas: a sequel to "Typee."* [New issue.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 11+365 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Melville, Herman. *Typee: a real romance of the South seas; with biographical and critical introd. by Arthur Stedman.* [New issue.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 33+389 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Herman Melville's recent death in New York City (Sept. 23, 1891) attracted fresh interest to his works. The present reissue, of which "Typee" and "Omoo" are the initial volumes, meets a demand. Mr. Stedman's introduction gives an interesting account of the author, and notes how largely his stories are biographical. "Typee" and "Omoo" are almost literal accounts of his own experience when, aboard a sailing ship, he visited the Marquesas Islands and other points in the South Seas. Aside from the adventures and charming descriptions of scenery which the books include, they are rich in rare information, which has given them a permanent place in all libraries.

Melville, Herman. *White Jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war.* [New issue.] N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 374 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Memminger, Allard, M. D. *Diagnosis by the urine.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 85 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Menaud, L. *Autobiography and recollections of incidents connected with horticultural affairs, etc., from 1807 to 1892.* Albany, N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1892. 218 p. il. por. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Mendeléeff, D. *Principles of chemistry; from the Russian, 5th ed., by G. Kamensky; ed. by A. J. Greenaway.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 2 v., 1+16+611; 11+6+486 p. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

Mendeléeff, D. *Principles of chemistry; tr. by G. Kamensky, and ed. by A. J. Greenaway.* N. Y., [D. Van Nostrand Co.,] 1892. 2 v., 1122 p. 8°, cl., \$10.

Menzies, Mrs. Stephen. *How to mark your Bible; prefatory note by D. L. Moody.* 2d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 175 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

Meredith, G. *Jump to Glory Jane; ed. and arranged by Harry Quilter; with 44 designs invented, drawn and written by Lawrence Housman.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28+26 p. 16°, cl., \$2.

***Meredith, G.** *Modern love: a reprint, to which is added "The sage enamoured" and "The honest lady: a book of poems.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Meredith, G. *The tragic comedians: a study in a well-known story; with introd. note on Ferdinand Lassalle, by Clement Shorter.* *Author's ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 26+258 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The life of Ferdinand Lassalle, the well-known German socialist, who was killed in a duel in 1864, is the "well-known story" of which this novel is a study. The characters all bear fictitious names, but the events and *dénouement* are the same as those of Lassalle's story, a brief *résumé* of which is given by Mr. Shorter.

Meriwether, Lee. *Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 11+863 p. map, il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The trip described had a purpose although a somewhat different one from that of "A tramp trip, or, Europe on fifty cents a day," which first attracted attention to Mr. Meriwether as a writer. The systems of prison labor in Europe where opportunity offered were examined and the condition also noted of workingmen and the cost of producing such Mediterranean fruits as are exported to the United States in competition with the fruits grown here. These questions are only touched upon here and there, quite a variety of amusing travelling experience being thrown in for the general reader.

Merrill, E. A. *Electric lighting specifications for the use of engineers and architects.* N. Y., The W. J. Johnston Co., Ltd., 1892. c. 2-176 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Intended as outlines to aid in the construction of specifications for individual installations. The "specifications" do not take the place of the rules and regulations adopted by insurance companies and electric-light associations, but are so drawn as to depend almost entirely on such rules for the details of method. The latest rules and regulations governing electrical installations of the National Electric Light Association, the National Board of Fire Underwriters and the New England Insurance Exchange are included for ready reference.

***Merrill, Rev. G. E., comp.** *The holy ordinance of marriage: arr. by G. E. Merrill.* Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 60 c.; flex. leath., \$1.

Merrill, S. M., (Bp.) *The organic union of American Methodism.* Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1892. c. 112 p. D. cl., 45 c.

By the union of Methodist churches is meant the consolidation of all the dissevered branches of Methodism in the United States in one governmental jurisdiction. Time, study, preparation and sacrifice will be required to heal the unnecessary divisions of Methodism which have proved to be calamities. There is nothing vital to any one of them that is not in the Methodist Episcopal Church—in doctrine, discipline, spiritual life and moral teaching. The chief purpose of this writing is to consider the question of reunion in relation to the M. E. Church and the M. E. Church South. The views held on slavery were the cause of this sorest division in Methodist history, and the cause exists no more.

***Merrill, S. S.** *Law of mandamus.* Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 69+473 p. O. shp., \$5.

Merriman, Effie W. *The Conways.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. '92. 303 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25.

A story of life in a western village, changing for a time to Chicago. The events are on the plane of actual life and the characters are real and natural. Most of them appear to be sincerely good, but they have their peculiarities and comic twists, and make a well-contrasted group in varied interesting situations. Among other topics dealt with is the improvement of the town by planting shade trees and laying pavements and sidewalks.

Merriman, Effie W. *Socials.* Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 2-88 p. T. cl., 50 c.

As the social is a popular means of church entertainment, end-avor is made to introduce a series of new and attractive devices for this mode of raising money for charitable purposes.

- Merriman, H. Seton.** The slave of the lamp. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 327 p. D. cl., \$1.25; same, (International ser., no. 198.) pap., 50 c.
- "The slave of the lamp" is a clever, enterprising young London journalist, who is especially up on French politics. While visiting friends in the country he hears of a new insurrection in Paris, thought to be fomented by the Jesuits, and receives a telegram from his chief to hold himself in readiness to go there at a moment's notice. In a most unexpected manner he receives a clue to the way in which the Parisian insurgents are obtaining English rifles, through a suspicion excited by a mysterious Italian visiting at the same house with himself. This is the beginning of an exciting series of incidents.
- ***Merriman, Mansfield.** An introduction to geodetic surveying. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 170 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- ***Merriman, Mansfield.** Text-book on retaining walls and masonry dams. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 4+122 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Merriman, Rev. T. M.** The Pilgrims, Puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated: and his sentence of banishment ought to be revoked. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, 1892. c. 12+312 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.50.
- After presenting a historical survey of the struggle for religious liberty in New England, from the landing of the Pilgrims and during the days of Roger Williams to its final establishment in 1789, the author devotes the second part of his work to a vindication of Roger Williams, "whose doctrines of religious liberty survive, while the theocratic system of the Puritans has dissolved away." Full index.
- ***Merry, W. W., D.D., ed.** Selected fragments of Roman poetry from the earliest times of the republic to the Augustan age; ed. with introd. and notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 260 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***Merwin, H. C.** Road, track and stable: being chapters about horses and the treatment of horses. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Metcalfe, W. C.** Aboveboard: a tale of adventure on the sea. N. Y., T. Whittaker. 2+329 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
- The story is told by Percy Bettington, sailor-apprentice on board the *Ocean Spray*, bound from Liverpool to Valparaiso. The lad with two companions is cast adrift on an ice-field, rescued by a pirate ship and witness many scenes of peril and bloodshed. The book abounds in exciting episodes, sailor's yarns, etc.
- Methodist Episcopal Church.** Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1892; with an appendix; ed. by Bishop E. G. Andrews. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] c. 16+352 p. S. cl., 35 c.
- ***Mew, Jos., and Ashton, J.** Drinks of the world. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, \$6.
- Mexican and South American poems** (Spanish and English); tr. by Ernest S. Green and Miss H. von Lowenfels. San Diego, Cal., Dodge & Burbeck, 1892. c. 398 p. D. cl., \$2.
- With the exception of a few poems this is a "line for line translation" with the Spanish text on one page and the English on the opposite. It is designed not only to introduce American readers to some of the most beautiful poems of their sister republics, but also to supply a useful and entertaining auxiliary to the Spanish grammars and readers now in use. The selections are largely from Manuel Acuña, Manuel Carpio and Fernando Calderon. Single poems are given from twenty-five other poets.
- ***Mexico.** Legal and mercantile handbook of Mexico, by A. K. Coney and J. F. Godoy. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. 500 p. 8°, cl., net, \$4.
- ***Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Choice extracts from the writings of Rev. F. B. Meyer; comp. by Rev. Fay Mills. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 48 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.
- Meyer, Rev. F. B.** Christian life series. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 3 v., 6-160; 4-166; 4-163 p. S. cl., \$1.50.
- Three little books daintily bound in white and silver, full of thoughts on life, death and the Scriptures. The "shepherd psalm" is the 23d psalm. Their titles are: "Christian living," "The shepherd psalm," 4-166 p., and "The present tenses of the blessed life."
- Meyer, Rev. F. B.** The life and light of men: expositions of John I.-XII. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 251 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- The author claims that the Gospel of St. John holds a unique place as a record of Christ's life. Hence a collection of sermons, founded on texts selected from that Gospel, in which the author strives to bring humanity into close relation with the life, light and love of Jesus Christ.
- ***Meyer, J. G. A.** Modern locomotive construction. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 6+658 p. il. 4°, cl., \$10.
- ***Meyer, Lothar.** Outlines of theoretical chemistry; tr. by P. Phillips Bedsen and W. Carleton Williams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+220 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Meyer, W. E.** Wrecked on the Bermudas; the thrilling adventures of three boys: a true story of the present age. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham & Co., 1892. 12+292 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A story of the adventures and perils of three boys wrecked on one of the small uninhabited islands of the Bermuda group, said to be founded on fact. Much detailed information about the islands, their productions, inhabitants, etc., is given. The author is a Bermuda sea-captain.
- Meyers, Rob. C.** Miss Margery's roses: a love-story. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '79. 17-256 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Meyrick, Rev. F.** The doctrine of the Church of England on the holy communion: restated as a guide at the present time; with preface by Bp. E. Harold Browne. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+248 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Michel, M. Francois Fortuné Fernand-Michel,** [Anthony Réal, pseud.] The story of the stick in all ages and lands: a philosophical history and lively chronicle of the stick as the friend and foe of man; its uses and abuses as sceptre and as crook; as the warrior's weapon and the wizard's wand; as stay, as stimulus and as scourge. *New ed.*, tr. and adapted from the French, with introd. letter, by W. H. Hurlbert; il. by Alfred Thompson. N. Y., J. W. Bouton. 1892. c. 18+254 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- To the author the story of the stick is the story of civilization, and the story of civilization as illustrated by the "armed peace" which, ever since France was felled by Germany, has brooded over Europe like a nightmare. To him the stick is at once the distinguishing prerogative and the primeval curse of man. A valuable collection of history and historical information.
- ***Michigan. Supreme ct.** Cases decided from May 8 to Jan. 20, 1892; W. D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 86-89. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 42+734; 50+714; 69+735; 40+691 p. O. ea., shp., \$3.50.
- Middleton, Edmund Smith.** A study in girls. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '91. 5-288 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Seven stories of girls. They are called: Faith, a not

unusual girl: Annette, a literary girl; Suzanne, a shop girl; Lora, a stage girl; Grace, a summer girl; Nellie, a wayward girl, and Myone, a marriageable girl.

***Middleton, H.** An essay on analogy in syntax, illustrated chiefly from the classical languages; with an appendix cont. two instances of syntactical analogy peculiar to Herodotus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 95 p. 16", cl., \$1.

***Middleton, J. H.** The Lewis collection of gems and rings in the possession of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; with introd. essay on ancient gems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 93 p. 8", cl., \$2.

***Middleton, J. H.** The remains of ancient Rome. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8", cl., \$7.

Mikkelsen, Michael A. The Bishop Hill colony: a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Illinois. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. '91. 2-80 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 1.), cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contains the story of the (Eric) Jansonists, a body of Separatists who emigrated from Sweden in 1846 and founded a theocratic communistic settlement in the wilds of Illinois. It relates the actual experiences of a community engaged in the realization of the fundamental theory of collectivism. "Aside from its interest as a socialistic study, it possesses the merit of being a contribution to the history of the Scandinavian settlements in the northwest, and especially to the early history of the commonwealth of Illinois."

Miley, J., D.D. Systematic theology. V. 1. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 16+533 p. O. (Library of Biblical and theological literature, ed. by G. R. Crooks and J. F. Hurst, v. 5.) cl., \$3.

The author is Professor of Systematic Theology in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. His work will be completed in two volumes. In defining the scope of his book he says: "The several forms of theology must be distinguished and defined. The true sources of theology must be determined and mistaken sources set aside. The proofs of the divine origin of the Scriptures must be fully recognized. Attention must be given to the grounds of certitude in doctrinal truths, and to the consistency of faith with the requisite certitude, that we may secure a scientific construction of theology. The method of systematization must be considered in order to determine what doctrines should be included and in what order they should be treated."

Mill, Hugh Rob. The realm of nature; an outline of physiography. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 13+366 p. il. map, D. (University extension manual.) cl., \$1.50.

Treats of the place of physical science in the sphere of human knowledge, and shows the relations to each other of the various special sciences. The larger part is devoted to an outline description of the facts regarding "the structure of the universe, the form, material and processes of the earth, and the relations which they bear to life in its varied phases." The nineteen maps are specially compiled by J. G. Bartholomew, the eminent cartographer. The work has been reviewed with reference to the use of American students by Prof. N. S. Shaler of Harvard University, who has supplied occasional illustrations from the point of view of the American physiographer. Full index.

Millar, C. C. Hoyer. Florida, South Carolina and Canadian phosphates: a complete account of their occurrence, methods and cost of production, quantities raised and commercial importance. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., [1892.] 2-223 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

The book is addressed to those commercially interested in phosphates. The phosphate mining industry is carried on with the hope of obtaining satisfactory results from a pecuniary rather than a scientific point of view, yet thus far the practical side has been neglected in literature of geological formation and chemical analysis. The author bases his work on personal investigations during the past few years.

***Millard, H. B., M.D.** Treatise on Bright's disease of the kidneys; its pathology, diag-

nosis and treatment. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 322 p. il. 8", cl., \$3.

Miller, A. B., D.D. Doctrines and genius of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1892. c. 7+320 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Sets forth the cardinal and distinctive doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as the author interprets them. There is also a chapter on the "genius of the church."

Miller, Mrs. Annie Jenness. Physical beauty; how to obtain and how to preserve; il. by May R. Kern. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 4-246 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Contents: What is physical beauty? Causes operative for and against higher ideals; General aids to beauty—ventilation, foods, sleep, fabrics; The science of bodily expression; The skin—its care and functions; The eyes; The teeth; The hygiene of the hair; Care of the hands; The feet; Dress in all ages; Dress as it should be for health and artistic effect; Practical suggestions for dress; The cultivation of individuality; The home of the future and its queen; Man's sphere.

Miller, Cincinnatus Hines, ["Joaquin Miller."] Songs of the Sierras. [Also.] Sunlands. [New rev. ed.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 309 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Miller, Cincinnatus Hines, ["Joaquin Miller."] Songs of summer lands. [New rev. ed.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 254 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

***Miller, Ellen E.** Alone through Syria; with introd. by A. H. Sayce. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 15+330 p. il. 8", cl., \$2.75.

Miller, Emily Huntington. For the beloved. Chic., for sale by Cranston & Stowe, [1892.] unsp. S. pap.

A small collection of poems, both religious and sentimental.

Miller, Emily Huntington. Helps and hindrances. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 52 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Five papers entitled: Weights or wings; The amusement question; Leading in prayer; Speaking to edification; Growth in grace.

Miller, Emory, D.D. Evolution of love. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-346 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

True love towards God and towards an ideal self will lead to a perfect adjustment of conditions present and future, and enable mankind to devote itself to individual perfection in harmony with the perfection of others. Jesus Christ is held up for imitation as the ideal man, perfected until fit for companionship with the Godhead. His work for mankind must have been to him a privilege, not a sacrifice. All mankind is capable of perfection by the true following of lessons taught by ideal love. The author makes his standpoint clear.

Miller, G. A. Determinants: an introduction to the study of, with examples and applications. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 3+110 p. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 105.) bds., 50 c.

Miller, J. R., D.D. The every day of life. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 4+283 p. S. cl., \$1; \$1.25; levant mor., \$2.50.

Dedicated "to those who want to grow better." "It is sent out in the hope that it may be helpful to some, first in showing glimpses of better things, and then in leading towards them. It is written for people who have common human experiences in the heart of the world's toil and care. One who is a fellow-pilgrim with like experiences would lend a brother's hand."

Miller, J. R., D.D. Girls: faults and ideals: a familiar talk; with quotations from letters. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] 28 p. D. leatherette, 80 c.

With an end in view the writer asked a number of

Christian young men to enumerate the common faults of their young women acquaintances. Also to give what they thought were the essentials of an ideal. From the answers sprung a series of talks advising girls of a means of attaining perfect womanhood.

Miller, J. R., D.D. Summer gathering for winter's need; words for life's sunny days. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] c. 2-32 p. S. pap., 20 c.

***Miller, O. D., D.D.** Har-Moad: or, the mountain of the assembly: a series of archæological studies chiefly from the standpoint of the cuneiform inscriptions. North Adams, Mass., Stephen M. Whipple, 1892. 21-445 p. por. il. pl. S., cl., \$3.

Miller, Olive Thorne. Little brothers of the air. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 6+271 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A new volume on birds by Mrs. Miller. It contains between twenty and thirty papers treating of king-birds, bluejays, woodpeckers, thrushes, bobolinks, goldfinches, cuckoos, redbreasts and many other "little brothers." Mrs. Miller has an intense love for birds, and has spent a lifetime studying them. Her enthusiasm and patience bear evidence in the many new and interesting details she furnishes of their ways and habits.

Millet, F. D. A capillary crime, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+284 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: A capillary crime: A faded scapular; Yaitil; Tedesco's Rubina; Medusa's head; The fourth warts; The bush.

Millet, F. D. The Danube, from the Black forest to the Black sea; il. by the author and Alfred Parsons. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 11+327 p. por. D. cl., \$2.50.

The party of three whose adventures are described consisted of the author, Alfred Parsons and the leader of the party, an expert canoeist. In the summer of 1890 they started in three canoes to make the journey of the Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. They paddled and sailed 1775 miles through Germany, Austria, Hungary, Servia, Bulgaria, Roumania and Russia. The journey occupied eleven weeks and one day. The many strange scenes and strange people are interestingly described. The illustrations from drawings made during the voyage are very attractive.

***Milligan, W., D.D.** The ascension and heavenly priesthood of our Lord. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 17+374 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

***Milligan, W., D.D.** Lectures on the Apocalypse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 22-239 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Millington, Rev. T. S.** The shadow on the hearth. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Mills, Rev. B. Fay.** A message to mothers. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, pap., 20 c.

***Mills, Rev. B. Fay.** Victory through surrender. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 82 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Mills, C. H.** Supplement to Mills' Thompson on highways, including: the general highway law, county roads, railroads, [etc.] with table of laws repealed and complete appendix of forms; with decisions to Oct., 1891. Alb., N. Y., Wear & Little & Co., [1892.] c. 31+200 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.50.

Mills, Wesley, M.D., ["Mount Royal," *pseud.*] The dog in health and in disease; including his origin, history, varieties, breeding, education and general management in health and his treatment in disease. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 16+407 p. il. O. cl., \$2.25.

As the dog differs much from the horse and other herbivora which engage the chief attention of the veterinarian, he must be made a special study by the veterinarian who hopes to treat him successfully. The author has aimed to fill the demand for a text-book much needed by veterinary surgeons. At the same time he has made an exhaustive study of all varieties of dogs and their normal conditions which cannot fail to be of value to all owners of dogs. The book has been illustrated with pictures taken from the leading journals devoted to these interests, and is up to date, representing the various breeds of dogs in full-page plates. The author is one of the Faculty of McGill University, Montreal. Full index.

Mills, Wesley, M.D., ["Mount Royal," *pseud.*] How to keep a dog in the city. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] c. 2-40 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Chapters on How to choose a dog; How to house the dog; Cleanliness in the puppy; Feeding; The puppy's exercise; The care of the dog's skin; Municipal regulations concerning dogs; Training the puppy; The dog's ailments, and Puppy's accidents.

Milman, Constance. Mum Fidgets. [Also] The two Richards; il. by Edith Ellison. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 3+150 p. sq. S. (The dainty books.) cl., \$1.

"Mum Fidgets" was a "dear, delightful summer house" in which two little English girls played and planned during their summer holidays. "Mum Fidgets" was haunted, they discovered later, and trembled together over the mystery, the solution of which concludes the unpretentious little tale of vacation experiences. "The two Richards" is a short story of two little boys who, while babies, were confided to the care of relatives. Later they become chums; by an accident it is discovered that the babies had been "mixed," and the two Richards must change places.

Milman, Helen, [Mrs. Caldwell Crofton.] Uncle Bill's children; il. by the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 5+148 p. O. cl., \$1.

By the author of "The little ladies" Will Seymour, who dislikes children, offers, in a weak moment, to take care of his sister's boy and girl for a few weeks at the seashore, to remove them from the danger of contagion from scarlet fever. The scene of his experience with venturesome "Jack" and wild "Mamie" is Tenby, a little out-of-the-way place in South Wales. The children's pranks are very amusing, and serve to bring their uncle's little romance to a very sudden climax.

Milne, W. J. High school algebra: embracing a complete course for high schools and academies, being "Milne's inductive algebra," *rev. and enl.* N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 360 p. D. (Inductive series) hf. leath., \$1.

The plan pursued is substantially the same as that adopted in the author's "Inductive algebra," of which this is a revision, but the scope of the treatise has been considerably extended. Natural and properly graduated exercises lead the scholar to a thorough comprehension of the principles of the science, and then he is given abundant practice in applying them.

Milne, W. J. Standard arithmetic: embracing a complete course for schools and academies. N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 428 p. D. hf. leath., 65 c.

In the preparation of this work the author has aimed to secure two results, namely, skill in numerical computations and a proper understanding of the reasons for the steps in the explanation of processes and the solution of problems. He has endeavored to secure both these ends by embodying a large number of examples upon which the pupil may be trained to accuracy and rapidity, while at the same time he has not failed to incorporate a large number of problems that are designed to train the analytical powers, and to develop the reasoning faculties.

Milo, W. Notes on beauty, vigor and development; or, how to acquire plumpness of form, strength of limb and beauty of complexion; with rules for diet and bathing and a series of improved physical exercises, with additions, alterations, notes and illustrations. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1892.

- 23 p. il. D. (The science of health lib.) pap., 10 c.
- Milton, J:** *L'Allegro and Il Penseroso*; with the sonnets and odes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 4+133 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.
- Milton, J:** *Paradise lost: a poem in twelve books.* *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 4-352 p. S. (Laurel-crowned verse.) cl., \$1.
- Milton, J:** *Poetical works*; with introd. by D. Masson; biographical sketch by Nathan Haskell Dole. [*Imperial ed.*] N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 14+618 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
The *Imperial ed.* consists of twenty volumes of standard poetical works printed on fine paper and illustrated with eight full-page pictures.
- ***Milton, J:** *Samson Agonistes*; with introd., notes, glossary and indexes, by A. Wilson Verity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 65+171 p. 12°, cl., 70 c.
- ***Milwaukee elite directory: society and club lists, 1891-92.** Milwaukee, Wis., Des Forges & Co., 1892. 246 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- ***Milwaukee.** Map and guide of the city of Milwaukee, with references not contained on any map published previously. 3d ed., rev. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 40 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
- ***Milwaukee Co.** Driving guide and map, with plans of Tewaukee, Oconomowoc, Soldiers' Home, Wauwatosa, Waukesha. Rev. ed. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 40 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- ***Minchin, G: M.** *Hydrostatics and elementary hydrokinetics.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+424 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.
- Mines, J:** *Flavel*. ["Felix Oldboy," *pseud.*] A tour around New York. [*Also*] My summer acre: being the recreations of Mr. Felix Oldboy. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 15+518 p. il. O. cl., \$3.
The "tour" first appeared in the *N. Y. Evening Post* and the "Summer acre" in the *N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*. The sketches were written between 1886 and 1890. They are now given in permanent form at the request of many admirers. The illustrations were specially made to illustrate the author's text and show almost all the notable things that appeared to the inhabitants of New York half a century ago.
- ***Minnesota. Supreme ct.** A digest of the decisions from the organization of the court to Apr., 1892, as reported in the Minn. reports, v. 1 to 47, and the Northwestern reporter; with a full table of the cases digested, showing also where they have been overruled, affirmed, cited, etc., and a table of statutes cited and construed; prepared by members of the editorial staff of the national reporter system. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 36+1360 p.; 1361-2720 columns. O. shp., net, \$12.
- ***Minnesota. Supreme ct.** Reports. V. 46, 47, Ap.-Dec., 1891; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 16+595; 7+629 p. O. shp., ea., \$2.75.
- ***Minot, C:** *Sedgwick. Human embryology.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 838 p. il. 8°, cl., \$8.
- Minto, W:** *The crack of doom.* N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 318 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1993.) pap., 25 c.
- Minto, W:** *Was she good or bad?* N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 124 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1910.) n. p.
- Miss Bayle's romance: a story of to-day.** [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 87. 3+412 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2048.) pap., 25 c.
First issued in *Holt's Leisure hour series*, 1887. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 14, 1887, [798.]
- Miss Dolly's house.** N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unsp. col. il. obl. O. pap., 20 c.
Shaped like a doll's house. Large colored pictures and text in large type.
- Missing friends; being the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland, (1871-1880.)** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+313 p. O. (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.
The hero of these adventures was born in Copenhagen, 1850: tiring of home restraints at the age of 21 years, he sought employment in Hamburg; after a short stay there an alluring prospectus induced him to emigrate to Queensland. He describes in detail life on board an emigrant ship, dwelling especially on the hardships of the voyage, with the cruelty of the doctor, pictures the sentiments of the emigrants on sighting land, and includes a varied experience on the Herbert River, in the gold diggings, with a Danish maiden, and finally concludes a review of an adventurous life with the statement that his object in relating these experiences has been to give a true picture of Australian life.
- ***Mississippi.** The annotated code of the general statute laws, prepared by R. H. Thompson, G: G. Dillard and R. B. Campbell, and reported to and amended and adopted by the legislature at its regular session in 1892. Nashville, Tenn., Marshall and Bruce, 1892. c. 4+1253 p. O. shp., \$7.50.
- ***Missouri.** Laws passed at the extra session of the 36th general assembly, begun and held at the city of Jefferson, Wednesday, Feb. 17, 1892, adjourned Thursday, Mar. 24, 1892. (Extra session.) Jefferson City, Tribune Pr. Co., st. prs., 1892. 18+2 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- ***Missouri pleading and practice in actions at law and in equity; cont. all the statutory provisions pertaining thereto, with full citations of the adjudications of the supreme ct. and ct. of appeals.** In 2 v., by Eugene McQuillin. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1892. c. 30+17-1005; 26+33-879 p. O. ea., shp., \$7.
- ***Missouri.** Revised statutes of 1889; cited and construed in 98 to 106 supreme court reports and 34 to 46 appeal reports and references to sections amended or repealed and new sections in laws of '91. Springfield, Mo., Helton & Goad, 1892. c. 33 p. D. pap., \$1.
- ***Missouri. St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeal.** Cases determined from Apr. 27, 1891, to Feb. 2, 1892; rep. by David Goldsmith and B: Eli Guthrie, off. rep. V. 45-47. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1892. c. 20+735+16; 19+758+16; 20+735+16 p. O. shp., ea., \$5.
- ***Missouri. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, off. rep. V. 105-107 [1891.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1891. c. O. ea., shp., \$4.
- Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox: a novel.** N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+327 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 101.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox were New York society women with whom Jack Gordon was constantly associated. Gordon knew he loved Mrs. Leslie, but recog-

nized the obstacles to an acknowledgment; so for obvious reasons he assumes a love for Mrs. Lennox. In his action is a cause for self-sacrifice and a waiving of several points of honor.

Mitchel, F. A. *Chattanooga: a romance of the American civil war.* 3d ed. N. Y., Star Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 5+229 p. D. Chattanooga ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The hero is a scout of the Union army, and his adventures as such, with a romantic love-affair and daring rescue, are a part of a plot to learn the movement of the Confederate army. Although the incidents and mainly fictitious, the action of troops, with dates supplied, are facts.

Mitchel, F. A. *Chickamauga: a romance of the American civil war.* N. Y., Star Book Co., [1892.] c. 5+298 p. D. (Chattanooga ser., no. 2.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

As this is a continuation of Chattanooga, Mark Maynard, the scout of that story, is the hero in some perilous incidents that occur mostly in Chickamauga and vicinity. The movement of both armies is correctly described, and the history is authentic.

Mitchell, J. A. *Life's fairy tales.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 4+117 p. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.

Fifteen satirical papers in the guise of fairy tales, originally published in *Life*, on the social customs, fads, etc., and individual peculiarities of the people of different American cities; by the author of "The last American."

Mitchell, S. Weir. *Characteristics.* N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 4+307 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A romance by the eminent Philadelphia physician; was published first as a serial in the *Century*. In the form of a narrative the author has given the results of a life-long study of human nature, skillfully dissecting various impulses and discoursing entertainingly on love and hate, art, music, literature, health, sickness, life and death.

Mitchell, S. Weir, M.D. *Francis Drake: a tragedy of the sea.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 7+60 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The time is 1578. The author has adhered to the poetical telling to the statements given in "The world encompassed" (1623), Hakluyt Society, No. 16; the extracts of evidence as to the trial of Doughty from the Harleian manuscripts in the same volume; Barrow's life of Drake; and a biography by Julius Corbett in the *English men of action ser.* It is worthy of note that there is no woman in this tragic story.

Mitchell, S. Weir, M.D. *The mother, and other poems.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 4+69 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Twenty-five poems full of the tender feeling, the scientific knowledge, the love of nature and appreciation of goodness and greatness in others for which Philadelphia's great physician is held in such high esteem.

***Mitchell, S. Weir, M.D.** *Roland Blake: a novel.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, (Riverside pap. ser.) pap., 50 c.

***Mitchell, W.** *The story of the crucifixion: a poem.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 32°, (Dainty ser.) bds., \$1.

Mitford, Bertram. *"Tween snow and fire: a tale of the last Kafir war.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+303 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., extra, no. 128.) cl., 75 c; pap., 50 c.

South Africa at the time of one of the frequent native uprisings is the scene of a dramatic narrative of ghastly vengeance wreaked by a Kafir warrior upon an Englishman. There is a love-story woven in the plot, which terminates in orthodox fashion; but it hardly lightens the gloom cast by the rapidly succeeding scenes of savagery and by the horror of Hlangani's revenge.

***Moeller, W.** *History of the Christian church, 1-600; from the German by Andrew Ruth-erford.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+545 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Gra-

ham," *pseud.*] *An enchanted garden: fairy stories; il. by W. J. Hennessy.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 4+221 p. il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Impelled by a wish for amusement Alix and Rafe search the garden of an old English manor house whose care-taker tells them stories of The three wishes; The summer princess; The Christmas surprise; and The magic rose.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *The girls and I: a veracious history; il. by L. Leslie Brooke.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 5+192 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

It is the custom of the young hero of the story to allude to himself and four sisters as "The girls and I." He tells in a rather patronizing way how his sister Anne was responsible for the loss of a very valuable jewel, how this heirloom was recovered under very peculiar circumstances and in a strange place, and of a visit to Fewforest.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. L., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *Hathercourt.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 5+380 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2026.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 6, '78, [338]

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *Leona.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+332 p. D. cl., \$1.

A study in the temperaments, motives, hopes, trials and temptations of young girls. Leona, originally spoiled and selfish, coming under good influences, becomes a help in her home and an inspiring friend to her cousin Jack. The story is a warning against interference on the part of good, well-meaning women in the heart histories of their girl relatives.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *The man with the pan-pipes, and other stories; il. by W. J. Morgan.* N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 3-96 p. sq. O. cl., \$1.

The man with the pan-pipes was so called because he played enchantingly upon a row of reed pipes. His story is really a modification of the "Pied piper of Hamelin," told by a German cousin to her little English relative. With this is included Pig Betty; The Dormouse's mistake; The Christmas guest; Olive's tea-party; A live dummy; A queer hiding-place; Blue frocks and pink frocks.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *The next-door house.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 4+271 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Willie Peebles, a little motherless boy of nine years, spent a greater part of his time at the window speculating about "the next-door house," which after being closed for a long time, seemed to be taking upon itself signs of life. The new occupants count a couple of little girls among their number, and it is several episodes growing out the children's intercourse which make the story.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. L., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *Robin Redbreast: a story for girls; il. by Rob. Barnes.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] 3-291 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Robin Redbreast, an old house in a Thetford lane, was so called because of a jutting red front and ivied wings. Although formerly an inn which swung that bird for a sign, it was at the time of the story the residence of Lady Myrtle Goodacre. A trivial circumstance and the sight of Jacinth Mildmay revives old associations for Lady Myrtle, and lead to some pleasant incidents and a bequest which makes Jacinth the heroine of the Mildmay family.

***Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise,** ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *Stories of the saints for children: The black letter saints.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+232 p. il. sq. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Molesworth, Mrs. Ma. Louise, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] *That girl in black. [A/o] Bronzie.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States

Book Co., 1892.] 87 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1914.) pap., *n. p.*

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald The life and adventures of Peg Woffington, with pictures of the period in which she lived. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12+255; 7+240 p. por. il. D. cl., \$3.50.

The story of the brilliant actress who was a striking figure of the London stage and of the social life of the end of the last century. She is presented surrounded by a brilliant group of players, wits, critics, men of fashion and of letters who were her friends or her contemporaries. The remaining space on the canvas has been filled in with views of town life as it was in her day. David Garrick is one of the notable figures. Profusely illustrated.

Moltke, Count Helmuth v. Letters of Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke to his mother and his brothers; tr. by Clara Bell and H. W. Fischer. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 5+317 p. por. il. O. cl., \$3.

The private correspondence with his most intimate relations, covering a period of sixty-five years, affords glimpses of the early life of Germany's great general, of his courageous struggles against adversity and disappointment and of his modest acceptance of the success and fame which finally were awarded him. The letters are full of opinions and criticisms of public men and events. Letter after letter is filled with observations on the incomprehensible Schleswig-Holstein question, which for twenty-seven years agitated Europe. The German radicals of 1848 also are classified and judged. The letters show von Moltke as a man of warm affections.

Moltke, Count Helmuth v. Moltke, his life and character: sketched in journals, letters, memoirs, a novel and autobiographical notes; tr. by Mary Herms; il. from drawings by Moltke, portraits and fac-simile letters. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] 9+332 p. O. cl., \$8.

"Our knowledge of the Field-Marshal must be supplemented from notes regarding his family and his own life, from journals of travels and records of the many impulses, scientific and artistic, to which his travels gave rise; further, from an attempt in the region of *belles-lettres*—the novel of 'The two friends,' in which he, the man of eight-and-twenty, paints himself true to the life; finally, from the vigorous productions of his old age, with their strivings after the highest truth, which, under the title of 'Consolatory thoughts,' form the conclusion of the volume. With these autobiographical notices has been effectively incorporated that which has been said concerning Moltke's endeavors and performances by those whose duty it was to criticize or report upon them."—*Editor's note.*

Monday Club. Sermons on the international Sunday-school lessons for 1893, by the Monday Club. 18th ser. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 415 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The eighteenth series of Monday Club Sermons has the same authors and the same valuable features that its immediate predecessors have had. The sermons are brief, clear and scholarly expositions of the passages selected by the International Lesson Committee. The authors, one of whom is a member of the International Committee, and most of whom are well known for success in Sunday-school work as well as for ability as preachers, have been very happy in hitting upon those features of the lessons which are most valuable for spiritual instruction.

***Monism**, its scope and import: a review of the work of *The Monist*, a quarterly magazine of philosophy, religion, science and sociology; written by the editor of *The Monist*. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. 44 p. 16°, cl., *gratis*.

***Monro, R. D.** Steam boilers: their defects, management and construction. 2d ed., enl. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Monroe, Miss Harriet. Valeria, and other

poems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 7+301 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The title-piece of this collection of poems is a tragedy in five acts, the scene being a small Italian state of the fourteenth century. Upon this narrow stage the author has caused to be enacted a drama which has won from well known critics pronounced and cordial commendation. Miss Monroe was distinguished by being selected to write the "Opening ode for the World's Columbian Exposition," which is included in this volume.

Montagu, Mary Wortley, (Lady.) Lady Mary Wortley Montagu; select passages from her letters; ed. by Arthur R. Ropes; il. with nine portraits after Sir Godfrey Kneller and others. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, [1892.] 3+308 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu belonged to the great Whig aristocracy that ruled England for half the eighteenth century. She lived a long and checkered life, and was a great traveller and a strong-minded, eccentric woman. She was the first Englishwoman who sent back accounts of the mysterious and magnificent East: she is remembered as the friend and then the enemy of Pope, and as the courageous introducer of inoculation. Mr. Ropes has made a selection from the great mass of letters she wrote, of some of the more entertaining passages, stringing them together with a thread of explanation where necessary.

***Montana. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases at the June, Oct. and Dec. terms, 1891; by Fletcher Maddox, rep. V. 11. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 18+624 p. O. shp., \$6.

Montgomery, D. H. The beginner's American history. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 7+234 p. il. D. (Leading facts of history ser.) cl., 70 c.

An introduction to the larger history, entitled "The leading facts of American history." It presents clearly and accurately those facts and principles in the lives of some of the chief founders and builders of America, which are of interest to students beginning a study of American history.

Montgomery, Florence. Seaforth. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 5-309 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1942.) pap., 25 c.

Montgomery, Walter, ed. Tales of ancient Troy. [Also] The adventures of Ulysses. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 4-211 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.

The subjects immortalized in Homer's "Iliad" and "Odyssey" are told in simple sketches, with many full-page illustrations; large type.

Montmahon, C. de, and Beauregard, H. A course on zoölogy: designed for secondary education; tr. and adapted [from the French] for American schools by W. H. Greene, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 2-368 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

This book forms the basis of instruction upon the natural history of animals in the secondary schools of France. Its methods are such as have been found by experience to excite most interest on the part of the pupil. In the translation the plan of the original work has been followed closely; but such changes have been made as were needed to Americanize the book.

***Moore, Aubrey L.** From Advent to Advent: sermons preached at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 288 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Moore, C. Leonard. A book of day dreams. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 100 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.25.

One hundred sonnets full of the vivid imagery and passionate love of the beautiful that marked "Poems antique and modern," "Banquet of Palacios," etc.

Moore, G. Vain fortune. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 3+283 p. D. cl., \$1.

A man of sixty-five proposes marriage to his eighteen-year-old adopted daughter. She refuses to marry him, and he dies of the disappointment, leaving his en-

tire property to his nephew, an unsuccessful playwright. He comes to the fine old English estate, and becomes acquainted with his uncle's adopted daughter and her companion. Given this scene and situation the author of "Impressions and opinions" tells a morbid story of art, jealousy and discontent.

***Moore, G. W., M.D.** Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 535 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

Moore, T. Lalla Rookh: an Oriental romance. *Handy volume ed.* N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. '84-'92. 2-330 p. il. S. cl., \$1; silk, \$1.50.

Moorehead, Warren K. Primitive man in Ohio. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 15+246 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

An elaborate presentation of the more recent explorations among the prehistoric mounds of the Ohio Valley, accompanied by detailed diagrams and illustrations. One hundred and seven mounds, graves and cemeteries were opened during the four seasons of exploration which Mr. Moorehead records; careful field notes were made of every excavation, and the result of each day's labor was fully written out. These notes form the basis of the volume, which is a valuable contribution to American archaeology.

Moran, W. H. W. From school-room to bar: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 304 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene is Virginia. Roger Lane, one of the F. F. V.'s, whose father had lost fortune, but not pride or caste, during the Rebellion, suddenly astounds his family by declaring his determination to go to work. He acts immediately on this threat, and a school-teacher's position in Leesburg is one of his means of reaching a higher goal—the bar. A young lawyer's success in pleading a first case and a charming love-affair are pleasing episodes.

***More, T.** The wisdom and wit of Blessed Thomas More: extracts from such of his works as were written in English; collected and ed. by Rev. T. E. Bridgett. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 240 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.60.

Morehouse, F. Cook. Some American churchmen. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. c. 3-240 p. pors. D. cl., net, \$1.

The writer claims the younger generation know almost nothing of the characters who have played the greatest parts in the history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. Sketches are given of the work accomplished by Bishops Seabury, William White, John Henry Hobart, George Washington Doane, John Henry Hopkins and Jackson Kemper; Philander Chase, the pioneer missionary; Dr. Muhlenberg, the Christian educator; James Lloyd Breck, one of the founders of Nashotah, and James De Koven, Warden of Racine College, Wisconsin. Index of persons mentioned in the book.

***Morgan, C. Lloyd.** Animal sketches: a popular book of natural history. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 312 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Morgan, Emily Malbone. A poppy garden. Hartford, Conn., Belknap & Warfield, 1892. c. 3-54 p. sq. T. leatherette, 50 c.

"A poppy garden" was planted around the old red farm-house of Miss Lucinda Hardhack by her cousin David, who thought Miss Lucinda's life lacked coloring. This garden is a source of interest alike to people of the vicinity and city guests, and finally is the scene of a quaint love-story. In Miss Hardhack's philanthropic act there is a moral lesson.

***Morgan, Nina Lillian.** A slumber song: a story of a young girl, by a young girl, for young girls, and all girls and boys, young or old. Chic., New Era Publishing Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$2; vellum, \$1.25.

***Morgan, Nina Lillian.** A slumber song: a story for young people. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1; \$1.25.

***Morgan, W. F., D.D.** A few thoughts for Lent, gathered from the writings of W. F.

Morgan, D.D., late Rector of St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 149 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Morley, H. English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 8. From Surrey to Spenser. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1892. 16+416 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Morley, H. English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 9. Spenser and his time. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., 1892. 12+456 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Covers the period between 1552 and 1599. Among Spenser's contemporaries were Queen Elizabeth, Walter Raleigh, John Hooker, Philip Sidney, Francis Drake, Edward Knight, Thomas Watson, Matthew Grove, Tasso, Montaigne, Arthur Hall, John Lyly, George Peele, Robert Greene, Marlowe, Francis Bacon, Richard Hooker, Shakespeare, etc. One of the most important and most fascinating volumes of Prof. Morley's great book.

Morley, Margaret Warner. A song of life; il. by the author and Rob. Forsyth. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1891. c. 4-155 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author is a special student of biology and embryology, a charming writer, and a graceful artist. Her combined attainments have produced a most entertaining book for young people on the life of the flowers, fishes, frogs, birds, etc. There are also two chapters on "The end—and the beginning" and "The world's cradle," the latter referring to eggs and the embryos of life. The book is prettily illustrated in the text by flowers, birds, fishes, etc.

Morris, C. Tales from the dramatists. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 4 v., 3-207; 3-215; 3-216; 3-224 p. pors. S. cl., \$4; hf. pol. cf. or mor., \$8; ¼ cf., \$10.

A series of entertaining stories taken from the leading plays of the most noted dramatic authors, from Ben Jonson to the present day. This work is based on the general plan of Lamb's "Tales from Shakespeare," and deals with the most popular plays of the best-known English playwrights.

Morris, E. J. Prayer meeting theology: a dialogue. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 2+263 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A little Congregational church in a sequestered Welsh settlement in Pennsylvania had kept up a weekly prayer-meeting for half a century. Members seemed to come more seldom and the meetings lacked spirit. Three of the most faithful meet and discuss the reasons for the dearth of piety and plan ways and means to revive a spirit of prayer in their little church. Their thoughts are put in dialogue form.

Morris, Harrison S. Tales from ten poets. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 3 v., 5-235; 4-241; 5-240 p. pors. S. cl., \$3; hf. cf. and hf. mor., \$6; ¼ cf., \$7.50.

These three volumes contain the most famous narrative poems of ten great Victorian poets, done into prose, which has preserved the charm of the poetry, in so far as it was possible, while giving the story pure and simple. The collection affords an admirable means of learning in a brief and agreeable manner what has been done in narrative poetry during the present generation. The poems represented are: The ring and the book, by Robert Browning; The Princess, by Tennyson; Rose Mary, by Daniel Gabriel Rossetti; The lovers of Gudrun, by W. Morris; Tennyson's Enoch Arden; A blot on the 'scutcheon, by Browning; Aurora Leigh, by Mrs. Browning; Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum; Buchanan's The two babes; Swinburne's Tristram of Lyonesse; Lucile, and The Spanish Gypsy.

***Morris, Mowbray.** Montrose. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 224 p. 12°, (English men of action.) cl., 60 c.

Morris, R. Anna. Physical education in the public schools: an eclectic system of exercises, including the Delsartean principles of execution and expression. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 3-193 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Outline of a complete graded course, extending from the first year of the high school. General posi-

tions, drills, breathing exercises, walking and other methods of the system are fully explained.

***Morris, T. M., D.D.** *A winter in North China*; with introd. by R. Glover, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 256 p. map, 12°, cl., \$2.

Morris, W. *Poems by the way.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 5+196 p. D. cl., \$1.25. Collection of the later poems.

Morris, W. *The story of the Glittering Plain*, which has been also called the Land of Living Men or the Acre of the Undying; written by W. Morris. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 2-220 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 24, 1891, [1090.] A new and cheaper edition reset in modern type.

***Morris, Rev. W. B.** *Ireland and St. Patrick: a study of the Saint's character and of the results of his apostolate.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 31-307 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.30.

Morris, W. Smith. M.D. *An unconditional surrender: a comedy in three acts.* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. 43 p. D. (Key-stone ed. of popular plays.) pap., 15 c.

Morrison, R. S. *Mining rights in Colorado, lode and placer claims possessory and patented from the district organizations to the present time: statutes in full, prospecting, land office, incorporations, forms, decisions, etc.* 7th ed., rev. and enl. Denver, Col., Chain & Hardy Book, Sta'y and Art Co., 1892. c. 441 p. sq. T. shp., \$2.50.

For many years this book has been the recognized standard on all questions of mining law in Colorado. The present edition is brought down to date.

Morrison, Rev. Theodore N. *Prayers for daily use and for the holy communion.* Wilwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. 2+68 p. T. cl., net, 20 c.

Morton, Agnes H. *Etiquette: an answer to the riddle when? Where? How?* Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. c. 203 p. sq. S. cl., 50 c.

Dedicated to "those who dwell within the broad zone of the average"; suggests some of the fundamental laws of good behavior in every-day life: claims to be different from the majority of books of etiquette which are written "from the standpoint of the ultra-fashionable circle." Has chapters on cards, weddings, teas, dinners, breakfasts, evening parties, etc., etc.

***Morton, Oliver T.** *The southern empire.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Morton, S. S. *A little comedy of errors.* St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 296 p. D. (Golden lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The resemblance of the twin brothers, Allan and Oullin North cause the associates of the latter in X— to mistake Allan for Oullin; when Allan realizes their mistake he plays upon it, for reasons which are obvious. The consequences are a little comedy of errors.

***Moseley, H. N.** *Notes by a naturalist: an account of observations made during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger round the world in the years 1873-76, under command of Capt. Sir G. S. Nares and Capt. F. T. Thomson.* New rev. ed.; with map, portrait and wood-cuts, and a brief memoir of the author. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, buckram, \$2.50.

Mosenthal, S. H. *Leah; or, the forsaken: a romance of a Jewish maiden.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 18-122 p. O. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Moser, F. *Sketches for wrought-iron art-*

work, chiefly in the styles of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, by F. Moser, architect. N. Y., Hessling & Spielmeier, [1892.] portfolio, F. bds., \$6.70.

Twenty-four plates, showing artistic designs for lamp-stands, lighting fixtures, signs, padlocks, railings, hinges, door-handles, escutcheons, grave-crosses, gates, window-grates, balustrades, sign-lanterns, flag-stand, etc.

***Mosheim, J. Lawrence, D.D.** *Church history: institutes of ecclesiastical history from the birth of our Saviour to the 18th century; tr., with a preface and notes, by Ja. Murdock, D.D.* New ed., with por. of the translator and biographical sketch by H. L. Hastings. Bost., H. L. Hastings, 47 Cornhill, 1892. 1500 p. 8°, hf. leath., \$4.

Mott, L. F. *Dante and Beatrice: an essay in interpretation.* N. Y., Press of W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 48 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler. *Swallow flights.* New ed. of "Poems," published 1877; with ten additional poems. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 3+168+8 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

***Moyle, J. B.** *The contract of sale in the civil law, with references to the laws of England, Scotland and France.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+271 p. 8°, cl., \$2.60.

***Mozley, Rev. T.** *The Son.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891 [1892.] 6+352 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Muddock, J. E. *Maid Marian and Robin Hood: a romance of old Sherwood Forest; il. by Stanley L. Wood.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 4+326 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

For old or young; relates again with much spirit the legends of Robin Hood, his wild, free life of Sherwood Forest, his winning of Maid Marian and other exploits of this picturesque hero.

***Muddock, J. E.** *Stormlight; or, the Nihilist's doom: a story of Switzerland and Russia.* New ed.; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 457 p. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Muir, Alan. *Charming to her latest day: a novel.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 5+264 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 725.) pap., 50 c.

Whether it is Mrs. Barbara Temple or her daughter Sophia, who is "charming to her latest day," is left somewhat in doubt. Mrs. Temple is a rich widow with three unmarried girls when she is first introduced. She cleverly wins rich husbands for two of her girls, and is not without her own admirer, who proves unfaithful when he discovers that she is many years older than her looks indicate. Sophia marries late in life, and is the author of a number of rules teaching women "how to be beautiful forever."

***Muirhead, Ja.** *Historical introduction to the private law of Rome.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 28+462 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Muirhead, J. H. *Elements of ethics; introduction to moral philosophy.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 13+239 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., net, \$1.

The author is lecturer in mental and moral science, Royal Holloway College, Egham, England. This manual was written with a special view to the wants and difficulties of University Extension students, to whom the substance of it was given in a course of lectures. It deals with the most recent phases of ethical problems, and applies to their solution ideas which, owing to the labors of the best thinkers of our time, are now common property. Kant and Hegel in Germany, Green and Caird in England, have been specially drawn upon. Bibliography.

***Mulhall, Michael G.** *The dictionary of sta-*

- tistics. *Rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1892. 632 p. il. 8°, cl., \$12.
- Mulholland, Clara.** The little bog-trotters; or, a few days at Connmore. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1892. 5-188 p. il. D. cl., net, 60 c.
- Moya, the nurse of the Sullivan children, dubbed them bog-trotters because of their woefully-bespattered condition after a return from an all-day's run about the country. The story tells of Elsie Merton's visit to the Sullivans, of a pleasant surprise, and of Elsie's return to London with her cousin Katty.
- ***Mullen, Tobias, (Bp.)** The canon of the Old Testament. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 24+664 p. O. cl., net, \$3.
- Muller, Donizetti.** Links from broken chains. Cambridge, Mass., printed for the author, Donizetti Muller, at the Riverside Press, 1892. c. '91, '92. 8+116 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25. A small collection of sentimental poems.
- ***Müller, F: Max.** Anthropological religion: lectures delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1891. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 27+464 p. 8°, (Gifford lectures.) cl., \$3.
- ***Müller, F: Max.** India, what can it teach us? Lectures delivered before the university of Cambridge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 20+315 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.
- ***Müller, F: Max, ed.** Rig-Veda-Samhita: the sacred hymns of the Brahmins. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. V. 3-4. 4°, cl., \$20.
- ***Müller, F: Max, ed.** Sacred books of the East, tr. by various Oriental scholars. V. 30, pt. 2, The Grihya-Sutras, rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies, tr. by Hermann Oldenberg; v. 37, pt. 4, Pailavi texts, tr. by E. W. West; contents of the Nasks. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. V. 30, pt. 2, 39+376 p. 8°, cl., \$3.25; v. 37, pt. 4, 50+506 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75.
- ***Müller, F: Max, ed.** Sacred books of the East, tr. by various Oriental scholars. V. 33: The questions of King Milinda, tr. from the Pāli by T. W. Rhys Davids. V. 40: The sacred books of China: the texts of Taoism, tr. by Ja. Legge, pt. 2: The writings of Kwang sze, books 18 to 33, and The Thai-shang tractate of actions and their retributions, appendixes 1 to 8. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. ea., 8°, cl., \$2.75.
- ***Müller, Rev. Michael.** Catholic priesthood. New ed. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$3.
- ***Müller, Rev. Michael.** Golden rules for directing religious communities, seminaries, colleges, schools, families, etc. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 340 p. 12°, cl., net, \$1.25.
- ***Muller-Casenov, Hans, comp.** The humor of Germany; tr. with an introd. and notes by Hans Muller-Casenov; il. by C. E. Brock. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, (International humor ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- Mulley, Jane, and Tabram, M. E.** Songs and games for our little ones; words, translations and originals by Jane Mulley; music arr. by M. E. Tabram. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '88. 59 p. D. (Common school helps ser.) pap., net, 25 c.
- Short exercises for the kindergarten, primary school and home.
- Munhall, Rev. L. W.** The highest critics vs. the higher critics. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 199 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Written for the many in the Church of God who have neither the time nor the ability to follow the criticism of the so-called Higher Critics, but feel their faith shaken by the general discussion of the subject. This book strives to give them a reason for the faith that is in them, and to enable them to give answers to arguments brought against it.
- Munkittrick, R: Kendall.** The Moon Prince, and other nabobs. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] 6+340 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- The four stories are called: "The moon prince," "A day in Waxland," "The hurrishoffer" and "Opopanax 1/2." They are fashioned after "Alice in Wonderland," and will, with their funny rhymes, grotesque fancies and pictures, very much amuse the young people.
- ***Munnell, Rev. W. H.** Glimpses of Heaven: sermons. Phil., The John Y. Huber Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Munroe, Kirk.** Cab and caboose: the story of a railroad boy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 4+264 p. il. D. (Rail and water ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- From the time Rod Blake wins the bicycle race and becomes the proud possessor of the railroad cup, all through the narrative with its thrilling adventures and escapes from wreck, fire, robbers, tramps, and, worse than all, from an attempt to fasten a crime upon him, the boy readers (and surely, girls, too) will not find a dull page.
- Munroe, Kirk.** Canoe mates: a story of the Florida reef and everglades. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 6+324 p. il. D. (Harper's young people [new] ser.) cl., \$1.25.
- The adventures of two boys who made a canoe trip up the great Florida Reef. One was the son of a wealthy New York Wall Street broker; the father of the other had been a naval officer stationed at Key West, where he had died a few years before. Among the many episodes in which the boys figure are the loss of their canoes, a short sojourn on a deserted island, a hunt for a panther, adventures with rattlesnakes, etc.
- ***Murray, Alex. S.** Handbook of Greek archaeology. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$6.
- Murray, Rev. Andrew.** The new life: words of God for young disciples of Christ; [from the Dutch, by Rev. J. P. Lilley.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] 3-240 p. D. cl., \$1.
- In a number of chapters equivalent to the Sabbaths of the year. The aim is to bring out important facts, necessities and duties of the Christian life. Biblical verses at the head of chapters are the texts of short religious readings. Plentiful marginal Scripture quotation is a part of plan.
- Murray, D: Christie.** Bob Martin's little girl. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., 1892. c. 3-383 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.
- After finding the body of Bob Martin in the Australian bush John Hetheridge adopts his baby girl. In a story of many sensations and mysterious and tragic consequences, his reasons for doing so are revealed.
- Murray, D: Christie, and Herman, H:** He fell among thieves. N. Y., G: Munroe, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 254 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1922.) pap., 25 c.
- Muret, E: ed.** Encyclopædic English-German and German-English dictionary. Unabridged ed. In about 20 pts. Pt. 4: English-German. Brahminy-champagne. N. Y., International News Co., 1892. 305-416 p. O. pap., subs., 50 c.
- ***Murphy, T:** The Catholic church in England and Wales during the last two centuries; with preface by Lord Bray. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., net, 70 c.

Musick, J. R. *Columbia: a story of the discovery of America.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. [New issue.] c. '91. 6+351 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, v. 1.) cl., \$1.50.

The first of a series of twelve volumes planned to give a complete history of the United States from the discovery of America to the present day. They will represent 12 ages of progress. The historical divisions are: 1, The age of discovery; 2, Conquest; 3, Bigotry; 4, Colonization; 5, Reason; 6, Tyranny; 7, Superstition; 8, Contentment of powers for supremacy; 9, Independence; 10, Liberty established; 11, Supremacy abroad; 12, Union. The present volume was first published by the Worthington Co., in July of 1891. Besides relating the trials of Christopher Columbus and his discovery of America, embraces a pleasant love-story.

Musick, J. R. *Estevan: a story of the Spanish conquests.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 5+388 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, v. 2.) cl., \$1.50.

The second volume of this series, "Estevan," covers the whole period of the conquest; treading the ground cleared by Prescott in his "Conquest of Peru." Estevan, a Spanish boy of noble family, is introduced in the first volume. The story of his boyhood is a romantic one, and as a youth he accompanies Columbus on the voyage of discovery. In the second volume he is recognized as an old acquaintance whose fortunes inspire a lively interest, he and his son after him being among the chief actors in the moving scenes of history.

Musick, J. R. *Pocahontas: a story of Virginia.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 7+355 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, v. 4.) cl., \$1.50.

In "Pocahontas" Mr. Musick continues to weave romance with history. The Indian princess and Captain John Smith play the leading parts in the story, which deals with the history and shifting fortunes of the first Virginia colonies. As in the preceding volumes, an Estevan—who on English soil is known as plain Philip Stevens—is the hero of many adventures and a pretty love-story.

Musick, J. R. *Saint Augustine: a story of the Huguenots in America.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 7+319 p. il. D. (Columbian historical novels, no. 3.) cl., \$1.50.

The period covered is the establishment of St. Augustine, the oldest town in the United States—the period corresponding to the Reformation in Europe and the fierce persecution of the early reformers. The murder of the Huguenots, who had sought a home in Florida, constitutes the chief historical episode. The romance of the story is again centred in an Estevan, a grandson of Hernando Estevan, who accompanied Columbus on his voyage of discovery. This Francisco Estevan, after many experiences, is made prisoner by French pirates and taken to the Huguenot settlement in Florida, where he saves the woman he loves from the massacre in which nearly the whole Huguenot colony perished.

Muskett, Philip E., M.D. *Prescribing and treatment in the diseases of infants and children.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891 [1892.] 293 p. 32°, cl., \$1.75.

Musset, Alfred de. *Barberine, and other comedies.* Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. 5-295 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Musset, Alfred de. *The beauty spot, and other stories; tr. by Kendall Warren.* Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. 5-290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Musset, Alfred de. *The confession of a child of the century; tr. by Kendall Warren.* Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. 4-354 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

My darling Nellie Gray; il. by G. W. Brenne-
man. Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., 1892. unp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Myers, Annie E. *Home-dressmaking: a*

complete guide to household sewing. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., 1892. c. 3-377 p. il. D. full mor., subs., \$2.75; vellum, \$3.25.

With the purpose of showing women of limited means how to dress well, the author offers suggestions which relate to the art of dressmaking in particular, and sewing in general. In these there is advice as to material, directions for tools, rules for cutting and fitting, both by moulding and measurement, with separate chapters on special costumes and millinery.

Myers, Rev. Cortland. *The best place on earth.* Syracuse, N. Y., Wolcott & West, 1892. 2-84 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

In a series of brief essays there is an endeavor to show that home is the best place on earth; to give advice to men and women as to how to secure happiness to the household through successful matrimonial alliance, and to present some of the mistakes of boys and girls.

Mylene, Alice R., comp. *To write or not to write: hints and suggestions concerning all sorts of literary and journalistic work; personally contributed by leading authors of the day.* Bost., The Co-operative Literary Press, 59 Ames st., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6+102 p. D. cl., \$1.

Among the authors represented are George William Curtis, Thomas Wentworth Higginson, William Dean Howells, Brander Matthews, Margaret Deland, Louise Imogen Guiney, Edward Everett Hale, Marshall P. Wilder, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, etc.

Nadaillac, Marquis de. *Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples; tr. by Nancy Bell (N. D'Anvers.)* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 10+412 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

Contents: The stone age, its duration and its place in time; Food, cannibalism, mammals, fish, hunting and fishing, navigation, weapons, tools, pottery; Origin of the use of fire, clothing, ornaments, early artistic efforts; Caves, kitchen-middings, lake stations, "Terremares," "Crownages," "Burghs," "Nurhags," "Talayoti" and "Trudhi;" Megalithic monuments; Industry, commerce, social organization; Flights, wounds and trepanation, camps, fortifications, vitrified forts, the towns upon the Hill of Hissarlik; Tombs.

***Naegeli, C., and Schwendener, S.** *The microscope in theory and practice; from the German.* 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+382 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.60.

***Nail, Rev. G. H.** *Easy exercises on the first Greek syntax of the Rev. W. Gunion Rutherford.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12-214 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

***Napheys, G. H., M.D.** *Modern therapeutics.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 2 v., 2000 p. 8°, hf. rus., \$12.

***Napier, G. G.** *The homes and haunts of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poet laureate.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 17-204 p. 8°, \$14.

***Nasmyth, D.** *Makers of modern thought; or, five hundred years' struggle (1200 to 1699) between science, ignorance and superstition.* N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$4.50.

***Nathusius, Maria.** *Katie von Walden; or, Langenstein and Boblingen; tr. by Mary A. Robinson.* Phil., American Sunday School Union, 1892. 381 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

National Civil-Service Reform League. *Proceedings at the annual meeting of The National Civil-Service Reform League, held at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 29 and 30, 1891, with the address of the president, Hon. G. W. Curtis, and other matters.* N. Y., The Na-

tional Civil-Service Reform League, 1891 [1892.] 3-98 p. D. pap., 8 c.

National cyclopædia of American biography; being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time; ed. by distinguished biographers selected from each state. In 12 v. V. 1. N. Y., Ja. T. White & Co., 765 Broadway, 1892. 560 p. 8°, cl., *subs. per v.*, \$10.

National (The) political platforms. 1, Republican; 2, Democratic; 3, Prohibition; 4, People's party, and the Missouri state platforms, Republican and Democratic. St. Louis, Mo., Philip Roeder, [1892.] 36 p. T. pap., 10 c.

***Nansen**, Fridtjof. The first crossing of Greenland. *New cheaper ed.*, abridged. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Neally, Amy. To Nuremburg and back: a girl's holiday. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 7-114 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

In a graphic description of Alice Winter's brief but enjoyable Continental trip is seen notable sights of Europe and the customs of different peoples. The illustrations portray well-known architectural structures and occasional well-known legends are told when they relate to features of the trip.

***Nebraska**. Consolidated statutes, 1891, being a compilation of all the laws of a general nature in force Aug. 1, 1891. Based upon the revised statutes of 1866. Embracing all of said statutes unrepealed, and all subsequent acts now in force, [etc.], carefully annot.; prepared by J. E. Cobbe. Lincoln, State Journal Co., prs., 1891. c. 12-1351 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

***Nebraska**. *Supreme ct.* Digest of the decisions. V. 1 to 31, incl., with reference to the Neb. cases reported in the first 49 v. of the northwestern reporter, and cont. a table of cases overruled, distinguished and modified, by W. T. Nelson. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 13+553 p. O. shp., \$6.50.

***Nebraska**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Jan. and Sept. terms, 1890, v. 30-32; D. A. Campbell, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1891. c. O. ea., shp., \$3.25.

Needell, Mrs. J. Hodder. Passing the love of women. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 6+263 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 101.) pap., 50 c.

Two cousins who only meet when nearing manhood are the leading characters. Gerald Yorke has lived his young life in Italy. He is imbued with a love of art, is a musical genius, and impetuous, imaginative and independent. At his mother's dying request he seeks her brother's home in England. Martin Cartwright is a prosperous tradesman living in a provincial town. He and his wife are strict Methodists, the wife, however, exceeding the husband in narrowness and bigotry. Here Gerald finds John, their only child, who is breaking his heart in the unsympathetic atmosphere. Gerald is a revelation to his cousin John, and from the moment of meeting the boys entertain for each other a deep and faithful friendship which receives no strain even when both unfortunately love the same woman.

Needell, Mrs. J. Hodder. The story of Philip Methuen. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2+377 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 90.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Philip Methuen was the only son of a younger son. Disappointment in his own career led Methuen senior to educate Philip for the priesthood. Just before he is ordained, however, his destiny is changed by the sud-

den death of his cousin, and Philip is a most unwilling successor to a title and Methuen Place. The interest is in the sad effects of a strong man's self-sacrifice for what he believes to be right and just. The story occurs mostly in Dorsetshire.

Nella, Milton. His one desire: being an account of the growth of the greatest wish of his heart, and how he secured the attainment thereof. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1892. c. 4-258 p. D. (The peerless ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

The hero, a compositor, returns to his home in Syracuse after some years' absence, where he becomes acquainted with a young Rochester girl. The novel is founded on his efforts and success in winning her love. The action is in Syracuse, Rochester and Nashville, Tennessee.

Nelson, Anson and Fanny. Memorials of Sarah Childress Polk: wife of the eleventh President of the United States. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. '92. 10+284 p. por. O. cl., \$1.75.

Mrs. Polk was born in 1803, and died in the summer of 1891. Her father's family lived in the ease which a competency gives. She was married in 1824 to James Knox Polk. In 1825 Mr. Polk was elected Member of Congress, and in 1845 he was inaugurated as President of the United States. The Mexican War was carried on during his administration. He died in 1850, and since that time Mrs. Polk has lived the quiet life of a lady of the old school at her beautiful home at Polk Place in Tennessee. She was a remarkable woman of deep religious nature. The book contains valuable historical data.

***Nesbit**, E., [*pseud.* for Mrs. Herbert Bland.]. Lays and legends: second series, [poems.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4+160 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Nesbitt, E. The voyage of Columbus: discovery of America; il. [in col.] by Will and Frances Brundage, and J. Pauline Sunter; poem, by E. Nesbitt: souvenir of the 400th anniversary of Columbus, 1492-1892. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, [1892.] unp. F. cl., \$7.50.

Five richly colored plates and five in monotypes picture the scenes and incidents of the discovery of America. An accompanying poem describes Columbus as a boy who has a vision of a Fairyland, and who equips himself for the realization of his dream. This idea is carried out in the illustrations. Vignette pictures in black and white make tasteful head and tail pieces for the text.

***Neumann**, L. G. Parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals; tr. and ed. by G. Fleming. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 873 p. il. 8°, cl., \$8.

***Nevada**. A digest of the first twenty volumes of Nevada reports; by J. D. Lawson. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 603 p. O. shp., \$8.

***Nevada**. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases during 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890; rep. by C. F. Bicknell and Hon. T. P. Hawley. V. 20. Carson City, Nev., State Pr. Off., 1890. no c. 539 p. O. shp., \$3.25.

***Nevins**, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692; together with some account of other witchcraft persecutions in New England and elsewhere. Salem, Mass., North Shore Pub. Co., [Bost., Lee & Shepard,] 1892. 272 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

New A B C (The) of animals. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unp. col. il. O. pap., 20 c.

Large colored pictures of animals, with alternate pages of the letters of the alphabet, which are illustrated with pictures of different animals.

New creation (The); by the author of "Our family ways." Milwaukee, Wis., The

- Young Churchman Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2-128 p. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.
A study of the incarnation of God, for young people.
- New England almanac**: cont. short articles upon important topics, by eminent men, and a store of useful information, 1892. Bost., New England Tariff Reform League, [1892.] 64 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- *New Hampshire**. Digest of cases determined in the supreme courts from the year 1816 to 1888, inclusive, and reported in the N. H. reports, v. 1 to 64, incl.; also, including Smith's N. H. reports; by C. Robert Morrison. Concord, The Author, 1890. c. 184+888 p. O. shp., *net*, \$12.50.
- New Hampshire**. Early state papers of New Hampshire; incl. the constitution of 1784, journals of the senate and house of representatives and records of the president and council from June, 1784, to June, 1787. V. 20; ed. and comp. by Albert Stillman Batchellor. Manchester, N. H., J. B. Clarke, public printer, 1891 [1892.] 930 p. O. cl., *n. p.*
With an appendix, containing an abstract of the official records relative to the formation, promulgation, consideration and adoption of the Federal constitution and illustrative notes.
- *New Hampshire**. Laws passed Jan. session, 1891. Legislature convened Jan. 7, adjourned Apr. 11, 1891; with an appendix, cont. the laws passed at a special session, Dec. 1890. Manchester, J. B. Clarke, *pub. pr.*, 1891. 293-638 p. O. shp., \$2.25.
- *New Hampshire**. The public statutes, to which are prefixed the constitutions of the U. S. and state of N. H., with a glossary and digested index. Manchester, J. B. Clarke, *pub. pr.*, 1891. 19+912 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *New Jersey**. Act concerning corporations in the state, approved Apr. 7, 1875, with all amendments to Jan. 1, 1892, together with notes and forms. *7th ed., rev. and enl.* by W. H. Corbin. Jersey City, F. D. Linn & Co., 1892. c. 15+128 p. O. pap., \$1.
- *New Jersey**. Acts of the 116th legislature and 48th under the new constitution. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish & Quigley, *st. prs.*, 1892. 597 p. O. shp., \$2.
- New York (city) charities directory**: a classified and descriptive directory to the charitable and beneficent societies and institutions of the city of New York. *5th ed.* N. Y., published by the Charity Organization Soc. of the City of New York, 1892. 4-472 p. S. cl., \$1.
- *New York. City and County Court of Common Pleas**. Reports of cases, v. 16, [1890-91,] by C. P. Daly. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. '91. 8+597 p. O. shp., \$6.
- *New York City**. Laws relating to buildings; with headings and marginal notes, full indexes and colored engravings, [etc.] ed. by W. J. Fryer. Also, a complete directory of architects in N. Y. City, Brooklyn, Jersey City and Newark. N. Y., The Record and Guide, [1892.] c. 44+251 p. O. cl., \$2.
- *New York State**. Annot. code of civil procedure as in force July 1, 1892; with copious notes, cont. full abstracts of the adjudications, and copies of or references to all other statutes relating to the subject of civil procedure, to the close of the legislative session of 1892; also numerous useful tables and appendices. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 86+1154+1154 a-p. +1155-1175+1175 a-vv+1176-1197+199 p. O. shp., \$7.50.
- *New York**. Business corporations law, together with the stock corporation law, the general corporation law, and other laws concerning business corporations, with introduction, notes and forms by Dwight Arven Jones. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 5+120 p. O. pap., \$1.
- *New York**. Civil procedure reports. V. 18-21: cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and general practice; rep. with notes by H. H. Browne, with references to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions contained in New York rep., v. 115-128; Hun's rep., v. 54-61; N. Y. superior ct. rep., 58. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1890-92. c. O. shp., *ea.*, \$4.
- *New York**. The code of civil procedure, the 23 chapters in full, the different amendments in their proper actions, as in force on Sept. 1, 1892, and all subsequent amendments and enactments affecting the same; together with a table showing the sections of the revised statutes repealed by the acts of 1877 and 1880, and also those embodied in the code of civil procedure, [etc.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 148+55-62+733+193 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
- *New York**. The code of civil procedure, with all amendments thereto, down to and including those enacted in 1892; fully and exhaustively annotated by R. M. Stover. In 3 v. V. 1, 2. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. O. shp., *net*, \$19.50 (*for complete work.*)
- *New York**. The code of civil procedure, carefully annot. to June 1, 1892, and fully indexed; complete in 1 v., chapters 1-23 as enacted and amended to June 1, 1892; together with the repealing acts, table of corresponding sections, and a supp. cont. notes and references to all decisions down to June 1, 1891. *16th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1892. c. 50+540+931 p. T. (Parsons' complete annotated pocket code.) *im. mor.*, \$3.50.
- *New York**. The code of civil procedure, as in force July 1, 1892, with notes by Montgomery H. Throop; cont. all the amendments to and including the year 1892. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., *pr.*, 1892. c. 23+646+4+1114 p. O. shp., \$6.
- *New York**. Code of criminal procedure, as amended to, and including, 1891. *6th ed.*, with references to decisions, by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1891. c. 8+248 p. S. shp., \$2.
- *New York**. Code of criminal procedure as amended, including 1892; with notes of decisions, a table of sources, complete set of forms, and a full index. *11th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 25+551 p. S. shp., \$2.
- *New York**. Code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended and in force at

- the close of the 115th session of the legislature, 1892. Annot. by J. T. Cook. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1892. c. 11+598+9+5+471 p. O. shp., \$5.
- *New York.** Code of election laws, embracing the general election law of 1892, the legislative and congressional apportionment laws of 1892, the constitutional amendment law of 1892, [etc.]; with annots., forms and instructions; by W. H. Silvernail. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 166 p. O. pap., 75 c.
- *New York.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases, not reported in the official series, from Feb., 1888, to Apr., 1892; with notes by W. H. Silvernail. V. 2. 3. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. 31+631; 40+705 p. O. ea., shp., net, \$3.50.
- *New York.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases (second division) from and including decisions of Apr. 21, 1891, to and including decisions of Oct. 4, 1892; with notes, references and index; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 127-133. Alb., J. B. Lyon, 1891-92. c. O. ea., shp., \$2.50.
- *New York.** *Ct. of appeals.* Reports; *rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J. T. Cook. Books 16, 17, comprising v. 76-85, inclusive, of the original series, viz.: Sickels' reports, v. 31-40. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1891. 39+1026; 40+1095 p. O. ea., shp., \$5.
- *New York.** Game laws; an act for the protection, preservation and propagation of birds, fish and wild animals in the state of N. Y., and the different counties thereof; complete with index. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., N. Y., 1892. c. 40 p. O. (chap. 488, laws of 1892.) pap., 50 c.
- *New York.** The general corporation law, the stock corporation law, the transportation corporations law and the business corporations law of the state as amended by laws of 1892; with forms and annot. by C. T. Haviland. N. Y., The Diossy Law-Book Co., 1892. c. 6+187 p. O. pap., \$1.
- New York State.** Handbook of the rules of pleading for New York state: a compendium of the rules of practice in pleading as settled by the latest decisions of the courts; comp. by G. Bradner, Albany, N. Y. Matthew Bender, 1892. c. 37+214 p. O. shp., \$2.50.
- Presents to the practitioner the rules of practice governing pleading in civil actions, assumes reader to be familiar with general rules, and states the most trustworthy decisions of the courts in all the great classes of action and proceedings. The arrangement is under subjects, which requires the practitioner to analyze carefully his cause of action or defence.
- *New York.** The law regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors. Approved by the governor Apr. 30, 1892, with a complete index. [Chapters 401, 402 and 403, laws of 1892.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks Bros., 1892. c. 31 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- New York.** Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the State of New York: Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion; addresses delivered before the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion of the United States, 1883-1891. N. Y., Published by the Commandery, [for sale by Capt. William H. Wiley,
- 53 E. 10th st.,] 1892. 400 p. il. por. 8°, cl. \$2.
- *New York.** The penal code of the state in force Dec. 1, 1892, as amended by laws of 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891 and 1892, with notes of decisions to date, a table of sources and a full index. 11th *rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 13+313 p. S. shp., \$2.
- *New York.** Penal code, as amended to, and including 1891, with references to decisions. 6th *ed.*, by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1891. c. 8+198 p. S. shp., \$1.50.
- *New York.** The revised statutes; 5th and 6th suppl. v. to the 8th *ed.* of the revised statutes and to Birdseye's revised statutes, comprising the general statutes of 1889-1892, both incl. as amended to the commencement of the session of 1893, [etc.] 9th *ed.* V. 5 and 6; *ed.* by C. A. Callin. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 31+3181-3358; 3359-4621+124 p. O. shp., \$10.
- New York State Reformatory.** Sixteenth year-book, containing the annual report of the board of managers for the year ending September 30, 1891. N. Y., Elmira, N. Y. State Reformatory Press, 1891 [1892.] 125 p. il. plan, O. pap., n. p.
- *New York** state reporter; cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, [etc.] *ed.* by W. S. Gibbons. V. 40-46, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1892. O. shp., ea., \$3.50.
- *New York** state reporter. Digest, V. 19 to 40, incl., with complete table of cases and table of affirmed and reversed causes, by W. H. Silvernail. V. 2. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1892. c. 4+634 p. O. shp., \$4.
- *New York.** Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies, enacted in 1892, [etc.] indexed; prepared by Andrew Hamilton. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 48+88+113+15+19 p. O. pap., 50 c.
- *New York.** *Superior ct.* Reports of cases, S: Jones and Ja. C. Spencer, *rev.*, v. 59; Jones and Spencer's reports, v. 27. N. Y., and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 28+680 p. O. shp., \$6.50.
- *New York** supplement, v. 15; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.* July 16-Nov. 12, 1891; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 60, Hun's reports; 20 N. Y. civil procedure reports; 37 and 38, N. Y. state reporter; 2, Silvernail's reports. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 17+1080 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.
- *New York** supplement, v. 16; cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Nov. 19, 1891-Feb. 4, 1892; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 16, Daly's reports; 61, Hun's reports; 39 and 40, N. Y. state reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 36+1068 p. O.

(National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***New York** supplement, v. 17, cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 11-Mar. 24, 1892; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 27, Abbott's new cases; 21, N. Y. civil procedure reports; 41, N. Y. state reporter. A table of statutes, cited and construed, is given in the index. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 19+1047 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***New York** supplement, v. 18, cont. the decisions of the supreme, superior and lower courts of record of N. Y. state. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 31-June 9, 1892; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases that have been passed upon by the court of appeals; with tables of N. Y. supp. cases in v. 62, Hun's reports; 42, N. Y. state reporter. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 36+1051 p. O. (National reporter system.) shp., \$4.

***New York. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 68-71, 1892. Hun. 61-64. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. O. ea., shp., \$3.

***New York. Surrogates' cts.** Reports of cases, by Theodore Connolly. V. 2, [1889-'91.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 24+700 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

New York. Table of New York session laws from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1, 1892; which in terms repeal, amend or modify other statutes; chronologically arranged, and an index of the session laws during the same period, which do not in terms modify other statutes, by A. H. Van Buren. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1892. c. 4+151 p. O. shp., \$2.50.

Newberry, Fannie E. Brian's home. Bost., Congregational and S. S. Pub. Soc., [1892.] 2+342 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of the home life of the Prentice family. There are seven children, the oldest of whom, the hero of the story, is a cripple. His mother is his good angel, leading him away from the bitter, self-centred thoughts he has indulged to a cheerful and manly view of life.

Newberry, Fannie E. Sara, a princess. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 304 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of life on the Atlantic coast, giving many of the peculiarities of an interesting people. The heroine is a fisherman's daughter who has had the benefit of some education. Left orphaned when a mere girl, with a young family dependent upon her, she never forgets in the hardest straits her high aims and glowing aspirations.

Newberry painting books (The). N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The De Witt Pub. House, 1892.] 3 v., ea., unpub. il. D. pap., 15 c. *Contents*: No. 1, Scenes of home and child life; No. 2, Natural history pictures; No. 3, Funny pictures.

***Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E.** Penitence and peace: being addresses in the 51st and 23d psalms. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+151 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Newby, Mrs. C. J. Kate Kennedy: a novel. [New ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 114 p. O. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Newell, Jane H. Outlines of lessons in botany for the use of teachers, or mothers studying with their children. Pt. 2, Flow-

er and fruit; il. by H. P. Symmes. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 393 p. il. sq. D. cl., 90 c.

***Newell, Martin L.** A treatise on the law of malicious prosecution, false imprisonment and the abuse of legal process, as administered in the courts of the United States of America, [etc.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 65+645 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

***Newman, J. H.** (*Cardinal*.) Discourses to mixed congregations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+376 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.

***Newman, J. H.** (*Cardinal*.) Present position of Catholics in England. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+416 p. 8°, (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.25.

Newport illustrated by sketches, with pen and camera; with a dictionary of Newport. *New ed., enl.* Newport, R. I., C. E. Hammett, Jr., [1892.] c. 2+76 p. il. map, pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 20, 1891, [1012.]

Newton, H. A. A memoir of Elias Loomis; from the Smithsonian report for 1890. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 1+741-770 p. O. pap., n. p.

Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 8+257 p. D. (English men of letters.) cl., 75 c.

A concise and readable record of Carlyle's life and works, based on a careful study of his writings, on personal impressions and reminiscences, and on information supplied by previous biographers. In the general arrangement of the volume the intention has been to give prominence to the lesser known episodes of Carlyle's life, and to pass over the details of events with which all readers are familiar. The itinerary of Carlyle's foreign journeys is included, and the three last chapters are devoted to a critical consideration of his writings, philosophy, ethics and influence.

Nichols, J. Ben. Indexing: a manual for librarians, authors and publishers. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1892. 14 p. O. pap., net, 25 c.

Formulates and presents concisely the guiding principles of indexing and their practical application in the preparation of the several kinds of indexes.

Nicol, Mary E., comp. Three hundred and sixty-six dinners, suggested by M. E. N. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 7+186 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

A menu is offered for a dinner for every day in the year; also a few menus suited to special occasions; the dishes are mostly familiar ones, the recipes for which may be found in the best cook-books. The bills of fare always include such things as are seasonable at the date given; each one is preceded by a literary selection from the famous writers of the world.

Ninety-nine practical methods of utilizing boiled beef, and the original recipe for stewed chicken, by Babet; preface by Mme. M. De Fontclose; from the French by A. P. N. Y., J. Ireland, 1893 [1892.] c. 122 p. obl. T. bds., 75 c.

A little manual which not only gives the recipes for cooking beef, but also the accompanying sauces and flavorings.

Nisbet, C., and Lemon, Don. Everybody's writing-desk book. *New ed., rev.* by Ja. Baldwin. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91, '92. 5+310 p. T. cl., \$1.

A handy reference-book for all who write, comprising all needful instruction and guidance in all questions connected with writing. It contains practical rules in composition and grammar, a list of 15,000 synonyms and autonyms, words often misspelled, rules for punctuation and spelling, suggestions to beginners on literature, forms of addresses, directions for the correction of proofs, etc.

Nissen, Hartvig. A B C of the Swedish system of educational gymnastics: a practical handbook for school-teachers and the home. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1891. c. 7-107 p. D. cl., net, 75 c.

The first two chapters contain questions and answers such as have been most frequently put to the author in his nearly fourteen years' experience as a teacher of gymnastics, and these two chapters will give a very satisfactory idea of the foundation of the "Swedish system of gymnastics." Other chapters contain what are termed prescriptions for daily lessons.

***Nixon, R. C. J.** Elementary plane trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 20+380 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

Noble, Mrs. Edna Chaffee, comp. Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations, no. 20. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. c. 200 p. D. pap., 30 c.; cl., 50 c.

Noble, Mrs. F. A. Crumbs of comfort. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. '90. 2-48 p. S. cl., 40 c.
Consolatory reading for the bereaved.

***Noldeke, Theodor.** Sketches from eastern history; tr. by J. Sutherland Black and rev. by the author. [New ed.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9+288 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Norman, H: The real Japan: studies of contemporary Japanese manners, morals, administration and politics; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 6-364 p. O. cl., \$3.

Henry Norman is an English journalist. The essays which make up this volume were first published in the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other English journals and in newspapers of the United States and France. They are the result of special investigation. The subjects are: At home in Japan: Japanese journalism; Japanese justice; Japanese education; Japan as an eastern power; Arts and crafts in Japan; Japanese women; Japanese junks; In rural Japan: The Yoshiwara—an unwritten chapter of Japanese life; Japan for the Japanese; The future of Japan.

***Norman, J. H:** Complete guide to the world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems; also to the foreign and colonial exchanges of gold, silver and inconvertible paper on the unit of weight system; with aids to the construction of the science of money. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Norris, Mary Harriott. Afterward. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. c. 4-470 p. D. (Golden lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Henry Winchester, a prominent New York broker, is tempted first to falsify a check, and later to appropriate bonds not his own. The results of defalcation fall chiefly on his unoffending wife. The story is one of a woman's social ostracism, a struggle for a higher plane of life, and of a pleasant aftermath, in which Madeleine Winchester is seen as the betrothed wife of Mark Dascom.

Norris, W. E. Heaps of money. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 352 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1905.) pap., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. His grace. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 278 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story is told by Philip Martyn, a "practical nonentity" in the events which he relates. He plays the part of guide, philosopher and friend to the hero of his story, whom he supplies with much good advice, which is usually calmly disregarded. "His Grace" is Arthur Gascoigne, a young fellow who, from comparative poverty, becomes Duke of Hurstbourne. From the petty spite and malice of his cousin some very pretty complications arise, but His Grace's unflinching optimism brings him out a victor both in love and war. English "society" life is sketched with Mr. Norris' accustomed perception and delicate satire.

Norris, W. E. Jack's father, and other stories. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-189 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. Matrimony. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+433 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1996.) pap., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. Miss Wentworth's idea. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4-211 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1933.) pap., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. Mr. Chaine's sons: a novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2 pts., 7-224; 225-438 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1957.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Norris, W. E. Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 5-177 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1941.) pap., 25 c.

***North, Marianne.** Recollections of a happy life: autobiography; ed. by her sister, Mrs. J. Addington Symonds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8+351; 2+337 p. 8°, cl., \$7.

***North Carolina.** The code of civil procedure, with notes and decisions to Dec., 1891, (including some decisions in the 109 N. C. reports,) with the rules of the supreme and superior courts, and the adjudications thereon; by Walter Clark. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, 1892. c. '91. 8+817 p. O. shp., \$6.

"When the first edition of this work appeared there were only twenty-six volumes of N. C. reports which contained adjudications upon the code of civil procedure. Since then twenty-one additional volumes of our reports have been issued. This edition has therefore been entirely rewritten. The number of adjudications cited are about double in number those in the first edition. All the changes made by the last four Legislatures in the C. C. P. have also been incorporated in the text. . . . The present work is simply a working-tool to save labor to the profession. It is intended for that purpose, and to be like the C. C. P. itself—a practical work."—*Preface*.

North Carolina practical spelling-book: a complete graded course in orthography for the use of public and private schools; comp. by a North Carolina teacher. Raleigh, N. C., Alfred Williams & Co., 1892. c. '89. 6+172 p. 1 il. D. (North Carolina ser.) bds., 20 c.

***North Carolina. Supreme ct.** Womack's N. C. digest: a complete civil digest of the reports from 1866 to 1891, inclusive, and a digest of cited cases prior to that time, with full references to all citing and cited cases, arr. in alphabetical order, together with an analytical and reverse index, prepared by T. B. Womack. [Pittsboro, N. C., T. B. Womack,] 1891-92. c. '91. 2 v., 8°, shp., net, \$7.50.

***North Dakota. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, ed. by Edgar W. Camp, rep. V. 1, [1890-91.] Bismarck, Tribune Co., st. prs., 1891. c. 14+562 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

***Northeastern reporter**, v. 28; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate ct. of Ind., and the ct. of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* July 24-Dec. 18, 1891; with tables of northeastern cases in which hearings have been denied; with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 133 and 134, Ill. reports; 127, Ind. reports; 1, Ind. appellate ct.

reports; 152, Mass. reports; 126 and 127, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1256 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Northeastern reporter, v. 29, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate ct. of Ind., and the ct. of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.* Dec. 25, 1891-Mar. 11, 1892; with tables of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of cases published in v. 128, Ind. reports; 2, Ind. appellate ct. reports; 153, Mass. reports; 128, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes, cited and construed, is given in the index. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 17+1271 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northeastern reporter**, v. 30, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., O., Ill., Ind., appellate courts of Ind., and the court of appeals of N. Y. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 18-June 3, 1892; with table of northeastern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of northeastern cases published in v. 135, Ill. reports; 154, Mass. reports; 129-131, N. Y. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 20+1281 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northwestern (The) reporter**, v. 49; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* July 4-Nov. 7, 1891; with tables of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with cases of northwestern cases published in v. 84 and 85, Mich. reports; 46, Minn. reports; 29 and 30, Neb. reports; 78, Wis. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 17+1248 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northwestern reporter**, v. 50; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.*, Nov. 14, 1891-Feb. 13, 1892. With tables of northwestern cases in which rehearings have been filed. With tables of northwestern cases published in v. 1 and 2, Dak. reports; 51 and 81, Iowa reports; 41 and 86 and 87, Mich. reports; 26, Minn. reports; 1, No. Dak. reports; 46 and 79, Wis. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1278 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Northwestern reporter**, v. 51; cont. all the decisions of the supreme cts. of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., No. Dak., So. Dak. *Permanent ed.* Feb. 20-May 21, 1892, with tables of northwestern cases published in v. 88, Mich. reports; 47, Minn. reports; 31, Neb. reports; a table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1296 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Norton, A. B., M.D. Ophthalmic diseases

and therapeutics. Phil. Boericke & Tafel, 1892. c. 4-555 p. por. il. O. cl., net, \$3.50.

A text-book upon ophthalmology, devoting especial attention to the homœopathic treatment of the diseases of the eye. Gives as concisely as possible all the essential features necessary to a thorough knowledge of the subject, commencing with the anatomy of the various structures. It has been the aim to follow a definite and systematic order, taking up successively the pathology, symptoms, course, causes, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of each separate disease. Practically a new work, though offered as a continuation of Allen and Norton's "Ophthalmic therapeutics," which has long been out of print.

Norton, C. Ledyard. A handbook of Florida. 3d ed. rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 30+392 p. maps, plans, sq. S. cl., \$1.

Norton, S. F. Ten men of Money Island; or, the primer of finance. Rev. ed. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-146 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 13.) cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

The author aims to simplify the rather complex question of finance for the benefit of the masses. He arrives at this by establishing a small community on an island in the Pacific Ocean, which is, as the story progresses, aptly named Money Island.

Not on Calvary: a layman's plea for meditation in the temptation in the wilderness. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham & Co., 1892. c. 46 p. D. leatherette, 35 c.

The endeavor is to restore faith by a new rendering and liberal interpretation of an old subject, and to establish the Christian cause on a solid foundation.

***Notredame, Michel de.** ["Nostradamus," *pseud.*] Oracles; with brief biog. by C: A. Ward. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 30+375 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.

***Novalis, [pseud. for F: v. Hardenberg.]** Novalis: his life, thoughts and works; ed. and tr. by M. J. Hope. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. 246 p. 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) cl., net, 75 c.; hf. vellum, net, \$1.25.

***Noyes, H: D., M.D.,** Text-book on diseases of the eye. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 733 p. il. 8°, cl., \$6; leather, \$7.

Nursery — U (The): illustrated stories and poems for little people. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '82, '90. 3-192 p. il. O. bds., \$1.25.

***Nutt, J: J., comp.** Newburgh: her institutions, industries and leading citizens: historical, descriptive and biographical. Newburgh, N. Y., Ritchie & Hull, Newburgh Journal, 1891 [1892.] 336 p. il. por. maps, 4°, pap., \$1; cl., \$3; mor., \$5.

Nuttall, G: H. F., M.D. Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892.] c. 9+113 p. D. flex. cl., 75 c.

Information in condensed form as to the cause and mode of spreading of certain diseases, the preventive measures that should be resorted to, isolation, disinfection, etc.

Ober, Carolyn Faville, and Westover, Cynthia M. Manhattan, historic and artistic: a six days' tour of New York City. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 9+232 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

It is the intention of the authors to present in as attractive a literary form as is possible a practical guide-book which has for its object economy of the sightseer's time. Although historical and artistic points of interest are of first importance, the educational, commercial, municipal and philanthropic features are fully represented. There is a comprehensive chronological

record of notable events that have occurred in the metropolis from its settlement in 1624 to 1891, and a general history which traces the social developments of New York City.

Ober, F. A. The Knockabout club in search of treasure. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 8-240 p. il. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.

In which the club explores the mountains of Mexico, visiting the site of old Aztec mines in search of the lost mines of the Montezumas.

Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa. School savings banks. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 13-29 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 61.) pap., 15 c.

An account of the school savings banks system, so favorably known and acceptably used in some European countries, and introduced experimentally in a few schools in the United States during the past year.

Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa. Souvenirs of occasions. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 2-152 p. S. cl., \$1.

A volume of poems upon births, deaths, wedding anniversaries, reunions of societies, etc., dedicated to the author's two sons. The poems are religious in tone and the author proves herself a strong advocate of temperance.

O'Brien, W. O'Hara's mission; or, hope on—hope ever. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 87. 233 p. D. (Seaside lib., no 1920.) pap., 25 c.

O'Connell, Mrs. Morgan J. The last colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell, and old Irish life at home and abroad. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 2 v., 335; 361 p. 8°, cl., net, \$7.

Odell, S. W. Delilah: a sequel to "Samson." Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2-207 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Presents in story form the dark side of the career of Samson, and completes the lesson that may be drawn from a study of his life. Tradition, as well as written annals have been drawn upon to furnish materials for the work.

O'Donnell, Jessie F., comp. Love poems of three centuries, 1590-1890. 2d ed. [*Special Holiday ed.*] N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] c. 2 v., 30+348; 16+364 p. il. T. (White and gold nuggets ser.) cl., \$2.50.

Originally published in the *Knickerbocker nuggets*. Now put up in a flat box and bound in white and gold, with gilt edges, as a *Special Holiday edition*.

O'Donnell, Jessie F. A soul from Pudge's Corners. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. 2-313 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A question of conscience is involved in the first story. A minister, who believes it is a sin to marry a divorced woman, has a painful experience in a miserable out-of-the-way village in New York State. The other stories are "Two points of view," "Miss Athalina's mind cure," "Miss Pamela's journal" and "An afternoon's imprisonment." The stories appeared first in the *Ladies' Home Journal*.

***Oficio pardo de la santissima virgen Maria.** Tercera edition con el ceremonial que debe observarse en la sepultacion de cadaveres legun el ritual Romano. En Latin y Castellano. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1892. hf. mor., net, 75 c.

Ogden, Antoinette. Christmas stories; from French and Spanish writers. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 5-265 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

The French stories are by Theuriot, Coppée, Daudet, Gustave Droz, Jules Simon, Marcel Prévost and Maxime du Camp. The Spanish ones are by Valdés, Galdós, Maré, Alarçon, and Adolfo Becquer. The features of the continental Christmas, so different from the English plum-pudding tradition and our American customs, are delightfully presented in very successful translations. In pretty white covers with floral decorations.

***Ogden, Rob. C.** Pew rents and the New Testament; can they be reconciled? introd. by J. R. Miller, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 40 p. 12°, hf. cl., 35 c.

***Ogden, W. A., and Prior, C. E.** Our best endeavor: a collection of the choicest Christian songs and hymns; for use in young people's meetings, Sunday-schools and social worship. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 173 p. 12°, cl., 35 c.

Ogilvie, J. S., comp. Ogilvie's one hundred and ten new recitations and readings, no. 1. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 3-254 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

O'Grady, Standish. Finn and his companions; il. by J. B. Yeats. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 12+182 p. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

It is believed that Finn and his companions lived in the second and third centuries; Celta, the son of Roman, and Ossian, the son of Finn, are supposed to be the only survivors of Finn's heroes at the time of the story. The former of these is brought into relation with St. Patrick while building a church on the plains of Meath. By this means a number of stories of ancient Irish folklore are introduced.

***Ohio.** General and local acts passed and joint resolutions adopted by the 70th general assembly at its regular session begun and held in the city of Columbus, Jan. 4, 1892. V. 89. Columbus, The Westbote Co., st. prs., 1892. no c. 777 p. O. hf. shp., \$2.50.

***Ohio.** The Ohio election law: a manual for the guidance of electors and election officers; to which is added an appendix containing general principles of law and judicial decisions applicable to elections and the Australian ballot; by Guy Ward Mallon. Cin., O., Robert Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 7+106 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Ohio. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases; by Levi J. Burgess, rep. N. S., v. 43, [Jan. term, 1891.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 19+713 p. O. shp., \$2.50.

***Ohi, Rev. J. F.** School and parish hymnal. [Also,] School and parish service-book. Phil., The Lutheran Book Store, 1892. 464 p. 12°, cl., 85 c.; bds., 60 c.

Ohm, G. S. The galvanic circuit investigated mathematically, tr. by W. Francis; with a preface by the editor, T. D. Lockwood. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 269 p. S. (Van Nostrand science ser., no. 102.) pap., 50 c.

First published in Berlin, 1827. "A sufficient reason," the editor says, "for republishing an English translation of the wonderful book of Prof. G. S. Ohm is the difficulty with which the only previous translation (that of Taylor's 'Scientific Memoirs') is procurable. Besides this, however, the intrinsic value of the book is so great, that it should be read by all electricians who care for more than superficial knowledge."

Ohnet, G. Le chant du cygne. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1892. 91 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 17.) pap., 25.

***Ohnet, G.** The ironmaster: from the French. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 12°, (Warne's continental lib.) pap., 35 c.

Ohnet, G. Nimrod & Co.; tr. by Mary J. Ser-rano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+331 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 181.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

French country life, its hunting parties, *fêtes champêtres*, etc., is described. All of the characters are

ardent followers of Nimrod, and complications arising between poachers and land-owners are important in the story. The heroine is a Jewess, only child of a vulgar millionaire stock speculator, who loves a young marquis ruined by her father's financial operations. Under his influence she becomes a Christian. Though their love-story has many painful episodes, the *dénouement* is satisfactory.

Old witch's dream-book and complete fortune-teller; cont. the full and correct interpretations of all dreams and their lucky numbers; also, fortune-telling by cards, the grounds of the coffee cup, etc. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892] c. 2-123 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The cuckoo in the nest. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 3-357 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c. "The cuckoo in the nest" is Patty Hewitt of the "Seven Thorns"—a little country inn—who forces herself into the aristocratic family of the Pierces of Greyshott Manor, by marrying their imbecile son Ger-vase, generally known as the "Softy." The manner in which she enters Greyshott after Lady Pierce's death and routs her enemies—the servants and visitors—takes possession of old Sir Giles, and attempts to feather her own nest, is amusingly told.

Oliphant Mrs. Marg. O. W. Diana: the history of a great mistake. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892] c. 2-306 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Diana was a poor school teacher when she came under the notice of an old couple named Trelawny, who discovered in her a second cousin and bequeathed her large estates and a vast fortune. She is thirty when she is introduced to the reader, a noble woman, proud of her position and extravagant in her kindness to all who come in her way. She sends an aunt and niece to Pisa for their health, then follows them and gathers around her a delightful circle. In ideal Italian surroundings "the great mistake" is made.

***Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W.** The makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters and men of letters. *Extra il. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+411 p. il. por. 8°, hf. buckram, \$6.

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. The railway man and his children. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 2 pts., 235; 23-480 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1949.) pap., ea., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 24, 1891, [1030.]

Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. Whiteladies. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-473 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2017.) pap., 25 c.

***Olive and the little cakes;** from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Olmis, Elizabeth. Morris Julian's wife: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 5-338 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 64.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Morris Julian, at the age of 35, wooed and won for his wife Satia Maynard, a beautiful school-girl. What at first seemed an ideal marriage is followed by a revulsion of feeling and an unconventional act on the part of the young wife, with remorse and atonement on the side of the husband, and a reunion, in which Dr. Kenneth Cameron is an important actor.

Oman, C. W. C. The story of the Byzantine Empire. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 14+364 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 33.) cl., \$1.50.

The writer has not accepted Gibbon's presentation of the Byzantine government as a corrupt and decaying despotism, but has written from the point of view of later historians, who recognize the great work done by the East Roman Empire in "holding back the Saracen and keeping alive throughout the Dark Ages the lamp of learning." The picturesque history of the great empire is clearly and briefly presented from the founding of Byzantium and its destruction, A.D. 196,

through the gradual rise of Constantinople to supreme magnificence, its slow decline in power, menaced by Frank and Saracen, to the final tragedy, the fall of the city of Constantine before the hosts of Mahomet II. A chronological table of emperors is appended.

Ompfeda, Christian v. (Baron.) A Hanoverian-English officer a hundred years ago: memoirs of Baron Ompfeda, Colonel in the King's German Legion, 26th Nov. 1765 to 18th June, 1815; tr. by J. Hill. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1892. 7+320 p. por. O. cl., \$5.

The memoirs of Baron von Ompfeda have been edited by his grandnephew, Baron Louis von Ompfeda, who has made use, for that purpose, primarily of the letters and diaries of his granduncle, and the personal literary remains of the late Baron Louis, Christian's brother, and secondarily a number of historical works of the period treated. The hero was a brave soldier who served in many countries and died at Waterloo. The book has a wide historic interest and also a strong personal one, as Ompfeda's life was full of incident and vicissitudes.

On Calvary. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1892. 4-394 p. D. pap., 50 c.

In a study of sacred literature the first eleven chapters are devoted to Calvary, from the days of the patriarchs to the life of our Lord; other chapters, without regard to chronological order, give the history and graphic descriptions of notable Biblical places such as the Mount of Olives, Mount Carmel, The Mount of Temptation, Nazareth, Hebron, The Sea of Galilee, Palace Shushon, etc.

Oppenheim, E. Phillips. The peer and the woman. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 259 p. S. (Mayflower lib., no. 4.) pap., 30 c.

A dual murder in London brings about an investigation, on which a novel of sensational incident and tragic action is based.

***Ordo divini officii recitandi missaeque celebrandae a clero provinciarum S. Ludovici, Milwaukiensis, Chicagiensis, sanctae fidei et S. Pauli. Juxta rubricas breviarii ac missalis Romani. Anno bissextili 1892.** St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1892. cl., net, 50 c.

***Oregon.** The codes and general laws, compiled and annot. by W: Lair Hill. 2d ed., incl. statutes and decisions to 1892. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 20+1052; 1053-2192 p. O. shp., \$15.

***Oregon. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases during the Oct. term, 1891, Mar. term, 1892, and May term, 1892; G: H. Burnett, rep. V. 22. Salem, Frank C. Baker, st. pr., 1892. no c. 16+640 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

Orme, B., comp. Treasure-book of consolation for all in sorrow or suffering; comp. and ed. by B: Orme. 2d ed. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 7+432 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Selections from the writings of many famous authors, arranged under the following headings: 1, Of sorrow and grief generally; 2, On fortune and the loss of fortune; 3, Loss of friends; 4, On the loss of children; 5, In sickness and pain; 6, In old age; 7, In sorrow for sin; 8, The Bible as a source of consolation; 9, Prayer as a source of consolation; 10, Common duty as a source of comfort; 11, The nature of death; 12, Delights of Heaven.

***Ornamental draughtsman and designer:** being a series of practical instructions and examples of free-hand drawing in outline and from the round examples of design in the various styles of ornament adapted to practice; with a series of practical papers on form and color as applied to industrial decoration and art manufacturers by several practical draughtsmen and designers. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 142 p. il. folding pl., 8°, cl., \$2.

Orne, Martha Russell. Timothy Delano's

courtship: a comedy in two acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1892.] 27 p. D. (Roorbach's American ed. of acting plays, no. 56.) pap., 15 c.

*O'Reilly, J. Boyle. Watchwords from J. Boyle O'Reilly, ed. with estimate of the poet, by Katherine E. Conway. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 60+42 p. il. 16°, \$1; gilt, \$1.25; *ed. de luxe*, with death mask and extra il. 12°, [price not fixed.]

O'Reilly, Mrs. —. Joan and Jerry. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] 5-264 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
Joan and Jerry were two cousins whom an aunt had called derisively Beauty and Brains. Joan met her cousin for the first time under unpleasant circumstances in a London lodging-house. The main incidents of the friendship thus formed, with a description of some of Joan's lodgers, take up most of a story which tells finally of Joan's victory.

*Original Mother Goose's melody, as issued by J. Newberry, of London, *circa* 1760; Isaiah Thomas, of Worcester, *circa* 1785, and Munroe & Francis, of Boston, *circa* 1825; reproduced in *fac-simile* from the 1st Worcester ed., with introd. notes by W. H. Whitmore. [*Also*,] Fairy tales of Mother Goose; first collected by Perrault. 1696; reprinted from original tr. by R. Samber, 1729. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1892. 117 p. por. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Whitmore has made a careful bibliography of "Mother Goose," and given the various theories about the writer of these classic nursery poems. He is certain that the verses were of French origin and that the book containing them was first named "La Mère l'Oye."

Ormsbee, Agnes Bailey. The house comfortable. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+232 p. S. cl., \$1.

In the "House comfortable," of which the author writes, "use comes before display, health before fashion, and adaptability to present and future circumstances is considered in the buying of all its belongings." The practical advice for furnishing all parts of the house is excellent. Approximate prices are given and details gone into for every article of furniture needed for the kitchen, bed rooms, parlor, dining-room, etc. A valuable little book for any one beginning housekeeping.

*Ornurod, J. A., M.D. Diseases of the nervous system. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 350 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

*Orr, Mrs. Sutherland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 6th ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15-420 p. 16°, cl., \$1.75.

*Osborn, H. S. Prospector's field-book and guide in the search for and easy determination of ores and other useful minerals. Phil., H. Carey Baird, 1892. 175 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

*Osler, W., M.D. Principles and practice of medicine: designed for practitioners and students of medicine. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 1058 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$5.50.

*Ostrander, D. The law of fire insurance, with an analytical discussion of recent cases. Chic., Rollins Pub. Co., 1892. c. '91. 47+670 p. O. shp., \$7.

Otis, Ja. Jack the hunchback. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 3+286 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The principal characters are a hunchback who has been employed as cabin-boy on board the ship *Atlanta*, from Savannah to Bremen with cotton and turpentine, and Aunt Nancy, a tiny spinster living alone on the coast of Maine. An explosion aboard the *Atlanta* makes the crew think the vessel is on fire, and the captain's infant boy and Jack, the cabin boy, are put into a boat. The boat drifts to the Maine coast, the two

characters being brought into contact with "Aunt Nancy," who, in spite of her many eccentricities, has a kind heart.

Ottley, H. Bickersteth. The great dilemma: Christ his own witness or his own accuser. New ed. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 3-232 p. D. cl., \$1.

The present work is a general revision as to notes and text of a series of lectures in which there is an endeavor to solve a Christian problem by elucidating the great dilemma that the author claims is involved in answers to questions suggested by the tragedy of Calvary.

Ottolengui, Rodrigues. An artist in crime. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 3+281 p. S. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story opens in a Pullman sleeper. Two New Yorkers discuss a recent robbery and one of them wagers that he will plan and commit a crime within one month and elude detection for a year. If he succeeds he wins one thousand dollars. The wager is overheard by "the best-known detective in New York," and the following morning it is found that one hundred thousand dollars worth of jewels have been stolen from a passenger on the train. From this point on a succession of bewildering clues are found and lost and the mystery is skilfully unravelled.

Otts, J. M. P. The fifth gospel, the land where Jesus lived. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 3-365 p. maps, D. cl., \$1.50.

"The land of Jesus so harmonizes with the four written gospels, and so unfolds and enlarges their meaning, that it forms around them a fifth gospel."—*Preface*. A number of disconnected descriptions of certain localities which throw new meaning into the verses of the gospel under discussion.

*Our little men: a series of six original pictures of little boys, by an American artist. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. In portfolio, \$5.

Our little men and women; illustrated poems and stories for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 2-295 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Possesses the usual characteristics of large type and plenty of pictures.

Our seaside holiday. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unpub. col. il. Q. pap., 20 c.

Pictures of little children at the seaside, with descriptive text.

*Outlaw (The) of Huntstown, by the author of "Adopted," etc. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Owen, Ashford, [*pseud.* for Annie Ogle.] Her second love. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 18-231 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Owen, Mrs. Bulkeley. Mother's unions: a series of short readings. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 80 p. S. cl., 20 c.

The Mother's Union originated in 1882 in a country parish in the diocese of Lichfield. It is an object of these unions, which are now spreading over England and Wales, to unite in an effort to abolish impurities which predominate in all social classes. The present volume includes prayers and twelve short addresses intended as helps in conducting the meetings.

Owen, Rev. O. M. Rum, rags and religion; or, in darkest America and the way out. 2d ed. Binghamton, N. Y., [Rev. O. M. Owen, 1891, [1892.] c. 3-125 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Owens, Mrs. J. E. Memories of the professional and social life of John E. Owens, by his wife. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1892. c. 7+292 p. pors. O. cl., \$2.50.

John Edmond Owens, the genial actor, whom many of us still remember with so much pleasure, was born at Liverpool, England, April 2, 1823. In 1828 he came

to America. He died December 7, 1886. The story of his career as man and artist is lovingly written by his wife and dedicated to his memory. A handsome book, full of theatrical reminiscences.

***Oxenden, Ashton, (Bp.)** The pathway of safety; or, counsels to the awakened. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 300 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

***Oxley, J. Macdonald.** Donald Grant's development. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Oxley, J. Macdonald.** Fergus M. Tavish; or, portage and prairie: a story of the Hudson's Bay Company. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 344 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Pacific reporter, v. 27, cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Col., of Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and ct. of appeals of Col. July 30-Dec. 10, 1891; with table of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied; tables of Pacific cases published in v. 1, Ariz. reports; 88 and 89, Cal. reports; 45 and 46, Kan. reports; 10, Mont. reports; 20, Ore. reports; also, additional tables for v. 88 and 89, Cal. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 21+1236 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser. Permanent ed.) shp., \$3.50.

***Pacific reporter, v. 28; cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Col., Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and court of appeals of Col. *Permanent ed.* Dec. 17, 1891-Mar. 10, 1892; with tables of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 90 and 91, Cal. reports; 16, Col. reports; 2, Wash. state reports; also, additional tables for v. 90 and 91, Cal. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 20+1243 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Pacific reporter, v. 29; cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Col., Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Id., Wyo., Utah, New Mex., Okl. and court of appeals of Col. *Permanent ed.*, Mar. 17-June 23, 1892; with tables of Pacific cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of Pacific cases published in v. 92, Cal. reports; 47, Kan. reports; also, additional table for v. 92, Cal. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1257 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

***Pacific reporter, v. 30, cont.** all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Kan., Ore., Col., Wash., Mont., Ariz., Nev., Ida., Wyo., Utah, N. M., Okl., and ct. of appeals of Col. *Permanent ed.*, June 30-Oct. 6, 1892; with tables of Pacific cases published in v. 64, 93 and 94, Cal. reports; 11, Mont. reports; 17, Nev. reports; 21, Ore. reports; 3, Utah reports; 3, Wash. state reports; also, additional tables for v. 64, 93 and 94, Cal. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 14+1231+2 p. O. (Na-

tional reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$3.50.

Page, Herbert W. Railway injuries; with special reference to those of the back and nervous system, in their medico-legal and clinical aspects; reprinted from Wood's "Medical and surgical monographs." N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 3-157 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Page, Jesse. C. H. Spurgeon: his life and ministry. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 3-160 p. por. il. D. cl., 75 c. Views Spurgeon in childhood, manhood and latter days as student, minister of the gospel and evangelist, while holding religious services in the open air and Tabernacle, and finally as he lived in Mentone. The purpose of the work is to interest and at the same time incite the young reader to follow as far as possible the example of a noble life.

Page, Jesse. Samuel Crowther the slave boy who became Bishop of the Niger. [*New ed.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-160 p. por. D. (Popular missionary biographies.) cl., 75 c.

The recent death of the subject of this biography invests it with a fresh interest, hence this new edition of a favorite work.

***Page, R. C. M., M.D.** Text-book of the practice of medicine; for the use of students and practitioners. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 580 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

Page, T: Nelson. Marse Chan: a tale of old Virginia; il. by W. T. Smedley. [*New il. ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. '87, '92. 4+53 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

This pathetic story is offered in new holiday attire for the coming season. Smedley's illustrations admirably reproduce the spirit of the story.

Page, T: Nelson. The old south: essays social and political. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 4+344 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: The old South; Authorship in the south before the war; Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia; Social life in old Virginia before the war; Two old colonial places; The old Virginia lawyer; The want of a history of the southern people; The negro question. "These essays are given to the public in the hope that they may serve to help awaken inquiry into the true history of the southern people and may aid in dispelling the misapprehension under which the old south has lain so long."

Pain, Barry. Playthings and parodies. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+310 p. D. cl., \$1.

Four series of short sketches, burlesques and verses, showing a caustic wit and original fancy. "The sincerest form of flattery" is the title of the first series—five clever parodies of Kipling, Ruskin, Blackmore, Pater and Tolstol. The others, each of which include from seven to eighteen sketches, etc., are The secular confessional; Sketches in London; Home pets. The verses burlesque Swinburne, Spencer, Scott and other writers.

Pain, Barry. Stories and interludes. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 7+203 p. D. cl., \$1.

Fresh original stories in which are mingled a touch of the supernatural. First appeared in the English magazines.

Paine, T: Political works. Chic., G. E. Wilson, 312 State st., 1892. 448 p. D. pap., 50 c. *Contents:* "Common sense;" "The crisis;" "Rights of man."

Paine, T: Rights of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French Revolution. Pt. 1. N. Y., P: Eckler, 1892. 3-279 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Paine, T: Theological works. Chic., G. E. Wilson, 1892. 116+323 p. D. pap., 50 c. *Contents:* "Life of T: Paine;" "Age of reason;" "An examination of passages in the New Testament quoted from the Old," together with a reply to the

Bishop of Llandaff, a letter to Mr. Erskine and miscellaneous pieces.

***Paley, F. A., ed.** Fragments of the Greek comic poets; with renderings in English verse, [tr. by F. A. Paley.] 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+145 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

***Palgrave, Francis Turner.** Amenophis, and other poems, sacred and secular. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+253 p. 18°, cl., \$1.25.

***Palgrave, Francis Turner.** The children's treasury of lyrical poetry; selected and arranged by Francis Turner Palgrave. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+332 p. 18°, (The golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

***Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.** Dictionary of political economy; cont. articles on the main subjects usually dealt with by economic writers; with explanations of legal and business terms, which may be found in their works, and short notices of deceased English, American and foreign economists, and their chief contributions to economic literature. Pts. 2-3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 129-256; 257-384 p. 8°, ea., cl., \$1.

***Palladino, Rev. L. B.** Education for the Indian. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, pap., net, 15 c.

***Palmer, A. H., ed.** The life and letters of Samuel Palmer, painter and etcher. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+422 p. il. 4°, cl., \$7.

Palmer, Fanny Purdy. A dead level and other episodes. Buffalo, N. Y., C. Wells Moulton, 1892. c. 2+270 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The first story tells how a woman accomplished the social downfall of a gallant young Confederate officer, and thus placed him on a "dead level" with herself morally and socially; following are nine other stories called Meeta; Matt's lovers; Outside the pale; The story of a singer; April and August; A woman; The story of a scapegrace; Doctor Waldemar's title; Arnold's creed.

Palmer, G. Herbert. The glory of the imperfect: an address given at the first commencement of the Woman's College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1891. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 2+29 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Palmer, O. R.** Typewriting and business correspondence: a manual of instruction, practice exercises and business forms and expressions, for shorthand students and typewriter operators. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$2.

Pansy (The); ed. by Isabella M. Alden, ["Pansy," pseud.] and G. R. Alden. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 7+416 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Short stories, poems, helpful reading; many pictures.

***Paris Salon of 1892; one hundred photogravures in colors; with text in French.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. imp. 8°, silk, vellum ed., \$10; Holland ed., \$12.

Parisian photogravures reproduced from the great modern paintings of the Paris salon; with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. unnp. F. cl., \$2.50.

Illustrations: Fishing with the line, Ph. de Chenevières; Biblis changed to a spring, by August Suchetet; A question of strength, by Müller; The school of vestals, by Hector Le Roux; President Grévy, by Bonnat; Young mother nursing her child, by Emile Lévy;

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away," by Christophe Bisschopp; The sufferers of Jumieges, by Luminais; Fish-woman of Dieppe, by Georges Haquette; Paradise lost, by Gautherin. The cover stamp is a landscape scene, with title in black and gold.

***Park, Roswell, M.D.** The Mütter lectures on select topics: surgical pathology, for 1890-91. St. Louis, Mo., J. H. Chambers & Co., 1892. 293 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Parker, G. F. A life of Grover Cleveland; with a sketch of Adlai E. Stevenson. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 10+333 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 129.) pap., 50 c.

This life of Cleveland may be looked upon as a supplement to his "Writings and speeches" prepared by the same author. So much unused material came to Mr. Parker's hand in the preparation of the latter volume, that he was moved to embody it in the present brief sketch. It chiefly relates to Mr. Cleveland's political life since elected in 1884 to the Presidency. Besides Mr. Parker's own eulogistic summing up of his subject's character, there are warm appreciative letters from Richard Watson Gilder and Wilson S. Bissell, Mr. Cleveland's former law partner.

Parker, Jos., D.D. The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 16, Jeremiah xx.-Daniel. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1892.] 6+456 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The discourses begun in a previous volume are completed in the present work, which is an exhaustive interpretation of the "Lamentations of Jeremiah," "The book of the prophet Ezekiel," and the "Book of Daniel." Each salient subject is treated in turn as a text, doctrine is expounded, and the moral in the incident is brought out. As in the previous volumes, these homilies are supplemented by a liberal number of articles, entitled "Handfuls of purpose," drawn from the texts and topics, and which are especially prepared for the use of teachers.

Parker, Jos., D.D. The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 17, Hosea-Malachi. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. 7+456 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

This is the concluding volume of Dr. Parker's pastoral notes on the Old Testament, and it covers a vast and interesting field from Hosea to Malachi. These sermons are not only for the theologian, but of special use to the Christian man or woman who is anxious to get greater illumination upon the divine word. There are but two more books on the New Testament to follow and complete this series, making in all twenty-five volumes, Parker's People's Bible.

Parker, Leroy, and Worthington, Robert H. The law of public health and safety, and the powers and duties of boards of health. Alb., N. Y., Matthew Bender, 1892. c. 42+471 p. O. shp., \$5.25.

Contents: The police power of the State; Limitations on the police power; Municipal corporations, powers and duties, ordinances; Board of Health, organization, powers and duties, etc.; Nuisances: Regulation of business pursuits and professions; Practice of medicine; Slaughter-houses; Oleomargarine laws; Regulations of markets; Regulations to prevent fires; Building laws; Regulation of burial; Regulation of railroads.

***Parker, Nella.** Home acting for amateurs: six original comediettas. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 2 series, ea., 12°, cl., 50 c.

Parker, Theo. Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man; selected from notes of unpublished sermons, by Rufus Leighton. Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. 4-430 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Selections have been made from the sermons of ten years, extending from 1849 to 1859, and embrace a wide range of topics. Parker's most striking peculiarities were his happy faculty of making the most abstruse and complex themes interesting to thousands; and his continual and varied illustration of his favorite idea that religion is to be applied to every department of human thought and action, to the most trivial actions of the individual.

Parker, Theo. West Roxbury sermons, 1837-1848; from unpublished manuscripts; with

introd. and biographical sketch. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 22+235 p. D. cl., \$1.

In some respects the present volume is a new contribution to the mental and religious history of Theodore Parker. He does not appear here so much as the reformer or controversialist, but as the preacher of a suburban parish, breaking the bread of life to his congregation from week to week. The sermons have been chosen not so much for their thought-power as for their relation to life and conduct. They cover the period from the beginning of his ministry at West Roxbury to the year following his settlement in Boston.

Parker, W. G. The information readers, no. 3, Man and materials. Bost., School Supply Co., 1892. c. 3-326 p. D. (Boston school ser.) cl., 60 c.

The purpose of the series is to make practical information a basis for a course of reading. The subject-matter in this number is some products of the earth; these are seen first in their natural state, then as forces of science, art and industry in the hands of man.

***Parker, Rev. W. H.** The psalmody of the church, its authors, singers and uses; with index of topics, names and hymns. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 269 p. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

Parker, W. Kitchen. A memoir of William Kitchen Parker; from the Smithsonian report for 1890. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 1+771-774 p. O. pap., n. p.

***Parkes, Sir H.** Fifty years in the making of Australian history, by Sir H. Parkes, prime minister of New South Wales. 1872-5, 1877, 1878-9. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. pors. 8°, cl., \$5.

Parkhurst, C. D. Electric-motor construction for amateurs. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 11-115 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

Gives complete directions and working drawings for making an electric motor to run sewing-machines, small lathes, etc., with rules for constructing the battery to furnish electrical current, and much practical relative information. A table indicating the difference in wire gauges is included.

***Parkin, G. R.** Imperial federation: the problem of national unity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+314 p. map, 13°, cl., \$1.25.

Parkman, Francis. A half century of conflict. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 10+333; 8+395 p. O. cl., \$5.

Forms Pt. 6 of the series called "France and England in North America." Takes up the narrative at the close of the author's "Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV." (being Pt. 5), and filling the gap between that work and "Montcalm and Wolfe" (pt. 7). The series now forms a continuous history of the efforts of France to occupy and control this continent, being completed by this work, which covers the period from 1700 to 1748. "In the present volumes," says the author, "the nature of the subject does not permit an unbroken thread of narrative; and the unity of the book lies in its being throughout, in one form or another, an illustration of the singularly contrasted characters and methods of the rival claimants to North America. Like the rest of the series, the work is founded on original documents."

Parkman, Francis. The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life: il. by F. Remington. [New il. ed.] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. '72, '92. 14+411 p. O. cl., \$4.

This popular book for young and old, describing a journey among the Indian camps and the Rockies by the eminent historian in 1847, and giving a vivid description of a condition of country and of Indian life now passed away, will be found more attractive than ever before, being enriched in its present form by a number of striking pictures of Indian settlements, camps, implements, buffalo hunts, trappers, etc., by the distinguished artist, Mr. Frederic Remington, well

known for his faithfulness and power in depicting the red man and western scenery and life. Mr. Parkman's new introductory chapter, written specially for this holiday production of the work, points out the remarkable change which has taken place in the scenes of the narrative during the past forty-five years.

Parloa, Miss Maria. The original Appledore cook-book; cont. practical receipts for plain and rich cooking. *New illustrated ed.* Bost., C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. '72-'81. 230 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Andrew F. Graves, 1872.

Parloa, Miss Maria. Miss Parloa's original Appledore cook-book; what to do, and what not to do in cooking. *New ed.* Bost. C. E. Brown & Co., [1892.] c. '72-'81. 3-48 p. Q. pap., 80 c.

***Parquin, Captain.** The recollections of Captain Parquin, an old soldier of the Grand Army, 1803-1814. [French text.] N. Y., Boussod, Valadon & Co., 1892. 300 p. 4°, il. cl., \$6.25; hf. mor., \$7.50.

Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Hero Carthew. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+211 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1997.) pap., 25 c.

Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Loyalty George. N. Y., G. Munro. [United States Bk. Co., 1892.] 358 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1998.) pap., 25 c.

Parr, Mrs. Louisa. The squire. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+328 p. D. cl., \$1.

An ideal English country place is the home of Squire Royston, a confirmed bachelor, for a reason that to his daily associates remains a mystery. The heroine is the daughter of a London physician, who dies, leaving her a stepmother and an inheritance of debt. As soon as she discovers that her father's people have been induced to furnish money for a style of living far beyond their means by misrepresentations of her stepmother, she breaks off her life of false pretence and goes to gladden her grandmother's heart and meet her destiny.

Parry, Gambier. The story of Dick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 237 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.

When the regiment to which "Dick's" father belonged went out to India, he asked his brother, Martin Yelf, to give Dick a home on the farm until he was a few years older. Mrs. Yelf reluctantly received Dick, as she feared he would make her own boy, Albert, wish to become a soldier. The story only covers a few years of the boy's life and shows how he finally wins his aunt's love through his brave, manly spirit.

Parsons, Eugene. Tennyson's life and poetry, and mistakes concerning Tennyson. Chic., Ill., printed for the author by The Craig Press, [1892.] c. 30 p. O. pap., 15 c.

A brief biographical sketch which gives a survey of Tennyson's literary career. The author claims that while consulting periodicals and works of reference for data relating to the subject, he discovered much of the information about Tennyson was erroneous. Hence a paper attempting to correct and expose these errors.

Parsons, Ja. Russell, jr. French schools through American eyes: a report to the New York State department of public instruction. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Barden, 1892. c. 136 p. 1 il. O. (School bulletin pub.) cl., \$1.

This report, with paper on the French elementary school system, was prepared by the author of "Prussian schools through American eyes," at the request of A. S. Draper, New York State Superintendent of Public Instruction. The information it offers is the result of personal observation and a trip to France. Although the special subject is primary instruction in France, a comprehensive account of the entire educational system of that country is given. The statistical matter is likewise furnished by Mr. Parsons, ex-Consul at Aix La Chapelle, who was formerly School Commissioner in Rensselaer County, and is now Inspector of Teachers' Training Classes.

***Parsons, Reuben, D.D.** Some lies and errors of history; reprinted from the *Ave Maria*. Nôtre-Dame, Ind., Office of the *Ave Maria*, 1892. 328 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

***Parsons, T. W.** Circum præcordia: the collects of the Holy Catholic church as they are set forth by the Church of England in her "Book of common prayer" for every Sunday in the year; with a few poems. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 102 p. 16°, cl., \$1; \$1.25.

Partridge, C. S. Stereotyping; the papier maché process. Chic., Published by the author, C. S. Partridge, 1892. c. 139 p. il. O. cl., n. p.

The importance of this method of stereotyping in its relation to newspaper printing and its progression, with the lack of published matter on the subject, has induced the present work, which has a practical aim. In it the various processes of this system are shown, and machines, tools, materials and results are described. Space is devoted to American patents, and there is included a list of inventions, with name of inventor, number and date.

Pascoe, C: Eyre. London of to-day: an illustrated handbook for the season, 1892. *8th annual ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. 6+434 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

In a note to this edition Mr. Pascoe says: "The earlier and some other chapters have been, as heretofore, rewritten. Other new matter and illustrations have been added, and the whole has been revised and, as far as possible, brought up to date. In several particulars this book differs from most works of its class published. Practically it is a new-made book every year. Though originally planned solely as a guide to visitors, a purpose it still principally fulfils, in reality it is somewhat more. It is in part also a record of all that seems most worth noting in the life of London of to-day."

***Pater, Walter H.** Marius the epicurean; his sensations and ideas. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$4.

***Paton, Rev. Ja.** The story of John G. Paton; or, thirty years among the South Sea cannibals. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Paton, Rev. Ja. The story of John G. Paton told for young folks; or, thirty years among South Sea cannibals; il. by Ja. Finemore. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 6-397 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The autobiography of John G. Paton has been recast and illustrated; a few fresh incidents have been introduced; and the whole contents have been rearranged to suit a new class of readers by Dr. James G. Paton in the hope that it will interest boys and girls in missionary work.

***Paton, J. G.,** missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography; ed. by his brother. *New il. ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 2 v., 787 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Paton, Lucy Allen. The personal character of Dante as revealed in his writings; first published by the Dante Society; reprinted by permission. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 4-44 p. O. (Publications of the soc. for the collegiate instruction of women, Fay House monographs, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

This essay has been somewhat revised since the award of the Sarah Greene Trimmings prize in 1891. The alterations the author acknowledges are in conformity with valuable suggestions received from Prof. Charles Eliot Norton. Contains list of members of the Dante Society.

Paton, W. R., and Hicks, E. L. The inscription of Cos. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 54+407 p. map, 8°, cl., \$7.

Patten, Simon N. Economic causes of moral

progress. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 21 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 64.) pap., 25 c.

Patten, Simon N. Theory of dynamic economics. Phil., University of Pennsylvania, 1892. 5-153 p. O. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Political economy and public law series, v. 3, no. 2.) pap., \$1.

***Pattison, M:** Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 504 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Patton, Francis L. Caspar Wistar Hodge: a memorial address. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] 61 p. O. bds., 60 c.

Dr. Hodge was born in Princeton, Feb. 21, 1830. In 1860 he was called to Princeton as Professor of Exegetical Theology and New Testament Literature. He died Sept. 27, 1891. This address was prepared at the request of his colleagues in the Theological Seminary and delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Princeton, on Sunday morning, Nov. 15, 1891. Handsomely printed with marginal references.

Patton, Jacob Harris. Four hundred years of American history. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1892.] c. 76-92. 2 v., 5-614; 2+616-1215 p. O. cl., \$5.

A new revised and enlarged edition of the author's "Concise history of the American people," brought down to the present time. This work fills a place between the school histories and the elaborate histories of many volumes. The great events and principles which have influenced the American people and have made the nation are most largely dwelt upon, an informal summary of the less important facts and events being given from time to time in order to keep perfect the thread of the narrative.

Patton, Jacob Harris. Political economy for American youth; written from an American standpoint. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1892.] c. 8+297 p. D. cl., \$1.

Aims to present the study in a clear, concise, practical and attractive manner so as to win the interest and attention of young American students. Certain phases of political economy—such as free trade and protection—about which there are differences of opinion, have the arguments for and against, as set forth by their respective advocates, fairly and concisely given.

***Paul, Solon W., ed.** The Gast-Paul directory of bankers and attorneys, and digest of the laws; the banks of the world, to which is added a full list of villages accessible to banking towns throughout the U. S.; a list of reliable bank attorneys in the U. S. and foreign countries; an exhaustive digest of the laws of the states and territories, [etc.] Jan. 2. 1892 semi-annual. St. Louis, Gast-Paul, [1892.] c. 855 p. O. cl., \$5.

Paull, Mrs. G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Dorothy darling. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1892.] c. 5+181 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.

A simple little story of the innocent ways and pretty plays of a little girl, by the author of "Prince Dimple."

Paull, Mrs. G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Prince Dimple's further doings told for the little ones; il. by the author. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-141 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.

Paull, Mrs. G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Prince Dimple on his travels. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 4-149 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.

"Prince Dimple," though but a very small boy, has already been the hero of two books, "Prince Dimple and his every-day doings" and "Prince Dimple's further doings." This volume continues his little life in a way to interest very small children.

Paull, Mrs. G: A., [Minnie E. Kenney.] Ruby

and Ruthy; il. [by Jessie McDermott.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 3-233 p. S. cl., \$1.

Ruby Harper and Ruthy Warren, two little country girls of opposite character and physique, are the mediums for some pointed lessons in unselfishness. Ruby's Fourth of July celebration and visit to the circus will amuse the young people.

Payn, Ja. A modern Dick Whittington. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 334 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Lawrence Merridew was the poor relation of a wealthy Englishman, who destined him for a business career in Singapore. Lawrence, however, had other views, and, with the aid of Sir Charles Walden, he sought his literary fortune in London.

Payn, Ja. A stumble on the threshold. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 306 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 106.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

On the threshold of his life Robert Grey is engaged to his cousin. His two most intimate friends love this girl also, one most unselfishly, the other with less noble motives. One of these friends dies under suspicious circumstances, and Robert Grey is tried for murder. The tragedy is finally most ingeniously and scientifically explained. The three young men are students at Cambridge, England, and college life furnishes many incidents of the story.

Payne, E. J. History of the new world called America. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 30+605 p. O. cl., \$3.

The writer is Fellow of University College, Oxford. In this volume the social economy of the advanced aborigines of the New World is traced to its physical conditions. The author's theory is that all advancement in civilization takes its origin in the organized provision of the food supply on an artificial as distinguished from a natural basis. Such organization necessitates defence, and communities having the two organizations elaborated extend their boundaries at the expense of others whose social arrangements are less advanced. Begins with a philosophical argument on the function of history, and throughout every fact of the history of the countries of South America, the West Indies and Mexico is traced to its scientific cause. Glossary of Spanish and aboriginal words and full table of contents.

Payne, F. M. Excelsior Webster pocket spellers and definer. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1892.] 317 p. Tt. flex. leath., indexed, 50 c.

This small volume embodies about 22,000 words of recent coinage, which have recognized usage. The spelling is principally based on the system of Noah Webster. There is a special plan for peculiar verbal construction and pronunciation. A list of abbreviations, with rules for capitalizing, punctuation, etc., is included. Designed as a ready reference lexicon for business and literary people.

Payne, Harold. The gilded fly: a political satire. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. 3-331 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

"The gilded fly" is the name of a club of politicians and police officials whose enormous revenue is derived from "contributions" from dive-keepers, liquor-dealers, etc. The author satirizes New York life in a sensational story of political, social and moral corruption.

***Payne, Ja.** Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools; ed. by Jos. Frank Payne, M.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 6+314 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Payne, J. Howard. Home, sweet home; il. by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1892.] c. '80. unsp. il. O. celluloid, \$1.25.

This well-known poem is now issued with a cover of imitation ivory, with a new design by Maud Humphrey, showing a girlish figure set in the midst of birds and flowers.

***Peabody, Cecil H.** Valve gears for steam-engines. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 4+128 p. pl. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

***Peacock, T. Love.** Calidore and miscellanea;

ed. by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 157 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Peacock, T. Love.** Crochet castle; ed. by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 192 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Peacock, T. Love.** Gryll Grange; ed. by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16°, cl., \$2.

***Peacock, T. Love.** Maid Marian; ed. by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 172 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Peacock, T. Love.** The misfortunes of Elphin; ed. by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 159 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Peacock, T. Love.** Nightmare Abbey; ed., by R. Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 134 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Pearce, Alfred.** Longmans' school mensuration. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., 80 c.

Pearce, J. H. Inconsequent lives: [a novel.] N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 208 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

Peard, Frances M. The Baroness: a Dutch story. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+278 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series no. 716.) pap., 50 c.

"The Baroness" was the young Madame van Cortlandt, who was temporarily separated from her husband. Five years before the story opens she had appealed to the courts for a separation, on the ground that her husband had struck her. The Dutch law only grants a temporary separation for five years, giving discontented couples an opportunity at the end of this period to reconsider their affairs. The Baron van Cortlandt's brother believes that the Baron is the victim of a revengeful woman's spite, and the story turns on his efforts to efface the scandal from their honored name.

Pearson, K. The grammar of science: with twenty-five figures in the text. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 13+493 p. D. (Contemporary science ser.) cl., \$1.25.

In the latest volume of this series the author claims that while he accepts almost unreservedly the results of modern science, he believes its vocabulary to be deficient and obscure. Hence a critical analysis, in which apparent deficiencies are shown, theories introduced, and the minutiae of the subject is discussed.

Peck, G. W. Peck's bad boy and his pa. Complete ed., il. by True Williams. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '83. 368 p. por. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

***Peck, Hiram D.** The law of municipal corporations in the state of Ohio, embracing the statutes in force, with forms and notes of the decisions of the supreme and other courts of the state relating thereto. 3d ed., enl. and rewritten. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 8+983 p. O. shp., net, \$4.

Peck, S. Minturn. Rings and love-knots. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 5+149 p. S. cl. or "orchid," \$1.

Seventy-five short poems daintily printed.

***Pieddie, W.** A manual of physics: being an introduction to the study of physical science; designed for the use of university students. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Peeke, Mrs. Margaret B. Born of flame: a Rosicrucian story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 2-299 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story opens in the Rosedale Insane Asylum;

Clothilde Gilroy is dying. Before her death, however, she bequeaths to her physician, Dr. Aubrey Grotius, a package of letters which reveal her fatal secret and the strange antecedents of her mother. These, with the diary of Dr. Grotius, and the experiences of Grotius, Dana, and Elfrieda Cathmore, with the action of an Indian mystic, Sulmal, are a means of ventilating theories of mysticism, transcendentalism, spiritualism, etc. Although one of the scenes is in Benares, India, many of them, it is claimed, are real places in New York State.

***Peep** (The) of day; or, a series of the earliest religious instruction. *New il. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. col. il. 16°, cl., \$1.75.

Pelletreau, C. Sylvester Romaine: a novel. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. 2+255 p. D. cl., \$1.

[Sylvester Romaine and his wife are separated by a shipwreck immediately after their marriage; each believes the other to be dead until the confession of a dying woman and a sealed letter furnish a clue. This is the basis of a story of heroic characters, noble action and romantic incident. The scene is varied.

Pelletreau, C. Sylvester Romaine: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. 2+235 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.

See notice above.

***Pellew, C. E.** Manual of practical, medical and physiological chemistry. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 14+314 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Pellow, G. Poems; ed. with an introd. by W. D. Howells. Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., [1892.] c. 11+54 p. O. bds., \$1.25.

Mr. Pellow was the author of "Castle and cabin," a study of Ireland, and the "Life of John Jay," embraced in the *American statesmen series*. His charming personality and uneventful life are described in Mr. Howells' sympathetic introduction.

***Peloubet, Rev. F. N. and F. A.** Select notes on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1893. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.25; interleaved, \$2.

***Pember, G. H.** Earth's earliest ages and their connection with modern spiritualism and theosophy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 480 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Pember, G. H.** Theosophy, Buddhism and the signs of the end. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 80 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Pemberton, Jeannette. Buffeting. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 3+239 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story of a poor and proud southern girl who earns her living first as companion to a young girl afflicted with suicidal mania and then as governess to eleven riotous Irish children. She sacrifices her own happiness for love of her first charge and for a time things look very dark; but all comes out right in the end. Scene and characters are American, and the history of Mildred's buffeting with fortune is both interesting and amusing.

Pendleton, Charlotte. Easter song; il. by Gabrielle D. Clements. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. '91. unsp. obl. D. pap., \$1. Bound in white, smooth card-board, with rich gilt title, and illustrated in monotint.

***Penn, Addison J.** Liability of railways for personal injuries to employes: a plain and complete condensation of the laws and decisions of every state in the union. Cedar Rapids, Ia., G. H. Smith & Co., 1891. c. 31 p. T. cl., 25 c.

Penn, I. Garland. The Afro-American press and its editors. Springfield, Mass., Willey & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '90, '91. 5-564+8 p. pors. D. cl., \$2; \$2.50; leath., \$3.75.

In the history of this organ the origin and develop-

ment of the Afro-American newspaper is traced, its attitude in Abolition days and present time is shown. The nature and work of representative journals and their editors described, and a fac-simile of its first paper reproduced.

Pennell, Jos. The Jew at home: impressions of a summer and autumn spent with him; il. by the author. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2-105 p. D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Pennell wrote a series of descriptions of the Jew in Austria and Hungary, in Austrian Poland and in Russia for the *Illustrated London News* in December, 1891. In the issue of this paper for January 9, 1892, his articles were answered by "A Native of Brody." Other newspapers have challenged him to answer this answer. The *Illustrated London News* did not think well of continuing the subject, and preferring not to begin a newspaper war, Mr. Pennell makes his explanations in this volume.

Pennell, Jos., and Elizabeth Robins. Play in Provence; being a series of sketches written and drawn by Jos. Pennell and Elizabeth Robins Pennell. N. Y., Century Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 10+202 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Principally devoted to describing the games and religious festivals of the Provençals. There are chapters on "The bull fight," "The water tournament," "The story of the Maries," "A painter's paradise," etc., and illustrations to the number of nearly one hundred.

Pennington, I. Selections from Isaac Pennington, [by Mary W. Tileston.] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 20+113 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Isaac Pennington, born about 1617, was the oldest son of a former mayor and alderman of London. He joined the Society of Friends about 1658. These letters were written in the interim between that year and the time of his death, in 1679. With the selections are included passages from his other writings. He was persecuted for his faith and imprisoned, and it was while in prison that he wrote many of the letters, which are notable for their forgiving, Christian spirit.

***Pennsylvania.** Colonial cases. The administration of law in Pa. prior to 1700 as shown in the cases decided and in the court proceedings; by Hon. S. W. Pennypacker. Phil., Rees Welsh & Co., 1892. c. O. shp., net, \$5.

***Pennsylvania.** *County cts.* Reports, cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties of the commonwealth. V. 4, [1888:] v. 8, [1890:] v. 10, [1891:] v. 11, [1892.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1892. c. O. ea., shp., \$5.

Pennsylvania. *County ct. repts.* Index to v. 1 to 9; by Albert B. Weimer. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1891. c. 2+120 p. O. pap., \$1.50.

***Pennsylvania.** The election law of Pa., being the Baker ballot bill, with an index. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1892. c. 32 p. unsp. D. pap., 25 c.

***Pennsylvania.** The law relating to the mining of coal: being a collection of the constitutional provisions, statutes and decisions relating to coal-mining in Pa.; by Albert B. Weimer. Phil., G. T. Bisel, 1891. c. 23+203 p. O. shp., \$2.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme ct.* A digest and index, together with a table of cases to all criminal cases from 1st Binney to the 140th Pa. state report, 1891, inclusive; alphabetically arranged, with an appendix cont. the report of the commissioners appointed to revise the penal code of Pa., the revised penal code, and all criminal statutes from 1860 to 1891, inclusive, by S. B. Boyer. Sunbury, Pa., [Austin Wilvert, pr., 1892.] c. '91. 50+240+853 p. O. shp., \$8.50.

***Pennsylvania. Supreme ct. Reports**, v. 143-146, by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. v. 27-31, cont. cases decided at Jan. term, 1891, to Jan. term, 1892. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1891. c. O. ea., shp., \$3.50.

***Pennsylvania. Supreme ct. Reports** of cases which have been omitted from the regular reports, by Lewis B. Walker, v. 3. Pottsville, Standard Pub. Co., 1892. c. 518 p. O. shp., \$4.25.

People's reference-book: a reliable compendium of valuable receipts for every-day emergencies. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. '91. 208 p. D. (The handbook lib., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Periam, Jonathan. The McDermot: a story of life in Ireland in the eighteenth century. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 191 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 169.) pap., 25 c.

Perkins, Ja. Breck. France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 17+603 p. D. cl., \$2.

Mr. Perkins has already treated of French history in "France under Richelieu and Mazarin." This volume discusses the interesting period of the Regency of the Duke of Orleans and the long reign of Louis XIV. The titles of its chapters indicate the important subjects treated: France in the eighteenth century; The early years of the administration of Louis XIV.; Wars with Spain and Holland; Colbert; Louis the Great; The revocation of the Edict of Nantes; Coalitions against France; The Spanish succession; The close of the reign of Louis XIV.; The Regency; Dubois and the English alliance; The Quadruple Alliance and war with Spain; Low and his system; The Mississippi Company and its failure; The ministry of Dubois; The close of the Regency; The morals and the Regency.

Perkins, W. Rufus. Eleusis, and lesser poems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 219 p. S. cl., \$1.

A year or two ago a little volume containing the poem of "Eleusis" was published anonymously in a private edition, and made a very marked impression in the limited circle where it was known, as disclosing evidence of a new and distinctive force in American poetry. The author being thus encouraged to avow his creation, has revised and somewhat extended the poem; and it now appears with the addition of a dozen "Lesser poems" that give a pleasant relief and variety to the volume.

Perram, Annie Frances. That boy Mick. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1892.] 2-193 p. D. cl., 75 c.

"That boy Mick" worked all his life in the cause of temperance. He was a baker's errand boy, and devoted to everything in trouble.

***Perrot, G.; and Chipiez, C.** History of art in Persia, Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$14.50; hf. mor., \$22.50.

Perry, Amos. An official tour along the eastern coast of the regency of Tunis: geography and history of the country and manners and customs of the people. Providence, R. I., Standard Printing Co., 5 Washington Row, 1891 [1892.] 4+110 p. il. por. O. pap., \$1.

Mr. Perry was formerly United States Consul at Tunis, and is the author of "Carthage and Tunis, past and present." This book is virtually a supplement to that work. It furnishes statistics and facts which show changes that have taken place during the last quarter of a century, and describes the present condition and future prospects of the country.

Perry, Nora. A rosebud garden of girls. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 4+287 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Six stories of girls who have just left school, or are about leaving, called "The cottage neighbors," "Bes-

sie at boarding-school," "Maidie Grey's afternoon tea," "A New Year's dinner party," "The Princess Emily," and "The little house-breaker."

Petrie, G. Church and state in early Maryland. Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 3-50 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10 ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Traces the relation of church and state in Maryland from the foundation of the colony in 1634, down to the establishment of the Church of England, 1662.

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881-1891. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 201 p. il. map, D. cl., \$1.50.

The author desires to tell the story of the discoveries made in Egypt in a style between the dry, scientific and the pleasing, inaccurate work which has appeared in fiction. He gives many hints how travellers may go about in Egypt "without the usual routine of coddling and being led by the nose by a dragoman." Gives a table of the kings and dynasties, addenda to Bædeker's vocabulary, and a full index, giving reference to every illustration. The author has already published "Pyramids of Gizeh," "Hawara," etc. He is actively engaged in the "digging" he describes.

***Peyton, W. Wynne**. The memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the "Gospel of St. John." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+513 p. D. cl., \$3.50.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] A lost winter; il. by Mary Cecilia Spaulding. [New popular ed.] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] unp. obl. O. cl., \$2.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, [now Mrs. Herbert D. Ward.] and Ward, Herbert D. The master of the magicians. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1892.] c. '90. 3+324 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 46.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 10, 1890, [no. 954.]

***Phelps, H. P.** The stage history of Hamlet; with portraits of ten eminent actors as Hamlet. N. Y., E. S. Werner, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

***Philadelphia County. Orphans' ct.** Rules of practice. Pub. by authority of the court; arr. and indexed by A. J. Fortin. Phil., E. P. Allinson, 1892. no c. 83 p. hf. shp., \$1.25.

***Philadelphia courts**. Reports; decisions published in the *Legal Intelligencer* during 1885, 1886 and 1887. Compiled by H. C. Brown. V. 18, 19. Phil., E. P. Allinson, 1892. c. 7+727; 8+627 p. O. ea., shp., \$4.50.

Philbrook, H. B. What and where is God? A discussion of the cause, character and operations of the creator. [New issue.] [N. Y., A. G. Sullivan, 155-157 B'way, 1892.] c. '87. 2-480 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author sees in the electrical current the essentials of God and the originating force of man; explains the presence and movement of mind and matter, the origin and distribution of species, the cause of phenomena of physical science and the operations of the solar system. In brief, the work is an attempt to solve the problem of universal creation.

Philbrook, H. B. Work of electricity in nature: a discussion of all the physical sciences. [New issue.] [N. Y., A. G. Sullivan & Co., 1892.] c. '84-'86. 188 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A series of articles, published originally in the *Problems of Nature*, which aim to prove that electricity is a main force of human existence. Each paper considers separate functions of this science. It is viewed also in its relations to the solar system and the earth.

Phillips, F. C. Constance. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 2-305 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

After a stormy scene at Greystone Park, in Norfolk, England, between Cyril Armitage and his wife, Cyril

forces Constance to leave his house late at night. Immediately after her arrival in London she receives news of his death. The complications that follow are created by Lord Hardstock's redoubled efforts to win Mrs. Armitage, and Basil St. Quentin's varied action.

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-173 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 106.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-176 p. D. (Red letter ser., no. 99.) pap., 25 c.

Phillips, Morris. Abroad and at home: practical hints for tourists. N. Y., Brentano's, [1892.] c. '91. 2+251 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

Brief, succinct descriptions of hotels, routes, conveyances, sights to be seen, etc., in Great Britain, Paris, and in the following parts of the United States: Georgia, Florida, California. The work is a new one, written up from recent travel and observation, by the editor of the *Home Journal*. Mr. A. Oakley Hall furnishes an introduction.

Phillips, Philip, sr., and Rev. Philip, jr. Six song services; with connective reading: designed for special religious services and Christian entertainment (which will appear in "Our new hymnal," to be issued in 1893.) N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 68 p. sq. S. pap., 20 c.

Something new and attractive for Christian Endeavor Societies, Epworth Leagues and others. The services with words, music, etc., are arranged topically, as follows: 1, Christ in song; 2, Salvation in song; 3, Thanksgiving in song; 4, Children's services in song; 5, Temperance in song; 6, Christmas in song.

***Phillips, R. J., M.D.** Spectacles and eyeglasses. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 100 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Philpott, A. J., and Whitmarsh, H. P. Politics among the animals; how the machine is worked: some startling similarities; depicted by E. Knöbel. Bost., A. J. Philpott & Co., [1892.] c. 43 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

A satire upon the politics of to-day. A presidential campaign in the animal kingdom—thoroughly up to date—is described in text and caricature. The animals that are most prominent in the election are the tiger and the lion and the elephant, and these one almost immediately picks out as Mr. Harrison, Mr. Blaine and Mr. Cleveland.

Phillipotts, Eden. Folly and fresh air. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 6+307 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A young Londoner who goes fishing for trout in Devonshire during his summer vacation is the hero of numerous amusing adventures, which are described, so English critics say, with "American humor." There are, besides, many pages given up to pen-pictures of the beautiful scenery of the country, with many philosophical remarks on fly-fishing as an art.

Phyfe, W: H: P. Test pronouncer: a companion volume to "7000 words often mispronounced." N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 82 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contains the identical list of words found in the larger work—"7000 words often mispronounced"—arranged in groups of ten, without diacritical marks, for convenience in recitations.

Pickering, Miss Ellen. Kate Walsingham: a novel. [New cheaper ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] 6-116 p. O. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Pictures from the scriptures. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unsp. F. pap., 40 c.

Biblical episodes represented in a series of full-page colored pictures.

Pierce, Squier L. Stolen steps: a story.

Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 189 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

Hattie Powell and Henry Smith devised a scheme, which resulted in a runaway match. In the consequences of this rash act is seen some sad experiences and the evil effects of alcoholism and profligacy.

***Pierson, Arthur T., D.D.** Answered prayer: a book of remembrance written before God. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. sq. 24°, leath., 25 c.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The credulity of incredulity. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. '91. 31 p. S. (Papers for the people, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The divine art of preaching: lectures delivered at the Pastor's College connected with the Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, England, from January to June, 1892. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1892.] c. 13+156 p. S. cl., 75 c.

On the sermon as an intellectual product; the preacher among his books, with his themes and training his memory: the twin laws of the sermon; types of sermon-structure; the preacher among the mysteries, among the critics, with his Bible, in his pulpit, among snares, among his people and communing with the spirit, Dr. Pierson filled Spurgeon's pulpit during his last illness and after his death, preaching the above sermons.

***Pierson, Arthur T., D.D.** The dove in the heart; or, the perfect peace in God: meditation on Isaiah, 26th chapter, 3d and 4th verses. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. From the pulpit to the palm-branch: a memorial of C. H. Spurgeon: sequel to the sketch of his life entitled "From the usher's desk to the Tabernacle pulpit:" five memorial sermons. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 4-281 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

On the morning of June 7, 1891, Spurgeon preached for the last time in the Metropolitan Tabernacle. On Aug. 9 he wrote a letter to his congregation, of which a *fac-simile* is given. On Oct. 26 the great preacher started for Mentone, where he died Jan. 31, 1892. This little volume gives the record of his last hours and a full description of the funeral honors all Christian churches and societies have offered him.

Pierson, Arthur T., D.D. The heart of the Gospel: twelve sermons delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, Eng. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1892.] c. 4+310 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Pierson, Ernest de Lancey. A bargain in souls: an impossible story. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. '91. 6-264 p. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

The sensational title and lurid cover are given to a fanciful picture of the trials of men and women in their separate spheres. A man and wife change exterior and occupations by the aid of an old uncle who dabbles in occult mysteries.

Pike, G. Holden. Charles Haddon Spurgeon, preacher, author, philanthropist, with anecdotal reminiscences; introd. by W: Cleaver Wilkinson, and concluding chapters by Ja. C. Fernald. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1892. c. 14+397 p. por. D. (Memorial lib., v. 20.) cl., \$1.

Contains the account of the last illness, death and burial. James C. Fernald, the American editor, was a personal friend of Dr. Spurgeon. The last sermon preached in the Tabernacle in June, 1891, and the New Year's sermon preached, sitting, to the little circle at Mentone, are included. Full accounts are given of the Orphanage and other charities conducted by the great preacher, and of the Book Fund to provide literature for poor clergymen, for which Mrs. Spurgeon has done such excellent work.

***Pike, G. Holden.** Life of the Rev. Charles

- Haddon Spurgeon, pastor of the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1892. 48 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- ***Pike**, Warburton. The barren ground of northern Canada. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 300 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Pilcher**, Ja. E., *M.D.* First aid in illness and injury; comprised in a series of chapters on the human machine. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 12+304 p. il. S. leath., net, \$2.
- This useful little manual is primarily intended as a text-book for civilian and military first-aid classes, but it is also of value as a reference-book for the emergencies of every-day life. The subject is treated with an avoidance of unnecessary technical detail of treatment requiring medical experience. The points and details of minor importance are given in small type. It is divided into four parts: The construction of the human machine; The implements of repair: Accidents and emergencies; The care of the human machine.
- ***Pindar**, [*Lat.* Pindarus.] The Isthmian odes of Pindar; ed., with introd. and commentary, by J. B. Bury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 38+194 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.
- Pinero**, Arthur W. The cabinet minister: a farce in four acts. N. Y., J: W. Lovell, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 5+188 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Lady Twombly, the wife of the "cabinet minister," is not only very extravagant herself, but is worried by an extravagant son. The motive of the play is her efforts to get money to pay her own and her son's debts. She speculates upon state secrets, she learns from reading her husband's papers, and is the victim of a couple of schemers, who wish to get into fashionable society. The play is rich in amusing character-studies of London society people.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. The burglar's fate and the detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1886 [1892.] c. 3+344 p. D. (Great detective books, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. Criminal reminiscences and detective sketches. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. '78, '91. 7-324 p. D. (Allan Pinkerton's great detective stories.) pap., 25 c.
- First published in 1878.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. A double life and the detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888 [1892.] c. '84. 3-360 p. D. (Allan Pinkerton's great detective stories, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. The model town and the detectives. [*Also.*] Byron as a detective. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. c. '76. 4-288 p. D. (Allan Pinkerton's great detective books, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. The spiritualists and the detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889 [1892.] 7-354 p. D. (Allan Pinkerton's detective ser., v. 5.) pap., 25 c.
- Pinkerton**, Allan. Strikers and communists, tramps and detectives. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888 [1892.] c. '78. 3-412 p. por. D. (Allan Pinkerton's detective stories, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.
- Pinkerton**, T: A. A new saint's tragedy: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 2+273 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 718.) pap., 50 c.
- Agatha Fenolver is obliged to decide whether she will accept her cousin Rudolph and a fortune, and thus be accessory to his dishonor, or another contingency and poverty. Her choice entitles her to the name of a saint of honor, but threatens the happiness of the hero, and is the cause of a tragic last scene. The humorous and moralizing strain of the dialogue is a feature of the story.
- ***Pitman**, Benn. *ed.* The trials for treason at Indianapolis, disclosing the plans for establishing a northwestern confederacy, [e. c.] Salem, Ind., The News Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 340 p. O. cl., \$2.
- Pitman**, I: The phonographic teacher: a guide to a practical acquaintance with the art of phonography or phonetic shorthand. N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1891 [1892.] 47 p. S. pap., 15 c.
- ***Pizzamiglio**, L: Distributing co-operative societies: an essay on social economy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 14+185 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.
- Plain English**: a practical work on the English language, for use in public and private schools, academies, commercial colleges and for private learners. N. Y., Spencer, Feiton & Loomis, 1893 [1892.] c. 8+222 p. sq. O. cl., \$1.
- An endeavor to present a language study which would give the essentials of English syntax unencumbered by the unnecessary matter contained in the average grammar. Part I covers the essential points in English syntax, including all that pertains to the seven parts of speech and the analysis of sentences. Part 2 takes up common errors of speech and covers a variety of subjects and offers considerable material for practice. The method of treating the subject and its arrangement are the principal features of originality.
- Plan of the ages (The)**: a vindication of the divine character and government. N. Y., Saalfeld & Fitch, [1892.] 350 p. plan, D. leatherette, 50 c.
- Showing by a recognition and harmonizing of all the Scriptures that the permission of evil, past and present, is educational, and preparatory to the ushering of mankind into the golden age of prophecy, Acts iii. 19-21.
- ***Platner**, S. B. Greek and Roman versification. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1892. 123 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- ***Plato**. Dialogues; referring to the trial and death of Socrates; reprinted from the translation of W: Whewell, D.D., [cont.] Euthyphro, Socrates' apology, Crito, Phædo. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9+223 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- ***Plato**. Dialogues tr., with analysis and introd. by B. Jowett. 3d ed., rev. and corr., with marginal analysis and other additions, and an index of subjects and proper names. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 5 v., 8°, \$20.
- ***Plato**. Selections from the dialogues of Plato; with introd. and notes by J: Purves, and a preface, by Rev. B. Jowett. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 30+404 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.
- Pleasewell painting books (The)**. N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The De Witt Pub. House, 1892.] 3 v., ea., unpub. il. D. pap., 10 c.
- Contents*: No. 1, Pictures of home and child life; No. 2, Natural history pictures; No. 3, Funny pictures.
- ***Plon**, Eugene. Thorvaldsen: his life and works; tr. by I. M. Luyster. New ed. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.
- ***Plutarch**, [*Lat.* *Plutarchus*.] Lives of the Gracchi; ed., with introd., notes and indices by G. E. Underhill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 47+108 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Plympton**, A. G. The little sister of Wilfred; il. by the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 6-211 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.
- Dr. Moran and his wife, wealthy, educated people,

looking for a girl baby to adopt, are attracted by girl twins in a home for friendless children. The doctor's first impulse is to take both the little girls, but his wife's advice prevails, and one is left, who figures as "the little sister of Wilfred." The "little sister," known as "Peggy," becomes the property of a boarding-house keeper, and the "slavey" of a third-rate establishment, made up largely of students. The children by chance meet after they have reached their twelfth year, and they are able through their extreme likeness to play a very funny comedy, which again reunites them.

Plympton, G. W., comp. Van Nostrand's table-book for civil and mechanical engineers. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 4+195 p. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 104.) bds., 50 c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Poems; with biographical sketch by N. H. Dole. *Handy-volume ed.* N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-198 p. il. S. cl., \$1; silk, \$1.50.

***Poems in autograph:** fac-simile of originals. Chic., American Publishers' Assoc., 1892. 350 p. 8°, hf. mor., subs., \$5.

***Poets' corner (The):** sketches in monotype of the homes and places connected with prominent poets, with descriptions in prose. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

***Poland, W.** Rational philosophy: the laws of thought; or, formal logic: a brief, comprehensive treatise on the laws and methods of correct thinking. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 104 p. 16°, cl., 80 c.

Political platforms (The). N. Y., Miller Pub. Co., [1892.] 28 p. T. pap., 10 c.

The Republican platform as adopted at Minneapolis, June 9, 1892; the Democratic platform as adopted at Chicago, June 22, 1892; the Prohibition platform as adopted at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892, and the People's platform as adopted at Omaha, July 4, 1892.

Political text-book and voter's guide; comp. by the New York World. N. Y., Press Pub. Co., Pulitzer Bldg., [1892.] c. 92 p. D. (The World supplement, v. 1, no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

Designed for handy reference during the presidential campaign. Has been prepared mainly from matter of a political nature in the *World Almanac* for 1892, corrected so far as possible to date. Embraces the full tables of the latest election returns in all the states and territories; the national platforms of the four political parties, the ballots for candidates for President and Vice-President in their national conventions of 1892, the central organization of their national committees, a register of the state elections to be held through the year, and other statistics and information.

Pollard, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale: the wounded soldier's friend. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-160 p. il. D. (World's benefactors ser.) cl., 75 c.

Florence Nightingale was born in 1820, and is still actively engaged in the "Nightingale Home," the training-school for nurses which she has established in connection with St. Thomas' Hospital, London. Gives the history of her useful life in simple style.

***Pollock, Sir F.** Leading cases done into English, and other diversions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 96 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Pomeroy, J. Norton.** Treatise on equity jurisprudence as administered in the United States of America; adapted for all the States and to the union of legal and equitable remedies under the reformed procedure. 2d ed., rev., and the citations brought down to date, by Carter P. and J. Norton Pomeroy, jr. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. 3 v., 8°, shp., net, \$18.

Pool, Maria Louise. Mrs. Keats Bradford: a

novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+309 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Roweny in Boston" ended in the heroine's departure for Paris to pursue her studies in painting. There she became Mrs. Keats Bradford. The new story opens with her return on a visit to her old home without her husband. Roweny constantly tells her mother what an angel Keats is, though he spends his time in a California ranch, while she paints in Boston, taking her young sister to live with her. After many days Roweny decides to be wife first and artist in moderation.

Pool, Maria Louise. Roweny in Boston: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '92. 3+348 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Dally" has written a bright story of life among the Browning clubs, theosophists, mediums and some newer fads of Boston "culture." The heroine goes to Boston from her commonplace country home to study painting. Her boarding-house experiences, her country and city lovers, her final departure for Paris, make a readable story, full of humor and pathos. The continuation of this story, entitled "Mrs. Keats Bradford," appeared in the N. Y. Tribune.

Poole, W. F. Columbus and the finding of the New World. Chic., privately printed, [by W. F. Poole,] 1892. 19 p. sq. T. pap., n. p.

This essay by the librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, first appeared in the *Northwestern Christian Advocate*, October 19, 1892.

Poole, W. F. The ordinance of 1787: a reply; from the *Inlander* for Jan., 1892. Chic., privately printed by W. F. Poole. Newberry Library. 1892. 15 p. O. pap., n. p.

The ordinance in question was a part of the scheme of the Ohio Company of Associates, devised 1787, for buying and settling a tract of land in Ohio. The fact of Mr. Poole's accrediting its authorship to Mannasseh Cutler led H. A. Chaney to challenge the former in the November *Inlander*, and this in turn led to a reply in the January issue of that paper.

***Poor, H. V.** Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1892: in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. 25th year. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1892. 1500 p. 8°, cl., \$6.

Poor, J. Alfred. The first international railway and the colonization of New England; life and writings of J. Alfred Poor; ed. by Laura Eliz. Poor. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 4+400 p. O. cl., \$3.

The biography of a hero of commerce. Mr. Poor was born in Maine, and devoted his life to her interests. He was the projector of the great railroads connecting it with Canada and neighboring States, and was a prolific writer on the subject of railways, etc.

***Pope, G. U., D.D.** Longmans' school history of India. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+303 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Porter, Luther H. Wheels and wheeling: an indispensable handbook for cyclists. Bost., Wheelman Co., 12 Pearl st., 1892. c. 12+387 p. il. D. pap., 75 c.

Aims to record all that has been accomplished in cycling. In the history of the bicycle the development of the two-wheeled machine is shown from the earliest times down to the present time. There is a chapter on tricycles, with illustrations of various types. Some space is given to tires and Macadam roads. Tables of American and English records up to January 1, 1892, are given, and a cycle directory is a feature of the book.

Porter, Rose, comp. A gift of love and loving greetings for 365 days; chosen and arr. by Rose Porter. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. '91. 5-234 p. nar. D. \$1; 1.25; silk, \$1.75.

For every day of the year a Bible text is given and then a quotation from many authors headed "Remember." Bound in corded dark blue silk with silver lettering.

Porter, Rose, comp. Men's thoughts for men,

chosen and arr. by Rose Porter. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 130 p. T. cl., 50 c.; 75 c.

"Thoughts" for the days of a year. Those for January are selected from the works of Marcus Aurelius; February from Froude; March, Thomas Hughes; April, Julius and Augustus Hare; May, Benjamin Whichcote; June, Charles Kingsley; July, John Ruskin; August, Frederick D. Maurice; September, Frederick W. Robertson; October, Thomas Carlyle; November, Robert Browning; December, George Herbert.

Porter, Rose, comp. The pathway to Easter: seven words for the seven days. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 32 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Eight religious readings, seven of which are intended for the penitential days that precede Easter, the eighth being for Easter.

Posse, Nils (Baron.) Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system; with 100 consecutive tables of exercise and an appendix of classified lists of movements. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '91 5-192 p. T. il. cl., 50 c.

A small manual founded on the Ling system, as taught by Posse. Fundamental principles, with movements and positions, are defined and fully illustrated. Tabular arrangement can be changed to suit teacher's requirements. The work is the result of five years' practice in this country and a longer period of investigation.

Post, C. C. Congressman Swanson: [a novel.] Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 358 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Horace Swanson, attorney of Smithville, was proposed as a candidate for Congress by the Labor party, and as his nomination was seconded by his own party he was unanimously elected representative of his district. His political action causes dissatisfaction among the workmen of his native town, who voice, through Mason and Nixon, able mechanics, some theories as to the political needs and present condition of the American laborer, and forebode for him a sad future if the existing political evils are not abolished.

Postgate, J. W. Private detective no. 39; or, the mysterious client. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1892. c. 207 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 59.) pap., 25 c.

Post-restoration period of the Church in the British Isles: lectures delivered in 1890 under the auspices of the Church Club of New York, in continuation of the series of 1889. 2d ed. [New cheaper ed.] N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. c. '91. 14+224 p. D. cl., net, 50 c.

Contents: Settlement of 1662, by the Rt. Rev. W. Stevens Perry; Ascendancy of Erastianism and Latitudinarianism, by the Rev. Alfred G. Mortimer; Methodism and the Evangelical movement, by the Rev. T. Richey; The Oxford movement and the Catholic revival, by the Rev. W. E. McLaren; Ceremonial revival and the church of the present day, by F. P. Davenport, D.D.

Potapehko, N. H. The general's daughter; tr. by W. Gaussen. N. Y., Cassell Publishing Co., [1892.] c. 2+321 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 126 extra.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A young Russian girl who has led the conventional, fashionable life of well-to-do young women of good position in large cities is forced by her father's dishonesty and crime to accept the position of school-teacher in a little village on the wild plains of Russia. After arriving, with her mother in the most rebellious humor, she finds the diary of her predecessor, the general's daughter, whose memory is revered among children and parents. Manitchka learns to long for higher motives in life, and is more and more repelled by her frivolous, pleasure-seeking mother. The end is tragic.

Pott, Mrs. H. Francis Bacon and his secret society: an attempt to collect and unite the lost links of a long and strong chain. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4-421 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

The author undertakes to introduce Bacon as a

member of a secret organization which he perfected, and whose secrets have never yet been divulged, and can only be discerned by unlocking the ciphers and secret means of communication as Mr. Donnelly has done in his cipher discovery. She declares that "in those dark days every prince had his cipher, and no correspondence was conducted without the use of some secret cipher."

Potter, H. C., (Bp.) The mission and commission of the episcopate: a sermon preached at the consecration of Phillips Brooks, D.D. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. '91. 27 p. D. pap., 10 c.

The Rev. Phillips Brooks, Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, was consecrated Bishop of Massachusetts on October 14, 1891. There had been much discussion among the different parties in the Church before he was finally elected Bishop, and the keynote of Bishop Potter's sermon is true liberality and toleration.

Potwin, Mrs. H. K. What girls can do. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 463 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story which is chiefly of the efforts and issues of Clare and Dot Hamlin, children of wealthy parents of social standing, who are anxious to better the conditions of a wretched waif and a poorer schoolmate. The interest is mostly in their method of carrying out their self-imposed mission work.

Poulson, T. L., D.D. Religious character of the temperance cause: an address delivered at Ocean Grove, July 28, 1892, on the occasion of the twelfth annual meeting of the National Temperance Society and Publication House. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1892. 2-24 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Powell, Ella M. Winona: a story of to-day. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-223 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The scene is for the most part in the south. The time is from 1844 to that of the Cleveland Administration. It is claimed that many of the incidents are true; this is also claimed for the dialogue which occurs between Aunt Sallie, the General's McPherson and Sherman and Dr. Shippen. Other noted characters are introduced, among them Senator Grady.

Powell, J. C. The American Siberia; or, fourteen years' experience in a Southern convict camp. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 355 p. D. (Optimus ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., May 16, 1891, [1907.]

***Powell, Tallulah Matteson.** An English girl in America. Chic., F. T. Neely, 1892. 187 p. 16°, cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Poynter, E. Frances. Among the hills. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2+310 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2043.) pap., 25 c.

First published in Holt's *Leisure hour series* in 1881.

Poynter, E. Frances. Ersilia. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 373 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2081.) pap., 25 c.

Published by H. Holt & Co. in the *Leisure hour series*, 1876.

Poynter, E. Frances. My little lady. [New issue.] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-354 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2086.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1872.

***Poyser, Arthur W.** Magnetism and electricity: a manual for students in advanced classes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 11+322 p. il. 8°. (Longman's advanced science manuals.) cl., \$1.50.

***Pozzi, S., M.D.** Treatise on gynecology, medical and surgical. N. Y., W. Wood &

- Co., 1892. 2 v., *ea.*, 580 p. il. 8°, cl., \$6; leath., \$7; hf. mor., \$8.
- *Practical electrics:** a universal handy-book on every-day electrical matters, including connections, bells, batteries, alarms, carbons, induction-intensity and resistance-coils, dynamo-electric machines, fire risks, measuring microphones, motors, phonographs, photophones, storage and telephones. *4th ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 135 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.
- Praed, Mrs. Campbell.** December roses: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 208 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 96.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- When Alec Dundas and Nellie Christian, who were lovers until separated by designing relatives, meet in Lausanne after many years, Nellie is an estranged wife, and Alec the betrothed of Violet Derrick. On some pathetic incidents in the past and present of this pair is founded a novel in which the most interesting episode is the marriage of a woman of thirty-two and a man of forty.
- Praeger, Ferdinand.** Wagner as I knew him. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 23+334 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- For half a century the writer and Wagner were intimate friends. He feels he is one to speak with authority on Richard Wagner, the man, the artist, his mental workings, and the doctrine he strove to preach. He does not vindicate Wagner in all things. He acknowledges his inconsistencies, but thinks that when seen in his true character "many a hostile, unsparing criticism, begotten of malice or inadequate knowledge, will shrivel and crumble away." He considers Wagner "the greatest art personality of this century—unequaled as a musician, great as a poet as regards the matter, moral, and mode of expression, whilst in dramatic construction a very Shakespeare."
- *Pratt, A. E.** To the snows of Tibet through China. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 18+268 p. il. pl. folding map, 8°, cl., \$5.
- Pratt, Mara L., M.D.** American history stories. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1890 [1892.] c. '88. 4 v., 198; 158; 157; 174 p. il. sq. S. cl., *ea.*, 36 c.
- A series of short stories in prose and verse, founded on important events of American history. Designed for educational purposes by the principal of the Newburport, Mass., Training-school.
- Pratt, Mara L., M.D., and Lovering, Anna Temple.** Stories of Massachusetts. Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1892. c. 348 p. D. (Young folks lib. of American history.) cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.
- Short stories in prose and verse revive notable incidents in early Massachusetts history; with the legendary history of many towns in that state.
- *Pratt, Sarah Wilder.** Tim's fairy tales. Chic., New Era Publishing Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.
- Pratt, S. W.** The gospel of the holy spirit. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. '92. 11+177 p. S. cl., \$1.
- Written as a devotional help for the Church at large to promote her spirituality and to lead to a chosen communion with the Holy Spirit. The late President Mark Hopkins, of Williams College, read the outlines of this book during the last year of his life and offered the author words of encouragement and valuable suggestions. It is suggested that the comparative feebleness and insufficiency of modern piety may be traced to the lack of public attention given to the third person of the Trinity. Unsectarian.
- Preacher's (The) magazine:** for preachers, teachers and Bible students; ed. by Mark Guy Pearse and Arthur E. Gregory. V. 1. January to December, 1891. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1892.] c. '91. 2+572 p. O. cl., *net*, \$2.50.
- The bound volume of *The Preacher's Magazine*, which is made up of specimens of the best present-day preaching by English and American men of note. This is a monthly, and a very successful publication.
- *Prescott, G. B.** Electricity and the electric telegraph. *8th ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$7.
- *Prescott, W. H.** Conquest of Mexico; with notes by J. Foster Kirk. *New universal ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 3 v., 12°, cl., *per set*, \$1.50.
- *Prescott, W. H.** Conquest of Peru; with notes by J. Foster Kirk. *New universal ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., *per set*, \$1.
- *Prescott, W. H.** Works: with notes by J. Foster Kirk. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. *Universal ed.* Conquest of Peru. 2 v., 12°, cl., *set*, \$1. *Edition de luxe.* In 12 v., 4 v., il. 8°, hf. mor., *ea.*, *net*, \$5.
- Price, Ira M.** An epitome of introduction to the books of the Old Testament. St. Louis, Mo., Missouri State Sunday School Assoc., 27 Laclede Bldg., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 5-164 p. S. (Manual no. 1, Missouri Bible Institute.) pap., 25 c.
- Provides a practical introductory course of lessons on the Old Testament books. The four preliminary sections epitomize the lands, literature and chronology of these books; and the plan of work is suggested in each epitome.
- *Price, Julius M.** From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. and por. 8°, cl., \$6.
- Price, Lisbeth D.** Nurses and nursing. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1892. c. 7+321 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A manual designed as a help for nurses, or as a textbook which aims to show the essentials and methods of a good nurse, the attitude of nurse, patient and physician, what to do in cases of emergency, how to read prescriptions and administer doses. In brief, it contains much practical information on the subject, and is based on the author's experience as a nurse in medico-chirurgical hospitals, the hospital in Meadville, Pa., etc., and information gleaned from noted medical authorities.
- Prichard, Frank P.** Study of the science of municipal government. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 17-25 p. O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 43.) pap., 50 c.
- *Priestley, Jos.** Scientific correspondence: ninety-seven letters addressed to Josiah Wedgewood, Sir Joseph Banks, James Kerr and others, with appendix; ed., with copious biographical, bibliographical and explanatory notes, by H. Carrington Bolton. Brooklyn, N. Y., privately printed, Edmund F. Brown, Agt., 180 Warren st., 1892. 235 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]
- Prime, W. C.** Along New England roads. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+200 p. D. cl., \$1.
- The author of "I go a-fishing" humorously states that he has prepared this edition of the pages first published in the N. Y. *Journal of Commerce*, because others had threatened to do so and he wished them properly corrected before they appeared in book form. The scenes and incidents described date back some forty years. Dr. Prime is a keen observer and full of humor and knowledge of human nature.
- Prince, J. T.** Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany: for the use of American teachers and nor-

mal schools. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '91. 10+237 p. D. cl., \$1.15.

The matter is confined to what is best and most useful for American teachers to know. An account is given of the work in normal, high, private, industrial and elementary schools; the methods of teaching rudimentary branches are explained, and the last chapter is devoted to a comparison of the merits of German and American schools. The authorities for the statistics are given. The writer is agent of the Massachusetts Board of Education.

Prince (A) of good-fellows: a picture from life, by the author of "A woman of New Orleans." N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 208 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

***Principles (The) of American law.** The New York correspondence school of law. N. Y., [W: Raimond Baird, 1892.] c. 20 p. O. [The memory library, law ser., 3.] pap., \$2.

***Principles of pattern-making: written for apprentices and students in technical schools, by a foreman pattern-maker; il. with 101 eng. and incl. a glossary of the common terms employed in pattern-making and moulding.** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+180 p. 12°, cl., 90 c.

***Proctor, Adelaide Anne.** The Adelaide Proctor birthday-book; comp. by F. G. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+245 p. 32°, cl., 50 c.

***Proctor, Adelaide Anne.** Legends and lyrics: a book of verses; with an introd. by C. Dickens. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 18°, cl., \$5.

Proctor, Edna Dean. The song of the Ancient people; with preface and notes by J. Fiske, and commentary by F. H. Cushing; il. with 11 aquatints by Julian Scott. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 18+63 p. O. shp., \$5.

This poem, beginning "We are the Ancient people," is virtually an utterance of the Pueblo people themselves out of their own life and experience. It is a passionate, pathetic, proud outpouring of racial and tribal feeling with reference to the past, when the Pueblos were supreme, and to the present, when they are encompassed by the conquering white men. Every allusion is based upon some fact in the history or habits or beliefs of the people, as the notes attest. The illustrations portray correctly the life and customs of the Ancient people.

***Proffatt, J: A treatise on the law relating to the office and duties of notaries public throughout the U. S., with forms of affidavits, acknowledgments, [etc.] 2d ed., by J: F. Tyler and J: J. Stephens.** San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 47+584 p. O. shp., \$5.

***Prosser, Mrs. —.** The Crinkles of Crinklewood Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 127 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Prosser, Mrs. —. The life beyond; adapted from Mrs. Prosser by M. A. T. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. c. 44 p. T. cl., 40 c.
An allegory.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church; according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. [Also] The Psalter or Psalms of David. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892. 566 p. T. cl., 25 c.

Certified "that this edition has been compared with

a certified copy of the Standard Book as the Canon directs."

Protestant Episcopal layman's handbook, containing an explanation of the innovations of the last half century, with a short account of the English inquisition of the 17th century. 2d ed., rev. and enl., by an ex-churchwarden. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1891 [1892.] 11+319 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

One hundred and forty short articles on matters pertaining to the Church of England, condemning various innovations introduced within the last fifty years, are here arranged alphabetically in the form of a dictionary.

***Pruen, G. G.** Laton examination papers: specially adapted for the use of army candidates. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 205 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Pryce, J.; Rev. Notes on the history of the early church. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 3-90 p. S. cl., 40 c.

The author is Archdeacon of Bangor, Wales, and Canon of Bangor Cathedral. The notes were written for his private use in preparing a course of lectures. He gives an historical account of the rise of Christianity in the Roman and Greek world; describes what the new faith was to the early Christians, and then explains the various "heresies" that threatened its dogmas; Gnosticism; Apollinarianism; Eutychianism; Sabellianism; Arianism; Nestorianism, etc.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1892: the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list by authors, titles and subjects of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, Jan.-June, 1892, and by the American Educational Catalogue for 1892. 20th year. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1892. 4000 p. Q. cl., net, with duplex index, \$2.

Putnam, Arthur Lee. Number 91; or, the adventures of a New York telegraph boy. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892] c. '89. 3-205 p. il. D. (Rugby lib., no. 11.) pap., 10 c.

Putnam, M. Louise. The children's life of Abraham Lincoln. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 2-290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The aim of this brief biography, which records the notable incidents in the life of Lincoln from his birth to his assassination, is to give comprehensive information relative to the War of Secession and the machinery of the United States Government. It is, the author claims, a purpose to instruct rather than amuse young readers.

***Quain, Jones.** Quain's elements of anatomy; ed. by E. A. Schaefer and G. D. Thane. 3 v. V. 2, Pt. 2, Arthology, myology, angiology. 10th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1892.] 453 p. col. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Quevedo, Francisco de.** Pablo de Segovia: the adventures of a Spanish sharper; il. by Dan. Vierge; with an introd. on Vierge and his art, by Jos. Pennell, and a critical essay on Quevedo and his writings, by H. E. Watts. N. Y., imported by G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. Q. por. cl., \$20.

Quevedo, Walt. C. The truth about G. Washington and deceased historical persons and things. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1889 [1892.] c. '89. 3-26 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

A little collection of farcical poems, hitting at national foibles.

***Quigley, R. F.** Mary the Mother of Christ,

in prophecy and its fulfilment. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 493 p. 8°, cl., net. \$2.

***Quilter, H:** Preferences in art life and literature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+404 p. 8°, cl., \$9. *Large-pap. ed.* \$35.

R., H. L. and M. L. Talks on graphology: the art of knowing character through handwriting. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 3+94 p. obl. T. cl., \$1.

Graphology in the present instance is treated as a science and based on the methods of Jean Hippolyte Michon. It is claimed that with the aid of this book practice, and the analysis of a letter, that it is possible to determine the writer's personality, and even nationality. Philosophical reasons, illustrations, proofs and specimens of handwriting are given and their characteristic features noted.

Racine, J: *Esther: tragédie en trois actes*; ed., with introd. notes and appendices, by I. H. B. Spiers. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 91. 4+97 p. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 25 c.

Considered the easiest and the shortest masterpiece of French tragic literature. The text has been modified to conform with present usage. Biographical note on Racine, and literary notes on French versification and French tragedy. Appendix of grammatical points on which students' knowledge is generally vague.

***Radford, Cyrus S., comp.** Handbook on naval gunnery: comp. for the use of the U. S. navy and the state naval reserves. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. il. 16°, leath. tucks, \$2.

Rafter, G. W. The microscopical examination of potable water. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 160 p. S. C. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 103.) bds., 50 c.

Ragsdale, Lulah. The crime of Philip Guthrie. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. 179 p. il. D. (Midland ser., v. 4, no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Two lovers part in anger, and the woman, a high-spirited southern girl, burning with jealousy under a misapprehension of circumstances, marries another man, a Dr. Guthrie, a specialist in mental diseases. The scenes which follow present a strange and weird study of a singular psychological condition both in the husband and wife.

***Railway and corporation law journal:** a weekly record of current corporation law; ed. by Stewart Rapalje. V. 10. 11, July, 1891, to July, 1892. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1892. c. O. shp., ea., \$6.

Ralph, Julian. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair: the chapters on the Exposition being collated from official sources and approved by the Department of Publicity and Promotion of the World's Columbian Exposition. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 9+244 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

Does not pretend to be a guide either to the great city of Chicago or to the Exposition; is rather a series of descriptions of the peculiarities and attractions of Chicago, and of the most novel and inviting of those features of the Exposition in regard to which it was possible to gain reliable information at the time the author was in Chicago—Oct., 1892. Many of the chapters have already appeared in the Harper periodicals.

Ralph, Julian. On Canada's frontier: sketches of history, sport and adventure, and of the Indians, missionaries, fur traders and newer settlers of Western Canada. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 8+325 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50. The chapters that compose this book originally formed a series of papers which recorded journeys and studies made in Canada during the past three years. They were published chiefly in *Harper's Magazine*.

In the newer western parts of Canada the same mixed surplusage of Europe that settled the Western States is elbowing the fur-trader and the Indian out of the way, and is laying out farms in the far north. The reader can get an insight into the almost departed life of the plainmen and woodsmen, and of the newer forces of nation-building on our continent.

***Ramsay, G:** Latin prose composition. 3d ed. V. 1, cont. Syntax exercises with notes and vocabulary and appendix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+319 p. 12°, cl., \$1.10.

***Ramsay, Sir Ja. H.** Lancaster and York: a century of English history, (A.D. 1399-1485.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., il. maps, 8°, cl., \$9.

Ramsey, Milton W. The Austral globe. Minneapolis, Minn., Milton W. Ramsey, 3026 Hiawatha ave., 1892. c. 3-219 p. D. (Hiawatha lib. of fiction, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Describes a world south of the South Pole, almost as large as the earth, which is discovered by a party of Americans in an "electric yacht." The explorers are shipwrecked, tame "primitives," and have many adventures before they succeed in returning to Minneapolis, Minn.

Ramsey, S: The English language and English grammar: an historical study of the sources, development and analogies of the language and of the principles governing its usages; il. by examples from writers of all periods. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 5+571 p. O. cl., \$3.

"There are two classes for whom this book is not intended. The first are those who are already familiar with all the results of past labors, and who, therefore, can find nothing here to add to their present ample stores of knowledge, there being no claim to original discovery or invention. The second class are those who neither know nor care anything about the history or philology of their native tongue. Between these extremes is the large and important class who already know something and desire to know more." The first part comprises chapters on: The instability of language. The sources of English. The province of grammar: Word-making; The alphabet; Grimm's law, and Pronunciation and spelling. The second part is devoted to the various parts of speech, with illustrations.

***Rand, B; comp.** Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Cambridge, Mass., J. Wilson & Son, 1892. c. 557 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Rand, E: A. The Down East master's first school. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1892. c. 473 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author's own experiences as a "Down East master" have provided him with much of the material for this story, which will, he hopes, furnish helpful hints to teachers just beginning work. It relates the experiences of a young collegian who "teaches school" in a Maine backwoods village some thirty years ago, and who succeeds in securing the respect and affection of his unruly scholars. Of course there is a girl pupil to whom he loses his heart, and when the war breaks out and the young teacher enlists, and is wounded at Gettysburg, Annie Alton goes to the hospital to nurse him back to life and happiness.

Rand, E: A. A knight that smote the dragon; or, the young people's Gough. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 189 p. por. D. cl., 90 c.

A brief biography which gives the details of John B. Gough's life from the time of his birth in Sandgate, on the Kentish coast, 1817, to the date of his death in Phila., 1886. The great temperance agitator is viewed chiefly in the light of indefatigable effort to quell a social evil, and his own bitter experience with liquor.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s handy guide to Chicago and World's Columbian Exposition. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 7-216 p. il. map, S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and

railroad pocket maps and shipper's guides. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. *ea.*, folded map, S., *ea.*, pap., 25 c.

Cont.: California; Kentucky; Massachusetts, 15 p.; Maine; New York, 136 p.; North Carolina, 3-67 p.; Ohio; Pennsylvania, 171 p.; South Carolina; Texas; Virginia, 79 p.; West Virginia, 40 p.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket maps and shipper's guides. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. *ea.*, folded map, S., *ea.*, pap., 25 c.

Cont.: Alabama, 50 p.; Arizona; Arkansas; Colorado, 36 p.; Iowa; Kansas; Maryland and Delaware; Minnesota; Montana, 18 p.; Nevada, 15 p.; New Jersey; New Mexico; North Dakota, 14 p.; Oregon; South Dakota, 18 p.; Utah; Vermont; Washington, 23 p.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed pocket map of England and Wales. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. 33 p. folded map, S. cl., \$1.

Showing the counties, islands, lakes, mountains, rivers and railroads; with every post-office, railroad station or town carefully indexed, referring to the exact location where each may be found on the map.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed pocket map of France. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. 40 p. folded map, S. cl., \$1.

Showing the departments, islands, lakes, mountains, rivers and railroads; with every post-office, railroad station or town, carefully indexed, referring to the exact location where each may be found on the map.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed pocket map of Ireland. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. 37 p. folded map, S. cl., \$1.

Showing the provinces, counties, islands, lakes, mountains, rivers, towns and railroads; with every post-office, railroad station or town, carefully indexed, referring to the exact location where each may be found on the map.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed pocket map of Mexico. [N. Y. and Chic., Rand McNally & Co., 1892.] S. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed pocket map of Scotland. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. 30 p. folded map, S. cl., \$1.

See note under Rand, McNally & Co.'s England.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new sectional map of the Cherokee outlet, Oklahoma. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] 8 p. folded map, S. pap., 50 c.

Showing the sections distinctly, also the railroads, rivers, towns and mountains, with summary of the homestead and pre-emption laws.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s official map of Indian and Oklahoma Territories. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of Argentine Republic, Paraguay, Uruguay and Chile. [N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892.] S. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of Austria-Hungary. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] c. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of Brazil and Guiana. [N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892.] S. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of Colombia and Venezuela. [N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892.] S. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of South America. [N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892.] S. cl., 75 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s pocket map of the

world. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1892.] cl., 50 c.

Randall, C. D. Fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 4-253 p. O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 2) pap., *gratis*.

*Randolph, T. P., and Hall, E. P., *comps.* The pension attorney's guide: a ready reference to the laws of the U. S. relating to pensions; the standard decisions upon all matters relating to title to pensions, legal rates and limitations. [etc.] Wash., D. C., J. F. Theiry, 1892. c. 520 p. O. cl., \$2.50; shp., \$3.

*Ranney, Ruth Whitaker. A sketch of the lives and missionary work of Rev. Cephas Bennett and his wife, Stella Kneeland Bennett, 1829-1891. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.

Ransome, Cyril, *ed.* The battles of Frederick the Great: abstracted from Thomas Carlyle's biography of "Frederick the Great," ed by Cyril Ransome. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 5+245 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The editor is a graduate of Merton College, Oxford. He has selected fourteen of the most spirited and picturesque battles described in Carlyle's ten-volume "History of Frederick the Great," and has written a short introduction to and outline of the operations which led to each fight, the descriptions of the battles being in Carlyle's own words. The illustrations are from the famous drawings of Adolf Menzel in the German Imperial State Edition of the works of Frederick the Great in the Royal Museum at Berlin.

*Rapalje, Stewart. A digest of all railroad and corporation decisions of the federal courts and the courts of the several states and territories, together with important English decisions. V. 1, Jan. to June, 1892. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1892. c. 21+331 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Rathborne, St. G. The colonel by brevet: a novel. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. c. 5-360 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

A story opening in Vienna at the time of the Russo-Turkish War, and abounding in sensational adventures with red-cross nuns, Russian countesses, Turkish ambassadors, and villains of different nationalities. The colonel by brevet journeys from Austria to the Turkish frontier, where he finally foils his enemies and emerges triumphant from their machinations.

*Rawnsley, Hardwicke D. Notes for the Nile; together with a metrical rendering of the hymns of ancient Egypt, and of the precepts of the Ptah-Hôtep (the oldest book of the world). N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Ray, Anna Chapin. The cadets of Flemming Hall. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-300+3 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

School-boy life with its hopes and disappointments, its fun and pleasures, is woven into an attractive story. The boy-heroes are healthy, hearty specimens whom it is pleasant to read about.

Ray, Anna Chapin. In Blue Creek Cañon. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 3-310 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Miss Anna Chapin Ray has had the advantage of spending a summer in a mining camp in the Rocky Mountains. Her story, introducing a number of the simple-hearted, healthy boys and girls whom she excels in depicting, is full of local color and of such incidents as are true to the life. It opens in the breeziest and most alluring manner, and the spirit which animates the young skaters on the pond in the cañon in the first chapter never fails.

***Ray, C. A.** Contractual limitations, including trade strikes and conspiracies and corporate trusts and combinations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 54+514 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn H. Mixed pickles. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-286 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The "Mixed Pickles" which Mrs. Raymond has so entertainingly put up for the delectation of the young are a German family who bear the romantic name of Pickel, and who are brought by an easy-going, good-natured brother of their father to visit their American grandmother. Other grandchildren are domiciled in the roomy Quaker farmhouse, and the adventures of the various members of the household, especially of young Fritz Pickel, are a source of amazement, perplexity, amusement, and not seldom of righteous wrath to the maiden aunt, whom at the last the German uncle carries off in the regulation manner.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn H. Monica, the Mesa maiden. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 357 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Monica is a Spanish girl of Southern California who lives in a quaint old house of adobe, surrounded with vines and flowers, and is the main support of a family descended from the proud Hidalgo's of Spain. Into their quiet life comes a current from the outer world. Monica goes in search of her missing brother, and meets with strange adventures, which result in the unravelling of a complicated chain of destiny.

Raymond, Rob. R., ed. Typical tales of fancy, romance and history: from Shakespeare's plays, in narrative form, largely in Shakespeare's words, with dialogue passages in the original dramatic text. New ed. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hurlbert, [1892.] c. 81. '92. 3+224 p. O. cl., \$1.20.

A new and cheaper ed. of a work first published in 1881, when Prof. Raymond was principal of the Boston School of Oratory. Contains a memoir of William Shakespeare, and the plays of "A midsummer night's dream," "As you like it" and "Julius Caesar," partly in narrative form, and partly in the poet's own words.

Reade, Amye. Slaves of the sawdust. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. 312 p. D. cl., \$1.

Emilio Castelli, ring-master of an English circus, wins Leila Gurney. After their marriage Leila makes her debut as a rider. In her experience and Castelli's method there is a disclosure of the cruel practices of trainers in this line of business. The author claims that his story is a means of accomplishing a humane purpose.

Reade, C. The cloister and the hearth: a tale of the middle ages. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 4 v., 3+340; 3+356; 3+361; 352 p. il. D. cl., \$7. Large-pap. ed., limited to 150 copies, net, \$15.

Reade's greatest novel appears in an entirely new edition, with sixteen photogravure illustrations of the chief scenes and places in the story.

Reddall, H. F., comp. The sunny side of politics; or, wit and humor from convention, canvass and congress. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. 4-312 p. D. (Idle moments ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Sixteen short, humorous sketches, which portray various phases of political life, are called Election oddities; The postmaster in politics; The negro in politics; Frontier politics; The office-holder; The duello in politics; The scholar in politics; Senatorial courtesies; The retort courteous; Humors of the stump; "Infloence;" The soldier in politics; Money in politics; Religion in politics; Congressional wit and humor; The woman in politics.

***Redgrave, Gilbert R.** A history of water-color painting in England. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Reed, Laura Coates. West and east: an Algerian romance. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. 5-247 p. D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

The story opens on a Messageries steamer bound for

Algiers. Marion Walker, a representative of western civilization, and Bronson Sewall, a well-known type of cultured Boston, enter into a discussion about the relative characteristics of these sections of the United States. Their controversy ends in the usual way, after a brief stay in Algiers and a return to America, where the final scene takes place.

***Rees, Rogers.** With friend and hook in the study and the fields. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 84 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Régamey, Félix. Japan in art and industry; with a glance at Japanese manners and customs; authorized tr. by M. French Sheldon and Eli Lemon Sheldon; with designs by the author. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893 [1892.] c. 7+349 p. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

"Japan in art and industry" is the title given to a translation of Félix Régamey's *Le Japon pratique*. His volume was enthusiastically received in France. The *Société de Géographie Commerciale de Paris* awarded him a medal and issued a report upon his work. This report said: "It abounds in instruction, brief, precise and decisive, on the crafts, industries, conditions of labor, and processes of manufacture. Everywhere we are apprised of an eye-witness who has observed, and well observed. Text and drawings thus form an ensemble of unique value, as agreeable as truly practical."

***Rehfuss, W. F.** Treatise on dental jurisprudence, for dentists and lawyers: embracing dental jurisprudence, dental expert testimony, identification by means of the teeth, dental malpractice, cocaine poisoning, fractures of the maxilla during extraction of teeth, injuries and death due to anæsthesia, the jurisprudence of dental patents, etc. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1892. 12+468 p. 8°, shp., net, \$3.50.

***Rehfuss, W. F.** A treatise on dental jurisprudence for dentists and lawyers, embracing the following subjects: dental jurisprudence—dental expert testimony—identification by means of the teeth, [etc.] Phil., The Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co., 1892. c. 12+9-468 p. O. cl., \$2.50; shp., \$3.50.

Reichhard, Mrs. J. F. A woman's revenge; or, the mystery of the black pines: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 224 p. D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

Reid, C. S. Joe Simpson's douk: a sketch in one act, for male characters only. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. 9 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Reid, Rev. Gilbert.** Peeps into China. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 191 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Reid, Mayne. The scalp-hunters; or, adventures among the trappers. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1886 [1892.] 6-356 p. (Dillingham's 25-cent. ser.) D. pap., 25 c. Published by Beadle & Adams in 1864.

***Reid, Mayne, Greenwood, Jas., [and others.]** Stories of bold deeds and brave men. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 236 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, T. D. D. The philosophy of Reid, as contained in the "Inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense," with introd. and selected notes by E. Hershey Sneath. N. Y., H. Holt & Co., 1892. c. 7+367 p. D. (Series of modern philosophers.) cl., \$1.50.

Thomas Reid was born in Scotland in 1710. The work abridged for this volume was published in 1764. The book was directed against the sceptical philosophy of Hume. Reid died in 1796. The text of this edition is taken from Sir William Hamilton's seventh edition of

"Reid's works," published in 1872. See notice of series, under Locke. "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 20, [1047] This volume is by the editor of the series, Instructor in Philosophy in Yale University.

***Reinhold, Rev. Pius.** Little book of instruction for Christian mothers. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1892. 202 p. 24°, cl., net, 25 c.

Rejoice! the Lord is King: an Easter offering. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. unnp. col. il. sq. Tt. pap., 25 c.

***Religious systems of the world: a contribution to the study of comparative religion: a collection of addresses delivered at South Place Institute, now revised and in some cases rewritten by the authors; with some others specially written for this volume.** V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 324 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Remondino, P. C., M.D. The Mediterranean shores of America: Southern California, its climatic, physical and meteorological conditions. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1892. c. 14+150 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

In condensed form the author gives the seeker after a climate for health such information as will be of value, besides giving the reader general ideas on climatology in relation to health and disease not often found in local climatic guide-books. Bibliography and maps. The author is the vice-president of the Southern California Medical Association, and lives at San Diego.

Rensen, Dan. S. Suffrage and the ballot. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 83-107 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 21.) pap., 10 c.

Renan, Ernest. The life of Jesus; from the original French, by C. Edwin Wilbour. [New issue.] N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1891 [1892.] c. '68. 2-376 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Renan, Ernest. Recollections and letters: from the French, by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. c. 25+327 p. D. cl., \$1 50.

This volume completes Renan's "Souvenirs," and forms an essential part of his lifework, since it explains the origin and foundation of his judgments. He says: "I was brought up by women and by priests; therein lies the whole explanation of my good qualities and my defects." The preface gives a clear statement of Renan's beliefs, and shows his hopeful sympathy with the people of his time and the races yet unborn. In this preface he pays a touching tribute to Calmann-Lévy, his publisher and friend, at whose request this book was written.

***Reno, Conrad.** A treatise on the law of non-residents and foreign corporations, as administered in the state and federal courts of the U. S. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1892. c. 18+438 p. O. shp., \$5.

Reporter's romance (A); by the deacon. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 4-201 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 166.) pap., 25 c.

The romance begun in St. Louis, through a young reporter on *The Orb* having an assignment to interview a fashionable young lady as to the dress she was to wear at a great ball. After the usual complications and incidents, there is a happy ending.

Repplier, Agnes, comp. A book of famous verse selected by Agnes Repplier. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 8+244 p. D. cl., \$1.25; 16°, (Riverside lib. for young people.) cl., 75 c.

The author of "Books and men" and "Points of view" studies the tastes, feelings and desires of children in this compilation from the best-known songs of England and America. She wishes to give them "marital strains which fire the blood, fairy music ringing in the ears, half-told tales which set the young heart dreaming, brave deeds, unhappy fates, sombre ballads, keen, joyous lyrics and small jewelled verses." With notes. About 180 poems.

Repplier, Agnes. Essays in miniature. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 7-217 p. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Contents: Our friends, the books; Trials of a publisher: The oppression of notes; Conversation in novels; A short defence of villains: A by-way in fiction; Comedy of the Custom-House; Mr. Wilde's "Intentions"; Humors of gastronomy; Children in fiction; Three famous old maids; The charm of the familiar: Old world pets; Battle of the babies; The novel of incident.

Rest. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. unnp. col. il. sq. Tt. pap., 25 c.

Reuleaux, F. Technology and civilization; from the Smithsonian report for 1890. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 704+719 p. O. pap., n. p.

Revelations of a spirit medium; or, spiritualistic mysteries exposed: a detailed explanation of the methods used by fraudulent mediums. St. Paul, Minn., Farrington & Co., 1891 [1892.] 324 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

An *exposé* of the methods of the medium rather than an attack on spiritualists. In ventilating the nefarious means of producing the phenomena of spiritualism the anonymous author claims a worthy purpose and founds his book on an experience of twenty years as a medium.

***Revell, W. F.** Browning's criticism of life. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9-116 p. 1 il. 16°, (Dilettante lib.) cl., 90 c.

***Rex, B. F.** The notaries' manual, cont. full instructions as to their powers, rights, duties and liabilities under the laws of Ark., Ia., Kan., Minn., Mo., Neb. and Tex., together with all necessary forms, [etc.] 4th ed. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1892. c. 13+310 p. O. shp., \$2.50.

Reynolds, C. B., comp. The game laws in brief: laws of the United States and Canada relating to game and fish seasons, for the guidance of sportsmen and anglers. [New ed., rev. to date.] N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., [1892.] 48 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Reynolds, E., M.D. Practical widwifery: handbook of treatment. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 14+421 p. il. D. cl., \$2 50.

This work is a manual of practice rather than a theoretical treatise, and deals but little in discussion. It consists of concise directions for the necessary and ordinary details of the management of labor, and for subsequent treatment of the patient.

Reynolds, G. W. M. Works. Expurgated ed. Chic., Nile Publishing Co., 1892. 16 v., ea., 12°, pap., 50 c.

Contents: Mysteries of the court of London; Rose Foster (Part 2 of the Mysteries of the court of London); Caroline Walters; Pauline Clarendon; Venetia Trelawney; Louisa Stanley; Caroline of Brunswick; Ariadne Varian; Lady Saxondale; Lady Bess; Lady Castlemaigne; Lady Florina; the Duke of Marchmont; the Earl of Lascelles; Lord Octavian Meredith; Lord Clandon.

***Reynolds, H. Robert, D.D.** Light and peace: sermons and addresses: thirteen sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 234 p. por. 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) cl., \$1.25.

***Reynolds, Rev. Jos. W.** The natural history of immortality. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 28+390 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Rhees, R. A. I shall be satisfied. [N. Y., American Sunday-School Union, 1892.] c. unnp. Fe. pap., 20 c.

A poem published, as originally written, by author's request.

Rhodes, Ja. Ford. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. In 2 v.

V. 1, 1850-1854: v. 2, 1854-1860. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 10+506; 9+541 p. O. cl., \$5.

These two volumes embrace the history of eleven years—a brief period, but one fraught with the most momentous consequences. Beginning with an introductory chapter on the origin and progress of negro slavery in the United States, the author traces the history of the famous compromise measures of 1850, gives an account of the absorbing political controversy which throughout this period engrossed the whole attention of the nation, relates the downfall of the Whig and the formation of the Republican party, tells about the struggle for supremacy in Kansas, and finally describes the events which led to the defeat of the Democratic party by the election of Abraham Lincoln in 1860. The work is the result of thorough and scholarly investigation, and will be welcomed as a most complete, judicious and fair-minded history of that important period.

*Rhône, D. L. Supp. to Rhône's orphans' court practice in Penna., cont. the leading principles and embracing an elementary treatise on the rights, duties and liabilities of executors, administrators, guardians, [etc.] V. 3. Phil., Rees, Welsh & Co., 1892. c. 15+705 p. O. shp., \$6.

*Ricardo, D: Principles of political economy and taxation; ed., with introd., essay, notes and appendices, by E. C. K. Conner. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 62-455 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Rice, Edwin W., D.D. Our sixty-six sacred books: how they came to us, and what they are: a popular handbook for colleges, Sunday-schools, normal classes and students, on the origin, authorship, preservation, character and Divine authority of the Christian scriptures. 2d ed., with analysis and questions Phil., American S. S. Union, 1892. 4-159 p. D. cl., net, 50 c.

In the present edition inaccuracies are corrected, information is brought up to date, and two additional chapters deal with the circulation of the Bible and facts relative to Old Testament text.

*Rice, Frank S. General principles of the law of evidence, with their application to the trial of civil actions at common law, in equity, and under the codes of civil procedure of the several states. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 193+642; 643-1456 p. O. shp., net, \$11.

Appendix to v. 2 contains the code provisions of New York and California.

Rice, Sara Sigourney, comp. Holiday selections for readings and recitations. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1892. c. 223 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

*Richards, G: Treatise on the law of insurance, fire, life, accident, marine; with a selection of leading illustrative cases and an appendix of statutes and forms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. c. 23+603 p. O. shp., \$5.

Richards, Mrs. Laura E. Captain January; il. by Frank T. Merrill. [New illustrated ed.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1893 [1892.] c. '90, '92. 4-133 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

A new edition in larger type and with a larger page of a popular story of the New England coast, published two years ago; illustrated with thirty half-tone pictures, from Frank T. Merrill's drawings. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 1, '90, [979.]

Richards, Mrs. Laura E. Hildegard's home. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 6-318 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Hildegard's home has already been the heroine of two volumes, "Queen Hildegard" and "Hildegard's holiday." Her story is taken up again about

six months after her father's death and loss of fortune. She and her mother are obliged to give up their elegant New York home and live in the country in an old-fashioned house full of quaint furniture and reminiscences of the past. Here Hildegard finds a cousin Jack and other interesting characters who both charm and amuse.

Richards, Mrs. Laura E. Hildegard's holiday: a sequel to "Queen Hildegard." [New ed.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. '91. 5-219 p. il. O. bds., \$1.50.

A new and larger edition, with new illustrations. See notice, above.

*Richardson, A. T. Graduated mathematical exercises for home work. 2d ser. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+349 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Richardson, A. T. Progressive mathematical exercises for home work. 1st ser. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 232 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

*Richardson, Mary E. Spiritual crumbs for hungry little souls; [also] Stories from the Bible. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., net, 40 c.

*Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage-building. In 2 v. N. Y., M. T. Richardson Co., 84 Reade st., 1892. 224; 280 p. 12°, cl., ea., \$1.

Richardson, Warren. Dr. Zell and the Princess Charlotte: an autobiographical relation of adventures in the life of a distinguished modern necromancer, seer, and theosophist. N. Y., L. Kabis & Co., 84 & 86 Reade st., 1892. c. '91. 342 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Dr. Zell is a New England boy who has a passion for magic; he comes to New York and enters the service of Madame Aurelean, a celebrated clairvoyant, seer and magnetic healer; he is required to dress as a woman, and finally discovers his employer is a man in woman's clothing; this discovery separates the pair, and Dr. Zell goes to Germany. All his adventures in New York and in Germany relate to wonderful hypnotic episodes, the evoking of departed spirits, to marvellous experiments, magnetism, theosophy and astrology, all seriously presented.

Richebourg, Emile. Stronger than death; adapted from the French of Emile Richebourg by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 4-317 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Alice de Marcell, the betrothed of George Lambert, suddenly marries the Count de Berne. The interest is in the sensational developments of this unlooked-for act, and in the proof that Alice gives that, in spite of appearances, her love for George Lambert is "stronger than death."

Richmond, Mrs. E. J. The world's women; or, woman first and last, and what she has done: a collection of biographies of notable and noble women in every age and country. [New ed.] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. '87. 568 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Originally published in two volumes. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 1, '87, [818.]

Richter, Hans. The word of the Lord upon the waters: sermons read by his Imperial Majesty, the Emperor of Germany, while at sea on his voyages to the land of the midnight sun; from the German, by J. R. McIlraith. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2+102 p. D. bds., \$1.

Under the heading, "The praise of God as declared in the book of nature," there are four sermons, entitled The glory of the Lord; The omnipotence of the Lord; The riches and wisdom of the Lord; The holiness of the Lord. These were read at sea in 1890. The series for 1891 includes under the heading "Christ our Lord, thee even the sea obeys," five sermons which

have the individual titles of Sabbath at sea; On the high seas; Signalling at sea; The great turning-point; The happy homeward voyage.

Rickoff, Rebecca D. A supplementary first reader. N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 6+122 p. il. D. bds., 25 c.

The distinguishing features are: Words by sight learned first in sentences; analysis and synthesis combined in two interchangeable parts of one whole; comparisons of forms to cultivate the sight, and lead to a correct seeing of words. The complete reviews are most important, being the setting forth in tabulated forms of the stages of the work done.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. The head of the firm. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 8-450 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 214.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

A pretty young English girl, a vender of vegetables and fruits, falls heir to a large fortune, made by her father's uncle in America. She has been supporting her shiftless step-mother and her children by her efforts, but after receiving her fortune pensions them off, and takes a governess to train her for her new position. The story is one of simple homely details, showing the influence of money on the rich as well as the poor. There is the usual love episode, with an unusually lovely heroine.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. The head of the firm. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. c. '91. 8-450 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. A mad tour. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 334 p. D. (Strathmore ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Through the Black Forest and the adjacent country is the ground covered by "a mad tour." The characters are a young woman and a young man who take advantage of a month's holiday in the summer season to take a walking tour in Germany on a very economical plan and with very light baggage. The tone of the book is light and amusing throughout, the characters themselves contributing most of the incidents.

Riddell, Mrs. J. H. A mad tour. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] 2-334 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Riddles and rhymes. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons. 1892. 6-127 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

As the title says, "riddles and rhymes" for the nursery, and directions for children's plays; with many pictures.

Ridpath, J. Clark. United States: a history of the United States of America from the aboriginal times to the present day. *Columbian ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., The United States History Co., [W: B. Perkins, Clinton Hall], [1892.] c. '89, '91. 789 p. il. por. sq. O. cl., \$3.75.

A popularly written history, illustrated with many pictures; covers the Harrison administration. Gives the complete census of 1890 and other valuable statistics.

Riis, Jacob A. The children of the poor. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 9+300 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

The author of "How the other half lives" has supplemented that important book with a new volume of facts concerning the problem of children of the poor, the Italian slum children, the great East side treadmill, the little toilers, the truant of our streets, what it is makes boys bad, the story of the fresh air fund, the kindergarten and nurseries, the potters field etc. The application of these facts is suited to the conditions of New York City chiefly, but a lesson is taught for all the world by this book in which nothing is set down "in malice."

Ring, Max. Prince and musician; from the German; by Hettie E. Miller. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] c. 8-317 p. il. D. (Optimus ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

The hero is a famous musician, the *protégé* of a German prince. Women find him irresistible, and he appears successively as the lover of the Countess Ada Harrer and the Duchess Léonie von Taland. The former had been a happy wife before falling under his influence, but fully expiates her sin in the misery that comes to her in finding herself deserted. Norin, the

musician, meets his punishment at the hands of the countess' husband.

Rippe, W: Des Kindes erstes buch, nach Paul Bercy's "Livre des enfants." N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1892. 100 p. D. bds., 40 c.

An adaptation into German of *Livre des Enfants*. The method is divided into forty lessons, each consisting of a short vocabulary and appropriate illustration, a reading lesson, and a few sentences to be memorized; and as an appendix are given a few simple rhymes suitable for the nursery.

Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Thackeray. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 6+190 p. pors. il. O. cl., \$2.

The author writes "frankly, garrulously and at ease" about all the Tennysons, the places they have lived, the friends they have known and incidents connected with the publication of Tennyson's best-known poems. She treats of Ruskin and Robert and Mrs. Browning in the same way. There is no attempt at criticism. The book deals with the people and their surroundings as they have come under her personal notice or that of her celebrated father.

Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Thackeray. The story of Elizabeth: a novel. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '78. 224 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

***Ritchie, E.** Latin clause construction. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+40 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Ritchie, J: Hassan: a vision of the desert. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. unp. D. cl., \$1.
An Oriental poem.

***Ritter, Fanny Raymond.** Lyre, pen and pencil: essays, studies and sketches; ed. by Millie W. Carpenter. N. Y., E: Schubert & Co., 23 Union sq., 1892. 190 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

***Rivers of water in a dry place; or, from Africaner's kraal to Khama's city; the story of Dr. Moffat, the great missionary hero's wonderful career in South Africa.** N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Rives, Amélie, [now Mrs. J: Armstrong Chanler.] Barbara Dering: a sequel to "The quick or the dead." Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 4-285 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

When the story opens more than two years had passed since Barbara had sent Jack Dering away from Rosemary. His unexpected appearance again upon the scene and Barbara's final acceptance of him gives the motive of the story. Their married life is a stormy one, from which the spirit of "Val," Barbara's first husband, is not altogether exorcised. Another uncongenial couple, with a husband as cold and colorless as Dering is vivid and passionate, varies the monotony of the Derings' domestic infelicities.

Roads, C: Christ enthroned in the industrial world: a discussion of Christianity in property and labor. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 3-287 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author aims to reach the Christian ideal which is attainable in the many phases of complex work-day life.

Robbins, G. M. Keep my secret. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 233 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1929.) pap., 25 c.

Robbins, Mrs. Mary Caroline. The rescue of an old place. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 6+289 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The neglected farm of this experiment was an odd-shaped tract of land in Hingham, Massachusetts. Recognizing its possibilities, Doctor and Mrs. Robbins purchase the "old place," and begin their work of restoration by tearing down a house that had been standing 200 years; then follow improvements of the ground, which are fully described. Besides interest as a descriptive work, there are hints for those meditating a similar undertaking. The chapters were originally published in *The Garden and Forest*.

Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Dale and hillside series. [New issue.] N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1890 [1892.] c. 10 v., il. D. cl., \$9.

Contents: Brentford parsonage, 4-455 p.; Comfort Strong, 4-381 p.; Doors onward; a tale, 3-404 p.; Faith Thurston's work, and how she did it, 3-329 p.; Hester Truworthy's loyalty, 3-337 p.; Mabel Hazard's thoroughfare, 3-334 p.; Mabel's stepmother, 3-426 p.; Moore's force, 3-381 p.; Robert Graham's promise; a story for boys, 4-332 p.; Who won? 3-402 p. Formerly published by Robert Carter & Brothers.

Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Miss Ashton's new pupil. Bost., Bradley & Woodruff, [1892.] c. 263 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of college life for young girls. The author understands the life of her characters perfectly. Their gay larks, secret clubs and spreads are most amusing, yet through all is carried a high moral purpose.

Roberts, Margaret. Noblesse oblige. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4+333 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2000.) pap., 25 c.

Roberts, Margaret. A younger sister. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 314 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of English family life, told with the minute detail characteristic of the author of "The atelier du Lys." It deals chiefly with the development of Guenola, the "younger sister," whose originality and innate force of character are repressed by her father's selfish short-sightedness, and who is considered by her family to be a far less devoted daughter than Marcia, her well-regulated elder sister. Yet Marcia seeks her own happiness, and when times of trial come it is Guenola who takes her place, becomes the mainstay of the home and makes the greatest sacrifice in her power unsuspected. In the sudden happiness that comes to her at last, the devotion of the younger sister meets with due recognition.

Roberts, Morley. King Billy of Ballarat and other stories. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 7-244 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 174.) pap., 25 c.

Roberts, Morley. The mate of the *Vancouver*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+263 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 120.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Tom Ticehurst, mate on the *Vancouver*, incited the anger of his brother, in command of that vessel, and further complicated his affairs in a scene with his brother's wife, by a misunderstanding with the girl he loved, and by incurring the revenge of an Oriental. After suffering some of the consequences of these misfortunes he leaves the ship, and is the hero of adventures of both love and hate. The scenes are varied. The greater part of the action occurs in Australia.

Roberts, Morley. The reputation of George Saxon, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 7-282 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

George Saxon, upon coming into a fortune, aims to be an author. He buys manuscripts from impecunious geniuses and brings them out over his own name. His books cover many subjects and betoken a catholic intellect and an unprecedented capacity for work. The extent of his reputation is the subject of the first story. The "others" are entitled The artist; The bronze-caster; Exlex; A noble German; The troubles of Johann Eckert; The plot of his story; On Bear Creek; The captain's wife; Sam Jackson's snake, and Francke and party.

Robertson, Alex., M.D. Joe Leslie's wife; or, a skeleton in the closet. Chic., H. J. Smith & Co., 1892. 13-278 p. D. (Silver ser., v. 11, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Mrs. Leslie, a prominent New York woman, seeks the advice of a well-known detective on a matter that involves her husband's honor; while they are in conference, another client in the personage of the apparently erring husband appears on the scene, and there follows a second recital. After summary evidence he agrees to aid both, and the consequences make a novel of sensational surprises and unexpected developments.

***Robertson, Andrew.** The kidnapped squatter and other Australian tales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 227 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Robertson, Ja., D.D. The early religion of Israel, as set forth by Biblical writers and by modern critical historians. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1892. 12+524 p. D. (Baird lecture for 1889) cl., \$3.

The substance of this volume was delivered as the Baird lecture in the spring of 1889. Dr. Robertson says: "My interest in the subject is not primarily of a dogmatic or theological character. I am less concerned to defend a theory than to claim for the Biblical writers—what I think they have not received—fair play. On both sides of the controversy the books have been wrangled over as if they had been some legal deed or act of Parliament, while the personality of the writers has been left out of view."

***Robertson, J. M.** The fallacy of saving. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+148 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Robertson, J. M.** Modern humanists: sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin and Spencer. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 7+275 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

***Robida, A.** Ten centuries of toilette; from the French by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Robins, G. M. The ides of March. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-386 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 193.) pap., 50 c.

One of the inheritances of the Westmorlands, an old English family of great wealth, was a "prophecy" in doggerel, to the effect that when the last son was the only son of a younger son, and did not marry before the new moon fell upon a Sunday, March 1, that the family would become extinct. This coincidence of the moon only occurs twice in one hundred and fifty years, and was noted by the almanacs to happen in the year following that in which the story opens. The Westmorlands had dwindled down to a father and son, who fulfilled the conditions outlined by the "curse." The story turns on the many efforts the father makes to have his son marry before the fatal day.

Robinson, C. The Kansas conflict. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 21+487 p. O. cl., \$2.

Governor Robinson, known as "the war governor of Kansas," adds his valuable knowledge gained as an eyewitness of the early struggle in Kansas (1855-58) between the free-state and slave-state men as to the admission of slaves into the state, to the literature of the subject. The book was written, he says, for two reasons: "The first is the importunity of persons who were actors or sympathizers in making a free state of Kansas, and the second, that no writer thus far has taken the view that seems to me the true one of the movements made by the free-state party, and of the causes and reasons for the same." The author aims to show that the state was saved to freedom by inside work.

Robinson, F. Mabel. Hovendon, V. C.; the destiny of a man of action. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2 pts., 4-150; 151-293 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1955.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Robinson, Ja. Harvey. The German Bundesrath: a study in comparative constitutional law. Phil., [University of Pennsylvania,] 1891 [1892.] 2-68 p. O. (University of Pennsylvania, political economy and public law ser., v. 3, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

***Robinson, J.** Our trees: popular account of the trees in the streets and gardens of Salem; and of the native trees of Essex County, Massachusetts; with the location of trees and historical and botanical notes. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1891 [1892.] 120 p. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Robinson, Miss L. L. Systematic Bible study for advanced classes. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 170 p. S. bds., 20 c.
A catechism for advanced Sunday-school children;

arranged in chapters for every Sunday of the Christian year.

Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont: a study of independence. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+374 p. D. (American Commonwealths.) cl., \$1.25.

Vermont has the honor of being the first state added to the original thirteen. Mr. Robinson is an honored son of Vermont and takes just pride in its unbroken record of intelligence, lofty patriotism, and resolute morality. On the borderland between the United States and Canada, Vermont has had a part in every contest carried on between Great Britain and France and between Great Britain and the United States, and has not been behindhand in the work of the United States. Gives a discriminating picture of the people of Vermont, their industries, interests and characteristics. Vermonters have been pioneers of civilization throughout the United States. Index.

Rochester (N. Y.) Chamber of Commerce: Fourth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1891. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., [1892.] 172 p. map, il. O. pap., 50 c.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, held Feb. 20, 1892, a resolve was made to publish, for general distribution, copies of the fourth annual report of that body, said copies to include: List of membership, yearly reports of officers, description of prominent local features, facts and figures, with various resorts, business advantages, growth, population, manufactures, etc., and history of the city of Rochester.

***Rochester (N. Y.) and Monroe County business directory.** Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1892. 280 p. cl., 12^c, net, \$1.25.

***Rochester (N. Y.) city directory,** July, 1892. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1892. 1126 p. map, 8^c, bds., net, \$4.

***Rochester (N. Y.) pocket city guide and street directory.** Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1892. 64 p. map, 16^c, pap., 10 c.

***Rocquain, Felix.** The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution, condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting; with introd. note by Prof. Huxley. N. Y.: C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 14+186 p. 12^c, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

***Rodosi, K.** Origin of modern culture languages and their derivation from the Hebrew; ed. by Jul. Silversmith. Chic., The Occident Pub. Co., 1892. 204 p. 18^c, cl., \$2.

Roe, E. R. Virginia Rose. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 5-252 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

Virginia Rose is the central figure in a series of sensational incidents and a mystery that involves an abduction, a strange revelation and a romantic love-story.

Roe, E. T. The Dearborn speaker: original and selected readings, recitations, declamations and dialogues; with introd. observations of eminent elocutionists and dramatists on the study and practice of elocution. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 2-186 p. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

An introductory chapter gives the observations on the study and practice of elocution. Poetic selections by far outnumber the prose pieces and dialogues.

Roe, E. T., ed. Poetic jewels. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1892.] 9-396 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

About one hundred of the finest poems in the English language, with full-page pictures.

Rogers, Ja. E. Thorold. Industrial and commercial history of England: lectures delivered to the University of Oxford. by the late Ja. E. Thorold Rogers; ed. by his son,

Arthur G. L. Rogers. N. Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 11+473 p. O. cl., \$3.

These discourses, though prepared in 1888 and 1889, by the progress of economic research and the march of history are already in need of modification. This is especially true in regard to the theory as held in 1889 of the causes that led to the immigration of agricultural laborers to London. The editor has pointed out the changes, but does not correct his father's statements in the body of the book. Index.

Rohé, G. H., M.D., and Lord, J. Williams. Practical manual of diseases of the skin. Phil., The F. A. Davis Co., 1892. c. 8+303 p. D. (Physician's and student's ready reference ser., no. 13.) cl., net., \$1.25.

Brief and exact descriptions of the various diseases considered, together with the simplest and most direct methods of treatment. Dr. Rohé is professor of materia medica, therapeutics and hygiene in the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, and Dr. Lord is lecturer on dermatology and bandaging in the college, and also Assistant Physician to the Skin Department in the Dispensary of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Rohrer, Martin M. Rohrer's practical calculator, incl. the only complete and intelligent key to the metric system; arithmetic stripped of superfluous nonsense and simplified. Phil., The Thompson Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 220 p. T. (Our departure ser., no. 2.) flex leatherette, 25 c.; cl. or leatherette 50 c.

The student's, farmer's, mechanic's and business man's guide in all arithmetical transactions with his fellow-man; a manual of plain rules, calculations and business operations illustrated by examples.

Roland. Extraits de la Chanson de Roland; avec une introd. littéraire des observations grammaticales, des notes et un glossaire complet, by Gaston Paris. 3d ed., rev. and corr. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 27+160 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

To be used as an introduction to the study of old French. Eight hundred and fifteen lines are given in eight chapters, with a summary at the head of each chapter, and excellent notes at the foot of the page. The first thirty-six pages contain the author's preface, the introduction to the *Chanson*, and an admirable introduction to the grammar of old French, that is to say, primarily the French of the *Chanson*. At the end is a full glossary. Gaston Paris is conceded to be the highest authority on the *Chanson de Roland*. The preface, introduction, and, in short, the whole book is in French, as of course it is designed for advanced students.

***Rolfe, J. C., ed.** Selections from *Viri Romæ*; with notes, exercises and vocabulary. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1892. 123 p. 16^c, cl., 75 c.

Rollins, Alice W. From palm to glacier, with an interlude; Brazil, Bermuda and Alaska. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 5+145 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.

The three countries mentioned in the title are the subjects of many pages of interesting description. The volume represents a brief winter and summer tour south and north. The time of the writer's Brazil experiences was just before the founding of the Republic.

Romanes, G. J. Darwin, and after Darwin: an exposition of the Darwinian theory and a discussion of Post-Darwinian questions: 1, The Darwinian theory. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. 13+460 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

The second of three volumes designed to appear under the general title of "Darwin and after Darwin." The volumes are made up from a series of lectures delivered before the students of Edinburgh University from 1888 to 1890. The present volume is a systematic exposition of what may be termed the Darwinism of Darwin for the "general reader." The author has been careful to avoid assuming even the most elementary knowledge of natural science on the part of his readers. The first volume, or that which deals with the purely historical side of biological science, "may be allowed," says Prof. Romanes, "to stand over for an indefinite

time." Contains a portrait of Darwin and many good wood-cuts.

***Rondelle, L.** Foil and sabre: a grammar of fencing in detailed lessons for professor and pupil. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

***Ropes, Mary E.** Bel's baby. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 96 p. il. 12°, cl., 35 c.

***Ropes, Mary E.** Lily and her pony: or, one too many. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 64 p. il. 18°, cl., 25 c.

***Ropes, Mary E.** Loosed from the bonds: a story of Russian life. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 190 p. 12°, cl., 80 c.

***Rooper, T. G.** Object teaching in words and things. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. 187 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Rosa, D. B. St. John, M.D. Practical treatise on the diseases of the ear; incl. a sketch of aural anatomy and physiology. 7th rev. ed. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 22+741 p. il. O. cl., \$5.50; leath., \$6.50.

Additions have been made in the discussion of the relation of diseases of the nose and throat to the ear, the value of operations upon the drum-head and ossicles as well as in the history and practice of operations upon the mastoid. A new and more complete index by Dr. Frank N. Lewis.

***Roose, Robson, M.D.** Nerve prostration and other functional disorders of daily life. 2d ed. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1891 [1892.] 22+671 p. O. cl., \$4.50.

First edition (see P. W. "Weekly Record," Dec. 1, 1888 [879].) has now been out of print for some time. In the preparation of a second edition, each chapter has been carefully examined, some portions (notably the chapters dealing with Neurasthenia) have been considerably amplified. It has also been thought desirable to give a description of various toxic neuroses, viz.: those due to alcohol, opium, etc. and to supplement the section on disorders of the abdominal organs, by adding a chapter on corpulence.

***Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Schorlemmer, C.** Treatise on chemistry. V. 3, pt. 6. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.

Rose geranium: a tragedy; il. by W. L. Dodge. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 4-156 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

A realistic novel, in the form of a play, is founded on a questionable love-affair, with a revenge that ended in murder and a remorseful death. There seems to be an intention to prove by the fate of Helen, the heroine, that evil consequences inevitably attend such a course.

***Rosebery, Lord. Pitt.** N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 9+297 p. 12°, (Twelve English statesmen ser.,) cl., 60 c.

Rosboro, Viola. Old ways and new: stories. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '89-'92. 5+216 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Ten short stories in which humor, pathos and keen satire blend harmoniously. "The clown and the missionary" meet as second-cabin passengers on an eastward-bound steamer from New York and before reaching England the clown's devoted love for his sister and his habit of reading the Bible have convinced the missionary that he will make a much-needed assistant in Chinese mission work. The other stories are: Bentley's system; A jest of fate; The last Marchbanks; The reign of reason; Nannie's career; The force of example; Rudolph; The village alien; and The girl and the problem.

Ross, Albert, [pseud. for Linn Boyd Porter.] The Garston bigamy. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. '89, '91. 4-332 p. D. (The albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

Gerald Garston is the son of an Iowa farmer, who

has been brought up in the close companionship of two girls, daughters of neighbors. He cannot tell which he prefers, so leads each to think she is the favored one—finally succeeding in ruining both the girls' lives.

Ross, Albert, [pseud. for Linn Boyd Porter.] Why I'm single. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, [1892.] c. 4-360 p. D. (The albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.

In the experiences of Bianca di Romani, sensational scenes in the life of an apparently friendless girl are reproduced; and in the fate that threatens her is seen the history of many girls dependent on their own exertions for a livelihood. In a startling escapade, in which there is both pathetic and humorous incident, the heroine shows she has resolved not to marry; therefore the concluding chapter offers a surprise.

Ross, Clinton. Improbable tales. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. '91. 5+256 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

The three tales are called: "The pretender" (the sentimental adventures of a personage), "The peace of the hills" and "After the play of 'The rivals.'" "

Ross, E. A. Sinking funds. [Balt., Md.,] American Economic Assoc., 1892. c. 3-106 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 7, no. 4, 5.) pap., \$1.

This study falls under three heads: English amortization, American amortization, the theory of amortization. In an introduction the author says: "To understand the nature and workings of the device known as the sinking fund we must study it as it appears in the financial history of England and the United States. In the former we have exemplified all the financial mistakes to which a wrong theory of amortization can give rise. In the latter we discover the slow emergence of certain ultimate forms of amortization, on which both experience and scientific analysis set the seal of approval. Both taken together furnish ample basis for a theoretical treatment of the payment of public debts."

***Ross, Janet, ed.** Three generations of Englishwomen: memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin and Lady Duff Gordon. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., imported by G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. por. 8°, cl., \$2.

Rossetti, Christina G. The face of the deep: a devotional commentary on the Apocalypse. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 5-552 p. O. cl., \$3.

The book is divided into twenty-two chapters as is the Book of the Revelation of St. John. The separate verses of the chapters are numbered and printed in large type, and under every verse, or collection of verses, the artistic, poetic writer has gathered the inspiring thoughts and pictures which the Bible works have awakened in her heart, mind and imagination.

***Roth, E.** Christus Judex: a legend of the White Mountains; with an introd. by W. C. Prime. [New il. ed.] Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 108+8 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Roth, Otto, M.D.** Modern materia medica; with therapeutic notes, for the use of practitioners and students in medicine; rev. by Dr. Gregor Schmitt. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 461 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Round, J. H.** Geoffrey de Mandeville: a study of the anarchy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+461 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Rouse, Adelaide L. Wendover House. Phil., The American S. S. Union, [1892.] c. 4-269 p. D. cl., \$1.

A fine and spacious mansion is Wendover House, full of ancient grandeur and family memories, but dim and gloomy till it is brightened by the presence of little Paul, a waif who comes mysteriously into the home, bringing to light an old love and an old quarrel. Miss Wendover is a forbidding recluse, cold as an iceberg till thawed by the witchery of the child who alone has the key to her heart. Life in the Wendover house is portrayed in the words of its several actors, who tell their stories frankly.

Rouse, Lydia L. *Ebb and flow.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 329 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The moral is that joy and sorrow alternate in life as constantly as the "ebb and flow" of the tide. The story is of Jessie Laidlaw's early orphanage, her childhood at Grandfather Kenyon's, her courtship and marriage, and the sorrows and joys incidental to an eventful life. The scene is Scotland.

Rousiers, Paul de. *American life; from the French,* by A. J. Herbertson. N. Y., Dyrssen & Pfeiffer, 254 Fifth ave., [1892.] c. '91. 6+437 p. Q. cl., \$2.50.

A picture of American life as it impresses an enthusiastic Frenchman. The writer has evidently travelled throughout the United States. His opinions have been founded on his own unguided observations, and some of his comments on the mental, moral, social, political and industrial peculiarities of America will have the spice of novelty to the native-born who have not yet acquired some of the facts here furnished them.

***Rowell, Harvey.** *Manual of instruction in hard soldering.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon Co., 1892. 56 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Rowland, Kate Mason. *Life of George Mason, 1725-1792, including his speeches, public papers and correspondence; with an introd.* by General Fitzhugh Lee. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 2 v., 3+525; 13+454 p. por. O. cl., \$8.

George Mason settled after his marriage on the banks of the Potomac, and became the intimate friend of Washington, to whom he was a valuable adviser and for whom he drafted the "non-importation resolutions" which the latter presented to the Virginia assembly, and procured their adoption, 1769. One of these resolutions pledged the Va. planters to purchase no slaves imported after Nov. 1 of that year. In 1775 he was a member of the Virginia Convention, and declined an election to the Continental Congress. In May, 1776, he drafted the "Declaration of Rights" and the "Plan of Government," which were adopted June 12 and 29. As a member of the convention for framing the Federal Constitution, 1787, he proposed that the election for President should be direct and for a single term of seven years.

***Rowlands, Rev. Dan.** *The fishguard invasion by the French in 1797: some passages taken from the diary of the Rev. Daniel Rowlands.* N. Y., imported by G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Rowlands, Walter. *Recent international art: selections from the portfolios of Ferdinand Barth, Toby E. Rosenthal, Alex. Wagner, and others: consisting of sixteen photo-etchings with biographical and descriptive text.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] unsp. F. cl., \$7.50.

Illustrations printed in blue, gray and brown tints. Bound in red, with an elaborate cover-design in gold and black representing the shields or emblems of the countries represented by the artists.

Roy, J. *Helen Treveryan; or, the ruling race.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 5+487 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar ser.) cl., \$1.

The far-reaching effects upon the home life of England of her rule in India are made clear in a strong story. Helen Treveryan, the child of English parents, is born in India, returns after some years of schooling in England, marries a gay, selfish but affectionate British cavalry officer, is left widowed with a baby after an Indian uprising in 1879, returns to England and feels all the drawbacks of both the English and Indian modes of living. A pretty romance conveys some important truths.

Royce, Josiah. *Spirit of modern philosophy: an essay in the form of four lectures.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 16+519 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Contains, in revised form, a series of lectures on representative modern thinkers and problems, with suggestion of the author's own philosophical views. These lectures were given in Boston, New York and Cambridge, and two of them were printed in the *Atlantic Monthly*. Dr. Royce discusses the views held by Spinoza, Kant, Fichte, Hegel and Schopenhauer; the doctrine of evolution, the outer and inner worlds, and

their meanings, natural law, freedom, optimism, pessimism and moral order. A book of unusual range and grasp of thought intended for all intelligent readers.

Rozanet, Octave. *The confessions of a beauty; [from the French.]* Phil., The Carter Pub. Co., 1892. c. 173 p. D. (Portrait ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

On the reminiscences, social experiences, incarceration in a convent, and the last tragic scene in the life of a capricious French society girl, is founded a novel of sensational interest.

Rubinstein, Anton. *A conversation on music; tr. by Mrs. J. P. Morgan.* N. Y., C. F. Tretbar, Steinway Hall, 1892. c. 146 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

An alleged conversation between the well-known composer and a lady visitor, in which the former defends instrumental music against the claims of vocal music.

Ruskin, J. *Aratra pentelici: seven lectures on the elements of sculpture given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas term, 1870; with an introd. by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1892. c. '91. 24+283 p. il. D. cl., \$2.75.

Ruskin, J. *Cameos from Ruskin; selected and arr. by Mary E. Cardwill.* N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., [1892.] c. 3-89 p. D. cl., \$1.

"The preparation of this book was begun with the purpose of making each selection a representation of Mr. Ruskin's two-fold work, as the greatest of art critics and as a master of ethics. This purpose has not been strictly adhered to, but the drift of the book as a whole, and most of the selections, will be found to bear directly on the fundamental principle of all Mr. Ruskin's criticism, that art is inseparably connected with character and conduct or morality, and that all great art rests upon a basis of what is intrinsically good."—*Preface.*

***Ruskin, J.** *The crown of wild olive: four lectures on industry and war; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '90. 10+250 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Ruskin, J. *The eagle's nest: ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art, given before the University of Oxford in Lent term, 1872; introd. by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 20+260 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Ruskin, J. *Hortus inclusus; In montibus sanctis; Coeli enarrant.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [Lovell, Coryell & Co.,] [1892.] 5-877 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Ruskin, J. *Lectures on architecture and painting delivered at Edinburgh in November, 1853; il., with an introd., by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1892. c. 14+256 p. D. cl., \$2.75.

Ruskin, J. *Lectures on art, delivered before the University of Oxford, in Hilary term, 1870; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '90. 236 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Ruskin, J. *Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my past life.* N. Y., United States Book Co., [Lovell, Coryell & Co.,] [1892.] 7-880 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Ruskin, J. *The stones of Venice; introductory chapters and local indices (printed separately) for the use of travellers while staying in Venice and Verona; with introd. by C. Eliot Norton.* Brantwood ed. N. Y., C. E. Merrill & Co., 1891 [1892.] 2 v. 15+302; 4+360 p. D. cl., \$3.

Russell, Dora. A fatal past. N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4-316 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1930.) pap., 25 c.

Russell, Dora. The last signal. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 4-311 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Miriam Clyde's great affection for her sister, the wife of General Conroy, leads her to put herself in a false position to shield this sister from disgrace. The consequences of this act are far-reaching, and almost break up her own married happiness. A sea-coast town in England is the scene of many misunderstandings.

Russell, Dora. The other bond. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., 1892. c. 372 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

In the prologue a disinherited daughter dies at her father's door. Her fifteen-year-old son is disowned by his grandfather and becomes an errand-boy in an iron mill. Twenty years later he reappears, a prosperous M.P., in love with one woman, but bound to another. He fulfills his bond, and the girl he loves marries another man. After years of suffering they are finally united.

Russell, Dora. Out of Eden. N. Y., G: Munro. [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 314 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1927.) pap., 25 c.

***Russell, I: Franklin.** Lectures on law for women, delivered at the University of the City of New York, 1892-93. N. Y., N. Y. Economical Pr. Co., 1892. c. 79 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Russell, Rev. Matthew.** Moments before the tabernacle. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1892. 62 p. 24°, cl., 40 c.

***Russell, R:** Wonders of the sun, moon and stars: descriptive of their positions, revolutions, motions, periods and seasons: a book of elementary astronomy: with a planisphere of the stars. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 132 p. il. 16°, pap., 35 c.

***Russell, Stuart.** Electric light cables and the distribution of electricity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12-319 p. il. 12°, \$2.25.

Russell, W. Clark. Alone on a wide, wide sea: an ocean mystery. N. Y., J: A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 2-348 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

The heroine is a married lady of twenty-six, who drifts out to sea in an open boat from a little English sea-coast village. She is picked up after some days by a French ship, but owing to an injury her head has received she has lost her memory and cannot tell who she is. Many thrilling adventures follow, and several years elapse before her memory is restored and she is returned to her husband and children.

Russell, W. Clark. A marriage at sea. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., [1892.] 172 p. il. D. (Dearborn ser., no. 80.) pap., 25 c.

The story opens with the midnight elopement of a young English girl from her Boulogne boarding-school. Her lover takes her to his yacht, in which they propose to make a brief cruise, hoping by this escapade to force a consent to their marriage. A heavy storm wrecks the yacht; the eloping couple are rescued by an outward bound steamer, and, taking advantage of a little-known provision of the Shipping Act, are married by the shipmaster, thus cutting the Gordian knot of opposition to their union.

Russell, W. Clark. Mrs. Dine's jewels: a mid-Atlantic romance. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. '91. 3+160 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 715.) pap., 50 c.

An item in a London Journal to the effect that Mrs. Dines, the wife of an Australian millionaire, had bought a diamond necklace of great value, which she was carrying back with her to Sydney on the *Southern Cross*, suggested a robbery to two unprincipled people. The clever way in which the jewels are stolen at sea and the thieves escape forms the theme of an excellent sea story.

Russell, W. Clark. 'Round the galley fire. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., [1892.] 2-160 p. D. (Rugby lib., no. 6.) pap., 10 c.

Russell, W. Clark. A strange elopement: il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 6+208 p. D. cl., \$1.

A voyage from England to India thirty years ago, when the road to the East lay by way of the Cape of Good Hope, and a voyage to India meant a residence of four or five months on board ship, is the background of Mr. Russell's story. The characters all meet on board the *Light of Asia*, Captain Swift, who tells the story, and who is going out to join his regiment, an irascible old general and his daughter, and the hero of the "strange elopement" which is made in an open boat at sea.

***Russell, W. Clark.** The tragedy of Ida Noble. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 12°. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 82.) pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

Russell, W. Clark. The wreck of the *Grosvenor*: an account of the mutiny of the crew and the loss of the ship when trying to make the Bermudas. N. Y., Lovell, Corvett & Co., [1892.] 4-293 p. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

Ryan, Sarah Ellis. Squaw Elouise. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 5-240 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 47.) pap., 50 c.

A pathetic story of the devotion and noble qualities of an Indian girl who loves and is deceived by a white man. Life on the upper reaches of the Columbia River and among the Selkirk mountains, as well as the mining camps, gambling-houses and motley population of the region, are well described.

***Ryle, Herbert E:** The canon of the Old Testament: an essay on the gradual growth and formation of the Hebrew canon of Scripture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+304 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Ryle, Herbert E:** The early narratives of Genesis: a brief introduction to the study of Genesis I.-XI. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+138 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Ryle, J: C: (Bp.) Rich and poor: a tract for all times. [New ed.] N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. 30 p. D. pap., 10 c.

S, E. A. B. Virginia Dare: a romance of the sixteenth century. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. c. 2-207 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The true story of Virginia Dare, the first white child born in the Virginia colony. She was the grand-daughter of Governor White, who sailed for England from Roanoke on the 28th of Aug., 1587, leaving behind him his daughter and her child who had been born ten days before, intending to return immediately. Owing to war with Spain it was three years before he did return, and then he found the island of Roanoke deserted, and indications that there had been a fight with the Indians. He never found his daughter or grand-daughter, though they lived for many years afterwards with a friendly Indian tribe.

S, H. M. Easter series. Chic., Eleve Pub. Co., [1892.] 4 v., T. pap., ea., 25 c.

Contents: Easter Island, 8 p.; Giants in those days, 7 p.; The land of fair men, 6 p.; The wonderful kingdom, 7 p.

Sabetti, Rev. A. The decree "Quemadmodum" with explanations. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1892. c. 26 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The decree "Quemadmodum" was promulgated the 17th December, 1890, in order to suppress abuses that had arisen in certain religious communities. Notes and remarks on its bearings and meanings are given, with explanation of parts that seem difficult of interpretation.

***Sabin, Jos.** Bibliotheca Americana: a dictionary of books relating to America, from

its discovery to the present time. Pts. 115-116, Simms to Smith. N. Y., Sabin, 21 and 23 Ann st., N. Y., 1892. c. 5-196 p. O. pap., \$5.

Sabine, Julia A. At the end of the rainbow. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 3-252 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Whenever Ruth Thornton spoke of her sister's proposed trip to America she alluded fancifully to her place of destination as being "at the end of the rainbow." The story tells how an English girl's expectations were fulfilled, and describes her surroundings in Colorado, with her impressions and the result of a social experiment.

***Sadler, Rev. M. F.** Sermon outlines for the clergy and lay-preachers, arranged according to the church's year. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+321 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Safety in cholera times: homœopathic treatment; full directions for the cure and prevention of the disease. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, [1892.] c. 2-63 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A condensation of the best works on the treatment of cholera; intended solely for the public.

Safford, Mary J. Lorelei, and other stories. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. 6-247 p. D. (The golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Lorelei; The golden fleece; Caught by a cyclone; An idea in decorative art; Tea-roses; Hiring a dory; Kate's cameo; The last of their line.

***St. Alphonsus de Liguori.** Complete ascetical works, v. 19; from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. Letters, v. 2. [*Centenary ed.*] N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 12°, cl., net, \$1.25.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations; tr. by Ja. Davis. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+403 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

Continues the life of the daughter of Louis XVI. The first scene is where she returns to Paris with her uncle, who becomes Louis XVIII.; after a brief reign the new king is driven from Paris by the news of Napoleon's escape from Elbe. The second restoration is marked by Louis XVIII.'s second return to Paris after the battle of Waterloo. The duchess accompanies him, but is more austere, more sorrowful and more distrustful of her followers than ever before. Thus the reader leaves her, with the shadow of the vengeance of the new government upon the Imperialists darkening her life, and her popularity on the wane before the rising star, the young Duchess of Berry.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+305 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

Opens with the accession of the brother of Louis XVIII. to the French throne; he is known in history as Charles X. Again the Duchess of Berry is the central figure of a court and surrounded by friends and admirers, with little fear of what the future holds for herself or her son. The chief incidents of the volume are the entry of Charles X. into Paris; the funeral of Louis XVIII., the coronation of Charles X., and re-entrance into Paris, the jubilee of 1826, the Mary-Stuart ball, etc., etc. Accounts are given of the Orleans family, of the household of the Dauphin and Dauphiness, of that of the Duchess of Berry, of the Theatre of Madame, etc.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+301 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

The Princess Marie Caroline of Naples became, upon her marriage with the Duke of Berry, the central figure of the French court during the reigns of both Louis XVIII. and Charles X. This volume, like the preceding ones of the series, while largely biographical, pre-

sents vivid pictures of the times. The chief events it chronicles are the marriage of Marie Caroline, the assassination of her husband the Duke of Berry, and the birth of her son, the Duke of Chambord, and the death of Louis XVIII., the old king having expired Sept. 12, 1824. The other two volumes of this group will deal with the Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X., and the Duchess of Berry and the revolution of July, 1830.

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. The youth of the Duchess of Angoulême; tr. by Eliz. Gilbert Martin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+316 p. por. D. (Famous women of the French court.) cl., \$1.25.

The daughter of Louis XVI., though always austere, is shown to have been full of generous aspirations and patriotic sentiments. Her heroism was grave and religious; she was like a saint. She personified the sorrows and catastrophes of royalty at the beginning of the Restoration. This volume opens in the Prison of the Temple on the day when Marie Antoinette, leaving her daughter behind her, departed to the Conciergerie; it ends the tale at Goritz, in the chapel of the Franciscans, on the day when the Count of Chambord, buried by the side of Charles X. and the Duke and Duchesse of Angoulême, bore the white flag like a shroud into his tomb. The ideas, hatreds and prejudices of the Restoration are clearly detailed.

St. Aubyn, Alan. For the old sake's sake. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 130 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 39.) pap., 50 c.

A story of Devon, England. It tells of a long engagement between a man and a woman much his senior. The man goes to India as a missionary and on his return finds his betrothed aged and faded; his heart wanders to her young and beautiful sister, who flies from her home rather than make her sister unhappy. It is then supposed the minister has murdered her and he is tried for his life. The elder woman's unselfish devotion to both parties is very beautiful.

***St. Clair, A. H.** Western lies and quaint conceits: a collection of original stories in chapters told in style similar to "Peck's bad boy." St. Louis, Mo., I. H. Brown, 1892. 150 p. 16°, pap.; 25 c.

St. Felix, Marie. A little game with destiny. N. Y., Saalfield & Fitch, 1892. c. 152 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The girl who plays "the little game with destiny" confides her repulsive history to the pages of her journal. She is but sixteen when her story begins, and for several years afterwards leads a dual life. To her parents, rich Boston people of social importance, she is an innocent school-girl pursuing her studies. To a certain fast set she is "Mrs. Gammell," the mistress of an elderly married man who has ruined her, and a reckless drinker and gambler. Her career henceforth is a downward one to the end, no detail of which is spared the reader. The story is said to be "a vivid picture of what is happening about us every week in the year."

St. Nicholas songs. [New ed.] N. Y., The Century Co., [1892.] c. 85. 7+190 p. il. F. bds. \$1.25; pap. \$1.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 17, '85, [716.]

Saint-Pierre, J. H: Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia; il. by Maurice Leloir. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 2+197 p. S. (Handy volume classics.) cl., \$1; silk, \$1.50; hf. cf., \$2; hf. mor., \$2.50.

Belonging to a new line of standard books in prose and poetry; handy in size, carefully printed on good paper and bound tastefully. Each volume is illustrated with a frontispiece and title-page in photogravure, and others like the present one have numerous additional illustrations.

Saint-Pierre, J. H: Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. *Edition Jouaust*; il. with etchings by Laguillermie. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 5+191 p. por. il. S. (The exquisite ser.) parchment and silk, \$2. *Edition de luxe*, limited to 500 copies, \$3. Uniform with the "Vicar of Wakefield" by the same house. A dainty volume, with miniature etchings and artistic binding.

- ***Saintsbury, G.** *The Earl of Derby.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. por. 8°, (Queen's prime ministers ser.) cl., \$1.
- ***Saintsbury, G., ed.** *Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19+238 p. sq. 16°, cl., \$1.
- ***Saintsbury, G., ed.** *Pocket library of English literature.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 3 v., sq. 18°, cl., \$3.
Contents: Tales of mystery, 6-319 p.; Political verse, 28+276 p.; Defoe's humor novels, 18+332 p.
- ***Saintsbury, G., ed.** *Pocket library of English literature: political pamphlets.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19+303 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- ***Saintsbury, G., ed.** *Seventeenth century lyrics.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 24+326 p. 16°, (Pocket lib.) cl., \$1.
- Sala, G. A.** *Dead men tell no tales, but live men do.* N. Y., G. Munro. [United States Book Co., 1892.] 196 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1919.) pap., 25 c.
- Salaman, Malcolm C.** *Woman—through a man's eye-glass; il. by Dudley Hardy.* N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] 5+237 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
 The author claims that these sketches are portraits of some typical women he has known. He describes The little widow; My mother; The socially ambitious woman; The domestic woman; A modern lady novelist; The disappointed spinster; The individual woman; The submissive woman; The "awfully jolly" girl; The nun; The cheery woman; The unconjugal woman; The busy-idle woman; The skittish old maid.
- ***Sales, Francis de, (St.)** *A selection from the spiritual letters of St. Francis de Sales: tr. by H. L. Sidney Lear.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+40 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Sales, Pierre.** *The price of a coronet; or, Jeanne Berthout, Countess de Mercœur; adapted from the French by Mrs. B. Lewis.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3+329 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 121.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
 See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 11, 1891, [1015.]
- Salis, Mrs. H. A. de.** *New-laid eggs: hints for amateur poultry rearers.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 3+101+3 p. D. cl., 60 c.
 Comprehensive rules for the rearing of poultry, which are based on the methods of the best authorities and the compiler's personal experience. In addition to these the different varieties of fowl are described, and a number of remedies for the cure of various diseases to which fowl are subject are introduced.
- Salmon, D.** *Longmans' object lessons: hints on preparing and giving them; with full notes of complete courses of lessons on elementary science; rev. and adapted to American schools by J. F. Woodhull.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 7+238 p. D. cl., \$1.10.
- ***Salt, H. S.** *Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress; with a bibliographical appendix.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 10+162 p. 16°, cl., 75c.
- Saltus, Edgar.** *Imperial purple.* Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 4-234 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
 As the Roman senate accorded the title of imperator to the heirs of Julius, his assassination is considered as the passing of the republic and the foundation of imperial Rome. In the succession of the Caesars, Augustus is seen as the first magistrate, Tiberius as the first citizen, Caligula as the first emperor, and so the entire line, which dies with Nero, is viewed in the light of individual and dominant vices and virtues and as contribu-
- tors to Rome's greatness. Her downfall is traced in Commodus' reign. The condition of Rome during five centuries of glory is shown.
- ***Saltus, Francis S.** *Dreams after sunset, and other poems.* Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton, 1892. c. 340 p. por. 4°, hf. mor., subs., \$2.50.
- ***Saltus, Francis S.** *Flasks and flagons, pastels and profiles, vistas and landscapes.* Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton, 1892. c. 192 p. por. 4°, hf. mor., subs., \$1.50.
- ***Sanborn, E. J. and A. W.** *Dramas: Comfort in a corner.* [Also] *The Roger's mirror.* Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 222 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Sanborn, Edwin W.** *People at Pisgah.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 3+185 p. S. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds., 50 c.
 The Rev. Dr. Van Nuythlee sought Pisgah in northern Vermont that he might be in absolute seclusion for a couple of weeks while writing an important address. A valuable diamond left in his care, and which he accidentally loses, is the cause through which he figures as the hero of a most ridiculous series of adventures. The "natives" of Pisgah are described with racy humor.
- Sanborn, Mary Farley.** *It came to pass.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 4+339 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.
 Alma Fanning was the betrothed wife of Jack Laney when she met and fancied herself in love with Kildare, chiefly noted for his athletic acquirements. Laney's suit is subsequently dismissed, and there follows complications, in which Kildare appears at a disadvantage, Alma is a heroine, and Jack is seen in a new and surprising part.
- Sand, George, [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** *La famille de Germandre; ed. by Augusta C. Kimball.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. '91. 10+109 p. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.
- Sand, George, [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant.]** *The naiad: a ghost story; from the French, by Katherine Berry di Zéréga.* N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, [1892.] 3+116 p. il. D. cl.,
 The naiad was the ornament on a fountain in the grounds of the beautiful château d'Ionis in southern France. The story of the political tempest that led to the destruction of the fountain is told by a young lawyer who has succeeded in winning the charming heiress of d'Ionis and has bought the head and an arm of the naiad to remind him of the days of the "ghosts."
- ***Sanday, W., D.D.** *Two present-day questions.* 1, Biblical criticism; 2, The social movement: sermons preached before the University of Cambridge on Ascension Day and the Sunday thereafter, 1892. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 72 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Sandeau, Jules.** *Madeleine.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '78. 220 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.
- Sanford, Rev. A. B., ed.** *The Methodist year-book for 1892.* N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1891. 133 p. D. pap., 10 c.
- ***Sanford, C. W., (Bp.)** *Words of counsel to English churchmen abroad: sermons.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+266 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.
- Sanford, Fernando.** *Some observations upon the conductivity of a copper wire in various dielectrics.* Palo Alto, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior University, 1892. 2-41 p.+3 diagrams, O. (Leland Stanford Junior University Publications, studies in electricity, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
 No known electrical phenomenon offers greater diffi-

culty of explanation at the present time than the phenomenon of metallic conductivity. The investigations of this subject made by the professor of physics in the Leland Stanford Junior University of Palo Alto, California, and those of others famous for electrical knowledge are given, with tables and formulas, and also a promise that the investigations of the coming year will furnish data from which it may be legitimate to make further comparisons.

Santley, C: Student and singer: the reminiscences of Charles Santley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 15+358 p. por. D. cl., \$2.25.

The writer of these reminiscences is the great English baritone who visited the United States in 1871. His experience as a student in Italy and afterward as a singer in opera, oratorio and concert on many stages is full of interest and instruction. He gives many pleasant sketches of the great singers of the past generation—Guigliini, Marini and Delle Sedie; Ronconi and Belletti, Mario and Grisi, Tietjens and Graziani.

***Sargent, C:** Sprague. The silva of North America: a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico. In 12 v. V. 3, 4. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. ea., 50 pl. 4°, cl., ea., net, \$25.

Sargent, Epes. Peculiar: a hero of the southern rebellion. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '63, '92. 4+500 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Sargent, Epes. A pronouncing spelling-book for beginners and advanced classes, containing new and improved system of notation. Balt., Md., W. J. C. Dulany Co., [1892.] c. 2-168 p. D. bds., 25 c.

Originally published by John L. Shorey. Has been for some time out of print. It has been revised and carefully annotated with references to the latest accepted pronunciation.

***Sargent, J. Y.** Grammar of the Dano-Norwegian language. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+172 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

***Sargent, J. Y.** A primer of Greek prose composition. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+167 p. 16°, cl., 90 c.

Sargent, N. B. The hour of song: songs secular and sacred; with a collection of opening exercises on special subjects for high schools, academies, upper grammar grades, choruses, etc. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1892. c. 173 p. O. cl., 85 c.

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; rev. ed. for 1892. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '73, '89. 8+307 p. maps, S. flex. roan, net, \$1.50.

A compact itinerary of the British Isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria and Italy.

***Saundby, Rob., M. D.** Diabetes: a post-graduate course of lectures, with microscopic illustrations. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1892. 232 p. 12°, cl., \$2.75.

Saunders, F: comp. Story of the discovery of the New World by Columbus. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 6-145 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

The aim of a timely volume is to present a brief but accurate and comprehensive sketch of the career of Columbus, with the facts of his great achievement, the discovery of America. The work is divided in five parts; each of these gives an episode of the voyage or in the life of Christopher Columbus, excepting the final and fifth part, which is a summary of the conflicting estimates of the character of Columbus, made by distinguished biographers. The compiler is Librarian Astor Library, New York, and author of "Salad for the solitary."

Saunders, J: Robbing Peter to pay Paul.

N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 251 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1912.) pap., 25 c.

Saunders, W: L. ed. and comp. The colonial records of North Carolina: published under the supervision of the trustees of the public libraries, by order of the General Assembly; coll. and ed. by W: L. Saunders, Secretary of State. [Raleigh, N. C., State Library.] 1886-1890. c. '86-90. 10 v.. 34+992; 19+923; 18+643; 22+1348; 61+1228; 36+1321; 34+1009; 48+796; 47+1285; 41+1041 p. Q. cl., per set, \$50.

Contains transcriptions of records and documents, carefully edited and given in chronological order, relating to the history of North Carolina between the years 1662 and 1776, found in the offices of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, and in the British Public Record Office in London. The mss. form a consecutive history of great value and interest of the first settlements of North Carolina, its struggles with the Indians, its various forms of governments and difficulties with the mother country, until the adoption of the State Constitution, 1776.

***Savage, Rev. B. J.** The Lord's one baptism. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 144 p. 18°, cl., 50 c.

***Savage, R: H:** The little lady of Lagunitas: a Franco-Californian romance. N. Y., American News Co., 1892. 12°, pap., 25 c.

***Savage, Rev. Minot J.** The irresistible conflict between two world theories. Bost., Arena Pub. Co., 1892. 200 p. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

***Sawyer, Mrs. Harriet Adams.** Asheville; or, the sky-land. [A guide to Asheville.] St. Louis, Mo., The Nixon-Jones Printing Co., 1892. 104 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Sayce, A. H., ed. Records of the past: English translations of the ancient monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. *New series.* V. 5. [N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892.] 15+176 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

***Sayles, J., and Sayles, H:** Treatise on the laws of Texas relating to real estate. St. Louis, Mo., The Gilbert Book Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 8°, shp., \$15.

Scaife, Walter B. America, its geographical history, 1492-1892: six lectures delivered to graduate students of the Johns Hopkins University; with a supplement, entitled "Was the Rio del Espritu Santo of the Spanish geographers the Mississippi?" Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. c. 7+176 p. map, O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra, v. 13.) cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Development of the Atlantic coast in the consciousness of Europe; Development of Pacific coast geography; Geography of the interior and polar regions; Historic names on certain geographical names; America, Brazil, Canada; Development of American national and state boundaries; Geographical work of the national government.

Scannell, Florence and Edith. Dulce's promise: Christmas in England. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 3-32 p. il. D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds., 50 c.

Each of the four little volumes by Florence and Edith Scannell contains an innocent little story connected with Christmas celebration in the four countries mentioned in the titles. They are all delicately bound in half-velum cloth, stamped in gold, and fancy paper in gold and colors. Each one is copiously illustrated with half-tone pictures from original drawings, printed in tints and set into the text.

Scannell, Florence and Edith. Jean Noël: Christmas in France. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 4-32 p. il. D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds., 50 c.

Scannell, Florence and Edith. *Lieschen and the fairy: Christmas in Germany*. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 4-32 p. il. D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds., 50 c.

Scannell, Florence and Edith. *The little musician: Christmas in Italy*. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 4-32 p. il. D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds., 50 c.

Scenes from nature: six photogravures. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. unsp. il. obl. O. (Choice photogravure ser., no. 7.) \$1.50.

The subjects are: On the fence; Silver stream; Going to market; The crossing place; Returning from the fête; Pastoral farms. The binding of this series is back and half sides of white vellum cloth entirely covered with tracery in silver and lettering in gold, and with outer half sides in illuminated designs, embossed. No text.

Schaff, Philip, D.D. *History of the Christian church*. V. 7, *Modern Christianity, the Swiss Reformation*. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 18+890 p. O. cl., \$4.

This is the second volume of the "History of the Reformation." It concludes the history of the productive period of the Swiss Reformation, in which Luther, Zwingli and Calvin were the chief actors. It follows the Protestant movement in German, Italian and French Switzerland to the close of the sixteenth century. Appendix gives a bibliography of the literature on the Reformation in France. Alphabetical index of names and topics.

*Schaff, Philip, D.D., ed. *A select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church*. 2d series. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1892. ea., 8°, cl., \$3.

*Schaff, Philip, D.D. *Theological propædæutic: an introd. to the study of theology*. V. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., net, \$1.50.

*Schäffle, A. *The impossibility of social democracy: a supplement to the "Quintessence of socialism;" with preface by Bernard Bosanquet*. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 20+419 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Schallenger, V. *Green tea: a love-story*. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 2+186 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 17.) cl., 50 c.

A story of California ranch life some fifteen years ago. The little heroine, introduced at ten years of age with a longing to get away from her humdrum surroundings, meets her fate at sixteen when she gives her heart to the brother of her most intimate friend. Many of the occupations and pastimes of the wild life of the remote Western rural districts are described with almost photographic detail.

*Schiller, J. F. v. *Thirty years' war*, Book 3; abridged and ed., with introd., English notes, etc., by K: Breul. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 32+194 p. map, 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 80 c.

*Schloss, Dan. F. *Methods of industrial remuneration*. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

*Schmidt, W., ["The only William," *pseud.*] *The flowing bowl, what and when to drink: full instructions how to prepare mix and serve drinks; also recipes for 227 mixed drinks, 89 liquors, ratafias, 115 punches, 58 bowls and 29 extra drinks; [with] directions for compounding non-alcoholic beverages, and for the proper serving of wines and liquors*. N. Y., C: L. Webster, 1892. 300 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Schnabel, L. *Voegel's marriage, and other tales*. Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, 1892. 3-83 p. D. (Special ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Voegel's marriage; Grandmother's vow; A mystified angel; The story of an epitaph; Eleven—fifteen—twenty-six; Vanity and vanities; A false turn; How Mendelssohn Bartholdy fared in heaven; Too late.

Schneckenburger, Max. *The watch on the Rhine*; il. by G. W. Brenneman. Bost., C: E. Brown & Co., [1892.] unsp. O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75 c.; leatherette, \$1.

Schoenhof, J. *The economy of high wages: an inquiry into the cause of high wages and their effect on methods and cost of production; with introd. by T: F. Bayard*. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 18+414 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 72.) cl., \$1.50.

The author, late U. S. Consul, was commissioned by the Department of State in 1887 to make an intelligent study and personal examination of those industrial centres of Europe where technical education had been most highly developed and had proved itself to be productive of the highest economy and best results. The report of his investigations refutes the theory that a human being is a mere machine, and proves that the cheapest labor is the labor that is most productive, and that "the more the forces of cultivated intelligence, conscientiousness and helpfulness infuse themselves into human industry, the more abundant and valuable are the results."

*Schofield, Alfred T., M.D. *A study of faith-healing*. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 128 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

*School history of the United States; abridged and compiled from the most reliable sources. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Schoolmaster (The) in literature; with an introd. by E: Eggleston. N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 608 p. O. cl., \$1.40.

Contains selections from the writings of Ascham, Molière, Fuller, Rousseau, Shenstone, Cowper, Goethe, Pestalozzi, Page, Mitford, Brontë, Hughes, Dickens, Thackeray, Irving, George Eliot, Eggleston, Thompson and others. The selections are preceded by a brief account of the author's life. Suitable for schools or reading circles.

*Schopenhauer, Arthur. *Select essays*; tr. by G. Droppers and C. A. P. Dachsels. Milwaukee, Wis., Des Forges & Co., 1892. 178 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

*Schouler, Ja. *A treatise on the law of wills*. 2d ed. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1892. c. 62+731 p. O. shp., \$5.50.

Schraubstadter, C., jr. *Copy for photo-engraving*. St. Louis, Mo., [C: Schraubstadter,] 1891 [1892.] c. 91. 22 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Hints as to pen, paper and arrangement of matter for reproduction.

Schraubstadter, C., jr. *Photo-engraving: a practical treatise on the production of printing blocks by modern photographic methods*. St. Louis, Mo., C: Schraubstadter, Jr., 1892. c. 132 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

Concise and practical for the use of beginners in photo-engraving establishments, but of equal use to publisher and artist. The practical part of the book is prefaced by an historical sketch. Full index.

*Schreiber, A., M.D. *General orthopedics, including surgical operations; reprinted from "Wood's medical and surgical monographs"*. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

- *Schreiner, Olive, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] *Dreams*. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., 1892. 16°, (Medallion ser.) cl., \$1.
- *Schroeder, Rev. Jos. American Catholics and the Roman question. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., *net*, 25 c.
- Schubin, Ossip, [*pseud.* for Lola Kirschner] Felix Lanzberg's expiation; tr. by Elise L. Lathrop. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 311 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
At a German watering-place Felix Lanzberg, a man under the shadow of an early sin, meets beautiful Linda Harfink, the daughter of a millionaire *bourgeois*, who, dazzled by his rank, encourages his suit. He believes she knows his story, and they are married; but the secret has been kept from her by her mother, who fears the match will be broken off. How Felix fared with his frivolous young wife, her discovery of her husband's secret, and Felix Lanzberg's final expiation, are details developed in a well-told story of dramatic interest.
- Schubin, Ossip, [*pseud.* for Lola Kirschner.] The hand of destiny; tr. by Mary A. Robinson. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 3-272 p. 1 il. D. (Fair lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.
The characters are Austrians sojourning in Rome during the season of Carnival, Lent and Easter-tide in the early seventies. The heroine's young dream is destroyed by a duel. Later, after a quiet life in her Bohemian home, she is granted a happy marriage.
- Schultz, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+270 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 97.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Jean de Kerdren, fabulously rich and universally popular, is commanding officer on one of the ships of the Mediterranean squadron. From motives of chivalry he offers the protection of marriage to a young girl who is insulted by officers at a fête given by a family in which she is governess. This marriage leads to ideal love, cut short by death within a year. Jean ends his life as a Roman Catholic priest.
- Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture: studies. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 7+211 p. O. leath., \$2.50.
The articles included in this handsome work are named "The point of view," "Concerning Queen Anne," "The Vanderbilt houses," "The Brooklyn bridge as a monument," "An American cathedral" and "Glimpses of Western architecture," describing prominent public buildings and private residences of Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis. The best examples of architectural art in this country are interestingly described and beautifully illustrated.
- *Schweinitz, G. E. de, *M.D.* Diseases of the eye: a handbook of ophthalmic practice. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1892. 600 p. il. 8°, cl., *net*, \$4; shp., *net*, \$5.
- Scollard, Clinton. Songs of sunrise lands: Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+118 p. D. cl., \$1.
Poems suggested by a journey in Egypt, Syria and Greece. They are marked by the grace and suffused with the color of the Orient.
- Scollard, Clinton. Under summer skies; il. by Margaret Landers Randolph. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 16-290 p. D. cl., \$1.
A series of pleasing sketches of travel over a widely diversified district—Cairo, Jericho, Bologna, Friedo, Tivoli, the Bermudas and the mining district at Tombstone in Arizona. The descriptions are marked for their clearness and elegance.
- Scotch-Irish Society of America. The Scotch-Irish in America: proceedings and addresses of the third Congress at Louisville, Ky., May 14 to 17, 1891. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of M. E. Church, South, (Barbee & Smith, Agts.,) [1892.] c. 91. 328 p. O. cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.
- *Scott, Alex. An introduction to chemical theory. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+266 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- *Scott, Clement, Dobson, Austin, [*and others*]. Stories of valor and adventure. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 239 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- *Scott, E. Dancing as an art and pastime. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+214 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25.
- Scott, Mrs. Maxwell. Flora Mac-Alpin: an episode of the court of James VI. of Scotland. [*Also*,] Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1892. c. 2-177 p. S. (Premium lib.) cl., 75 c.
In brief but comprehensive biographies of Flora MacAlpin and Mary, Queen of Scots, is seen the destiny of Flora Stuart, the tragic fate of Mary Stuart, and noted incidents of English and Scotch history.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Count Robert of Paris. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 26-391 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1961.) pap., 25 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe: a romance. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 8+484 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 50 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe: a romance. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1892.] 17+460 p. D. (National novel ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.
- *Scott, Sir Walter. Lady of the lake. *Family ed.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 266 p. 8°, cl., \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.
- Scott, Sir Walter. The lady of the lake: a poem in six cantos. *Vignette ed.*; il. by Jos. M. Gleeson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. c. 266 p. D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50; hf. cf., \$3.
Mr. Joseph M. Gleeson was commissioned to visit Scotland to make these original illustrations. His work covered a period of several months. His sketches of scenery, costumes and weapons are the result of thorough personal study.
- *Scott, Sir Walter. Old mortality. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 12°, (National novel ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.
- *Scott, Sir Walter. Poetical works. 3 v. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 16°, cl., \$2.25; hf. cf. or mor., \$6.
- *Scott, Sir Walter. Poetical works; ed., with memoir, by J. Dennis. *Aldine ed.* In 5 v. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., *ea.*, 75 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Quentin Durward. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 36-461 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1954.) pap., 25 c.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Waverley novels, [*New Dryburgh ed.*] In 25 v. V. 1, Waverley; or, 'tis sixty years since. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 33+498 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.
In the preparation of this new edition of Scott's novels, the publishers have adhered strictly to Scott's last revision (collated with his original "copy") and have thus been able to make a number of important alterations and to correct several typographical errors. They have also retained the notes contributed to a previous edition by the late David Lang, who was a personal friend of Scott's. There are also ample and carefully prepared glossaries. Each novel will contain about ten illustrations by leading artists of the day. They are printed from a new, clear and legible type.
- *Scott, Sir Walter. Waverley novels, [*New Dryburgh ed.*] In 25 v. V. 2 and 3, Guy Mannering. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., il. O. cl., *ea.*, \$1.25.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Woodstock; or, the cavalier. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book

- Co., 1892.] 16-467 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1958.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Scott, W. Bell.** Autobiographical notes of the life of William Bell Scott and notices of his artistic and poetic circle of friends, 1830 to 1882; ed. by W. Minto; il. by etchings by himself and reproductions of sketches by himself and friends. N. Y., Harper, 1892. 2 v. 8°, cl., \$8.
- ***Scottish clans and their tartans:** cont. introd. note, list of native dyes, badges of the clans, war cries, col. map of Scotland in 16th century divided into clans, and 96 col. pl. of tartans. N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Scovil, Elisabeth Robinson.** A baby's requirements. 2d ed. Phil., Curtis Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-55 p. S. pap., 25 c.
Containing full directions for a baby's first wardrobe, also for the toilet-basket and its contents, the bed and bath, food and feeding, the treatment in a few common ailments, and the preparation necessary for the mother's own comfort.
- ***Screws and screw-making,** with a chapter on the milling machine. N. Y., Ja. H. Wood, 10 E. 14th St., 1892. 208 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- Scribner's Magazine. Index.** V. 1-10. Jan., 1887-Dec., 1891. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, [1892] c. 91. 89 p. O. cl., net, \$1.20.
- Scriptures (The)** of Benjamin, the giant-killer: revised version: [a political satire.] Detroit, Mich., The Journal Pub. Co., 49 Larned st., 1892. c. 3-62 p. D. (People's lib., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Scudder, Horace E., ed.** American poems: selected from the works of Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell and Emerson; ed. for school use, with biographical sketches and notes explaining the historical and personal allusions, by Horace E. Scudder. New rev. ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl. net, \$1.
- ***Scudder, Horace E., ed.** American prose: entire essays, sketches and stories selected from the works of Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau and Emerson; ed. for school use, with introduction and notes, by Horace E. Scudder. New rev. ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., net, \$1.
- Scudder, J. M., M.D.** The principles of medicine. 6th ed. Cin., O.: J. M. Scudder & Sons, 1892. c. 79. 3-352 p. O. shp., \$4.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot.** The Berkeleys and their neighbors. Rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. '88, '92. 2+232 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 103.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
The Berkeleys are a hot-headed, soft-hearted, narrow minded Virginia gentleman of the old school and his handsome daughter just returned from Paris, where she had spent the years of the Civil War finishing her education. Their neighbors are two brothers Pembroke and the Peytons. Of the latter one young relative has been on the stage, has been married to a man who has left her a fortune, and has returned to her native country home for love of Pembroke. The story shifts to Washington, where two of the characters turn up at the Russian Legation.
- Secker, Rev. W.** The non-such professor in his meridian splendor; or, the singular actions of sanctified Christians; with introd. by T. L. Cuyler, D.D. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, [1892.] 367 p. D. cl., \$1.
Seven sermons on Matthew v. 47: "If ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others?"
- First published in 1660 by a dissenting minister of All Hallows Church, Londonwall, England. Republished revised in 1784, 1829, 1867 and 1869, in which edition appeared the letter recommending it from Drs. MacLeod and J. B. Romeyn included in this volume. It was first republished in New York in 1813 and again in 1860, by A. H. Pounsford & Co., then, of Cincinnati. Rev. Dr. Cuyler pronounces it a wonderful book.
- ***Seeger, Eugene.** Chicago, die Geschichte einer Wunderstadt, 1837, 1871, 1893. Chic., Eugene Seeger. [Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach.] 1892. 488 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.
- Seely, Howard.** The Jonah of Lucky Valley, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+235 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 719.) pap., 50 c.
Stories which have appeared in *Harper's Weekly*, *Peterson's Magazine* and *Texas Siftings*. Besides the one which gives title to the volume are: "A Romance of the Big Horn"; "A daphne of the foot-hills"; The sheriff of Oskaloos; "Yaller-bird" and Yaller-bird's Christmas turkey.
- Seelye, Elizabeth Eggleston.** The story of Columbus; il. by Allegra Eggleston; ed. with an introd. by E. Eggleston. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 12+303 p. il. D. (The delights of history ser.; ed. by E. Eggleston.) cl., \$1.75.
The first volume of a series to be prepared by the same author, artist and editor, which will present not only the stories of great lives, but also the coloring and interesting details of the times and environments of their subjects. There is no attempt made here to discuss the pros and cons of debated points in Columbian history. Careful use has been made of leading authorities. The personal coloring is chiefly derived from the curious researches of Harris and the local descriptions from the work of the antiquary Staglieno. The narrative conforms strictly to facts, though related with enthusiasm and made delightful for the general reader. The artist has gathered material for her illustrations from many well-known pictures, chiefly in private collections.
- ***Seiffert, Rudolf, M.D.** Consumption and Kochine (tuberculinum Kochii.) Pt. II. Original observations and reports based on individual experience. Authorized translation by Wolf von Schierbrand. Chic., Ed. Ackermann & Co., 86 Fifth ave., 1892. c. 118 p. col. pl. 12°, pap., \$1.25.
- ***Selborne, Earl of, [Sir Roundell Palmer].** Hymns: their history and development in the Greek and Latin churches, Germany and Great Britain. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 216 p. 18°, cl., \$1.25.
- ***Selby, A. L.** Elementary mechanics of solids and fluids. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+299 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.
- ***Selden, J.** The table talk of John Selden; ed. with an introd. and notes by S. Harvey Reynolds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+220 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Selected photogravures:** six photogravures. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. unsp. il. obl. O. (Choice photogravure ser., no. 8.) "orchid" binding, \$1.50.
Subjects: Return from the fête; In the harvest field; By the lake; An Eastern dance; An Eastern toilet; The honeymoon. No text.
- Selections from American authors in the easy reporting style of phonography,** selected by permission from "New readings from American authors." N. Y., I: Pitman & Sons, 1892. 112 p. T. (National phonographic lib.) bds., 35 c.
- Seligman, Edwin R. A.** On the shifting and incidence of taxation. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., 1892. c. 191 p. O.

(Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 7, nos. 2 and 3.) pap., \$1.

The author, who is professor of political economy and finance in Columbia College, attacks the problem considered in these pages, "first by giving a detailed history of the doctrine secondly by taking up the chief separate taxes one by one, and finally by showing the general conclusions applicable to the science of public finance."

*Sellar, W. Y. The Roman poets of the Augustan age; Horace and the elegiac poets; with memoir of the author. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 45-363 p. por. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Sellon, Miss Gertrude. Short stories about animals; il. in color and black and white by W. Weeks. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 4+72 p. O. bds., \$2.

First published in 1875 under the title of "A man's boot, and other tales," and again reissued in 1882 under the present title, with new illustrations by W. Weeks.

Seminarian's manual for vacation, by a directory of a seminary [St. Sulpice, France]; tr. [from the French.] 2d rev. ed. Balt., Md., McCauley & Kilner, [1892.] 8+503 p. Tt. cl., net, 50 c.; cf., net, 75 c.

Simple, C. Armand. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics, including the whole of the remedies of the British Pharmacopœia of 1885 and its appendix of 1890. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 32+480 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Senn, N., M.D. Tuberculosis of bones and joints. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1893. c. 11+504 p. O. cl., net, \$4; shp., \$5.

"The object of the author in writing this book has been to collect from recent literature the modern ideas on tubercular disease of bones and joints and present them to the reader in a condensed form, mingled in appropriate places with the results of his own experiences. Old authorities are occasionally quoted for the purpose of showing the contrast between the old and recent views regarding the etiology and nature of this form of bone and joint disease."—*Preface*.

Sergeant, Adeline. Esther Denison. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 521 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1981.) pap., 25 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Sir Anthony's secret; or, a false position. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 528 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

A Scotch marriage to a woman far his inferior socially, was the secret of Sir Anthony's life. After the poor woman dies her two children live in Sir Anthony's house, and are supposed by some to be his wards, by others his illegitimate children. A second marriage to a woman of position, from whom he preserves his secret, complicates matters, and after her own children are born and she begins to suspect her boy may not inherit the title, she does not hesitate to poison Sir Anthony.

Sergeant, Adeline. The story of a penitent soul. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 2-299 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 194.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

Stephen Dart only learns when he reaches manhood that the woman he had always called "Aunt Grace" is his mother, and that he is an illegitimate child. This information is imparted to him at his mother's grave, his whole afterlife being colored with the bitter disgrace. He becomes a minister after a varied and sad experience with the world, and drifts into a disgraceful love affair, becoming in his turn the father of an illegitimate child. His penitence and sad ending are strongly pictured.

Sergeant, Adeline. Under false pretences. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-429 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 140.) pap., 25 c.

Sergeant, G. H., ed. The prize story-book series. N. Y., R. H. Russell & Son, [The De

Witt Pub. House,] 1892. 6 v., ea. 64 p. il. S. pap., 15 c.

Contents: No. 1, The robins, by Mrs. Trimmer, il. by Harrison Weir; No. 2, The sand cave, by Wilhelmina L. Rooper; No. 3, So-fat and Mew-mew at home, by Georgiana M. Craik; No. 4, So-fat and Mew-mew away from home, by Georgiana M. Craik; No. 5, The picnic, by Wilhelmina L. Rooper; No. 6, The birthday, from "Our home in the Marshland," by E. L. F.

Sergeant, L. John Wyclif: last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Son, 1893 [1892.] c. 11+377 p. por. il. D. (Heroes of the nations ser.) cl., \$1.50.

The story of Wyclif was rewritten for this series, with the aid of a few fresh facts and side-lights to develop and illustrate his character, and with the aim "of doing something to popularize the picture of John Wyclif as an Oxford schoolman, and the picture of the schoolmen in general as pioneers of the reformation of religion and the revival of learning."

Sermon Bible (The): Acts vii.—1 Corinthians xvi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 4+394 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This series of volumes, "The sermon Bible," embraces in convenient form the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 21, [1895.] and Sept. 12, [1902.] 1891, under previous volumes of series.

Sermon Bible (The.) John iv.—Acts vi. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892; 4+395 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Sermons to young men. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 104 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Four sermons which were preached during Advent, 1890, at King's College chapel, in connection with the London Diocesan Council. The first, The secret voice, is followed by The religious duty of thought, by Bishop Alfred Barry; Christian strength, by H. Ware, D.D.; The joy of the Lord, by Canon H. Scott Holland.

Sexton, S., M.D., and Duane, Alex., M.D. Deafness and discharge from the ear; the modern treatment for the radical cure of deafness, otorrhœa, noises in the head, vertigo and distress in the ear. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 3-89 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The purpose of the work is to answer inquiries as to the methods of modern aural treatment. It is largely based on a paper read before the Tenth International Medical Congress, held in Berlin in 1890, and an article that appeared in the *Archives of Otolaryngology*, April, 1891. The theories introduced are progressive, and are presented with a view of showing by comparison the advantages of operation over former mode of treatment. Some histories of cases are included.

Seymour, G. Franklin. An open letter to the Rt. Rev. William C. Doane (Bishop of Albany) in reference to the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Brooks (Bishop of Massachusetts) by the Bishop of Springfield (Ill.), [Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1892.] c. 6+148 p. O. pap., 50 c.

This arraignment of the bishops who voted for Dr. Phillips Brooks and approved of his consecration as Bishop of Massachusetts on October 14, 1891, is addressed to the Bishop of Albany because "you commend yourself to me as the one of our brethren whom I ought, without any hesitation, to associate with myself before the public in the statement which follows." Bishop Seymour claims that Bishop Brooks "is as to faith in Jesus Christ an Arian of some sort, as to man's natural condition a Pelagian, and as to church polity a Congregationalist," and he therefore opposed his consecration.

Shackford, C. Chauncy. Social and literary papers. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4-299 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Essays prepared for and read before various literary clubs, chiefly in Boston and vicinity. While they were in process of printing the author died, and his work was carried on under the editorial supervision of A. W. Stevens, of the University Press, who has aimed, as far as possible, to carry out what he believes to be the design of Mr. Shackford. The articles are entitled: *Æschylus* on some modern social problems; A satirist

in the second century; A sceptic in the eighteenth century; Nemesis in Greek tragedy; The Pope in "The ring and the book;" Browning's "In a balcony;" The Greek comedy of manners; Plato's republic; Aristotle's politics; Social progress; Social plans and problems; Social tendencies; The nation as an organism in Shakespeare; The common reason in social reforms; History as development.

Shahan, T. J., D.D. The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs. Balt., Md., J. Murphy & Co., 1892. 2-80 p. il. D. cl., net, \$1.

The author has collected the most reliable results of modern study on the early veneration of the Blessed Virgin, as revealed by a long and minute examination of the Roman catacombs. He treats of the representations of the Virgin on the sarcophagi or splendid marble tombs, on gilded glasses, and in the numerous frescoes or wall-paintings of the catacombs, and presents a series of monuments from the first to the fifth century which demonstrate that the veneration of the Virgin Mary is an heirloom of the Roman Church. He also treats of the famous mosaics of the Blessed Virgin in the Basilica of Saint Mary Major, Rome, executed 432-40.

Shakespeare, W: Complete works. Oxford ed.; ed., with a glossary, by W. J. Craig. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 1264 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75. India pap. ed., \$3.75; mor., \$5.

***Shakespeare, W:** Complete works. Oxford miniature ed.; ed., with a glossary, by W. J. Craig. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 6 v., 32°, cl., \$8; various bindings, from \$10 to \$28.

Shakespeare, W: The comedy of Twelfth Night; or, what you will. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 99 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

***Shakespeare, W:** The merchant of Venice; from the Riverside Shakespeare; pruned, not abridged, for school use; ed. and annotated by Samuel Thurber. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 54.) pap., 15 c.

***Shakespeare, W:** Romeo and Juliet; col. il. by Ludovic Marchetti, Lucius Rossi and Oreste Cortazzo. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 22 p. 4°, cl., \$5; limp mor., \$7.50.

***Shakespeare, W:** Romeo and Juliet; with an introd. by R. H. Stoddard and 25 il. by Jacques Wagrez and L. Titz. N. Y., Duprat & Co., 1892. 18+158 p. 8°, pap., net, \$15. [Edition limited to 350 copies.]

Shakespeare, W: The tempest; complete and unabridged; the text conforming to the latest scholarly editions. *Ariel ed.* N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 3+150 p. il. T. flex. leath., 75 c.

The distinctive features of the *Ariel Shakespeare* are as follows: Each play is in a separate volume; the size of the volume is 3½x5 inches and about a half inch in thickness; the page is clearly printed from a new font of brevier type; the text is in every case complete and unabridged; as illustrations the designs by Frank Howard (first published in 1833), five hundred in all, have been effectively reproduced, making a series of delicate outline plates.

***Shakespeare, W:** The tempest. V. 9 of *Valiorum ed.*, ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$4.

Shakespeare, W: Tragedy of Hamlet: a study for classes in English literature, by Carroll Lewis Maxcy. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 196 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The object of this little volume is to aid students of English literature to an intelligent comprehension of "Hamlet," by presenting the play complete without annotations, and appending a series of explanatory notes, questions and observations, arranged to bring

out the development of the plot and emphasize the points of the tragedy.

Shakespeare, W: The tragedy of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., American Book Co., 1892. c. 114 p. D. (English classics for schools.) bds., 20 c.

***Shakespeare, W:** Works; ed. by W. Aldis Wright. In 9 v. V. 6-8. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+646; 14+612; 14+768 p. 8°, cl., ea., \$3.

Shakespeare, W: Works. *Ariel ed.* First group—seven comedies: Much ado about nothing, As you like it, The Winter's tale, A midsummer night's dream, Twelfth night, The tempest, The merchant of Venice. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 3+156; 3+166; 3+197; 2+142; 2+158; 2+150; 4+168 p. il. T. flex. leath., ea., 75 c.

The distinctive features of the *Ariel Shakespeare* are as follows: Each play is in a separate volume; the size of the volume is 3½x5 inches, and about a half inch in thickness; the page is clearly printed from a new font of brevier type; the text is in every case complete and unabridged; as illustrations the designs by Frank Howard (first published in 1833), five hundred in all, have been effectively reproduced, making a series of delicate outline plates. The edition will be issued in groups of seven plays, and each play will be sold separately.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's twilights; comp. by S. F. Price; il. by W. P. Chaloner and H. P. Barnes. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. unsp. S. cl., \$1.

A compilation of gems from Shakespeare, describing the beauties of nature, the charms of early morning and evening, which have been happily illustrated by two favorite landscape artists.

Sharp, W: Flower o' the vine: romantic ballads and Sospiri di Roma; with introd. by T. A. Janvier. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 5-188 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contains the poems which Mr. Sharp considers his most representative work. Mr. Sharp recently collaborated with Miss Howard in "A fellowe and his wife," and is the author of "Life and letters of Joseph Severn." As one of England's leading poets of the younger generation, his work is full of interest.

***Sharp, W:** Life and letters of Joseph Severn. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. por. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

***Sharp & Alleman's** lawyers and bankers' directory for 1892, Jan. ed., cont. the names of over 7000 capable and trustworthy attorneys, [etc.] in the U. S. and Canadas, [etc.] Phil., Sharp & Alleman, [1892.] c. 1230 p. O. shp., \$5.

Sharpe, Dinah. My horse: my love. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1892. c. 6+155 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

This valuable information on the horse is supposed to be given by a Polish count, the last of the noble family of Kosciusko. Chapters on veterinary education, facilities for breeding in America, pedigree of Arabian horses, Arabian horses in England, English and Russian horses, Secretary Seward's Arabs, General Grant's horses, the American horse, etc. By the author of "The apple of Arabia's eye, and other stories."

Sharpless, I: English education in the elementary and secondary schools. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 10+193 p. D. (International education ser., no. 23.) cl., \$1.

Dr. Sharpless is president of Haverford College, Penn. The greater part of the winter of 1890-91 was spent by him in England in visiting schools of various kinds, in collecting educational literature and in conversing with school and university men. Believing that there is in America great ignorance of the present condition of English education, he has briefly summarized the results of his investigations and presents them in this volume. In one chapter the author discusses the great endowed schools of England—Eton, Rugby, Harrow, Winchester, etc.—which he believes deserve the most careful study on the part of Ameri-

can high-school teachers. He found great advances in all English schools since 1870.

Shaw, Clara S. Weeks, comp. Text-book of nursing, for the use of training-schools, families and private students. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. '85, '92. 2-391 p. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

Although the purpose is the same as that of the first edition published about six years ago, the subject-matter has been revised to meet the requirements of modern surgery and medicine. Hence additional chapter on gynecology, with the most approved methods for trained nurse or amateur. When used as a text-book it should be preceded or accompanied by an elementary course in anatomy or physiology.

Shaw, E. R. English composition by practice. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892. c. 203 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

"This work is arranged along two parallel lines—first, a study, by means of observation, comparison and inference of the principles generally observed by good writers; and, second, constant practice in connected composition. The work in composition is so designed that the pupil may apply his knowledge of principles as soon as gained, and at the same time acquire those valuable qualities of writing—unity and fluency."—*Preface.*

Shaw, W. J. Cresten, Queen of the Toltus; or, under the auroras. *3d. ed.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1892.] c. '88-'92. 376 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

A fanciful novel in which the action is for the most part in the interior of the globe; formerly published under the title, "Under the auroras."

Shedd, J. A. How to remember; or, miserable memories made marvellous. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. '90. 64 p. D. pap., net, 25 c.

Sheldon, C. M. Richard Bruce; or, the life that now is. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 4-355 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author pictures the effect of a great spiritual revival upon the social life of Chicago. In giving this picture he brings in a group of four very interesting men. Richard Bruce, the hero, is a young man just out of college, and an author of ideals so high that he prefers to shovel coal rather than write sensational stories. His chum and devoted friend, Tom Howard, is a reporter upon a daily paper. It is Tom's conversion which marks the beginning of the great revival.

***Sheldon, M. French.** Sultan to Sultan: adventures among the Masai and other tribes of East Africa. Bost., Arena Publishing Co., 1892. 429 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie. Virgie's inheritance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. '91. 2-280 p. D. (The select ser., no. 90.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, Grace Carew. As we saw it in '90. Buffalo N. Y., published by The Woman's Exchange, 298 Main st., 1890 [1892.] c. 6+248 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Letters written for the Buffalo *Courier* during a hasty Continental tour taken in the summer of 1890. They portray some of the author's fellow-passengers on the *Majestic*, and describe Irish and Scotch scenery with that of many countries, with characteristic sights, especially the delights of Paris and the play of Oberammergau, as it appealed to Miss Sheldon. In the descriptive text more ground is gone over than was covered in the *Courier* letters.

Sheldon, Miss Lurana W. Death to the inquisitive: a story of sinful love. N. Y., W. D. Rowland, 1892. c. 232 p. il. D. (Leisure time ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

A story of sin and crime which is not immoral, though dealing with immoral subjects. An effort is made to make the book appear utterly objectionable through sensational chapter headings, a lurid cover and a vulgar frontispiece.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The best letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley; ed. with an introd.

by Shirley Carter Hughson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 4-328 p. D. (Laurel-crowned letters.) cl., \$1.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The complete poetical works: the text newly collated and revised and edited; with a memoir and notes by G. E. Woodberry. *Centenary ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 4 v., 8+432; 3+481; 4+544; 9+456 p. por. D. cl., \$7. *Large-pap. ed.* 8° 8 v., bds., net, \$24. [Limited to 250 copies.]

This new edition of Shelley is especially noteworthy in its literary form. It contains a number of poems which are not included in any English edition, for although Shelley's grandson allowed Mr. Dowden to print certain poems, he would not permit him to add them to his edition of Shelley's works; and no later editor has been more fortunate. Mr. Woodberry has made the text as accurate as care and skill can make it; he has taken scrupulous pains that every poem is correctly produced, and supplies such variorum and other notes as are necessary. His Memoir of Shelley is one of the most valuable contributions to the literature devoted to this poet. Mr. Woodberry has been extremely fortunate in obtaining the assistance and good-will of one of the Shelley family in the preparation of his work. The mechanical features of the *Centenary ed.* are very much the same as those of the *Riverside editions* of Lowell, Whittier and Longfellow.

***Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** Poetical works; ed. with a memoir by H. Buxton Forman. In 5 v. V. 1-3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16°, (Aldine poets.) cl., ea., 75 c.

Shepard, E. M. The Democratic party. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+435-462 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 31.) pap., 10 c.

Shepherd, Margaret L. Pope Leo's demand: he challenges Americans, and boldly claims temporal power. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1892. c. 24 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Shepp, Ja. W. and Dan B. Shepp's photographs of the world: consisting of photographic views of cities, street scenes, public buildings, etc.; with a large array of instantaneous photographs showing the everyday life of the people in the various countries of the world. [Also,] direct copies of famous paintings and statuary by the world's old and modern masters, taken from the leading galleries, including the Louvre and Luxembourg, Dresden and others; carefully arranged and appropriately explained. N. Y., Frank Hegger, 152 B'way, [1892.] c. '91. unsp. il. obl. O. cl., \$5; hf. rus., \$7.50; *éd. de luxe*, rus., \$16.

By means of the camera not only are the renowned works of art and nature reproduced, but characteristic views of remote peoples, customs and lands are faithfully portrayed. Each picture is accurately described in brief text. As it is the aim of the collection to bring out the features of a continental tour for those who are not enabled to take the trip, continuity of scene is observed as far as possible. The line of travel is eastward in Europe, Asia, Africa, North and South America, etc.

***Sheppard, Eliz. S.** ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Counterparts: or, the cross of love. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 216 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. The rivals. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 181 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. The school for scandal: a comedy; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 2+169 p. O. cl., \$3.50. *Large-pap. ed.*, limited to 250 copies, net, \$6.

Contains five plates in color and upwards of forty designs in black and white. The *large-pap. ed.* has the five full-page photo-aquarelles on Japan paper and the other illustrations appear in sepia.

***Sheridan, R. Brinsley.** The school for scandal; col. il. by Lucius Rossi. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 54 p. 4^c, cl., \$7.50.

***Sheridan, R. Brinsley.** Works, with memoir, by Ja. P. Browne, M.D.; cont. extracts from the life, by T. Moore. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 2 v., 608 p. 8^c, cl., \$3.

Sherman, Frank Dempster. Little-folks lyrics. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5-88 p. S. cl., \$1.

A book of poems for young people. In an introductory poem Mr. Sherman refers to the enchantment certain rhymes possessed for his childhood. He gives a charming lyric to each month of the year; and these and the forty other poems in the book are full of outdoor life.

Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. The art of entertaining. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 2-404 p. D. (Portia ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Mrs. Sherwood's work is so rich in practical suggestions on the art of entertaining, and contains so much entertaining reading-matter of a varied literary character, all bearing upon the kindred subjects of entertaining, that it is difficult to fully explain its character. While it has chapters on the lunch, afternoon tea, breakfast, soups, fish, salad and bouquets, it also treats of the abundance of fruit and game in "Our American resources and foreign allies," "The intellectual components of a dinner," "German eating and drinking," "Famous menus and receipts," "Cookeries and wines of southern Europe," "The servant question," "Furnishing a country house," "Golf," "Games," "Archery," etc.

Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. A transplanted rose: a story of New York society. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 82. 2+307 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 722.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 14, 1882, [561.]

***Shield, A. Marmaduke, M.D.** Surgical anatomy for students. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. 12^c, (The student's ser.) cl., \$1.75.

Shiells, Rob. The story of the token, as belonging to the sacrament of the Lord's supper. N. Y., J. Ireland, [1892.] c. 6+170 p. S. cl., \$1.

The token was usually a small piece of lead, marked with some device referring to the congregation which owned it, which, in the Scotch Presbyterian Church, was handed to communicants the day before the sacrament was administered, and by which they were entitled to approach the table. The custom is supposed to have originated in the Early Church, when it was necessary to guard against those who came as disturbers and persecutors into the meetings of the first Christians. This little book gives a detailed historical account of the custom and its workings, and pictures of many tokens bearing significant devices.

Shindler, Rev. Rob. From the usher's desk to the Tabernacle pulpit: the life and labors of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. c. 12+316 p. pors. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The writer's personal knowledge of Mr. Spurgeon dates back to the year 1855, just after his settlement in London. This book was all ready, and had been read and approved by Mr. Spurgeon before his final illness made it advisable to delay the publication. The history of the last hours and the funeral were at once added after the preacher's death, on January 31, at Mentone. Contains full description of the various charities connected with the Tabernacle and of Mrs. Spurgeon's Book-Fund. Many portraits are given. Full index.

Shinn, G. W., D.D. Manual of information concerning the Episcopal church. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 183 p. S. bds., 25 c.

Information designed first for those "whose interest has been awakened by occasional attendance at its service," secondly, "for former opponents of this church," thirdly, for "people of the Episcopal church who wish to become intelligent church-folk."

Shippen, E., ed. A Christmas at sea. Phil., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1892. c. 186 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The "yarns" in this little volume are contributed by Rear-Admiral Alexander Murray, another officer of equally high rank who is only known as the Admiral, Capt. C. H. Rockwell, Ensign F. R. Brainard, Lt. T. B. M. Mason, Paymaster Casper Schenck, while Capt. Charles King, of the U. S. A., contributes a poem. Medical Director Edward Shippen is the author of the introductions and condensation, and of two stories, besides being the editor. All these gentlemen are officers of the Navy, excepting Capt. King.

Shoe and leather reporter (The) annual, 1892. N. Y., Offices of The Shoe and Leather Reporter, 17 Spruce st., [1892.] c. 744 p. Q. cl., \$3.50.

Exhaustive statistics arranged geographically by alphabet.

***Short biographies for the people; by various writers.** N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 192 p. 8^c, cl., 60 c.

***Sidgwick, Alfred.** Distinction and the criticism of beliefs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+279 p. 8^c, cl., \$1.75.

***Sidney, Sir Philip.** Arcadia, (The Countess of Pembroke's.) The original quarto ed., (1590,) in photographic fac-simile: with bibliographical introd., ed. by H. Osker Sommer. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 9+361 p. 8^c, pap., \$12.50.

Sihler, Chr., M.D. Hydratic treatment of typhoid fever according to Brand, Tripiet, Bouveret and Vogl. Cleveland, O., Chr. Sihler, [1892.] c. 91. 9+340 p. diagrams, S. cl., \$1.50.

Essentially a compilation from the works of Tripiet, Bouveret, Brand, Vogl and others. The author hopes his work will lead to complete translations of the works to which he is indebted. He is an enthusiastic advocate of the cold-water treatment in typhoid fever.

***Silke, Louisa C.** A hero in the strife. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 256 p. il. 12^c, cl., \$1.50.

Silsby, Mary R., comp. Tributes to Shakespeare: collected and arranged by Mary R. Silsby. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 14+246 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

For several years, while engaged in the study of Shakespeare in connection with a Shakespeare society, the editor preserved in her note-books every poem addressed to the dramatist, or inspired by his genius or personality, which fell under her notice. These ranged in date from 1553 to 1891, and filled many pages. A selection of the best is contained in this volume, and are chronologically arranged. When deemed necessary, brief explanatory notes have been added to the poems.

Silver shield series. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 4 v., il. T. cl., \$1.

Contents: Burning lamps, and other stories, 3-93 p.; A good fight, and other stories, 3-86 p.; Joe's calling, and other stories, 3-90 p.; Mother's last words, [1890] Our father's care, 2-85 p.

***Simmons, C. E.** The Bible doctrine of prayer. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 122 p. 12^c, cl, 75 c.

Simpson, A. R. Visions. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 31 p. 1 il. D. pap., 10 c.

Although the subject of dreams in general is briefly dealt with, it is used in this plea chiefly to describe perception. The aim is spiritual enlightenment.

Simpson, Josephine, comp. Nine hundred and ninety-nine composition subjects. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. 90. 43 p. D. (Common school helps ser.) pap., net, 15 c.

Simpson, Josephine. Old Mother Earth: her highways and byways. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1892.] c. 90. 89 p. D. bds., net, 30 c.

- Simpson, Josephine.** Topical school-room questions. Lebanon, O., March Bros., [1893] c. '91. 88 p. D. bds., net, 50 c.
- Sims, G. R.** Memoirs of a mother-in-law. N. Y., Waverly Co., [1892.] 5-250 p. D. (World lib., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.
- ***Sinclair, Brevard D.** The crowning sin of the age: the perversion of marriage. Bost., H. L. Hastings, 1892. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Sinnett, A. P.** The rationale of mesmerism. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+232 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Contents: Old and new theories: Mesmeric force; The real literature of mesmerism; Side-lights on mesmeric phenomena; Curative mesmerism; Anæsthetic effects and rigidity; The nature of sensitiveness; Clairvoyance; Mesmeric practice. Mesmerism and hypnotism are almost the same things under different names. The ability and subtlety of thought that were shown in "Esoteric Buddhism" and "The occult world" are again shown in the explanation of the magnetic current of mesmerism and its effects.
- ***Sisley, R., M.D.** Influenza and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 36 p. 8°, cl., 40 c.
- Sixty living papers concerning Christian evidences, doctrine and morals. 1st American ed.,** by W. G. Blaikie, D.D., Noah Porter, Principal Cairns and others. Cin., O., Cranston & Stowe, 1892. 10 v., D. cl., ea., \$1.
 Writers whose names are a guarantee of fitness discuss the various themes in a manner adapted to the special needs of the times.
- ***Skeat, Rev. Walter W.** Primer of English etymology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+112 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Skeat, Rev. Walter W.** Twelve fac-similes of old English manuscripts; with transcriptions and an introduction. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 37 p. 4°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***Skene, Alex. J. C., M.D.** Treatise on the diseases of women; for the use of students and practitioners. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 968 p. il. 8°, cl., subs., \$6.
- ***Skene, W. F.** The Lord's Supper and the Passover ritual: a translation of the substance of Prof. Bickell's "Messe and Pascha;" with introd. by the translator on the connection of the early Christian church with the Jewish church. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12+219 p. 12°, cl., \$2.
- ***Slader, Douglas.** The Japs at home: kokaded with camera and pen. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- ***Slater, J. H.** Book-collecting: a guide for amateurs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 130 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- ***Sloane, T. O'Connor.** Electric toy making, dynamo building and electric-motor construction. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1892. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- ***Sloane, T. O'Connor.** Standard electrical dictionary. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1892. 624 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.
- Slosson, Annie Trumbull.** Aunt Liefy; il. by G. F. Randolph. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 4-50 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.
 Liefy was a contraction for the name Relief. The story tells of an incident in Miss Relief Stapleton's life, which transformed her suddenly from a hard-featured, irreligious and selfish woman into the kindly personage called Aunt Liefy.
- Slosson, Annie Trumbull.** The heresy of Mehetabel Clark. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 2+103 p. S. cl., 75 c.
 Mehetabel Clarke lived in a peaceful nook of the Landaff valley, northern New England. Previous to a serious illness she worshipped God in the rigid and narrow way of her Puritan ancestry. With Mehetabel's slow recovery, however, she gains a new and unorthodox religion and an illusion, while at the same time she arouses the ire of her townfolk. A pathetic last scene incites both speculation and interest.
- Sluggervan, John L., (pseud.)** De recomembrances of a 19-cent scrapper. N. Y., Athletic Publishing League, P. O. Box 2765, 1892. 4-109 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.
 A burlesque of John L. Sullivan's "Life and reminiscences of a 19th-century gladiator."
- Smart, Hawley.** Breezie Langton: a story of fifty-two to fifty-five. Phil., Crawford & Co., [1892.] 2-308 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.
- Smart, Hawley.** Breezie Langton. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-308 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1926.) pap., 25 c.
- Smart, Hawley.** Courtship in seventeen hundred and twenty and in eighteen hundred and sixty: romances of two centuries. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 6-251 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1939.) pap., 25 c.
- Smart, Hawley.** A member of Tattersall's: a novel. N. Y., Lovell, Corvell & Co., [1892.] c. 3-245 p. S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 68.) pap., 30 c.
 A brutal assault and the robbery of an elderly man, a Mr. Elton, on his way to bank a large sum of money won at the Doncaster races, are the central incidents. Mr. Elton's nephew, Howden Craft, is tried for the crime, but acquitted. When the story opens, some three or four years afterwards, Mr. Elton has died, and Howden Craft has returned to Elton after a long absence. The old story of the crime is revived, and an attempt made once more to solve the mystery.
- ***Smetham, Ja.** Letters of James Smetham; with introductory memoir; ed. by Sarah Smetham and W. Davies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 351 p. por. 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- Smith, Brainard Gardner.** Reading and speaking: familiar talks to young men who would speak well in public; designed as a text-book for colleges and higher schools, and also for general use. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 6+165 p. D. cl., 65 c.
- ***Smith, C.** A treatise on algebra. 3d ed., enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+623 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.
- Smith, C. H.,** ["Bill Arp," pseud.] The farm and the fireside: sketches of domestic life in war and in peace. Atlanta, Ga., The Constitution Pub. Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 3-345 p. por. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
 A number of articles written originally for the Atlanta Constitution. They give a clear insight into the Georgian way of looking at things. A genial, homely humor pervades all the papers associated with the kindly wisdom of a man who has viewed life from many sides and not been embittered by his experience. These sketches are full of traditional lore.
- Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T: T.,** [formerly L. T. Meade.] Four on an island: a book for the little folks. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 5+216 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
 A party of English children living with their parents in Brazil, go off alone one day on a picnic. They get into a boat, break their oars, and are carried out to sea. Striking an unknown coast, they land and find

they are on an uninhabited island, where they play "Robinson Crusoe" for a short time before they are rescued.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] The medicine lady. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 5+426 p. D. cl., \$1.

Cecilia Harvey entered St. Christopher's Hospital, London, in 1870, as a nurse on probation. During an operation she faints and almost causes the death of the little four-year-old patient. She is dismissed and returns to her aunt's home, where she is not wanted. A short time after she marries the doctor who dismissed her from hospital work, and for several years is perfectly happy. Her husband is killed by an accident and bequeaths her a secret and papers relating to an innoculating virus to cure consumption. He charges her not to use this, but she does and effects several wonderful cures. The end is a tragedy, led up to by some strong scenes.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] A ring of rubies. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+292 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Rosamund Lindley, an English girl, beseeches a wealthy but eccentric relative to aid her in a cherished project; he dismisses her with a promise of answering her definitely after a week, and within that time dies, bequeathing to Rosamund an antique ruby ring. This is the chief incident of a story in which the characters are of several social classes.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T., [formerly L. T. Meade.] Out of the fashion. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+270 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The story opens in 80 Rosemary Gardens, Bayswater, London, the home of the Rosses. Although their surroundings betoken prosperity, the four motherless daughters of the house are really in consternation over the sudden disappearance of their father and the loss of money. At this juncture Jessica Power throws herself into the breach, and the girls take up, at her suggestion, a rather substantial means of earning a livelihood. There is a quaint love-story, in which Sybil, Mark Danby and Jessica are chiefly concerned.

***Smith, F. Coverley.** Introduction to commercial German; with preface, by Ja. Gow. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+192 p. 12^s, cl., \$1.

***Smith, F. Hopkinson.** American illustrators. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 5 pts. in portfolio, 13 x 17 in., net, \$15.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. A day at Laguerre's and other days; nine sketches. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 6+190 p. D. cl., \$1.25. *Artist's ed.*, [limited to 250 copies.] 12^s, net, \$3.

The opening sketch, "A day at Laguerre's," a charming description of the Bronx River and a well-known French restaurant frequented by Bohemians, attracted special attention on its first publication in the *Century*. The sketches which follow are equally clever and show the world-wide traveller at home wherever he pauses. They have their scenes in Venice, Constantinople, Cordova, Bulgaria, etc. Their names are: Espero Gorgoni, Gondolier; Under the minarets: An escapee in Cordova; La canal de la Viga: A Bulgarian opera bouffe; Captain Joe; Hutchins; Six hours in Squanto. Printed in a new style from special designs of the publishers, with a new colophon, by Walter Crane, and with decorative title border and initials.

Smith, Mrs. F. I. Burge. Fan fan stories. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 3-283 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

Ten short stories, entitled Merry Christmas at Wickdale; Little Samuel's ministry; The white house on the hill; How much an apple was worth; What the little stockings saw; The queen among the grapes; The church mouse; Patter; The open hand; Grandmother's rule.

Smith, G. Henry Martyn, saint and scholar, first modern missionary to the Mohammedans, 1781-1812. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 7+580 p. por. il. O. cl., \$3.

The writer aims to set the two autobiographies unconsciously written in the "Journal and letters of

Henry Martyn" and the "Diary of Lydia Grenfell," in the light of recent knowledge of South Africa and India, Persia and Turkey. Henry Martyn was Bengal Chaplain of the East India Company from 1781 to 1812.

***Smith, G. Barnett.** History of the English Parliament; together with an account of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 2 v., 1200 p. il. 8^s, cl., \$6.

Smith, Goldwin. The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison: a biographical essay founded on the story of Garrison's life, told by his children. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1892. c. 200 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The distinguished writer of this biographical sketch, drawn chiefly from the large biography in four volumes published by the Century Co., gives a keen analytical estimate of the character and conduct of the great anti-slavery agitator, and an accurate presentment of the history of the United States during the years from 1805 to 1879, in which Garrison lived his active and influential life.

Smith, Goldwin. A trip to England. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 136 p. T. cl., 75 c.

A few of the subjects touched upon by the author are: Historical Britain; the Celts; Roman England; Saxon England; England in the Middle Ages; the cathedrals; the monasteries; old city walls; Elizabethan manor houses; the age of the Stuarts; the universities; the great public schools; the royal palaces; the English climate; London society; suburban life, etc.

Smith, H. Preserved. Response of Henry Preserved Smith to the charges presented to the Presbytery of Cincinnati by the Committee of Prosecution. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 3+70 p. O. pap., 50 c.

A series of recent discussions of Bible science and its relation to inspiration led to charges being made October 17, 1892, against Prof. Smith, and this reply, which it is claimed is an exhaustive analysis of the charges, discussing at length the ecclesiastical and Biblical doctrine of inspiration. Although in form only an answer to the charges, it is in fact a thorough study of the Biblical affirmations on this important subject.

Smith, Rev. Ja. Words of comfort. *Special ed. for the Grand Army of the Republic;* with introd. by Rev. Frank Otis Ballard. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1892. 64 p. por. S. cl., 40 c.

Brief comments on texts of scripture designed to afford comfort to persons in trial and affliction.

Smith, Ja. E. A famous battery and its campaigns, 1861-64. [Also] The career of Corporal James Tanner in war and in peace. [Also] Early days in the Black Hills; with some account of Capt. Jack Crawford, the poet scout. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1892. c. 6+237 p. pors., il. D. cl., \$1.

The war record of Varian's Battery of Light Artillery, formerly Company I of the 8th N. Y. State Militia. A sketch of its marches from the uplands of Bull Run to the swamps of the Chickahominy, and from the Peninsula to the Pennsylvania hills.

Smith, J. Manton. The Essex lad who became England's greatest preacher: the life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, for young people. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 169 p. por. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A brief biography, which considers those characteristics of the great preacher which are calculated to interest young readers. The author's object is to incite young readers to follow the example shown in his life.

Smith, Mrs. Julie P., ["Widow Goldsmith," pseud.] The married belle; or, our red cottage at Merry Bank: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887 [1892.] c. 72. 4-357 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Smith, Lyman D. How to teach writing: a manual of penmanship designed to accompany Appleton's standard copy-books.

N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] c. 112 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The purpose is to put penmanship into teachable form for teachers in the public school.

Smith, Mary P. Wells. More good times at Hackmatack. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 277 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Carries on the story of "Jolly good times at Hackmatack," and sets forth the further doings of Parson Strong's children. Opens with the spring in New England of fifty years ago; the incidents are the gathering of maple sap; moving the meeting-house, making hay, going a fishing, nutting, etc.

Smith, Saqui, (pseud.). Back from the dead: a story of the stage. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+185 p. nar. D. (Unknown lib., no. 12) cl., 50 c.

About 1812 Jack and Harry Preston, brothers, were members of the Howbridge Royal Shakespearian Company. In the Spring of that year, while the company was playing in Lincoln, England, the Prestons became involved in a quarrel over an actress. Directly following this Harry disappeared and Jack was tried, convicted, and sentenced to be hung for the murder of his brother. The thread of the narrative then is taken up by other actors, and results in a story of dramatic scene and phenomenal incident. Medical science plays an important part in the history of the hero.

***Smith, W. B.** Introductory modern geometry; or, point, ray and circle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9+297 p. 12°, \$1.10.

Smith, W. B. On wheels, and how I came there: a real story for real boys and girls; ed. by Rev. Joseph Gatton Bonnell. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893 [1892.] c. 4-388 p. D. cl., \$1.

A wound received during the Civil War forced the hero, who joined the Union ranks at fifteen years of age, to spend the remainder of his life in bed or in a wheeled chair. He recounts his realistic experiences on the battlefield, and describes the horrors of the Andersonville and Blackshear prisons, in many of which he was an actual participator.

***Smith, W. Robertson.** The Old Testament in the Jewish Church: a course of lectures on Biblical criticism, with notes. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.

Smith, Z. F. School history of Kentucky, from the earliest discoveries and settlements to the year 1891; prepared for use in the schools of the state. 6th ed. Louisville, Ky., The Courier Journal Job Print. Co., [1892.] c. 2-242 p. map, il. D. cl., 75 c.

Smyth, Albert H. Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. Phil., Rob. M. Lindsay, 1892. c. 3-264 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

In a review of the magazines of the seventeenth and the early part of the eighteenth centuries, the author, who is professor of literature in the Philadelphia High School, gives a condensed history of the literature of that city, with relative history of famous personages in the annals of magazine literature. He claims for Phila. the honor of issuing the first monthly magazine in the United States, 1741.

Smyth, Newman, D.D. Christian ethics. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 9+498 p. O. (International theological lib., no. 2.) cl., net, \$2.50.

Aims to give a scientific and complete account of the ethics of the Christian consciousness and life. The volume fills a gap in English ethical literature, and is a worthy successor of Prof. Driver's "Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament," the initial work of the *International Library*. For a full description of the intent and scope of the library, see notice under Driver, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 10, '91, [1023.]

***Smythe, J. Patterson.** How God inspired the Bible: thoughts for the present disquiet. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. 217 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Snedeker, Florence Watters. A family canoe trip. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 3+137 p. il. T. (Harper's black and white ser.) cl., 50 c.

The story of a family's summer outing. The trip is mostly made in a canoe, which is sometimes towed by a canal, sometimes paddled by the occupants; at other times the canoe is carried by the canal-boat, or in a wagon over difficulties between stations. The ground covered is from New York to Glens Falls, and through Lake George and Lake Champlain to Millsborough Point. Many delightful days are spent in camp on shore, and some useful and valuable hints are given to others who wish to go and do likewise. The illustrations are made from photographs taken during the trip.

Snow, Alvin L. Songs of the White Mountains, and other poems. Creston, Ia., The Creston Gazette Pub. House, 1892. c. 6+113 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The majority of these verses treat of the grandeur of mountain scenes and other wonders of nature, although there are a few pathetic poems and several national odes included in the collection.

Snow, Freeman. Cabinet government in the United States. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 13 p. O. (Publications of The American Acad. of Political and Social Science, no. 60.) pap., 15 c.

A criticism of the article, "Congress and the Cabinet," which formed the number for November, 1891, of these publications. The writer thinks it wiser to run all the risks of the evils of popular government than to put too much power in the hands of the Executive Department.

Snyder, J. F., M.D. Primitive urn burial; from the Smithsonian report for 1890. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1891 [1892.] 1+610-613 p. il. O. pap., n. p.

***Snyder, W. L.** The notaries' and commissioners' manual; cont. full instructions as to their appointment, powers, rights and duties under federal and New York laws, [etc.] 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1892. c. 6+75 p. O. hf. shp., \$2; cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.

***Sohm, Rudolph.** The institutes of Roman law; from the 4th [German] ed., by Ja. Crawford Ledlie; with introd. essay by Edwin Grueber. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 35+520 p. 8°, \$4.50.

***Sophocles.** Plays and fragments; with critical notes, commentary and tr. into English prose, by R. C. Jebb. (Pt. 5. The trachiniae.) Ed. for the syndics of the University Press. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 68+223 p. 8°, cl., \$3.25.

Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley and other pioneers of American socialism. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 14+343 p. D. (Social science lib., no. 9.) pap., 35 c.

The work is neither strictly biographical nor distinctively sociological, but both. Horace Greeley is considered as a representative American socialist for the purpose of making clear facts of sociology, which, the author claims, to carry out this idea, is a comparatively unknown science. Greeley's contemporaries, later-day political reformers, notable authors and prominent capitalists, with political methods, are introduced. Among these are William Lloyd Garrison, Wendell Phillips, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Edward Bellamy, the Vanderbilts and Jay Gould. The abolition movement is discussed.

Soule, R. Soule's synonyms: dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions, designed as a practical guide to aptness and variety of phraseology. New ed., rev. and enl., by G. H. Howison.

Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 488 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25; mor., \$2.75.

The Mills Professor of Philosophy in the University of California has enlarged the work, which has been before the public for nearly twenty years, almost one-third, keeping strictly to Mr. Soule's plan. This was to make an alphabetical list of all the more important words in the language, with their various meanings or shades of meaning set down under them, each followed by its appropriate synonyms. Many new words have been taken into the English language during the last score of years, and these Dr. Howieson has carefully collected.

***South Carolina. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. V. 32 to 35, cont. cases from Nov. term, 1889, to Nov. term, 1891, by Robert W. Shand, st. rep. Columbia, S. C., Ja. Woodrow & Co., 1890-'91. c. O. shp., ea., \$5.75.

***Southeastern reporter**, v. 13; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.*, Apr. 28, 1891-Jan. 5, 1892. With tables of southwestern cases published in v. 86 and 87. Ga. reports; 107 and 108. N. C. reports; 32 and 33. S. C. reports; 87. Va. reports; 34. West Va. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 14+1138 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southeastern reporter**, v. 14, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Va. and West Va., and supreme courts of N. C., S. C., Ga. *Permanent ed.*, Jan. 12-May 17, 1892; with tables of southeastern cases published in v. 109. N. C. reports; 34. S. C. reports; 29 and 35. West Va. reports. A table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 12+1099 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southern (The) reporter**, v. 9; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.*, Ap. 29-Oct. 21, 1891, with tables of southern cases published in v. 90 and 91. Ala. reports; 26. Fla. reports; 42. La. annual reports; 68. Miss. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 12+1020 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southern reporter**, v. 10, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Ala., La., Fla., Miss. *Permanent ed.*, Oct. 28, 1891-May 25, 1892; with tables of southern cases published in v. 81 and 82. Ala. reports; 27. Fla. reports; 43. La. annual reports; 64. Miss. reports; a table of statutes, cited and construed, is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 12+1053 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 17; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Sept. 14, 1891-Jan. 25, 1892; with tables of southwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 54. Ark. reports; 104 and 105. Mo. reports; 89. Tenn. reports; 29. Texas appeals reports; a table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c.

20+1235 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 18, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals of Texas. *Permanent ed.*, Feb. 1-Apr. 25, 1892; with table of southwestern cases in which rehearings have been denied; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 47. Ark. reports; 89. Mo. reports; 90. Tenn. reports; 21. Tex. reports; 66, 80 and 81. Tex. (supreme ct.) reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 16+1288 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

***Southwestern reporter**, v. 19; cont. all the current decisions of the supreme cts. of Mo., Ark. and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme ct. and ct. of appeals of Tex. *Permanent ed.*, May 2-Aug. 1, 1892; with tables of southwestern cases published in v. 53. Ark. report; 89. Ky. reports; 106. Mo. reports; 82. Tex. (supreme ct.) reports; a table of statutes, cited and construed, is given in the index. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 15+1250 p. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., \$4.

Southwick, Albert P. Bijou: the foundling of Nag's head. [New ed.] N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1892. c. '89. 2-186 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Southwick, Albert P. The Catherwood mystery: a novel. N. Y., J. A. Taylor & Co., [1892.] c. 270 p. D. (Broadway ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

Southwick, Albert P. Wisps of wit and wisdom; or, knowledge in a nutshell. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1892.] 4+265+20 p. S. cl., \$1.

A companion volume to "Quizzism and its key." In it questions briefly stated are answered in comprehensive notes, giving information on diverse points of history, literature, biography, etc.

Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Em: a novel; il. by F. A. Carter. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. '76, '92. 5-368 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 74.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Emolyn Wyndeworth, a young heiress seventeen years of age, marries secretly. On this rash act is founded a story of sensational incidents and a tragic conclusion. The scene is Greenpoint, in the family mansion of General Archibald Wyndeworth.

Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. The lost heiress. [New ed.] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '86. 10-281 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Souvenir of the Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 4-47 p. col. il. sq. D. cl., \$1.

Twelve plates of views of Killarney printed in colors; descriptive text in brown ink, in which is interspersed small pictures.

Souvestre, Emile. An attic philosopher in Paris; or, a peep at the world from a garret, being the journal of a happy man; from the French. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 3-191 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Souvestre's little masterpiece of the reflections of a happy clerk, arranged by the months of the year, has been illustrated by the French artist, Jean Claude, the illustrator of "Colette," to which this forms a companion volume. The vignettes heading the different months are original and pretty. The binding of dark red and gilt has been specially designed for the book and shows a picture of the irregular roofs of Paris.

*Souvestre, Emile. An attic philosopher in Paris. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., 1892. 16°, (Medallion ser.) cl., \$1.

Souvestre, Emile. Man and money; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+306 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 99.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Gaillot, Parisian banker, and Severin, Provincial manufacturer, live in fiction for the evident purpose of showing the power of money in the contest of money against man. The point is made by making these rivals in trade. On their action is founded a novel in which the issues are a social downfall and a pathetic love-story.

Spalding, Susan Marr. The wings of Icarus. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 4-111 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

Poems, chiefly reflective and analytical.

Sparhawk, Frances C. Onoqua. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1892.] c. '92. 4+263 p. D. (Good Company ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

The story was originally published as a serial in the *Congregationalist*. Onoqua, the heroine, is a young Indian girl who leaves the reservation to attend an Eastern school. In her history is pictured the life of the girls of her race, some of the indignities which the white man heaps upon the Indian are defined, and the action of the Indians under the present condition of things is seen. The novel aims to awaken an interest in the Indian problem.

Spear, Mary A. Leaves and flowers; or, plant studies for young readers. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 8+103 p. il. S. bds., 30 c.

A series of supplementary lessons, every one of which presents an obvious fact in descriptive botany. These facts are given in short, easy sentences for the purpose of stimulating thought and investigation, and they are accompanied with pictures of common specimens in plant life. The plan is to use specimens represented in pictures, or something of the same nature, in conjunction with the studies in order to arouse the perceptive faculties of the pupils.

Spectator, [by Addison and Steele.] Selections. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 11+410 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The editor hopes to increase the scope of Addison and Steele by presenting those of their essays which he believes will at once interest and instruct the mass of readers. Essays which are obsolete, purely local or broadly expressed are eliminated from this collection.

Speight, T. W. Hoodwinked. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. 173 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 4, '91, [1901.]

*Spelling, T. C. Treatise on the law of private corporations, divided with respect to rights pertaining to the corporate entity as well as those of the corporate interests of members, remedies for the enforcement and protection of these rights and interests, and legislation amending and repealing charters, [etc.] N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 119+600 18+601-1378 p. O. shp., \$12.

Spelling and letter-writing: a text-book for use in commercial schools, normal schools, colleges, academies and high schools. *New ed.* [Cleveland, O., Spencer, Felton & Loomis, 1892.] c. '89. 195 p. D. cl., \$1.

Spencer, Herbert. The principles of ethics. V. 1. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 10+572 +8 p. O. (A system of synthetic philosophy, v. 9.) cl., \$2.

Part 1, "The data of ethics," was first published separately in 1879. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 23, 1879, [397.] Part 2, "The inductions of ethics," and Part 3, "The ethics of individual life," are now published in conjunction with it, forming together volume 1 of "The principles of ethics." Part 4, "Justice," the first part of volume 2, was issued last year. See notice P. W., "Weekly Record," August 8, 1891, [1019.]

Spencer, Herbert. Social statics. *Abridged and rev. ed.* [Also,] The man versus the state. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 420+8 p. O. cl., \$2.

"Social statics" was first published in 1850. To the successive editions of the work Herbert Spencer prefixed the statement that some of the doctrines now needed qualification, but that he was not yet ready to make the required changes. In spite of repeated warnings, persistent quotation was made of views which he had abandoned, and ten years ago Mr. Spencer stopped the sale of his book in England. He has now reviewed his work with special reference to the rights of individuals and the duty of the state. Mr. Spencer has secured an American copyright for his new volume.

*Spender, J. A. The state and pensions in old age; with introd. by Arthur H. D. Acland. N. Y., imported by C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. D. (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Spender, Mrs. J. Kent. Zina's awakening: a novel; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1892.] c. 328 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 63.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

After a very hasty marriage abroad and a short interim of ideal happiness, Zina Layton returned with her husband to their English home. They were barely settled when Zina was confronted with a questionable incident in the life of George, and there follows a rather cruel awakening, which threatens the happiness of more than one concerned in the story.

Spinoza, Benedict. The philosophy of Spinoza: as contained in the first, second and fifth parts of the "Ethics," and in extracts from the third and fourth; tr. from the Latin, and ed., with notes, by G: Stuart Fullerton. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1892. c. 5+204 p. D. (Modern philosophers ser.) cl., \$1.20.

Spiritual retreat (A) for religious persons. *New ed.* Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 286 p. T. cl., net, \$1.

*Spofford, Ainsworth R., and Annandale, C: eds. New cabinet cyclopædia and treasury of knowledge: a concise work of reference on all subjects and for all readers. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1892. 8 v., il. 8°, cl., \$15; hf. leath., \$20.

*Spon's tables and memoranda for engineers. 11th ed. [vest-pocket ed.] N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 140 p. 64°, flex. leath., 40 c.

Sprague, Rev. F. M. Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 22+493 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

The writer is convinced that some form of Christian Socialism affords the only basis of peace between the hostile forces of society. He traces the present social movement known as socialism, "from Genesis to Revelation," that is, from its origin and history to "its outlook and prophecy." He considers the objections urged against it, and shows its advantages. He believes it rests upon the soundest philosophy and upon the most approved principles of social utility and justice. He also devotes some pages to suggestions as to the mode of introducing socialism and the proper attitude to maintain towards social reform. The "Socialism" the writer advocates is "the socialization of industry"—not the division of private property.

*Sprague, J: T. Electricity: its theory, forces and applications. 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 647 p. 12°, cl., \$6.

*Springer, W: M. Tariff reform: the paramount issue; with an introductory sketch of the author by Alex. J. Jones. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1892. 400 p. il. por. 8°, cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.

Spurgeon, C: Haddon. John Ploughman's talk; or, plain advice for plain people.

New il. ed. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] 185 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

***Spurgeon, C.** Haddon. Messages to the multitude: twelve sermons. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. 318 p. por. 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Spurgeon, the people's preacher, by the authors of "The Life of General Gordon." N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 3 E. 14th St., N. Y., 1892. 5-330 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.

A graphic and interesting account of the life and achievements of the illustrious preacher.

Srygley, F. D. Seventy years in Dixie: recollections, sermons and sayings of T. W. Caskey and others. Nashville, Tenn., Gospel Advocate Publishing Co., 1891. c. 400 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

Besides being a life of T. W. Caskey, a southern preacher and politician, the volume presents various odd phases of southern life as they have existed in the recollection of the writer. The following topics, taken from the table of contents, will give some idea of the nature of the book: "An old-time meeting;" "An old backslider;" "Attacked by wolves;" "Black mamies;" "Coon skins;" "Carding and spinning;" "Daniel Boone's gun;" "Eating a cat;" "Forests and canebrakes;" "Johnnycakes;" "Log-rolling;" "Marks of the tomahawk;" etc.

Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier De Launay, (Baronne) de. Memoirs; from the French by Cora Hamilton Bell; il. with etchings by Adolph Lalauze. [Edition Jouaust.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 2 v., 211; 3+207 p. D. pap., net, \$10.

The writer of these memoirs is often called in history and literature Madame de Staal-Dekunay, to distinguish her more completely from Madame de Staël-Holstein. She was born in Paris in 1684 and died in 1750. Her memoirs appeared about five years after her death, and have often since been reprinted. They relate with much frankness and humor her own discomforts at Sceaux in the household of the Duchesse du Maine, where she filled various positions from *femme de chambre* to companion to the Duchesse. The humors of the "court of Sceaux" are also vividly depicted. These two pretty books were printed for Dodd, M. & Co. by the celebrated *Imprimerie, Jouaust* of Paris, and contain all the beautiful etchings of the French edition, which are set in the text, which is finely printed on Holland paper, with uncut edges.

Stables, Gordon, M.D. Born to command: a tale of the sea and of sailors; il. by W. H. Overend. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1892.] 533 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

According to Captain Brebner, an old sailor, Roland Adair was born to command because of his stability of character. This assertion is verified in a story of adventure on both sea and land. Among the notable incidents in the hero's career is his winning of a sword, a battle for life, the capture of a Barracoon, the discovery of a mysterious island and a romantic love-affair.

Staffe, Baroness. My lady's dressing-room; adapted from the French, with introd. and additions, by Harriet Hubbard Ayer. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 12+430 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Though primarily intended for Frenchwomen, this volume will be a help to many women who know that beauty is the great secret of success. There are chapters on the dressing-room, the bath-room, general care of the body, the face, hair, mouth, voice, eyes, nose, ear, hand, foot, mysteries of the toilet, obesity and leanness, and advice and recipes of all kinds. Women are specially counselled to keep themselves beautiful for their husbands, and to guard their dressing-room secrets carefully.

***Stalker, Ja., D.D.** Imago Christus; the example of Jesus Christ. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 8°, leath., \$3.50.

***Stalker, Ja., D.D.** Men and morals. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 178 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Standage, H. C.** The practical polish and varnish maker: a treatise cont. 750 practical receipts and formulæ for the manufacture of polishes, lacquers, varnishes and japans of all kinds for workers in wood and metal and directions for using. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 260 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

***Stanhope, Philip Dormer, [Earl of Chesterfield.]** Letters of Lord Chesterfield. *New ed.* An exact reprint of Lord Mahon's edition. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 5 v., 8°, cl., \$12.50; hf. cl., \$20; 2½ cf., \$22.50.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, [Earl of Chesterfield.] Letters, sentences and maxims, by Lord Chesterfield. Phil., H. Altemus, 1892. 3-307 p. T. (The Altemus lib., no. 11.) cl., 75 c.; hf. levant, \$1.50; hf. cf., \$1.75.

***Stanhope, Philip Dormer, [Earl of Chesterfield.]** Lord Chesterfield's letters. *New rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 3 v., 8°, \$7.50.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D. Historical memorials of Canterbury: the landing of Augustine, the murder of Becket, Edward the Black Prince, Becket's shrine. 2d Amer. from the 11th London ed. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] 5-361 p. il. O. cl., \$6.50.

A handsome new edition on larger paper, with seven full-page illustrations reproduced from etchings, thirteen full-page photographs and numerous cuts. Rich binding of white and violet, stamped with gold; slip covers of violet. See notice of first edition in "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 15, 1888, [1881.]

Stanton, E., (pseud.) Dreams of the dead. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 3-268 p. D. (Good company ser., no. 15.) \$1; pap., 50 c.

According to the author the dead dream, and these visions take astral form. It is also permitted the living soul to take astral flight. Hence the novel is based upon the hero's visitation of spiritual realms. His experiences are varied and weird, and cover phenomena of psychology, mind-reading and hypnotism. Life and death are viewed in a new light in this novel.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's United States lawyers' diary and rule-book for Michigan, 1892. Rules of practice, judicial map, lawyers' directory, [etc.] Grand Rapids, Eaton Pr. and Binding Co., 1891. c. 26+109 p. F. hf. imit. Rus., \$2.50.

***Stanton, Elmer E.** Stanton's United States lawyer's diary and rule-book for Wisconsin, 1892. Rules of practice, judicial map, lawyer's directory, [etc.] Grand Rapids, Mich., Eaton Pr. and Binding Co., 1891. c. 26+109 p. F. hf. imit. Rus., \$2.50.

Stanton, Stephen Berrien. The Behring sea controversy. N. Y., Albert B. King, 1892. c. 4+100 p. O. cl., \$1.

A history of the Behring Sea dispute, with the diplomatic correspondence; brought down to Feb. 11, 1892.

***Stanton, Vincent H., D.D.** The place of authority in matters of religious belief. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 14+230 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Stanton, W. A.** Stanton family: a record, genealogical, biographical, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendants, 1635-1891. Alb., N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892. 613 p. O. bds., \$7; leath., \$8.

Stanwood, E. A history of presidential elections. 3d ed., rev. Bost., Houghton, Mif-

flin & Co., [1892.] c. '84, '92. 3+492 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The last edition was published in 1888. The present edition, brought down to date, contains the result of the election of 1888, and includes an account of the Harrison administration. An appendix contains an account of the conventions of 1892.

Stapleton, Patience. Babe Murphy. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '90. 2-280 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Babe, or Beatrice Murphy, was the daughter of a Colorado miner, Con Murphy, who had been defrauded out of his mine, "The Maid of Erin," by Lawyer Beach. Con swore that he would be revenged, but his love for the lawyer's wife, and her love for him, prevented the fulfilling of this oath. A sudden exposure of the guilty pair is followed by an elopement and tragedy. By the author of "Kady." The story is brought out in the Western experiences of a New England school "marm."

Stapleton, Patience. Kady: a Colorado romance. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '88, '92. 403 p. il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 2, 1889, [1892.]

***Stapylton, H. E. Chetwynd.** The Chetwynds of Ingestre; being a history of that family from a very early date; il. by the author. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+204 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

***Stark, Ja. H.** Stark's history and guide to the Bahama Islands. Bost., Photo-Electro Co., 275 Washington st., 1892. 250 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., \$2.

***Starrett, Helen Ekin.** Gypsy, the story of a dog; with introd. by Frances Power Cobbe. Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892. il. 16°, pap., 50 c.

State papers and speeches on the tariff: with an introd. by F. W. Taussig. Cambridge, Mass., J. Bertram Williams, pub. agt., Harvard University, 1892. c. 8+385 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

Five papers and speeches on the tariff question, by Hamilton, Gallatin, Walker, Clay and Webster, reprinted from the works of the respective authors. They have been selected for their importance as presentations by great statesmen of the arguments on both sides of the protective controversy.

***Stearns, Frank Preston.** The real and ideal in literature. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 223+6 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Stearns, J. N. The National temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1893. N. Y., The National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, 1892. 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Stearns, J. N., comp. Temperance shot and shell: eight hundred cartridges for the temperance army. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1892. c. 3-128 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A compilation of quotations against drink, gathered from "scientists, statesmen, divines, orators, editors, lecturers, presidents, legislators, authors, generals, judges, bishops, archdeacons, missionaries, evangelists, emperors, queens, lords, doctors, senators, merchants, governors, educators, workmen, canons, cardinals, professors, poets and congressmen."

Stearns, L. F., D.D. Henry Boynton Smith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 5+368 p. D. (American religious leaders.) cl., \$1.25.

An excellent account of the life and work of an eminent Presbyterian minister and an admirable man. Henry Boynton Smith was born in Portland, Maine, on Nov. 21, 1815, and died Feb. 7, 1877.

***Stebbing, W.** Sir Walter Raleigh: a biog-

raphy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9-415 p. 8°, cl., \$2.60.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, ed. Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe; ed. for 1892. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 16°, leath., \$1.50.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. The nature and elements of poetry. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 14+338 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This series of lectures, although now somewhat revised and extended, formed the initial course as delivered in 1891, of the Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry, at Johns Hopkins University. The lectureship was founded by Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull to commemorate the name of their son, who died in 1887, in his ninth year. In conformity with the terms of the gift a course of lectures is to be delivered annually by some maker or critical student of poetry. "I have thought it appropriate," says Mr. Stedman, "that an opening course upon this foundation should relate to the absolute nature of the art which future lecturers will consider more in detail with respect to its technical laws, varied forms and historic illustrations. Hence these pages treat of the quality and attributes of poetry itself, of its sources and efficacy, and of the enduring laws to which its true examples ever are conformed."

Steele, Frances Mary, and Adams, Elizabeth Livingston Steele. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 231 p. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

A small part of the material in this volume has been already published in *Harper's Bazar*. It consists of a series of chapters entitled: hindrances to the pursuit of beauty; plain words to plain people; true standards of beauty; fair endowments; muscular symmetry and fine condition; immediate helps; grace of design; art principles applied to costume; beauty of material; beauty of color, from youth to age; models, help for the future, etc. The authors say, "We have chosen to win, if possible, pilgrims into the right way by offering ideals the successful imitation of which necessarily includes health." They are both artists, and entirely practical in their suggestions of artistic costumes.

Stephalus, (pseud.), ed. Merry tales of the monks: rev. and enl. ed., by Stephalfus. Phil., Jordan Bros., 1892, c. '91. 5+380 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Forty-four stories of scandal devoid of all wit or literary merit.

***Stephen, Sir Ja. Fitzjames.** Horæ Sabbaticæ; reprint of articles contributed to the *Saturday Review*. 1st series. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 347 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Stephen, Sir Ja. Fitzjames. Horæ Sabbaticæ: reprint of articles contributed to the *Saturday Review*. 3d ser. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 6-376 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Stephen, J. K.** Lapsus calami. New ed., with considerable additions and omissions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 92 p. 16°, cl., \$1.75.

***Stephen, J. K.** Quo musa tendis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 42+84 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Stephens, H. Morse.** Albuquerque. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Stephens, H. Morse, ed.** The principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution, 1789-1795; ed., with introd., notes and indices. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v. 12°, cl., \$5.50.

Sternberg, G. M., M.D. A manual of bacteriology. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 900 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., \$8.

Sterne, Laurence. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; il. by Stanley L. Wood. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1892. 16+

207 p. S. (Aldine ser., v. 5.) cl., \$2. *Large-pap. ed., limited to 50 copies, \$6.*

Six hundred and fifty copies of this edition have been printed for England and three hundred and fifty for America, and the type distributed. The illustrations are photogravures.

Stevens, G. B. The Pauline theology: a study of the origin and correlation of the doctrinal teachings of the Apostle Paul. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 11+388 p. O. cl., \$2.

This volume inquires into the genesis of Paul's leading thoughts, so far as their origin may be the subject of historical inquiry, defines critically their content and relation to each other, and thus presents a systematic account of his teaching upon the great themes which he considers. The author aims to aid the reader in determining how far that set of convictions which he so firmly cherished and defended furnishes the materials for a theological system. He discriminates strictly between what Paul taught and the inferences that have been drawn from his doctrines. The writer is Professor of New Testament Criticism at Yale University. Select bibliography. Indexes.

Stevens, Mary Fletcher. By subtle fragrance held. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 2-206 p. D. cl., \$1.

A love-story of American home-life, showing the development of a warm and loving nature in an apparently proud, cupricious society girl who falls under the restful influence of a quiet country home.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Across the plains: with other memories and essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+317 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Sidney Colvin, at Mr. Stevenson's request, made the selection of papers embraced under this title; they had appeared at different times in *Fraser's*, *Longman's*, *Scribner's* and the *Magazine of Art*. "Across the plains," written in 1879, purports to be leaves from the note-book of an emigrant between New York and San Francisco; "The old Pacific capital" (1880) relates to Monterey; "Fontainebleau, village communities of painters," is dated 1882; these are followed by the "Epilogue to 'An inland voyage,'" "Random memories," "The lantern-bearers," "A chapter on dreams," "Beggars" and "A Christmas sermon."

Stevenson, Rob. L. A child's garland of songs gathered from "A child's garden of verses" by Rob. Louis Stevenson, and set to music by C. Villiers Stanford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 4+33 p. il. Q. pap., 75 c.: cl., \$1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L. A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 8+322 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The long residence in Samoa of Mr. Stevenson, the author of "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," etc., has given him an unusual opportunity to investigate a people little known. In the present volume he gives a history of the internal troubles of the Samoans during the past decade; describes the personalities of the leading chiefs and kings; the dramatic events of the hurricane of March, 1889; and offers a brief sketch of the habits, language, domestic life, laws, etc., the interference of the English and German nations, etc.

Stevenson, Rob. L., and Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrecker; il. by W. Hole and W. L. Metcalf. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 71. 5+553 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene opens in the Marquesas, where the arrival of an unknown vessel is exciting great wonderment. The curiosity of the idlers is later gratified in the club-room of the Cercle Internationale. The relation of H. London Dodd's experience as the partner of a man who buys wrecks includes much adventure both by land and sea, and gives the personal story of a man who plays many parts.

Stewart, D. D., M.D., and Lawrance, E. S., M.D. Essentials of medical electricity. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 913 Walnut st., 1892. 14-158 p. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 23.) cl., \$1.

The most distinctive points elucidated at great length in the exhaustive works of Erb, De Watterville,

V. Ziemissen, Beard, Rockwell and others have been partially digested and an effort made to place them before the undergraduates in such a manner that they may form a general idea of the diagnostic and therapeutic value of electricity. Many students grasp certain points of this subject with peculiar difficulty, and the authors' experience as teachers enables them to judge which points to reiterate in different connections.

***Stewart, J. A.** Notes on the Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$3.

***Stifter, J. M., D.D.** Introduction to the study of the acts of the apostles. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 287 p. 12° cl., \$1.25.

Stillman, W. J. Old Italian masters; engraved by Timothy Cole; with historical notes by W. J. Stillman, and brief comments by the engraver. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '88, '92. 21+282 p. il. O. cl., \$10.

For several years the famous American wood-engraver, Timothy Cole, has been contributing these full-page engravings of old Italian masters to the *Century Magazine*. The sixty-seven engravings are now collected and issued in a handsome book. Each engraving in this collection has been cut by the engraver in the presence of the original. Mr. Cole also furnishes brief comments on the paintings reproduced. The running-text is by the art critic and correspondent in Rome of the *London Times*.

Stock, Sarah Geraldina. The story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] 4-223 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A detailed history of the Victoria Nyanza mission from its founding in 1876 to the present time, 1892, which reviews the work of Krapf, the pioneer missionary of East Africa, and the efforts of Alexander Mackay, with others famous in the East African movement. Describes the Uganda country, its past and present conditions, the persecution of the missionaries, views its rulers, chiefly King Mtesa, in the light of native religious belief and superstitions, and introduces relative actions of Stanley and Gordon.

Stockton, Frank R. The clocks of Rondaine and other stories; il. by E. H. Blasfield, W. A. Rogers, D. C. Beard and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 7+174 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Some quaint conceit is elaborated in each of the seven stories with all the author's characteristic humor. "The clocks of Rondaine" tells of the experience of a girl who tried to make all the clocks in the town keep time with her own; "The curious history of a message" is a tale in which a telephone plays a part; "A fortunate opening" is an account of the adventures of a man and woman on an abandoned steamer; "The Christmas trunks"; "The tricycle of the future"; "The accommodating circumstance" and "The great show in Kobil-land" are the other stories.

Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities, with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 9+228 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The writer is editor of the N. Y. *Observer*, author of "Across Russia." He travelled with his daughter, and to her the book is dedicated. Among the cities described are Gerona, celebrated for its cathedral; Barcelona, Tarrogon, Lerida, Taragoza, Madrid, Cordova, Seville, Cadiz, Granada, Malaga and Gibraltar. The travellers also crossed into Tangier, the earliest African town. People, customs, manners, traditions, history, commerce and the political economy of modern Spain are originally discussed.

Stoddard, C. Warren. South-sea idyls. New ed. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 73, '92. 8+339 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

First published in 1873; been long out of print. This new edition is opened with a pleasant letter from W. D. Howells, who characterizes these sketches of people and places in the South Sea as "the lightest, sweetest, wildest, freshest things that ever were written about the life of that summer ocean."

***Stoddard, J. L.** Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs; with descriptive

text. Chic., R. S. Peale Co., 315-321 Wash. ave., 1892. 550 p., 265 full-p. views, por., in portfolio, 11 in. x 13 in., cl., subs., \$4.75; hf. mor., \$6.50; full rus., \$7.50; full mor., \$10.

Stoddard, R. H. Under the evening lamp. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 6+284 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Biographical and critical papers concerning some of the "unfortunates" of literature. *Contents:* Scotch contemporaries of Burns; James Hogg (the Ettrick Shepherd); William Motherwell; The early years of Gifford; Robert Bloomfield; John Clare; Ebenezer Elliott; David Gray; William Blake; Hartley Coleridge; Thomas Lovell Beddoes; George Darley; Thomas Love Peacock; Edward Fitzgerald; Richard Monckton Milnes.

Stoddard, W. O. The battle of New York: a story for all young people. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 4+248 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

The draft riots, which occurred in New York City, July, 1863, are the culminating scenes in a story of a most exciting period. The young heroes are a southern boy, who is playing the spy between General Lee and traitors in New York City who only wait an opportunity to betray the government, and a northern boy who is selling newspapers to help his mother while his father is at the front. The boys fraternize during the days New York City is in the hands of the mob and have a thrilling experience. The southern boy's experience at Gettysburg is a vivid piece of description.

***Stone, Cara E. Whiton.** Sonnets, songs, laments. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. 16+184 p. por. 12° cl., \$1.25.

Stories for composition and language exercises. Lebanon, O., March Bros., 1891 [1892.] c. '88. 2-63 p. D. (Common school helps ser.) pap., net, 20 c.

Stories from English history for young Americans. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 10+784 p. il. D. cl., \$2.

A series of stories, chronologically arranged, presenting a complete popular history of England from the earliest period to the present time. Intended for young readers. The tales are interspersed with a number of famous historical poems; profusely illustrated.

***Storm, J.** French dialogues: systematic introduction to the grammar and idiom of spoken French; intermediate course: *authorized English ed.* by G. Macdonald. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 19+218 p. 12° cl., \$1.10.

***Storm, Theo.** Psyche (German text.) Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, 1892. 48 p. 16°, (Chicago high-school ser.) pap., 20 c.

Storm, Theo. Schneewittchen: eine märchen-scene im saal. Chic., Koelling & Klappenbach, [1892.] 21 p. S. (Chicago high-school ser.) pap., 20 c.

Storrs, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux, the times, the man and his work: an historical study in eight lectures. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 13+598 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Bernard of Clairvaux, known to the Christian world as St. Bernard, was born near Dijon, France, in 1091. He became one of the most illustrious Christian teachers and representatives of monasticism in the Middle Ages. He entered the monastery of Cîteaux, and in 1115 was chosen to found the new monastery of Clairvaux, with which famous abbey his name is most associated. He inspired the crusade of 1144, which ended disastrously. Dr. Storrs pictures him as an ardent enthusiast, tenacious of friendships, terrible in indignation, fearless in his attacks on popes and emperors. The facts are gathered chiefly from his own works, edited by Mabillon and reprinted in Paris in 1839. Delivered in the Theological Seminary at Princeton on the L. P. Stone Foundation.

***Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on equity pleadings, and the incidents thereof, according to the practice of the courts of

equity of England and America. 10th ed., rev., cor. and enl. by J. M. Gould. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. c. 8°, shp., \$6.

***Story of Mary Jones and her Bible; or, the origin of the British and Foreign Bible Society.** N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1892. il. 16°, cl., 50 c.

***Story upon story and every word true: stories and pictures.** N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. il. 12°, bds., \$2.

***Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers,** cont. compilations of the laws of the several states and territories of the U. S. and of the provinces of Canada, relating to civil rights and liabilities, the enforcement and collection of claims, the taking of depositions, [etc.] 7th annual issue, 1892. N. Y., Mutual Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 1186+146 p. O. shp., \$6.

Story-teller (The), no. 1: being the first volume of Two Tales. Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., [1892.] c. 2+304 p. O. (Red-letter lib., no. 1.) cl., \$1.

The initial number of a series of short stories that first appeared in *Two Tales*, a weekly publication. Hereafter a new volume of the series called *The red-letter library* will be issued quarterly, and will contain stories from the same and other sources. In the present collection are: *Juliza*, by Mary E. Wilkins; *An interplanetary episode*, by Julian Hawthorne; *A superfluous woman*, by Ellen Olney Kirk; *The remaining Miss Smith*, by Maria Louise Pool; *Donna Carmencita*, by M. J. McClelland and other stories.

***Stovall, Pleasant A.** Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker, soldier, sage: his career in congress and on the hustings, his work in the courts, his record with the army, his life at home. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 396 p. por. il. 8°, subs., cl., \$2.50.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin: or, life among the lowly; il. by E. W. Kemble. [New holiday ed.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '51-'91. 2 v., 58+309; 8+381 p. D. silk, \$4; large-pap. ed., 2 v., 8°, cf., net, \$10.

An entirely new edition. Mr. Kemble, who illustrates it, has a special genius for depicting the southern negro of the old slave days, and has put some of his most careful and artistic work into the designs. There are sixteen full-page illustrations and over 120 text illustrations. The volumes are richly bound in Persian silk.

***Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher.** Uncle Tom's cabin. *New universal ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Stowell, C. H., M.D.** The essentials of health: a text-book on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, alcohol and narcotics; il. by the author. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 84 c.

***Stowell, C. H., M.D.** A primer of health: for primary classes, with special reference to the effects of alcoholic drinks and tobacco upon the human system; il. by the author. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., 36 c.

***Strachey, Sir J.** Hastings and the Rohilla war. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 27+324 p. 8°, cl., \$2.75.

Strahan, S. A. K., M.D. Marriage and disease: a study of heredity and the more important family degenerations. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 6+326 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The doctrine of the hereditary transmission of family characters, pathological as well as physiological, has not been accorded, Dr. Strahan states, the general

recognition its great importance demands. Believing that the present continuance of transmitted disease is the result of ignorance on the part of the people, he presents in this volume a popular consideration of the laws of heredity in various aspects, especially as they concern the tendency to physical degeneration by ill-assorted marriages.

Strange, Daniel. The farmers' tariff manual; by a farmer. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 13+363 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 71.) cl., \$1.25.

"The author has no new theories to advance, no new facts to offer. He has aimed to present in available form such true theories as are accepted by students of economic science, and so much of the false theories regarding tariffs, now popularly current, as the limits of the workallowroom to exhibit and refute. An array of historical facts and of statistics is also presented, which may be verified by any one having the facilities, the time and the inclination."—*Preface.*

Streamer, Volney, comp. In friendship's name. 6th ed. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '87. unp. O. (Golden rod ser.) pap., \$1.25.

A fine collection of extracts testifying to the sacredness of friendship. Printed on heavy linen paper, on one side of page only, ragged edges, etc.

Streamer, Volney, comp. What makes a friend: definitions and opinions from various sources. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. unp. O. (The golden rod ser.) pap., \$1.25.

Dainty selections in prose and verse, printed on one side only, of heavy linen paper, with ragged edges, bound in stiff paper, with Japanese wrapper.

***Streatfield, Henrietta S.** Philip Ross; or, tried by fire. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 40 c.

Stredder, Eleanor. The merchant's children: a story for the young. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1892. 6-249 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

The merchant is the resident agent of a large London tea-house, who lives with his family on the "English Concession," in Hankow, the great tea-market of China. His children, Greville and Cordelia, are wholesome little people, who adopt a castaway Chinese baby, are spectators of a riot against the "foreign devils," and are captured by river pirates, but who carry themselves pluckily through all their adventures. The story gives an interesting picture of life among the foreign residents and among the queer native population of the Celestial Kingdom.

Stretton, Hesba. [Hannah Smith.] Half-brothers. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] 4+490 p. D. cl., \$1.

A young Oxford graduate makes a runaway match with a pretty, ignorant, furious-tempered saddler's daughter. They wander about Italy and Austria-Hungary and finally quarrel once more and separate. Miscarried letters, the greed of ignorant peasants and many complications prevent the husband, who is heir to millions, learning that he has had a child born to him. After seven years he marries happily, and when his son by this marriage is twenty-one he discovers his half-brother in an almost savage state in the mountain wilds of Hungary. The solution of difficulties is ingenious.

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest; comp. from official records and other authentic documents, private as well as public. [New ed.] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 8 v., 18+629; 5+722; 3+603; 4+798; 4+716; 4+691; 4+472; 4+679 p. pors. il. O. cl., \$16 hf. cf., \$28; 3/4 cf., \$32.

A new edition from new plates, with certain illustrations that have never appeared in any other issue; a reprint of the latest revised edition of the author.

Strickland, Agnes. Mary Queen of Scots, abridged from Agnes Strickland's "Queens of Scotland," by Rosalie Kaufman. [New ed.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1892. c. '86. 8-488 p. pors. il. O. cl., \$2.

***Strong, Helen P.** Memory's sketch-book;

with designs by Helen P. Strong. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. obl. 4°, cl., \$3 50; bds., \$2.50.

***Stuart, J. A. Erskine.** The literary shrines of Yorkshire: the literary pilgrim in the dales. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 206 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Studies and notes in philology and literature. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 124 p. O. (Harvard Univ. studies.) pap., \$1.

Contents: The authorship of the English romaunt of the rose, by G. Lyman Kittredge; Origin of the English names of the letters of the alphabet, by E. S. Sheldon; Lok Sounday, by J. M. Manley; Henry Scogan, by G. Lyman Kittredge; Etymological note, by E. S. Sheldon.

Sturgis, Julian. After twenty years, and other stories. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 5+324 p. D. cl., \$1.

Eight short stories dealing chiefly with phases of every day English life. The first, "The philosopher's baby," was published in 1874 in *Blackwood's Magazine*; it tells amusingly of the commotion created by the advent of that important person. The others—excepting the initial story, now first printed—have appeared in various periodicals. They are: A disappointing boy; An unimportant person; John's hero; Romance of an old don; A mad parson; A child of science; After twenty years.

***Stutfield, Hugh E. M.** The Brethren of Mount Atlas: the first part of an African theosophical story. Longmans, Green & Co., 1891 [1892.] 4+313 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Sue, Eugene. A cardinal sin; tr. by Alexina Loranger. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 5-269 p. 1 il. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

Sule, Leon. Marshall Mars. N. Y. and St. Louis, I. H. and C. W. Brown Publishing Co., 1892. 2+300 p. D. (Brown lib., v. 2, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

A sensational detective story, which opens with a "murder mystery" involving an unsavory coterie of characters. The plot turns on a question of identity.

***Sulley, Ja.** The human mind: a text-book of psychology. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$5.

Sullivan, F. and I. E. What it cost; or, debtor and creditor. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 4-451 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 36.) pap., 50 c.

The novel opens just after the storming of Fort Sumter. The hero is Will Morris, who enlists as a private in the 7th Iowa. Scenes of army and individual life are blended. Several heart histories with some sad episodes in the lives of soldiers are introduced. The story closes with the presidential campaign of '88. The author shows at what cost the Union was preserved.

Sullivan, J. L. Life and reminiscences of a 19th century gladiator; with reports of physical examinations and measurements; il. by half tone plates and anthropometrical chart by Dudley A. Sargent, M.D. Bost., Ja. A. Hearn & Co., 1892. c. 3-294 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

The life of John L. Sullivan, the pugilist, written by himself, contains his opinions of other pugilists he has met, accounts of his meetings with prominent politicians and public men at home and abroad; gives also a history of boxing from the earlier Greek and Roman records to the present time.

Sullivan, Ja. W. A concept of political justice. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1891 [1892.] 58 p. D. (Unsettled questions, no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

The author endeavors to bring within moderate compass the salient inferences and positions that most nearly accord with the principle exposed. It is intended as a compact source of useful information and as a formulation of thought to be corrected or assented to by those who are discussing the social problem in the light of principle.

***Sullivan, Ja. W.** Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1892. c. 120 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Concise states the methods of government which place Switzerland in the van of republics. Shows how similar direct legislation is practised in township, county and State governments in this country as well as in national organizations of trade and labor. The author contends that in an extension of this principle lies rescue from evils which threaten the nation's life.

Summer (A) in England: a handbook for the use of American women. [2d ed.] Bost., published by the Women's Rest Tour Assoc., 264 Boylston st., [1892.] 82 p. obl., T. pap., 50 c.

In the spring of 1891 several women, who had made a summer trip across the Atlantic, and discovered that foreign travel was far easier and cheaper than they had imagined, resolved to offer other self-dependent women, who might be deterred from such a journey either by the expense involved or by lack of escort, the results of their own experience. They therefore formed themselves into a society called the Women's Rest Tour Association, which published a handbook of hints and directions called "A summer in England." The second and present edition of this handbook contains, among its new features, an article on University Extension and the advantages for summer study in the universities of England, and a Continental supplement and bibliography.

Summer-holiday (A). N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. col. il. 4°, pap., 40 c.

Sumner, W: Graham. Robert Morris. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 5-172 p. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., \$1.

The professor of political and social science in Yale University has reduced into a current narrative the most essential information about the life of Robert Morris which is contained in his two-volume work on "The financier and the finances of the American Revolution," published last December. Robert Morris was born in Liverpool, January, 1734, died May 8, 1806. He was the financier of the United States during the dark days of the Revolution. He is buried in Philadelphia.

Sunday reading for the young; il. by Gordon Browne, G: Montbard, Helen Miles and others. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1893 [1892.] 3+412 p. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.25.

Contains, besides a number of short stories, poems and songs, two continuous stories, entitled "At the King's right hand" and "Jim." Also a series of Scripture texts, from which words are omitted for the reader to supply. Illustrated with a colored frontispiece and numerous woodcuts in text and many full-page pictures.

Sunter, J. Pauline. All around the year 1893. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. unnp. obl. Tt., cards, silken cords, rings and chain, 50 c.

Entirely new designs printed in colors showing little men and women in old-style costumes surrounded by objects specially characteristic of the months they typify.

Suttner, Bertha v. (Baroness). Ground arms: the story of a life; from the German, by Alice Asbury Abbott. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 286 p. D. cl., \$1.

In a story which is practically a revolt against war, the author considers the individual claim as represented by the soldier's family stronger than the claims of church and state combined. Therefore, in the record of the sufferings of a woman twice widowed by war is seen some of the causes and effects of the Sardinian and Franco-German wars, with a plea for universal national peace. The scene is Austria. The Baroness von Suttner recently presided at the International Peace Congress held in Rome. The cause of the International Peace Arbitration Association has been one to which she has devoted many years.

Sutton, Katharine Paine, comp. Leaves of healing. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 25 Beacon St., 1892. c. 5-241 p. sq. S. cl., \$1.

Selections of poetry and prose from the best authors, such as Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow, Whittier,

Helen Hunt, Jackson and others, grouped under the headings: Life's victories; Death's ministry; Immortality; The family on earth and in Heaven; Eternal goodness; The father's will; Aspiration; The perfect trust.

Sutton, W. S., and Kimbrough, W. H. Primary book. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 4+80 p. D. (Pupils ser. of arithmetic.) bds., 25 c.

A first book in arithmetic.

Swan, Eliza B. The opal queen. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. 387 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

There seems to be an evident aim in the construction and character development of the story to show the dangers of giving aesthetic culture more prominence than spiritual culture. The scene is in the South. The action is realistic. Elise Archer is the "Opal queen" by virtue of an inheritance of a valuable set of these jewels and the incidents that follow her wearing them.

***Swan, Jos. R.** A treatise on the laws of Ohio pertaining to the powers and duties of and practice and procedure before justices of the peace; also as to the powers and duties of mayors, marshals, constables, coroners, trustees of townships, etc.; revised to conform to judicial decisions and all legislation to June 1, 1892. 14th ed., rev. by Jos. R. Swan, jr. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1892. c. 28+976 p. O. shp., net, \$6.

***Sweet, H:** A new English grammar, logical and historical. Pt. 1, Introd., phonology and accidence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 24+499 p. 12°, cl., \$2.60.

Sweetser, M. F. The maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. 9th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '75-'92. 11+336 p. maps and plans, S. cl., \$1.50.

Sweetser, M. F. New England: a handbook for travellers. 13th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '73-'92. 16+463 p. maps, plans, S. cl., \$1.50.

Sweetser, M. F. The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. 12th ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '76-'92. 15+436 p. maps and plans, S. cl., \$1.50.

Swett, Sophie. Flying Hill farm: a story. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+263 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., \$1.25.

An incidental story, in which the chief characters are Phonsie, Cherry, Ben, Dilly Gage and Philander. The three former of these represent the young folks of Flying Hill farm; the two latter are representatives of the Roaring Brook locality. The action of the farm children involves a day in court, a question between Ben and Phonsie, and the educating process of Garibaldi, a pig; that of the Brook children shows the disappointment of Dilly Gage and the suspicions of Philander. A final meeting of these factions ends in a surprise.

Sweyn, Frances. Millicent Simonds; or, through cleansing fires. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 3-192 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Millicent Simonds was over-sensitive; therefore when she heard of the stigma on the name of Simonds her trouble became almost unbearable. Her subsequent action makes an interesting story, in which it is shown that we become more perfect by being chastened.

***Swift, Jonathan.** Selections from his works; ed., with life, introductions and notes, by H: Craik. In 2 v., v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+476 p. 12°, cl., \$1.90.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Locrine: a tragedy.

- N. Y., United States Book Co., 1892. 5+138 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Swinburne, Algernon C.** The sisters: a tragedy. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. 3-126 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
The dialogue is blank verse, and tells of the love of Anne and Mabel Dilston, twin sisters, for Reginald Clavering, a brave soldier, but a timid wooer. The subject of his love, however, returns his sentiments and reveals her own in an effective scene, which makes the lovers divinely happy, and Anne correspondingly miserable. The trio are to take part in a play, written by Reggie. Anne's part in this is responsible for an idea, which ends in prompt and tragic action.
- ***Swinerton, Miss.** George Eliot, her early home; with por. and ill. in col. by G. G. Kilburne and Patty Townsend. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 52 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.
- ***Sydney, W. Connor.** Social life in England from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660-1690. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 463 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- Symonds, H. C.** Abstract of the elements of algebra and of trigonometry; arranged in tabular form. [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '88. 2-98 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Formerly published by the D. Van Nostrand Co.
- Symonds, H. C.** Abstract of the elements of arithmetic; arranged in tabular form. [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '87, '89. 7+180 p. S. cl., 80 c.
Formerly published by the D. Van Nostrand Co.
- Symonds, H. C.** Abstract of the elements of English grammar; arranged in tabular form. [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '88. 2-106 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, H. C.** Abstract of the elements of geography; arranged in tabular form. [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '88. 2-168 p. S. cl., \$1.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, H. C.** Abstract of the elements of U. S. history; arranged in tabular form. [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '86, '89. 6+120 p. S. cl., 80 c.
Formerly published by the D. Van Nostrand Co.
- Symonds, H. C.** A study in algebra and trigonometry; based on "Elements of algebra and trigonometry." [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '90. 3+69 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, H. C.** A study in arithmetic; based on "Elements of arithmetic." N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '90. 3+100 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, H. C.** A study in English grammar; based on "Elements of English grammar." [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '90. 3+66 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, H. C.** A study in United States history; based on "Elements of U. S. history." [New issue.] N. Y., W: Beverley Harison, [1892.] c. '90. 3+76 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by the author.
- Symonds, J. Addington.** The life of Michelangelo Buonarroti, based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence; with etched portrait and fifty reproductions of the works of the master. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1893 [1892.] 2 v., 32+469; 8+441 p. O. cl., \$12.50.
This life of the great sculptor will probably, on account of the new information it contains, supersede all others. Mr. Symonds, through special permission given him by the Italian government, examined and copied the manuscripts in the Casa Buonarroti at Florence, which had never previously been used by any biographer, and which set at rest many disputed points in Michelangelo's life, especially as to his personal relations with the Marchioness of Pescara and Tommaso Cavaheri. The reproductions of portraits, plans, models, etc., especially of the designs of the frescoes in the Sistine Chapel and the cupola of St. Peter's and the Medicean Tombs, are full of interest. Mr. Symonds' exhaustive studies of the Italian Renaissance make him the highest authority on this subject.
- ***Symonds, J. Addington and Margaret.** Our life in the Swiss Highlands. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 366 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- ***System and history of nature, etc.;** tr. by Jul: Silversmith. Chic., Occident Pub. Co., 1892. 180 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Tait, Ja. Selwin.** My friend Pasquale, and other stories. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1892. c. 333 p. D. cl., \$1.
The initial story deals with the homicidal mania of a man who, while sane, sets to work to unravel a series of mysterious murders committed by himself while insane. The other stories are: The lost wedding-ring; The legend of the Red Moss Rapids; Two ninety-day options; A strange story; Two Christmas eves; Glancing shafts.
- Tait, Ja. Selwin.** Who is the man?: a tale of the Scottish border. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., 1892. c. '89. 2-294 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
In the prologue is pictured a duel between cattlemen on the Wyoming prairies. Later the victor in the duel reappears at his early home, Greenholm, a small Scotch border town. His arrival is followed by a series of unaccountable murders, in unravelling which many surprising details are introduced. The story is worked up to a sensational dénouement.
- ***Tales and legends of the middle ages; from the Spanish;** ed. by H: Wilson. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Tales from Town Topics, nos. 2-5.** N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., 1892. c. '91, '92. 234; 226; 230; 221 p. D. ea. pap., 50 c.
- Tales from Town Topics, no. 6.** N. Y., Town Topics Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 251 p. D. pap., 50 c.
"The sale of a soul," a novelette by C. M. S. McClellan, occupies sixty-six pages. The remainder of this instalment from *Town Topics* is made up of short stories, sketches, monologues, dialogues, verses, etc.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C: M. de, (Prince.)** Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand, ed., with a preface and notes, by the Duc de Broglie; tr. by Mrs. Angus Hall, with introd. by Whitelaw Reid. In 5 v. V. 5 (completing the work.) N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 18+432 p. por. O. cl., \$2.50.
- Talmage, T: De Witt.** From the Pyramids to the Acropolis: sacred places seen through Biblical spectacles. Phil., Historical Pub. Co., 1892. c. 18-288 p. S. cl., \$1.
Eleven chapters describe of places in the Holy Land, with the religious impressions they evoked, entitled The Gospel of the Pyramids: Sailing up the Nile; Bricks without straw; Malta and no little kindness; The gospel Archipelago; A Patmos vision of a book; A Patmos vision of gates; A Patmos vision of silence; A Patmos vision of pain banished; The temple of Diana; The Acropolis. Bound in white and silver.
- Talmage, T: De Witt.** Ready! ay, ready! and other addresses. Phil., Historical Pub. Co., 1892. c. 17-232 p. S. cl., \$1.
Contents: The world's king; What were you made

for? Ready! ay, ready; Christ the creed; Every-day religion; Business a school; Employer and employee; The burden-bearer; Life's echoes; Crooked things made straight; Blessed is death; The great home-stead.

Tasma, [pseud. for Mrs. Jessie Couvreur.] The penance of Portia James. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 293 p. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill" has again taken Australian characters to play their parts in a story of artist life. The scenes, however, are chiefly in England and France. Portia James on her wedding-day learns of the faithlessness of her husband, leaves him, supports herself as a model, and finally does penance by taking care of her husband's child at the sacrifice of her life's happiness.

Tasma, [pseud. for Mrs. Jessie Couvreur.] A Sydney sovereign. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 216 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 100.) pap., 25 c.

Tasma, [pseud. for Mrs. Jessie Couvreur.] The white feather. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. '91, '92. 2-347 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 217.) pap., 50 c.

Australia is again made the scene of a novel, by the author of "A Sydney Sovereign," "Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill," etc. Linda Robley is a wayward, beautiful girl, who has been educated in Paris, and has advanced ideas. She marries one man while loving his cousin; then learns to despise her husband on finding he is a coward. Under the influence of a third admirer, her sneers drive her husband to his death. Her remorse and expiation are deep and life-long.

Taussig, F. W. The silver situation in the United States. [Balt., Md.] American Economic Assoc., 1892. c. 2-118 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Assoc., v. 7, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

Opens with a sketch of the history of silver legislation and its workings in the United States, beginning with the act of 1878 and coming down to 1890. Pt. 2 considers the "argument for silver" in separate chapters, entitled: The bimetallic argument; The effects of improvements in production; The case of the farmer; Silver and gold as standards of value; The expansion of the currency.

Tautphœus, Jemima Montgomery (Baronin) v. The initials: a story of modern life. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 2 v., 6+892; 4+409 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Though 40 years have passed since this delightful story was first published, it has never lost its hold upon the reading public. It presents a charming picture of student life in Munich, which is as true to-day as when written. The work is attractively issued, uniform with the *Exmoor* ed. of "Lorna Doone."

Taylor, A. R. The church at work in the Sunday-school: a handbook for pastors and Sunday-school workers. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presb. Pub. House, 1892. c. 189 p. D. cl., \$1.

Fourteen chapters on the following subjects: The organization of the Sunday-school; The officers and their duties; The selection of teachers and the formation of classes; The teacher's qualifications and duties; The preparation for teaching; The preparation of the lesson; Teaching the lesson; The teachers' meeting and various things; At work: The management of the pupils; Finding the way to the pupil's heart; A confidential word with the pupils.

***Taylor, Alfred Swaine.** A manual of medical jurisprudence; rev. and ed. by T. Stevenson. 11th Am., edited with citations and additions from the 12th Eng. ed. by Clark Bell. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. c. 790 p. O. cl., \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

Taylor, Barnard C. Outline analysis of the books of the Bible. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 191 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Taylor, Georgiana M., comp. Lays of lowly

service. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. c. 4-63 p. D. cl., 75 c.

In this collection of religious poems the aim is spiritual solace.

***Taylor, Ida Scott, and Oliver, Martha C.** Story of Columbus; told in easy verse for young people. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. 48 p. il. in col. 16°, bds., 75 c.

***Taylor, Irwin.** Kansas criminal law and practice. Topeka, G. W. Crane & Co., 1891. c. 2 v., O. shp., \$8.

Taylor, J. A. The Independent in politics. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+488-506 p. D. (Evolution ser., no. 33.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, J. J., M.D. The physician as a business man; or, how to obtain the best financial results in the practice of medicine. Phil., The Medical World, 1891 [1892.] c. 143 p. D. cl., \$1.

A comprehensive physician's business manual, dealing solely with the commercial side of the profession, and containing miscellaneous hints and information on business rules, collections, fees, prescriptions, accounts, etc., etc.

***Taylor, J. Traill.** The optics of photography and photographic lenses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8-244 p. il. 16°, cl., \$1.

Taylor, Mrs. Marie Hansen, [Mrs. Bayard Taylor.] Letters to a young housekeeper. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 9+219 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This series of letters by the widow of Bayard Taylor have appeared in the Sunday issues of the *New York Tribune*. Their subject matter relates wholly to the preparation of food. They are dedicated to Mrs. Taylor's daughter. An excellent index makes the excellent advice and carefully worded recipes practically available. There are twenty-four letters. Neatly bound in light pink cloth with dark red decoration.

Taylor, M. M. The Shakespeare's wooing: a play of shreds and patches taken from the works of William Shakespeare. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. '89. 14 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

Taylor, W., D.D. Good character, what it is and how to form it: a word to young men. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 32 p. T. pap., 35 c.

Character is regarded as the centre of immortality; hence the essentials of this quality are given with religious advice as to how to obtain these requisites.

Teal, Angelina. Muriel Howe. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] c. 2+280 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The story of a young girl who engages herself to one man and learns later that she loves another. All the characters are American. Fort Wayne, Detroit, Chicago, Sault Ste. Marie are among the scenes of action. Muriel Howe is for some time school-teacher at Blue Rock Prairie, a western settlement of Pennsylvania Dutch.

Teall, F. Horace. English compound words and phrases: a reference list, with statement of principles and rules. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1892. c. 311 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

This book will prove a valuable aid to writers, printers, teachers, and in fact to all sorts of people, including business men, correspondents and others who wish to write clearly and correctly the English language. The book is unique, treating a phase of language that is a continual source of annoyance, and giving in shape for instant use the decisions of the author as to form, together with guiding rules based upon a close, careful and scientific study of the subject.

Tenger, Mariam. The Hungarian girl: a novel; from the German, by S. E. Boggs; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Robert Bonner's

- Sons, [1892.] c. 325 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 66.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- A romance of the Hungarian revolution of 1848. It gives a picture of the society and manners of the period. The heroine is allied to a noble family who participated in the struggle for independence of Kosuth and his countrymen.
- *Tennessee.** The land laws of Tennessee: a compilation of the various statutes of N. C., the U. S. and Tenn., relative to titles to lands within the state of Tenn., from the second royal charter, to the present time, (etc.) 3 pts. in 1 v.; comp. and ed. by H. D. Whitney. Chattanooga. H. D. Whitney, 114 Richardson Bldg., 1891 [1892.] c. 51+1136 p. O. shp., \$10.
- Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** The death of Cænone, Akbar's dream and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+113 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- "In a slender book of one hundred and twelve pages we have the final offering of the master of English song of this century. It is not so great as most of its predecessors, yet the quality of the poems is sufficiently fine to make it worthy of the genius which produced it—the mark of whose individuality is clearly stamped upon it. 'The death of Cænone' is in blank verse and recalls the poet's earlier compositions that deal with similar themes, though it lacks much of their warmth and passion. 'Akbar's dream,' also in blank verse, is the longest poem in the volume and is fully annotated by the poet. It contains many fine lines."—*The Critic*.
- Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** The foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+155 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Tennyson describes Robin as the Earl of Huntingdon, outlawed by the Regent Prince John, who covets his lady-love, the fair Maid Marian. The main action takes place in Sherwood Forest, where Robin establishes himself as chief of a freebooting fraternity, and nearly all the ballad characters are introduced—Little John, Friar Tuck, Will Scarlet, and the rest. The play is in four acts, and the plot turns on the misfortunes of Maid Marian's father, Sir Richard Lea, a neighbor of Earl Robin's before the latter was outlawed.
- Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** The holy grail; [New popular ed.] il. by W. L. Taylor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. unpag. O. seal, \$4.
- Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** Poetical works of Alfred Lord Tennyson (poet laureate.) Complete [new] ed. from the author's text; il. by Church, Dielman, Fredericks and others. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. '85. 2 v., 9+462; 3+462-933 p. por. il. D. cl., \$3.
- *Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** Poetical works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891 [1892.] 12 v., 18°, cl., \$8.
- *Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** The princess: a medley. Family ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$2.
- *Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** The princess: a medley; with introd. and notes by Percy M. Wallace. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+233 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.
- Tennyson, Alfred (Lord.)** Works. Miniature ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8 v., cl., \$15.
- Tesla, Nikola.** Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency: a lecture delivered before the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., W. J. Johnston Co., Ltd., 167-176 Times Bldg., 1892. 8+146 p. por. il. S. cl., \$1.
- *Teuffel, W. S.** History of Roman literature. V. 2. The imperial period; rev. and enl. ed., by L. Schwabe; authorized tr. from the 5th German ed. by G. C. W. Warr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7-615 p. 8°, cl., \$4.
- *Texas. Court of appeals.** Cases argued and adjudged during the latter part of the Austin term, 1890, the Tyler term, 1890, the Galveston term, 1891, and nearly the whole of the Austin term, 1891: rep. by A. M. Jackson, jr., and S. A. Willson. V. 29. Galveston. [Clarke & Courts, prs.,] 1891. c. 22+736 p. O. shp., \$4.50.
- *Texas. Court of appeals.** Reports during the latter part of the Austin term, 1891, the Tyler term, 1891, and the Galveston term, 1892; rep. by S. W. Willson and J. P. White. V. 30. Galveston, [Clarke & Courts, prs.,] 1892. c. 26+816 p. O. shp., \$4.50.
- *Texas. Court of appeals.** Condensed reports of decisions in civil causes, commencing with the Tyler term of 1889, and ending with the Austin term of 1892; compiled by S. A. Willson. V. 4. St. Louis, Mo., The Gilbert Book Co., 1892. c. 17-606 p. O. shp., \$3.
- *Texas. Supreme ct.** Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Galveston term, 1891, and the first part of the Austin term, 1891; rep. by A. S. Walker, sr. V. 80. [Austin,] The state of Texas, 1892. c. 15+760 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
- *Texas. Supreme ct.** Reports during the latter part of the Austin term, 1891, the Tyler term, 1891, and the greater part of the Galveston term; rep. by A. S. Walker, Sr. V. 81-83. [Galveston, Clarke & Courts, prs.,] 1892. c. 16+754; 19+753; 18+759 p. ea., O. shp., \$5.
- Thackeray, W. Makepeace.** Charity and humor. [Also] Nil nisi bonum. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 73 p. por. Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath., 75 c.
- Thackeray, W. Makepeace.** The English humorists of the eighteenth century. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 369-550 p. D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 209.) pap., 25 c.
- *Thackeray, W. Makepeace.** Vanity Fair. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 12°, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 4.) pap., 20 c.
- Thayer, Ja. Bradley.** Select cases on evidence at the common law, with notes. Cambridge, Mass., C. W. Sever, 1892. c. 17+1229 p. O. cl., \$7.50.
- *Thein, Rev. J.** Christian anthropology; with introd. by C. G. Herbermann. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 500 p. 8°, cl., net, \$2.50.
- Theodoli, Lily (Marchesa).** Under pressure: scenes from Roman life. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 4+307 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) cl., \$1.
- This heart-history of two young Roman noblewomen was enacted about twenty-five years back, immediately after the battles between Church and State that led to the unification of Italy. They are the daughters of a princess of the old school who designs them both for convent life. The eldest receives a brilliant offer of marriage and is allowed to accept it. Her lover loses fortune and the princess-mother again wishes to make her a nun. But Lavinia shows her new independence gained under her liberal lover's influence and defies her mother. Her devoted sister aids and abets her, and when she sees her darling sister happy becomes herself "a bride of the church."

***Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus:** historical writings, etc. Second ser. Nicene and post-nicene fathers; ed. by H: Wace. V. 3. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$3.

***Theuriet, André.** Jules Bastien-Lepage and his art: a memoir. [*Also*] Jules Bastien-Lepage as artist, by G: Clausen; Modern realism in painting, by Walter Sickert; and A study of Marie Bashkirtseff, by Mathilde Blind. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 190 p. il. 4°, cl., \$3.50.

***Theuriet, André.** A young man of the period; from the original [French] ms., by Max Maury. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. '91. 5-257 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 52) pap., 50 c.

The Touraine country, "the orchard of fair France," is the home of Prosper de la Jugie, a sentimental, poetical fruit-grower, who in his fiftieth year still believes in true love. He refuses a dowry to his niece until she meets the right man, an energetic designer for a large pottery factory. Prosper and his two men friends have interesting conversations on the civilization of the day, spoiled by the excess of its refinement on young people rendered effeminate through a surfeit of good things, and on many telling problems of life in all countries.

***Thirty-two instructions** for the month of May and the feasts of the Blessed Virgin; from the French, by Rev. T: F. Ward. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 180 p. 12°, cl., net, 75 c.

***Thom, C., and Jones, Willis H.** Telegraphic connections; embracing recent methods in quadruplex telegraphy. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1892. c. 59 p. il. 20 pl. obl. S. cl., \$1.50.

This work is of great value to telegraphists, the plates showing in the clearest possible manner the various connections used in modern telegraphy, the authors having adopted the method of showing the different lines in colors. This is the first book published on the subject in which colors are employed, an advantage which will be apparent and which will be appreciated by all those studying the subject.

***Thomas à Kempis.** Meditations on the life of Christ: tr. and ed. by Archd. Wright and Rev. S. Kettlewell, with preface by the latter. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. c. 51+378 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The Ven. Archdeacon Wright, of England, and the Rev. S. Kettlewell, who is the leading authority in Europe on all matters relating to Thomas à Kempis and "The Brothers of Common Life," have for the past two years been at work translating and editing this very remarkable treatise, which is quite unknown to the world at large. Its story is ably given in the preface. The Archbishop of Canterbury has read each part of the work as it has come from the printer, and the work is dedicated to him. The preface, by the Rev. S. Kettlewell, endeavors to account for the singular scarcity of this work and gives many interesting reasons for its probable suppression by the Roman Church. He thinks the "De Vita" was suppressed because it seemed to favor the views of the reforming party who were so eager for the revival of true and earnest religion, and also because it was first printed with a treatise by Gerard de Zutphen, who publicly contended that an open Bible should be allowed and the prayers of the church said in the vulgar tongue. It is believed that à Kempis earnestly desired to have this work counted a proper sequel and companion to his "Imitation."

Thomas à Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ: four books. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., [1892.] 11+236 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.

Thomas à Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ: four books. *New ed.* Phil., H: Altemus, 1892. 284 p. T. (The Altemus lib., no. 9.) cl., 75 c.; hf. levant, \$1.50; hf. cf. \$1.75.

Thomas, Annie, [Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] Called to account: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro,

[United States Book Co., 1892.] 281 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1886.) pap., 25 c.

Thomas, Annie, [Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] The Kilburns. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-249 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 98.) pap., 25 c.

Thomas, Annie, [Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] Love's a tyrant. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 332 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 107.) pap., 25 c.

Thomas, Annie, [Mrs. Pender Cudlip.] Old Dacre's darling: a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 358 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels.) pap., 50 c.

The familiar adventuress, with a history that would seem to place her in the ranks of the middle-aged, but who possesses the fresh and innocent looks of a girl, and also the power to win every man who comes in contact with her, is the central figure—"Old Dacre's darling." She forces her way into a peaceful English home and scatters ruin all around her. After breaking almost all of the commandments she ends her career as a suicide.

***Thomas Aquinas, St.** Aquinas Ethicus; or, the moral teachings of St. Thomas; a tr. of the principal portions of the 2d part of the Summa Theologica, with notes, by Rev. Joseph Rickaby. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 2 v., 8°, ea., net, \$2.

Thomas, Miss Margaret. A scamper through Spain and Tangier; il. by the author. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1892.] 12+302 p. O. cl., \$3.

Miss Margaret Thomas, who wrote and illustrated this work, is an English artist born in Australia who studied art in London, Paris and Rome; her most noted work is in the line of sculpture. With another lady also an artist she made this journey through Spain to study the works of the great Spanish painters. The cities and places visited were: St. Jean De Luz; Burgos Cathedral; Madrid, El Escorial, Toledo, Cordoba and its mosque; Seville, Granada and the Alhambra; Malaga; Gibraltar and galleries and Tangier. The art criticisms are as unconventional as the journey, which is clearly and brightly described.

Thomas, Reuen. Leaders of thought in the modern church. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1892.] c. 2-191 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Eight character studies of eight famous preachers—namely, Jonathan Edwards, William Ellery Channing, John Henry Newman, Thomas Chalmers, Frederick W. Robertson, Emanuel Swedenborg, Horace Bushnell and Frederick D. Maurice—men of widely differing beliefs and temperaments.

***Thomas, W: Widgearty, jr.** Sweden and the Swedes. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. 750 p. il. 8°, subs., cl., \$5; hf. mor., \$6.50; mor., \$8.50.

Thomes, W: H. Life in the East Indies. [*New issue.*] Chic., Laird & Lee, 1892. c. '72, '90, '92. 6-299 p. il. D. (Library of choice fiction.) cl., \$1.

Thompson, A. C. Our birthdays toward sunset: seventy-one to one hundred. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 5+271 p. D. cl., \$1.

Rev. A. C. Thompson is senior pastor of the Eliot Congregational Church, Roxbury, Mass. He has recently celebrated his eightieth birthday and the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. He has here collected the letters which he has addressed as birthday greetings to friends between the ages of seventy-one and eighty-four. He tells illustrative anecdotes of over three hundred famous people who outlived the three-score years and ten and accomplished telling work after that period of life. An index to the names of these celebrities is given.

***Thompson, C: N.** A treatise on building associations, adapted to the use of lawyers and officers; with complete set of forms. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 57+236 p. O. shp., \$3.

***Thompson, Herbert M.** The theory of wages and its application to the eight-hour question and other labor problems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 24+140 p. 12°, cl. \$1.

Thompson, Maurice. Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 7+216 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

About seventy-five poems full of the imagination, fancy and lyrical quality of the best poetry. Mr. Thompson has selected the best of his "Songs of fair weather" for this volume and added many new poems of great beauty of thought and literary finish. Exquisitely printed, with wide margins.

***Thompson, Silvanus P.** Dynamo-electric machinery; manual for students of electro-technics. 4th enl. rev. ed. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 864 p. il. pl. 8°, cl., \$9.

***Thompson, Silvanus P.** Electricity in mining: being the operatives' lecture delivered at Cardiff at the meeting of the British Assoc., Aug., 1891. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 45 p. 12°, pap., 75 c.

Thoms, Phoebe Elizabeth, comp. Important events in the world's history: tables of rulers and genealogies; collected and comp. for students. Cin., O., [published by the author, Phoebe Elizabeth Thoms,] 1892. c. 2+124 p. S. pap., 75 c.

These events are arranged in four epochs: Ancient history, which covers the period from the beginning of the Egyptian Empire to the fall of the West Roman Empire, 3500 B.C.-476 A.D.; History of the Middle Ages, covering facts from the fall of the West Roman Empire to the Reformation, 476-1517; Modern history from the period of the Reformation to the French Revolution, 1517-1789; Later history, dealing with the time from the French Revolution to our own day, 1789-1890. Lists of the Presidents of the United States, foreign rulers, census reports, etc., are included.

***Thomson, Sir C. W., and Murray, J., eds.** Report of the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. *Challenger* during 1873-76, under the command of Capt. G. S. Nares and the late Capt. Frank Tourle Thomson: Deep-sea deposits. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 27+650 p. 4°, cl., \$17.

Thomson, Graham R., comp. Concerning cats: a book of poems by many authors; selected by Graham R. Thomson; il. by Arthur Thomson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 135 p. D. (Cameo ser.) bds., \$1.50.

A book of poems, with the cat as a subject. Among the authors represented are Gray, Cowper, Gay, Heine, Gosse.

Thomson, Ja. Seasons. In 4 v. V. 1, Spring; v. 2, Summer; v. 3, Autumn; v. 4, Winter. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 5-95; 5-127; 5-105; 5-92 p. il. S. silk, \$4.

A new illustrated dainty four-volume edition; each book is bound in a different shade of silk, and stamped in gold. The illustrations are appropriate to the poem, and are mostly set into the text.

***Thomson, J. Arthur.** The study of animal life. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 12°, (University extension manuals.) cl., net, \$1.50.

Thomson, Mary S. Rhythmical gymnastics, vocal and physical. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1892. c. 127 p. D. cl., net, \$1.

This book is intended for the use of those in public life as well as of those in private life. It is a presentation of the most modern and advanced theories of vocal development. One of the special features of the book is a complete set of breathing exercises, comprising muscular development, rhythmical breathing accompanied by music, acting upon imagination and automatically imparting the sense of time to tone and movement. The vowel and consonant exercises impart automatically that nice muscular adjustment of the organs of phonation and articulation essential to the refined pronunciation of any language. Other features are the study of bird-notes with their musical

scores, and the insistence on the use of stringed instruments for the special training of the ear so as to improve the quality of tone.

Thomson, W. H., M.D. Materialism and modern physiology of the nervous system. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 3+112 p. il. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

An address made before the Philosophical Faculty of Columbia College Feb. 16, 1892. The author is Professor of Materia Medica and of Diseases of the Nervous System in the University of New York.

Thoreau, H. D. Autumn: from the journal of Henry D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 6+470 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

More than ten years have gone by since the first volume—"Spring"—of this series was published. Since then we have had "Summer" and "Winter," the present volume completing the cycle of the seasons. As in the other volumes, it is the life out-doors that is recorded. Thoreau seldom wrote of his material affairs. The sunset, the landscape, the deeds of animals were the things that interested him. No detail of life under a New England's autumn sky was too small for him to notice.

***Thorne, Eglanton.** Reuben Roy's temptation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 128 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Thorne, H. W.** Instructor in practical court reporting. Johnstown, N. Y., H. W. Thorne, [Kombinashun Supli Ko., Lock box 70,] 1892. c. 237 p. D. (impt. mor.) \$2.

***Thornton, J.** A course of easy exercises in book-keeping: a companion and supplement to the "Primer of book-keeping." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 16+133 p. 18°, cl., 35 c.

Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility: for the instruction of amateurs and others. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1890 [1892.] c. '90. 260 p. por. il. D. pap., 50 c.

It is claimed that this work is the result of many years of practical experience. The aim is to define normal physical conditions, and to show how these are improved by exercise, provided efforts in that direction are scientifically made. Although designed for amateur athletes, it can be used also as a teacher's manual.

***Thornton, W. W.** The law of railroad fences and private crossings, including injuries to animals on right of way caused by negligence. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1892. c. 47+590 p. O. shp., \$6.

***Thorold, Anthony W., D.D.** Questions of faith and duty. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

***Throop, Montgomery H.** A treatise on the law relating to public officers and sureties in official bonds. N. Y., The J. Y. Johnston Co., 1892. c. 179+963 p. O. shp., \$7.75.

***Throop, Montgomery H.** The New York justices' manual; cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace, and the proceedings in civil cases before him, in force on the 1st of Sept., 1892; with explanatory notes and an appendix of forms. 13th ed. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1892. c. 15+699 p. O. shp., \$4.50.

Thrum, T. G., comp. Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1892: a handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands, original and selected, of value to merchants, tourists and others. Honolulu, H. I., Press Pub. Co. Steam Print [T. G.

- Thrum,] 1891 [1892.] c. '88. 154 p. O. pap., 75 c.
- ***Thucydides.** Book 8; ed. with introd., commentary and critical notes, by T. G. Tucker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 31+323 p. 16°, cl., \$1.
- Thumb (The)** autograph-book; with gems of thought from classical authors. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1892.] unpub. 64°, (The Thumb ser.) cl., 50 c.
- The object of this little book is that, with it in your pocket, you may get many an autograph not otherwise to be had. On each page is a selection from some classical author, the rest of the page being blank for the autograph.
- Thumb** English dictionary, comprising, besides the ordinary and newest words in the language, short explanations of a large number of scientific, philosophical, literary and technical terms. N. Y., F. A. Stokes & Co., 1892. 386 p. por. 64°, (The Thumb ser.) cl., 50 c.
- ***Thurston, Rob. H.** Manual of the steam engine. Pt. 2, Design, construction and operation. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 23+934 p. 8°, cl., \$7.50. [Pts. 1 and 2 together, \$12.]
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.** Lyman Copeland Draper: a memoir; reprinted from v. 12 Wisconsin historical collections. Madison, Wis., Democrat Print. Co., 1892. 22 p. por. O. pap., 25 c.
- An address delivered at the annual meeting of the State Historical Society, Wisconsin, Dec. 19, 1891, in which Dr. Draper is considered as a founder of that institution and as an historian. This pamphlet includes a bibliography of his works.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.** The story of the Black Hawk war; [reprinted from v. 12, Wisconsin historical collections.] Madison, Wis., State Historical Soc. of Wisconsin, 1892. 51 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- Tibbets, G. Parsons.** College requirements in algebra: a final review. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. 3-80 p. D. cl., 55 c.
- The compiler is instructor in mathematics, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. From a wide collection of college papers about four hundred examples, illustrating nearly every principle in algebra, have been selected and arranged by subjects. When a suitable problem could not be found, an original problem, or one from foreign texts, has been inserted. College candidates may be assured of entering if they perform all the examples without aid.
- Tibbles, T. H., and "another."** The American peasant: a timely allegory. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] 2-145 p. D. (The ariel lib., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.
- The scene of this allegory is the undiscovered Arctic continent. Here it is represented a strange race is found by a shipwrecked party; the country is beautiful, the people happy and intelligent and the government just and free. The people go through an experience like our late war and the subsequent money difficulties. A crisis in the affairs of the farming population of the Arctic continent serves to point many lessons for our own farmers, and to offer remedies for an improvement of their condition.
- ***Tiedeman, Christopher G.** An elementary treatise on the American law of real property. 2d ed. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., 1892. c. 135+961 p. O. shp., \$6.
- Tiemann, W. F., comp.** The 159th regiment infantry, New York State Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, 1862-1865. Brooklyn, N. Y., W. F. Tiemann, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 135+53 p. il. maps. O. cl., \$4.
- An interesting and soldierly account of the life and services of Major Tiemann's regiment during the War of the Rebellion, from its organization to the muster-out. Personal letters and information obtained from the war diaries and official records of officers of the regiment form the basis of the compilation, which is a valuable addition to the regimental history of the war. Full muster-out rolls of the regiment are attached in an appendix. Excellent maps.
- Tillier, Claude.** My uncle Benjamin; from the French by B. R. Tucker. [Also] A sketch of the author's life and works by L. Pfau. St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., [1892.] c. '90, '91. 2-312 p. D. (Idle moment ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 13, 1890 [1893.] Formerly published by Benjamin R. Tucker, Bost.
- ***Tillman, S. E.** Elementary lessons in heat. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1892. 162 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- ***Timbs, J., and Gunn, Alex.** The abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales; their legendary lore and popular history. New ed., rev. to date. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1892. 3 v., il. 8°, cl., \$7.50; ¼ mor., \$15.
- Timely topics** discussed: political, Biblical, ethical, practical; by college presidents, professors and eminent living writers. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1892. 363 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Tincker, Mary Agnes.** San Salvador. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2+335 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- "San Salvador" pictures life as the author thinks it ought to be—the book offering an ideal of human existence on earth. The story opens in Venice with the death of wise old Professor Mora, who leaves his granddaughter Tacita alone in the world with an unhappy love affair in her heart. She leaves Venice with her old nurse, and finally drifts to St. Salvador, a Utopian community, where she finds peace. The place is entirely secluded from the world, great simplicity prevails there in life, dress, etc., and the religion is free from superstition and error. "for Christ is king," Miss Tincker wrote "Signor Monaldini's niece" and "The two coronets."
- Tinseau, Leon de.** Love knows no law; tr. by Camden Curwen. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 256 p. il. D. (The fair lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
- A love-story with two Parisian heroes, who try to win a fortune and make a home by farming in the wilds of Canada.
- Tinseau, Leon de.** Thérèse de Quilliane; or, on the convent's threshold; from the French by Frances S. Gray. N. Y., J. Ireland, 1892. c. 3+336 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Albert Count de Senac, while smarting under the effects of a disappointment in love, believed that his vocation was that of a monk, and accordingly entered a convent. After a short novitiate he confessed the error of these views, and left his religious refuge for Cairo, where he meets Thérèse Quilliane, designed by her aunt to become a nun. The result of this meeting is a romantic love affair, in which Thérèse and Albert are hero and heroine.
- ***Timperley, W. H.** Bush luck: an Australian story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 256 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75.
- ***To please the children.** N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1892. il. 4°, bds., \$1.25.
- Todd, Adah J.** The vacation club. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. c. 2+225 p. il. D. cl., \$1.
- A party of bright young people spending a summer vacation on a New England farm, and tired of tennis and croquet, form a natural history club to explore the woods and fields around them. Their methods and the results of their explorations are embodied in chapters under the headings: The rocks; The flowers; The stars; The seashore; Hydroids and algae; The microscope; How things are made; Pond life; Minerals; The stars again.

***Tokiware, and Yashiri.** Japanese letters: Eastern impressions of Western men and manners as contained in the correspondence of Tokiware and Yashiri. ed. by Commander Hastings Berkeley. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1891 [1892.] 16+255 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Toland, Mrs. Ma. B. M. *Atlina. Queen of the Floating Isle.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. unip. il. O. cl., \$2.50; silk, \$3.50; mor., \$4.

The theme of Mrs. Toland's poem is Plato's Atlantis, with its tropical splendor, its peace and prosperity. The beauties of the Isle and the semi-mythological character of the subject afford abundant opportunity for illustration. Illustrated by full-page photogravure reproductions of drawings by Bloomer, Weir, Church, Dielman, Jones, Jacacaci, Denman, Dumond and Twachtman, and numerous decorative designs throughout the text by A. F. Jacacaci. Mrs. Toland is the author of "Eudora," "Legend Laymone," "Tisáyac of the Yosemite," etc.

Tolstoi, Count Alexis. *Prince Serebryani: an historical novel of the times of Ivan the Terrible and of the conquest of Siberia; from the Russian, by Jeremiah Curtin.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 25+480 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sovereign power in Russia reached its climax in the reign of Ivan the Terrible, in the sixteenth century. Tolstoi has made an exhaustive study of the historical data of that age, and has woven the material at his command into a picture of the life and times of this cruel tyrant, which is accurate enough to be of lasting service to the student of Russian history. Believing, like the good Russians of his time, that "the Tsar's will is God's will," Prince Serebryani is torn between his loyalty to his sovereign and the inborn instincts of his chivalrous nature. There is pathetic interest in his fateful love for the fair Selena. Admirably translated, with instructive introductory sketch, by Mr. Curtin.

Tolstoi, Count Lyof N. *Life is worth living, and other stories; from the Russian by Count Narraikow; il. by Valerian Gribayédoff.* N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. 2-208 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Life is worth living; Two old men; God is love; The candle. These stories show Tolstoi at his best. They are pure and simple, and aim to illustrate literally the teachings of Christ.

Tom Thumb calendar, diary and proverb-book for 1893. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1892.] unip. 1 il. 64°, (The Thumb ser.) cl., 50 c.

For each day of the year there is a proverb, and a reference to the most important historical event of which the day is an anniversary.

***Tompkins, Hamilton B.** *Burr bibliography: a list of books relating to Aaron Burr.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Historical Printing Club, 1892. 80 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$2.25; pap., \$1.50. [Edition limited to 250 copies.]

Torrance, M. E. *Hildegard's campaign.* St. Paul, Minn., The Price-McGill Co., 1892. c. '91. 210 p. D. (Crescent lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

On a misunderstanding, and a realistic incident of war, in which the heroine is disguised in male attire, is founded a novel of sensational interest.

Torrey, Bradford. *The foot-path way.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+245 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A series of papers describing: June in Franconia; December out-of-doors; Dyer's Hollow; Five days on Mount Mansfield; A widow and twins; The male ruby throat; Robin roosts; The passing of the birds; A great blue heron; Flowers and folks; In praise of the Weymouth pine. The author has written an ideal summer book. He takes his title from "The winter's tale"—"Jog on, jog on the foot-path way," etc.

Torrey, R. A. *Ten reasons why I believe the Bible is the word of God.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 23 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Tourgée, Albion W. *Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist.* [New ed.] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1892.] c. '89, '90. 2+545 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Tourgée, Albion. *Pactolus Prime.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '90. 6+359 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 115.) pap., 50 c.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., April 5, '90, [No. 949.]

Tourgée, Albion W. *A son of old Harry: a novel.* N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1892. c. '91, '92. 4-438 p. il. D. (Choice ser., no. 68.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 12, 1891, [1037.]

Tovote, Heinz. *Love's delirium; from the German by Hettie E. Miller.* Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 4-206 p. D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

While afflicted with love's delirium a Berlin nobleman marries a woman of bad reputation, and this very unhealthy story tells of the consequences of his unconventional act.

***Tower, Rev. Philo.** *Slavery unmasked; or, three years in eleven Southern States.* Rochester, N. Y., Erastus Darrow, care of W: J. Wilcox, 1892. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Townsend, C. *The mountain wail: an original drama in four acts.* *Author's ed.* Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1892. c. 2-42 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 25 c.

***Townsend, W: J.** *D. D. Madagascar: its missionaries and martyrs.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 160 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

***Toynbee, Paget, ed.** *Specimens of old French (9th-15th centuries); with introd., notes and glossary.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 60+492+205 p. 12°, cl., \$4.

***Traill, H. D.** *The Marquis of Salisbury.* N. Y., Harper, 1892. 12°, (Queen's prime ministers ser.) cl., \$1.

Transplanted shame: a quartette symposium on such of the evils and abuses of modern conventionality and custom as most menace the better interests of human progress, by four of New York's most prominent citizens—a minister of the Gospel, a doctor of medicine, an attorney at law, and a noted society leader. N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole & Co., 1892. c. 4+115 p. D. (Vanderpoole's bi-monthly ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

The shame is the conventionality of the Old World, which has been transplanted to America and threatens to kill the virility and independence which in her youth made her such a menace to hypocrisy and cant.

Travers, Graham. *Mona Maclean, medical student.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 426 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 104.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Mona Maclean, although gifted far beyond her fellow-students in originality of mind and capacity for hard work, fails unaccountably at the medical examination. She decides to wait before trying another term, and goes to live with relations of her mother's who keep a little shop in one of the outskirts of Edinburgh, Scotland. The book is largely devoted to discussions on theories of life and the position of women. Mona loves and marries, and the story closes with a scene showing her position in her husband's home and heart.

***Treanor, Rev. T. Stanley.** *Heroes of the Goodwin Sands.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 255 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75.

***Treasury of favorite poems.** *Family ed.* N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 406 p. 8°, cl., \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.

Treasury (A) of old fashioned fairy tales. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1892.] unsp. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Containing "Cinderella," "Dame Trot," "Whittington and his cat," "Jack the giant-killer," "Little Red Riding-Hood," "Alla Baba," "Bluebeard," "Aladdin," "Fairy-tale alphabet."

Treasury (A) of pleasure books for the young. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1892.] unsp. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Containing the popular stories of "Puss in boots," "The house that Jack built," "Cock Robin," "Old Mother Hubbard," "The old woman and her pigs," "Goody Two Shoes," "Peter Piper" and "An apple pie."

***Treatise** on the working and management of steam-boilers and engine shafting gear and machinery. 2d rev., *enl. ed.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1892. 12° cl., \$1.50.

Tredwell, Daniel M. A monograph on privately illustrated books: a plea for bibliomania. Flatbush, L. I., Privately printed. [N. Y., W. E. Benjamin,] 1892. c. '91. 5-506 p. O. cl., \$5.

The greater part of the work of privately illustrating books in this country has been done in the last fifteen years. The nucleus around which this volume grew was a lecture delivered before the Rembrandt Club, of Brooklyn, December 8, 1880. This lecture, nearly intact, forms the prefatory chapter. The facts were generally taken down in the libraries described with the books to verify them before the writer. Some owners objected to the publicity proposed to be given their collections, and insisted on dictating the descriptions of their books. Special attention has been given to collections outside of New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Chicago. Very handsomely printed and dedicated to John Allen, the first American who indulged in extra illustrating.

Tremain, Mary. Slavery in the District of Columbia: the policy of Congress and the struggle for abolition. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 2+100 p. O. (University of Nebraska Seminary papers, no. 2.) pap., \$1.

Trent, W: P. William Gilmore Simms. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 8+351 p. por. D. (American men of letters.) cl., \$1.25.

This prolific romancer of the South was born at Charleston, South Carolina, on April 17, 1806. The Professor of History in the University of the South represents William Gilmore Simms as a vigorous, hearty man, with a versatile and talented mind, a very large heart, an indomitable will and keen sensibilities. His personality was strong and lovable. The biography gives a picture of the South during the Civil War, and also gives the history of the attempt to establish a Southern sectional literature. Appendix gives a list of writings. Full index.

Trevert, E: Electric railway engineering. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 4-186 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Embraces practical hints on the power-house and its apparatus, dynamo-motor and line construction; describes car wiring, the trolley apparatus, treats of traction roads and other relative matter; includes general remarks on motor-men, a history of the electric railway, methods of electrically controlling street cars, and considers the electric street railway as an investment. The work is designed for students, and indexed.

Trevert, E: How to make and use induction coils. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-81 p. T. cl., 50 c.

"The induction coil is one of the most important adjuncts of an electrical experimenter's apparatus. It is almost the first piece of electrical mechanism that the amateur attempts to build. For the especial benefit of this class of electricians this little book has been prepared, containing directions how to construct the apparatus and perform some experiments."—*Preface*.

Trevert, E: Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. Lynn,

Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-113 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Beside rules for winding dynamos and motors there is description of some of the apparatus made by leading electric-light companies in the United States, and an appendix defining a few of the terms, signs and tables of electricity.

Trevert, E: Practical directions for electric gas-lighting and bell-fitting for amateurs. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Pub. Co., 1892. c. 3-50 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

"This little book was issued on account of a call for a small low priced work upon this subject. It is not designed for the expert bell-fitter, but for the amateur, who wishes to put up his own bells and fix his own gas-lighting apparatus."—*Preface*.

Trollope, Anthony. The chronicles of Barsetshire. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 13 v., il. D. cl., \$16.25. *Large-pap. ed., net*, \$32.50.

Contents: V. 1, The warden, 5+355 p. Vs. 2-3, Barchester towers, 2 v., 6+255; 5+349. Vs. 4-5, Framley parsonage, 2 v., 5+371; 5+364 p. Vs. 6-7, Doctor Thorne, 2 v., 2+387; 3+391 p. Vs. 8+10, The small house at Allington, 3 v., 5+293; 4+293; 4+321 p. Vs., 11-13, The last chronicle of Barset, 3 v., 5+403; 5+398; 5+415 p. Each volume is illustrated with a photogravure from designs by C. R. Grant.

Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor. That wild wheel: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+410 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

That wild wheel of fortune brings many ups and downs to a great variety of characters. The scene shifts between London and Vevey, Switzerland. An old maiden lady and a bachelor artist, brother and sister, who have devoted their lives to taking care of other people's children, live their lives of perfect unselfishness to the end, bringing happiness into many hearts. The inheritance of a great fortune occupies many possible heirs.

Trowbridge, J: T. Father Brighthopes: or, an old clergyman's vacation. *New and rev. ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. '93, '92. 2-264 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

In introducing this new edition of one of his earliest and most successful books, Mr. Trowbridge gives a short sketch of his experience in getting the volume before the public. The book has been out of print for some time, but the demand for it has been such that the author has revised it and added new illustrations. Written under the author's pseudonym, "Paul Creyton."

Trowbridge, J: T. The fortunes of Toby Trafford. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 315 p. il. sq. S. cl., \$1.25.

Toby Trafford was the son of a former senior member of the firm of Trafford & Tazewell. Although it was expected that Toby would eventually enter this business house in accordance with the wishes of his dead father, the latter was in no hurry to take decisive measures. The unexpected failure of the house, however, complicates matters, and Toby is seen in a menial position until the adventure which makes him once a hero and the pilot of the *Queen of the Lake*.

Trumbull, H. Clay. The knightly soldier: a biography of Major Henry Ward Camp. *New rev. ed.* Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1892. c. '65, '92. 16+323+6 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Trumbull, M. M., ["Wheelbarrow," *pseud.*] The free-trade struggle in England. 2d ed., *rev. and enl.* [Also,] Making scarcity. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co., 1892. c. 2+288+9 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

By the free-trade struggle in England is meant the campaign from 1888 to 1846, or from the formation of the Anti-Corn Law League to the final overthrow of the protective system. This book was first published in 1882 and dedicated to John Bright. To keep it abreast of the debate on the issue between free trade and protection, the questions of the hour in the United States, the author has revised it and given some additional facts.

***Trumps**, [*pseud.* for W: Brisbane Dick,] *comp.* American Hoyle; or, gentleman's handbook of games; cont. all the games played

in the United States; with rules, descriptions and technicalities; adapted to the American methods of playing. *New 15th ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 522 p. 12°, *Library ed.*, \$1.50; cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Trumps**, [*pseud.* for W: Brisbane Dick.] *comp.* Hoyle's games; cont. all the games of skill and chance as played in America, and a thoroughly reliable authority on all disputed points. *New ed., rev., embracing all the new games with cards, dice, dominos, etc., and incl. thorough instructions and the latest rules for chess, checkers, billiards, bowling, etc.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 514 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25; bds., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Trumps**, [*pseud.* for W: Brisbane Dick.] *comp.* Modern whist: cont. complete rules and instructions for playing, incl. the system of American leads, play of the first, second, third and fourth hands, management of trumps, laws of the game, etc.; *comp.* from the latest works of Cavendish. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1892. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Tucker, Mrs. Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] The iron chain and the golden. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1892. 7-208 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

By giving incidents in the lives of two Saxon priests of kin-ship, but of opposite views and character, with the action and some of the relative history of Anselm, former abbot of Bec, afterward Archbishop of Canterbury, the positions of two factions of the Church of Rome are defined, and an endeavor is made to show through contrast that superstition was the iron chain that imposed a celibate's life on the priest, and that love is the golden chain.

Tucker, Eliz. S. A cup of tea: pictures from doll life. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1892.] c. unip. il. obl. O. bds., 75 c.

Descriptive text in colored type, with numerous lithograph and monotyp illustrations, tell the story of Miss Rosabelle De Sarty's *tête-à-tête* tea-party. Illuminated covers.

Tucker, Eliz. S., and others. Little ways and great plays. [*Also*] Monotypes, verses and stories by E. S. T. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1892.] c. unip. il. Q. bds., \$1.50.

Illustrated with numerous lithograph and monotyp pictures. Illuminated covers.

Tucker, W: Jewett. The new movement in humanity, from liberty to unity. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 24 p. D. pap., 25 c.

An oration delivered before the Phi B. K. Fraternity of Harvard University, June 30, 1892.

***Tufts**, J: W., *ed.* The Cecilian series of study and song; edited, arranged and composed by J: W. Tufts. Book 1, For one voice; comprising study in tune and time, with songs for practice and recreation. Book 2, For soprano and alto voices. Book 3, For unchanged voices, with added notes for basses and tenors. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. 16°, cl., Bk. 1, 48 c.; Bk. 2, 60 c.; Bk. 3, 84 c.

***Tuke**, D. Hack, *M.D., ed.* A dictionary of psychological medicine, giving the definition, etymology and synonyms of the terms used in medical psychology, with the symptoms, treatment and pathology of insanity, and the law of lunacy in Great Britain and Ireland. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 2 v., O. cl., \$18.

***Turner**, T: A. Argentina and the Argentines: notes and impressions of a five years' sojourn in the Argentine Republic, 1885-

1890. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Tuttle, Hudson. The convent of the Sacred Heart. Phil. The Carter Pub. Co., 1892. c. 173 p. D. (Portrait ser., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

San Alejo is the site of the Convent of the Sacred Heart and the scene of Zelda Joslyn's enforced religious zeal. The story is based on an episode in the life of a young nun. Rather revolting details are entered into, the author claiming that his book is an exposé of Roman Catholic convent life.

Tuttle, Hudson. Life in two spheres. Phil., The Carter Pub. Co., 1892. c. 242 p. D. (Independent ser., no. 1.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Hero and Leon, two mortals happily united in wedlock on earth according to their individual belief, again come into unison after death. A sage in the realm to which they are transported undertakes to make them acquainted with the conditions of their new life, to show them some of the failings of those who are of the earth sphere, and finally brings them into contact with the people of the sphere of light. A novel which is a means of ventilating religious beliefs which incline to the spiritualistic.

Tyndall, J: Fragments of science: a series of detached essays, addresses and reviews. [*New rev. and enl. ed.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 2 v. 6+452: 3+452 p. D. cl., \$4.

The first edition of Prof. Tyndall's "Fragments of Science" was published some twenty years ago as a single volume, which was made up of a score or more of his detached essays, addresses and reviews. The book was afterward revised, some of the papers recast, and from time to time new ones added, until the size of the work becoming somewhat unwieldy, the present two-volume edition was decided upon. This contains fifteen additional papers, and represents the author's latest changes and revisions. Uniform with "New fragments" recently issued, the three volumes together including all the occasional writings which their author has decided to preserve in permanent form.

Tyndall, J: New fragments. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 3+500 p. O. cl., \$2.

Contents: The sabbath, a presidential address before the Glasgow Sunday Society, 1880; Goethe's "Farbenlehre," a Friday evening discourse in the Royal Institution, 1880; Atoms, molecules and other waves, written for the first number of *Longmans' Magazine*, 1882; Count Rumford, delivered in Royal Institution, 1883; Louis Pasteur, his life and labors, written as introduction to the English translation, 1884; The rainbow and its conquerors, delivered at Royal Institution, 1884; Address delivered at the Birkbeck Institution, 1884; Thomas Young, last address delivered at the Royal Institution, January 22, 1888; Life in the Alps, 1887; About common water, 1889, written for *The Youth's Companion*; Personal recollections of Thomas Carlyle, published in the *Fortnightly Review*, 1890; On unveiling the statue of Thomas Carlyle, 1882; On the origin, propagation and prevention of phthisis, 1891; Old Alpine jottings; and A morning on Alp Lusen.

***Tyson**, Bessie B. Red-letter readings: a series of grouped texts for every day in the year. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 79 p. 12°, cl., *net*, 50 c.; pap., *net*, 25 c.

Underwood, Francis H. Quabbin: the story of a small town; with outlooks upon Puritan life. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 6+376 p. por. il. D. cl., \$1.75.

The name "Quabbin" stands for a small town in New England, remote from any political or literary centre. The book is not a history, nor a romance, nor a sheaf of reminiscences, nor a study of social development; but it unites in some measure the elements of all. There is a strong purpose, but the framework is slender. In a series of light sketches are shown the prominent features of the scenery, together with the homely manners and the ruling ideas of the vanishing century. "The rude forefathers of the hamlet" appear in their proper garb, and reveal themselves in their natural speech. The parish ministers are the

central persons around whom in turn the scenes are grouped; and in each tableau may be seen some progress toward knowledge, refinement and spirituality.

United States Army. Infantry drill regulations, adopted Oct. 3, 1891. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 2+324+12 p. il. T. pap., 80 c.; leath., 75 c.

This edition of the "Drill regulations" for infantry is identical with the copy issued to the army from headquarters, and the plates and illustrations and music pages are duplicates furnished the publishers by the public printer by authority of the War Department. The publishers have added the paragraphs from army regulations referred to in the text of the new "Infantry drill regulations," but not printed in the government edition.

United States Army regulations. Index to changes. Pt. 1, Numbered paragraphs changed; Pt. 2, Certain decisions not set forth in numbered paragraphs; by W. Baird. 5th series. Wash., D. C., Chapman & Taylor, 1892. c. 20 p. interleaved, pap., 50 c.

***United States.** *Circuit cts. of appeals.* Reports; cont. the cases determined in all the circuits from the organization of the courts; fully reported, with numerous annots. V. 1. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 60+769 p. O. shp., \$2.85.

***United States.** *Circuit cts. of appeals.* Rules for all circuits, with amendments. Annot. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1892. c. 27 p. O. pap., 25 c.

United States. *Congress.* Revised statutes of U. S. supplement, embr. the statutes, general and permanent, with references connecting provisions on same subject, expl. notes and general index. 2d ed. V. 1: Legislation of the 43d-51st Congress. [1873-91:] ed. by W. A. Richardson. Wash., D. C., Govt. Pr. Off., 1892. 18+1067 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Official register of the United States, cont. a list of the officers and employés in the civil, military and naval service on the 1st of July, 1891; with a list of vessels belonging to the United States. V. 1, Legislative, executive, judicial; comp. under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior by J. G. Ames; V. 2, Post-office department and postal service; comp. under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior by T. S. Ames. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 6+1179; 6+1424 p. ea., Q. leath.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin, no. 31, Handbook of the American Republics. Costa Rica. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1892. 4+146 p. maps, por. il. Q. n. p.

An introductory chapter presents a brief historical sketch of the republic. This is followed by a presentation of physical features, mineral resources and mining laws, agricultural products, constitutional laws, transportation and postal facilities, and its immigration. There are historical and bibliographical notes, and an appendix gives the exports of the country.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin no. 32, Guatemala. [Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office,] 1892. 192 p. il. O. leatherette, n. p.

Contents: Historical review; Geographical sketch; Political divisions and population; Constitution and form of government; Agricultural and mineral resources; Revenues, banking, taxation and immigration;

Commerce and commercial advantages; Transportation facilities; Import duties; Commercial directory; Commercial arrangement with the United States.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin no. 33, Colombia. [Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892.] 138 p. por. map, il. O. pap., n. p.

Includes a brief history of Colombia, a biographical sketch of Rafael Nuñez, president, a statistical table of import duties and a commercial directory, with description of area, physical features, natural resources, etc.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of the American Republics.* Bulletin no. 34, Venezuela. Washington, D. C. [Government Print. Office, 1892.] 4+199 p. por. il. maps, pap., n. p.

Contents: Physical geography and early history; Government and civil institutions; Finances, commerce and immigration; Political divisions and principal cities: The cities of Caracas and La Guayra; Agriculture, forestry and stock-raising; Mineral products; Transportation and communication. In an appendix, Declaration of Independence and constitution; Mining law; Immigration law; Commercial directory, and Duties on imports.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin no. 35, Breadstuffs in Latin America (compiled from official returns to October 1, 1891.) Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, [1892.] 9 p. O. pap., n. p.

By the Reciprocity Treaty of October 1, 1890, the domestic breadstuffs of the United States are admitted free of duty into the ports of Brazil and the Spanish West Indies. It is intended if the treaty can be carried out to extend this free exportation to all the American republics and colonies. This little pamphlet offers tables of the value of the exports of breadstuffs from the United States to Latin America for the last ten years, with the duties on them, those on the free list, etc.

United States. (State Department.) *Bureau of American Republics.* Bulletin no. 41, Commercial information concerning the American republics and colonies, 1891. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 286 p. O. pap., n. p.

Selected extracts from daily bulletins furnished to the press of events in the American republics and colonies, arranged in classified form. The information covered is of permanent value to manufacturers, merchants, historical students and others.

***United States.** The supreme court reporter. V. 10-12, Cases argued and determined in the U. S. supreme court, Oct. term, 1889, to Oct. term, 1891. *Permanent ed.* Table of statutes cited and construed is given in the index. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1890-92. O. (National reporter ser., U. S. ser.) shp., ea., \$5.

***United States.** *Supreme ct. Reports.* V. 140-145. Oct. term, 1890, and Oct. term, 1891. J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1892. 8°, shp., ea., \$2.50.

***United States.** *Supreme ct. Reports* from beginning of v. 139 to end of v. 142; cases argued and decided in the Oct. terms, 1890, 1891. *Complete ed.*; with head-lines, head-notes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, foot-notes and parallel references, by Stephen K. Williams. Book 35. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1891, 1892. c. '92. 1224 p. O. shp., \$5.

United States. *War Department.* Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office; au-

thors and subjects. V. 13, Sialagogues-Sutugin. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1892. 2-1005 p. Q. cl., n. p.

This volume includes 4751 author titles, representing 4213 volumes and 6806 pamphlets. It also includes 13,498 subject-titles of separate books and pamphlets, and 20,846 titles of articles in periodicals.

Universal atlas (The), including county and railroad maps of the United States; with carefully prepared maps of all other countries from latest surveys. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. un. p. il. maps, Q. cl., \$3.

To which are added statistical tables showing census of the United States from 1790 to 1890, of the Dominion of Canada and larger cities of the whole world, as well as area and population of the nations of the earth and financial statistics of the main cities of the United States, debts of the different nations, and other interesting and valuable information. Appendix.

Udike, J. V. Udike's sermons: a series of sermons delivered in the Christian Tabernacle at Emporia, Kansas: ed. by G. F. Hall. Cin., O., The Standard Pub. Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 2-288 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

Editor claims that in less than seventy-five years the Disciples of Christ have jumped from a mere handful to a membership of nearly a million. Ten sermons by one of their most earnest preachers are given, and a biographical sketch by the editor. Udike was born in Celina, Ohio, in 1850. He began his work in his twentieth year. In connection with Brother Hawes, "the sweet singer," he has done very successful revival work, especially in Missouri.

***Utah. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, from the Jan term, 1889, to the June term, 1890; J. M. Zane, rep. V. 6. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 13+493 p. O. shp., \$6.

***Vacaresco, Helene, comp.** The bard of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs; collected from the peasants by Helene Vacaresco; tr. by Carmen Sylva and Alma Strettil; with an introd. by Carmen Sylva. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., imported by C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+140 p. 8°, cl., \$3. *Same, cheaper ed.*, cl., \$1.75.

***Vagabond rhymes**, by an idler. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., 1892. c. 110+8 p. sq. 16°, cl., \$1.

Valentine, Mrs. — Bird pictures; il. by E. Whymper. Louis Wain R. Taylor and others. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1892.] un. p. il. O. bds., 25 c.

Short stories which describe the characteristics of many varieties of the feathered tribe. Large type; full-page pictures.

Valera, Juan. Don Braulio; from the Spanish of *Pasarse de Listo*, by Clara Bell. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 2+244 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 92.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Don Braulio Gonzalez accepts a government position in Spain, and finally moves with his wife and her sister to Madrid. Dona Beatriz, the wife, is possessed with great ambitions. To further which she induces Dona Ines to flirt with the Count de Alhedin, whom the sisters first met in the Public Garden. The latter allows herself to be influenced, and the consequences are unforeseen and dramatic. The interest especially centres in the conclusions and final act of Don Braulio.

Valdés, Don Armando Palacio. Faith; from the Spanish by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 2+353 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 119.) pap., 50 c. Pensacosa in Spain is the scene of the consecration of Gil Lastra. His career as a priest is a remarkable one. He has a short season of success, is chosen with

avidity by the fair sex for their confessor, incurs the enmity of some members of the priesthood, makes strenuous effort to subdue analytical and heretical tendencies in his nature, and is finally the unwilling actor in an escapade which helps him to realize that man can only be saved by "Faith."

Van Anderson, Helen. Is it possible: a story of life. Chic., New Era Pub. Co., 1891, [1892.] c. 5-342 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Some of the possibilities of life are brought out in the trials, struggles and doubts of two children, and the power of love in religion is shown. By means of a marital venture of one of these and some strong scenes, the author vents theories about woman's rights and individual expansion.

Van Duzee, I. D. By the Atlantic: later poems. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 7+484 p. D. cl., \$2.

Over one hundred short poems on various subjects: they are "the product of the idle hours of a busy professional life," many of them have appeared in the Boston periodicals.

Van Dyke, H. Jackson. Henry Jackson Van Dyke. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1892.] c. 4+168 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

A memorial volume, which includes a brief biography of Rev. Henry Jackson Van Dyke, three sermons of his, entitled *How old art thou?* The pre-eminence and power of the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth: The inner life; the minutes of a meeting of the Brooklyn Second Presbyterian Church, held Wednesday evening, May 20, 1891: some tributes to his memory, and a memorial service in which Drs. Murray, Storrs and Davis took active part.

Van Dyke, Theo S. Rifle, rod and gun in California: a sporting romance. 3d ed. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, [1892.] c. '81. 4+299 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana G. [Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.] English cathedrals; Canterbury, Peterborough, Durham, Salisbury, Lichfield, Lincoln, Ely, Wells, Winchester, Gloucester, York, London; il. by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., The Century Co., 1892. c. '87, '92. 29+395 p. plans, diagrams, Q. cl., \$6.

The twelve cathedrals described were chosen partly for their typical importance as buildings and partly because of the length and richness of their lives as cathedral buildings. They are in Canterbury, Peterborough, Durham, Salisbury, Lichfield, Lincoln, Ely, Wells, Winchester, Gloucester, York and London. Professor Freeman has stated that a more representative list of twelve cathedrals could not be made. The work is intended to represent the development of English architecture and the importance of English cathedral establishments. The chapters have been almost rewritten since their first appearance in the *Century Magazine*. Sumptuously gotten up as regards all details of bookmaking.

***Van Wie, C. B.** Methods in common branches. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. 187 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

***Varigny, H. de.** Experimental evolution: lectures delivered in the Summer School of Art and Science, University Hall, Edinburgh, Aug., 1891. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 9+271 p. 12°, (Nature ser.) cl., \$1.50.

***Vaughan, C. J., D.D.** Lessons of life and godliness and words from the Gospels: two selections of sermons preached in the parish church of Doncaster. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+486 p. 12°, cl., \$2.75.

***Vaughan, C. J., D.D.** The prayers of Jesus Christ: a closing series of Lent lectures delivered in the Temple Church. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 123 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

***Vedder, H. C.** A short history of the Baptists. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 245 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Vely, E. True daughter of Hartenstein: a novel from the German, by Mary J. Safford; il. by Warren B. Davis. N. Y., Rob. Bonner's Sons, 1892. c. 377 p. D. (Choice ser., no. 62.) cl., \$1. pap., 50 c.

The Castle of Hartenstein, in the Hartz Mountains, was entailed; and as circumstances prevented Count von Hartenstein from making provision for his only daughter, on his sudden death Hertha leaves home. Her story after this is one of romance, revelation, adventure and heroism. The scene opens and closes in the Hartz Mountains.

Venable, W. H. John Hancock: a memoir with selections from his writings. Cin., O., C. B. Ruggles & Co., (The New American Teachers' Agcy.,) 237 Vine st., 1892. c. 195 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.25; subs., \$1.

John Hancock was born in the little hamlet of Laurel in Ohio, on February 18, 1823. After his mother's death he was adopted by Mrs. Mary Moore, a woman of wide-reaching intelligence, positive political and social principles, extraordinary energy, warm enthusiasm and genial humor, all brought actively to bear upon the habits, studies and motives of her adopted son. He began life as a lawyer, but soon devoted his life to teaching. His work in the public schools of Ohio has been far-reaching and always progressive and earnest. He died in June, 1891.

Venable, W. H. Let him first be a man, and other essays chiefly relating to education and culture. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1893 [1892.] c. 8+274 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Some of the twelve papers were originally addressed to teachers' institutes, while others first appeared in well-known educational journals. The purpose of the collection is to oppose the deadening influence of mere mechanical routine in the training of children. The papers are entitled: Let him first be a man; The paragon of animals; Functions of the preparatory school; Schoolmastery; Nature the sovereign schoolmistress; Topics of the time; Books and reading; Unclassified trifles; Studies in the history of education: The utility of the ideal; Sylvan mythology, poetry and sentiment; William Downs Henkle—memorial address.

Vere, Schèle de. The French verb: a new, clear and easy method for the study of the French verb. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] 4+201 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Simplicity of method, careful selection of examples, concise statement of rules and exceptions, an alphabetical index of the irregular verbs with numerous examples of their use, a complete index of the entire work, are a few of the special features of this new text-book.

***Verheyen, Rev. Boniface F.** General principles of the religious life. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1892. 32°, cl., net, 30 c.

Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date for light, power and traction. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1892. 4+178 p. il. map, T. par. pap., 75 c.

Recognizing that current works on the subject, with few exceptions, are not practicable for general use because of technicality, the writer attempts to simplify complex points and introduce attributes of the science which are new to the general reader. Means of production, motors, transmission of power, etc., are described and explained.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases, by C. A. Prouty. V. 63, new ser., v. 3. [1891.] Burlington, Free Press Ass'n, 1892. c. 17+724 p. O. shp., \$4.

***Vermont. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references by the editorial corps of the national reporter system. Book 17, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 57-58 of the Vt. reports; Palmer's reports, v. 5-6. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1891. c. 11+245+16+232 p. O. shp., \$12.

Verne, Jules. Cæsar Cascabel; from the French, by A. Estoclet; il. by G: Roux.

N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '90. 4+373 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 113.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 6, 1890, [No. 984.]

Verne, Jules. Hector Servadac. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. 286 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Verne, Jules. Topsy-turvy. N. Y., Seaside Pub. Co., 142 and 144 Worth st., [1892.] c. '90. 4-222 p. D. (Rugby lib., no. 7.) pap., 10 c.

***Verney, Frances Parthenope, comp.** Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war; comp. from the letters and il. by the portraits at Claydon House. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 2 v., 25+362; 15+454 p. 8°, cl., \$12.

***Verrall, A. W.** On editing Æschylus: a reply. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8°, pap., 35 c.

Vervius, Comte Alfred de. Deux artistes en voyage. [Also.] Le chant de Blondel. [Also.] Les deux zephyrs. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1891 [1892.] 105 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Vickers, Rob. H. Martyrdoms of literature. Chic., C: H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. '91. 21+451 p. O. hf. leath., \$2.50.

The aim is to record the history in detail, of destructions through hostility, or lack of appreciation, of valuable collections of the literature of all countries and early ages. As far as possible chronological order is observed. The series are arranged to show to advantage the periods presented. Where the experiences of countries connect, sectional arrangement is differentiated.

Victor, Horace. Mariam; or, twenty-one days. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. 3+329 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novels ser.) cl., \$1.

The Lornadale, from London, which every year carried pilgrims to Mecca, gathered from numerous ports in the Orient is the scene in this romantic story of twenty-one days' duration. The story is told by Christopher Lanxon, a young Englishman, and the surgeon of the vessel. His philosophical reflections upon the characteristics of the pilgrims are as interesting as the story he tells. "Mariam" is the beautiful daughter of a sheikh, also making the pilgrimage to Mecca with a large party. An attempt to abduct her and a revolt among the pilgrims are among the many unusual and picturesque incidents.

Vigilans, [pseud. for M. N. Patrick.] Drifting: a novel. Denver, Col., The Chain & Hardy Co., 1892. c. 2+311 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Wilbur Lothorn first appears as a young man of twenty-one just leaving his Western home to study medicine in New York City. He becomes a rich, successful physician, and the incidents scattered through the story are supposed to come under his eyes as he follows his profession. Waifs and strays of all kinds tell him their sorrows. The author evidently has a very low opinion of the good performed by charitable institutions.

Villari, Linda. In change unchanged. [New issue.] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 308 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2046.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*, 1877.

***Villars, P., ed.** Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; with introd. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 423 p. il. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Vincent, Elizabeth C. The Bible story of Mary, the Mother of Jesus. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1892.] c. 29 p. D. pap., 25 c. The aim of this brief sketch is to treat the subject

simply, and thus show the Virgin Mary as she really lived, and not according to current acceptation. Biblical references are given.

Vincent, Jacques. *Tiomane: a girl of Berck (Vaillante-ce que femme veut)*; tr. [from the French] by Sara C. Tracy. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1892. c. 4-233 p. D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 173.) pap., 25 c.

The story of a little donkey-driver who saves the life of the daughter of the Consul-General of Smyrna. The child's mother is so grateful to "Tiomane" that she adopts her, educates her and introduces her to the gay life of Smyrna. When the Consul-General dies and his wife and children find themselves utterly ruined financially, "Tiomane" becomes their sole support, her beautiful voice enabling her to earn a handsome income.

Vincent, J. H., (Bp.) *My mother: an appreciation.* Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, 1892. c. 44 p. D. pap., 35 c.

A little memorial volume, written forty years after the death of Bishop John H. Vincent's mother, in which the Bishop and many loving friends testify of the beautiful work accomplished by a noble, self-sacrificing woman and its unending benefit to others.

***Vinogradoff, Paul.** *Villeinage in England: essays in English Mediaeval history.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 12+464 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Virgil, [Lat. Virgilius.] Maro Publius. Six books of the *Æneid*; ed. by W. R. Harper and Frank J. Miller. N. Y., American Book Co., [1892.] 10+461 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The text has been made up by a careful comparison of the editions of Conington and other commentators. Brambach's decisions as to the best spelling of Latin words have been followed. Material for the literary study of Virgil is supplied by a bibliography, a list of topics for investigation, an account of the Royal House of Troy, rhetorical studies and copious notes on all subjects. The plan gives the student the grammar, notes, and lexicon all in one volume.

***Virginia.** *Acts of Assembly, 1891-92.* Richmond, Va., J. H. O'Bannon, Supt. Pub. Printing, 1892. 1286 p. 8°, hf. cf., net, \$1.

***Visher, Julia Sargent, comp.** *A christening gift; poetical gems.* Chic., Searle & Gorton, 1892. il. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Visit (A) to Venice. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., [1892.] unnp. col. il. obl. O. pap., 40 c.

Shaped like the archway of a bridge, with representative Venetian scenes pictured in colors.

Visitor's guide to Salem. [New rev., enl. and rewritten.] Salem, Mass., Eben Putnam, 1892. c. 8+177 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

In this edition, which has been practically rewritten, information intended for strangers or tourists is condensed into as few pages as possible. The work is designed for a brief local guide.

***Vogau, Arthur Ja.** *The black police, [a novel of Australia.]* N. Y., Brentano's, 1892. 392 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Volkhovsky, Felix. *A china cup, and other stories for children; il. by Malischeff.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892.] 176 p. il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c.

Eight short tales for very young children.

***Vos, S., comp.** *Experience at the office desk; cont. the law for the service of summons and other legal papers, general information, [etc.]* Alb., N. Y., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1892. c. 57 p. (one side of leaf,) sq. D. cl., 75 c.

***Vosmaer, A.** *The mechanical and other properties of iron and steel in connection with their chemical composition.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon Co., 1892. 203 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Voysey, Rev. C. *Lectures on the Bible. 5th ed., with introd. by Rev. Herbert Taft Root, Chic., C. H. Kerr & Co., 1892. 6+31 p. D. (Unity lib., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.*

Wade, Jos. M. *Nature's unveiling: a few texts, wise to the wise.* Bost., Jos. M. Wade, [1892.] 48 p. T. pap., gratis.

***Wagner, Rudolf v.** *Manual of chemical technology: tr. and ed. by W. Crooks, from the 13th enl. German ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

Wagnalls, Mabel. *Miserere, (a musical story.)* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1892. c. 2-63 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Giovanni Canova has a past which he strives to forget in constant change of scene; but he is ever the prey of remembrance and remorse. Finally the wonderful voice of a young singer brings oblivion. Then the pair are betrothed, and there follows a recital of the life histories of both. Here retribution overtakes Canova, and he is a second time the hero in a tragedy. The story occurs in Verona, Paris and Vienna. The heroine is introduced as a nun rendering Verdi's "Miserere." The characters are subtly drawn, and their action conveys a moral.

***Waite, Arthur E.** *Occult sciences: a compendium of transcendental doctrine and experiment.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+292 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Waite, G. W., and White, G. H. *A straight road to Cæsar for beginners in Latin.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. '91. 14+184+39 p. sq. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Cæsar illustrates most clearly the spirit and principles of Latin. Most first Latin books demand a solid year's work before Cæsar can be read intelligently. This book and a large portion of the First Book of Cæsar can be accomplished by good classes in thirty-six weeks, each of five one-hour recitations. The work is not divided into lessons, the teacher being left free to judge of the capacity of the pupils.

Wakefield, E. B., McGarvey, J. W., and Taylor, H. K. *Standard eclectic commentary on the International Sunday-school Lessons for 1893: comp. original and selected notes, explanatory, illustrative, practical.* Cin. O., The Standard Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '93 [92.] 11+300 p. maps, diagrams. O. cl., \$1.

A. N. Gilbert, who had for many years prepared this Lesson Commentary, died during the work of preparation for 1893. E. B. Wakefield, who undertook the uncompleted work, is professor of Biblical theology in Hiram College; J. W. McGarvey, compiler of the geographical notes, is professor of sacred history; and K. K. Taylor, who has prepared the normal studies on the lessons, is principal of the Louisville Training School.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. *For grown-up children; il. by T. Pym.* N. Y., Appleton, 1892. 147 p. sq. S. (The dainty books.) cl., \$1.

Four pretty short stories of English child-life, into each of which is woven a graceful little love episode. "The difficulty of a darling" was how to make her big sister a Christmas gift, with no money to buy it—a difficulty which the darling triumphantly surmounted. The others are: Such a little thing; Three feet of obstinacy; An involuntary offering.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. *The mischief of Monica.* N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2 pts., 3-179; 180-355 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1932.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. *The one good guest.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. c. 6+330 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Bartons, of Duckhill manor, invited a number of friends for the shooting, but immediately after the guests had assembled the elements conspired against

sport, and all, with one exception, became tired and dissatisfied. This one, Maurice Stafford, distinguishes himself in another direction, and is seen finally in the dual rôle of satisfactory guest and an accepted suitor. The scene is English.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. Pauline. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+331 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2037.) pap., 25 c.

First published in the *Leisure hour series* by H: Holt & Co., 1877.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. A pinch of experience. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. 91. 4+202 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1944.) pap., 25 c.

Walford, Mrs. L. B. A stiff-necked generation. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3+468 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2005.) pap., 25 c.

Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 26, 1889 [887.]

***Walker, M. D.** Dr. Schüssler's biochemic treatment by the 12 tissue cell salts. Chic., Ackermann & Eyler, 86 Fifth ave., 1892. 10+304 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

***Walker, M. D.** Domestic guide to the use of Dr. Schüssler's new remedies; the more common diseases and their treatment. Chic., Ackermann & Eyler, 86 Fifth ave., 1892. 5+88 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

***Walker, Sydney F.** How to light a colliery by electricity. Reprinted from the transactions of Brit. Soc. Min. Students. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 86 p. 4°, cl., 75 c.

***Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Island life: or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras; incl. a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+568 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

***Waller, Rev. C. H., Hoare, Rev. E.; Girdlestone, Rev. R. B., [and others.]** The church and her doctrine. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1892. 309 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

***Walley, T:** Practical guide to meat inspection. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1892. il. 8°, cl., \$4.

Walras, Léon. The geometrical theory of the determination of prices. Phil., American Acad. of Political and Social Science, [1892.] 45-64 p. D. (Publications of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, no. 63.) pap., 25 c.

Walsh, C. C. The student's quiz book, cont. questions, answers and a history of the leading cases in Anson on contracts and Blackstone, as taught by the professors in the Mich. Law School. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1892. c. 22+406 p. O. hf. shp., \$3.

Walsh, Rob. F. A memorial volume to Charles Stewart Parnell: biographical sketches of the most notable characters engaged in Irish self-government; a graphic account of the incidents between 1848 and 1875. [*Also.*] Life and public services of Daniel O'Connell, with outline of important events in Irish history, by T: Clarke Luby. N. Y., Gay Bros. & Co., 1892. c. 9+553 p. pors. il. O. cl., subs., \$5; hf. mor., \$6.

Parnell is viewed impartially as an organizer and leader, O'Connell as an emancipator. In the political action of both is involved the personal history of movers in the Irish cause, with important Irish political facts. The land question is presented.

Walsh, W: S. Handy-book of literary curiosities. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 1104 p. O. hf. mor., \$3.50; 2/4 cf., \$5.

A collection of the bric-a-brac of literature, literary forgeries, hoaxes, jests, enigmas, conundrums, paradoxes, etc., exploited: proverbs, sayings, slang phrases, and familiar lines correlated and traced to their source; plagiarisms, analogies, and coincidences detected: the whole forming a complete encyclopedia of all that is most amusing and entertaining in the annals of the past and present, and an indispensable reference-book of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way information that has never before been collected in book form.

Walter Graham, statesman: an American romance, by an American. Lancaster, Pa., Fulton Pub. Co., 1891. c. 5+602 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Walter Graham's individual story is a minor interest in a novel that aims to show the political condition of the United States before and after the secession of the Southern States. The time is from 1843 to 1887, and as Walter begins life as a Democrat and finally becomes a convert to the theories of the Whigs, both factions are viewed impartially. The fugitive slave question is especially dealt with.

***Walton, I:** Complete angler. *New ed.*, with the original 86 il. of Major's ed. and photographic frontispieces. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1892. 2 v., 16°, cl., \$2.50.

***Wambaugh, Eugene.** Study of cases: instruction in reading and stating reported cases, composing head-notes and briefs, criticising and comparing authorities, and compiling digests. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 11+806 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Wandell, S: H: The law of the theatre: a treatise upon the legal relations of actors, managers and audiences. Alb., N. Y., Ja. B. Lyon, 1891. c. 19+572 p. O. shp., \$3.50. It is contended that the theatre is an important social institution, and that as such it should have a defined legal code, hence a manual for both lawyers and actors. Contracts, liabilities, injunctions, with many other points of theatrical law, are cited.

War under water; tr. [fr. the French] by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 4+373 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 122.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A new French writer, whose name is not given but whose methods are very like those of Jules Verne, is the author of this story. The characters are five patriots—a Pole, an Alsatian, an Austrian, a Frenchman and a Dane—all imbued with an intense hatred of Germany. A great inventor, who has solved the problem of submarine navigation, filled with a similar desire for vengeance, places his great submarine warships at their service. Its construction is described in scientific terms, which make everything seem plausible, and its wonderful destructive power and its equally wonderful deeds under water are graphically portrayed.

***Ward, Adolphus W:, ed.** Old English drama: select plays; Marlowe's tragical history of Dr. Faustus and Greene's Honourable history of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 144-304 p. 12°, cl., \$1.60.

***Ward, E.** St. Dunstan's clock: a story of 1666. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 6+32 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Ward, Herbert D. The captain of the *Kittiwink*. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 2-320 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25.

Two boys and a dog go on a voyage along the New England coast on the *Kittiwink*, an old fishing-boat which the fathers of the boys buy for them. The boys are in search of health, but succeed also in finding a great deal of fun and some thrilling adventures.

Ward, H. Marshall. The oak: a popular introduction to forest botany. N. Y., Apple-

ton, 1892. c. 6+175 p. il. D. (Modern science ser., no. 3.) cl., \$1.

The treatment of various branches of science in a manner interesting to the intelligent layman is the object of the volumes forming the *Modern Science Series*. This dissertation on "the oak," divested as far as possible of needless technicalities, follows the history of the acorn from germination to final sovereignty as "monarch of the forest." It is profusely illustrated and supplied with full index.

Ward, Mrs. H. O., comp., [*pseud.* for Mrs. Bloomfield Moore.] Social ethics and society duties; thorough education of girls for wives and mothers and for professions. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 8+310 p. D. cl., \$2.

Sensible and womanly remarks on woman's work, self-improvement, moral ethics, what makes happy homes, the marriage relation, the ethics of divorce, mental hygiene, genius and insanity, home treatment for the insane, university education for women, etc. "Mrs. Ward" is widely read and quotes very happily. Neatly cotten up in light and dark blue cloth, with gold lettering.

***Ward, Ja.** Elementary principles of ornament. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+91 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Ward, Julius H. The life and times of Bishop White. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 190 p. por. D. (Makers of America ser.) cl., \$1.

William White was born in Philadelphia in 1749, studied theology in England; became rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, was chaplain to Congress when in session in New York in 1777; presided at the first Episcopal convention held in America in 1785; wrote the constitution of the church then adopted, and with Bishop Seabury, of Connecticut, revised the English Book of Common Prayer for the American church. Was consecrated Bishop of Pennsylvania in 1787. Died 1836. A staunch American citizen and a devoted churchman. Introduction by Bishop Potter.

Ward, Mrs. Mary A., [*Mrs. T: Humphry Ward*]. The history of David Grieve. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 3+576 p. D. (Macmillan's dollar novels ser.) cl., \$1.

"Louie" Grieve, David's sister, is as much the heroine as he is the hero. They are the children of a self-educated farmer and a French woman, who is untrue to her husband and dies by her own hand. She had been brought up a Roman Catholic, while her husband was an atheist. All the best and worst traits of the parents are developed in David and "Louie's" careers, which are told with a wealth of incident and detail. The absence of all religious belief in either, the lax morality both show under temptation, seem to illustrate the author's rather hopeless theory of the impossibility of rising above one's inherited nature, however bad. "Louie," who is a most disagreeable character, specially illustrates this—but David is left repentant and aspiring to better things. The scene opens on a farm in Derbyshire, changes to Manchester, where David becomes a second-hand bookseller, thence is transferred to Paris, to a wild Bohemian set of artists, who are graphically described. David comes back to Manchester finally, where he endeavors to live up to the creed formulated by himself, in good deeds to the poor. By the author of "Robert Elsmere."

***Ward, Mrs. Mary A.,** [*Mrs. T: Humphry Ward*]. History of David Grieve. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 463; 479 p. 12°, (Library ed.) cl., \$3.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] Down in the world. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] 201 p. D. (Sunnyside lib., no. 59.) pap., 25 c. "Down in the world" is the first of nine stories. It is founded on the pathetic failures of a clerk in the employ of Messrs. Link & Pogson, solicitors. The others are entitled: Courting one's cousin; A tale of the past; A merry Christmas; Magdaleua; The island witch; A bright widow; A woman's love.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] Highest references. N. Y., G: Munro, [United

States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 4-172 p. D. (Seaside lib., no., 1938.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] Ralph Ryder of Brent: a novel. N. Y., National Book Company, [1892.] c. 337 p. D. (Premier ser., no. 3.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

A young country girl, who marries in haste a man apparently of rank and means, is met at the very threshold of her married life with an alarming and puzzling mystery which promises to destroy her happiness. Her husband's identity is questioned, and he suffers frightfully for the misfortunes of another man. Who is the real "Ralph Ryder of Brent" is cleverly concealed until the last chapter. The characters are English, the scenes taking place in England and on the Continent.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] Sea New Abbey. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. c. '91. 2-336 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 218.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "The house on the marsh" lays her story on the lonely rock-bound coast of Yorkshire, and pictures the dangers and adventures of bold, reckless smugglers. A young girl brought up in a convent goes home to live with her unknown father in Sea New Abbey and day by day makes discoveries that at last point to a man whom she believes a faithful servant as her father, and the most enterprising smuggler of the dreaded gang. The details show all Miss Warden's old skill at detective work.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] A witch of the hills. Phil., Crawford & Co., 1892. c. 2+253 p. D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.] A witch of the hills. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-208 p. D. (The red letter ser., no. 112.) pap., 25 c.

Ware, W: Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra: a tale of the Roman empire in the days of the Emperor Aurelian. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] 8+432 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50.

A new edition of this standard work set from new and large type and fully illustrated with half-tone plates from photographs taken in Palmyra, showing the ruins of that splendid civilization, which was at its zenith nearly two thousand years ago.

Warfield, Mrs. C. A. A double wedding; or, how she was won. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1892. 18-406 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Warfield, Mrs. C. A. The household of Bouverie. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1892.] c. '75. 5+373 p. S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) pap., 25 c.

Warner, Miss Anna B., [*"Amy Lothrop," pseud.*] Up and down the house. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1892. c. 2-231 p. S. cl., \$1.

Nineteen papers and a preamble which discuss women and their ways have for texts scriptural verses. These are entitled The wife; A helpmeet; A housekeeper; A manager; A very busy woman; Thoroughgoing; A working woman; A friend; A mistress; Lady of the house; A blessing; An adept; A conqueror; A saint; Keen-eyed and diligent; A mother; Queen of the house; Her strong point; A faithful servant.

Warner, C: Dudley. In the Levant. [*New holiday il. ed.*] Bo-t., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1892.] c. '76-'92. 2 v., 9+290; 5+290-568 p. por. il. O. cl., \$5.

An entirely new edition, from new plates, of a favorite work of travel in the East; illustrated with a new portrait of Mr. Warner and about twenty-five full-page photogravures, decorative head-pieces and initials. Bound in two colors of cloth, green and red, and decorated in gold. In a slip cover.

Warner, Lucy Hamilton. The five little

finger stories: a book for children; il. from water-colors by Carida. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1893 [1892.] c. 10-126 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Ten short stories, supposed to be told by "The five little fingers." They are: Some dogs' opinions of the dog-show; Woggie's wonders; Mother's Cousin Nathan; Jenny Ring; Mary's musical bars; The broom fairies; Mr. and Mrs. Flyaway "at home"; Old Tyler; "Who lives in mamma's work-bag?" The clothes-line imps. Prettily bound in pale gray-green, with darker cover design.

***Warner, Miss Su.**, ["Eliz. Wetherell."] The wide, wide world. *New cheap ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 569 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Warren, Cornelia. Miss Wilton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 2+583 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Miss Wilton, an American girl, was educated in Europe, travelled extensively with a faithful maid, then returned to America and took up her abode in various boarding-places, where she met many interesting fellow-beings. Millionaires, match-makers, manly and unmanly men, and women "nobly planned" and those less so, play their various parts in shaping her life. There are many good thoughts on a practical working religion suited to the needs of active, go-ahead, intelligent human beings worked into the story that shapes Miss Wilton into a noble woman.

Warren, Mortimer A. Almost fourteen: a book designed as a gift from parents to their sons and daughters after those sons and daughters have passed the age of seven, and before they reach the age of fourteen. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 5+154 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The physical changes in our lives; Modesty dawns in childhood; Modesty as between the sexes; The sexual instinct; The two great mysteries; The urinary organs; Pure and sacred to myself; The new power which comes to us in youth; Sex in nature; Marriage is reciprocity; Home is the place where we share; Marriage is the bond of the home, the home is the foundation of the state.

Warring, C. B. Genesis I. and modern science. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 245 p. D. cl., \$1.

A few years ago the same writer sent out a volume called "The Mosaic account of creation the miracle of to-day." The present work is a more extended study of a particular portion of the subjects considered in that book. The discussion is in the form of a conversation.

***Washburn, E. A., D.D.** The social law of God: sermons on the Ten Commandments. *New ed.* N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 211 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Washington, Beatrice. The story of Juliette: a child's romance. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 5-186 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A sunny, dreamy, quaint little town of France is the scene. In an old deserted garden, adorned with a large blue dragon left to Juliette's father as his father's sole legacy, the little girl weaves her romance. She is an enchanted Princess, the blue dragon is her keeper, her father is the dethroned king, and they are waiting for the true knight to release them from the spell. The knight comes in the form of an English lawyer, who loses his way in Saint-Servans; the dragon is broken by accident and a last will is found inside of him giving back to the king, Juliette's father, his lost estates.

Washington, G. Journal of my journey over the mountains; while surveying for Lord Thomas Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in the northern neck of Virginia, beyond the Blue Ridge in 1747-8, copied from the original with literal exactness, and ed., with notes, by J. M. Toner, M.D. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892. c. 3-144 p. maps, O. bds., \$2.

It is the purpose of the editor to prepare a complete collection of all the writings of George Washington with that literal exactness as to text which can only be assured by the careful efforts of an experienced

copyist and expert proof-reader having access to, and comparing in every possible case, the copies with the originals. This initial "Diary" opens with his sixteenth year. Forthcoming volumes will give, in chronological order, Washington's co-operation in the march of events on this continent, and his life and opinions as seen through the writings he has left. The book is neatly printed on thick paper, and contains many maps and charts in fac-simile of "Washington's Journals."

***Washington, G.** The writings of George Washington. Collated and ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 11-12. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. ea., 8°, cl., \$5.

Waterloo, Stanley. A man and a woman. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] c. 3-250 p. D. (Ariel lib., no. 17.) cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.

A series of incidents trace the causes and effects in two human lives. The scene is sometimes the frontier of Wisconsin, often the crowded city. The life of Grant Harison depended in a measure on the interest of women associates of varied characteristics and aims, while the heroine's interests have been before marriage individual; after marriage, those of her husband and children. The final developments are rather unsatisfactory.

***Waters, Rob.** Intellectual pursuits; or, culture by self-help. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Watson, Augusta Campbell. The old harbor town: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1892. c. 4-275 p. 1 il. D. pap., 50 c.

The scene is New London, Connecticut, during the struggle for American independence. Incidents of the stirring time are interwoven with the quaint personal histories of Letty Chester and Love Mainwaring, and there is a plot in which a British as well as a Colonial hero figures, and a young girl is effectively seen as heroine and a victim of war. Benedict Arnold is incidentally mentioned.

***Watson, J., ed.** What to do with our boys and girls, by Sir G. Baden-Powell, Sir Herbert Maxwell and other writers. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 173 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Watson, Rob. A., D.D. The book of Job. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1892. 6+416 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th.] ser.) cl., \$1.50.

The author has prepared "Judges and Ruth" for the *Expositor's Bible*. His argument places Job among the later books of the Old Testament, as the style shows it to have been written after literary finish had come to be of importance in the world of letters. He claims the Book of Job is intended to show the doubt and fear, the devastating godlessness of man, the strange, sad enmity of the carnal mind which Christ has to overcome.

***Watson, W.** The adventures of a blockade-runner, or, trade in time of war; il. by Capt. Byng. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+324 p. 8°, (Adventure ser.) cl., \$1.50.

***Watson, W.** Lachrymæ musarum, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+78 p. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Watson, W., ed. Lyric love: an anthology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 18+238 p. S. (Golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

The editor has aimed to bring together as far as practicable all the best English poetry having love as its personal inspiration and its objective theme. He classifies these songs of three centuries under the headings Love's tragedies, Romance of love, Love's philosophy, Love and nature, Chivalric love, Love's divine comedy, The wings of Eros, and Love with many lyres.

***Watson, W.** Poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 148 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Watson, W. Wordsworth's grave, and other poems. 2d ed. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 4-94 p. il. S. cl. or "orchid," \$1.

The entire edition of this popular work in the *Cameo*

Series has been exhausted. Two pieces printed in the first edition are withdrawn and four new ones inserted by permission of *The Spectator*. Twenty-seven new epigrams are also included.

***Watts, W. Marshall.** *Watts' dictionary of chemistry, rev. and rewritten*, by H. Foster Morley, M. M. Pattison Muir and others. 4 v. V. 3, In-Ph. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+956 p. 8°, hf. leath., \$16.

***Wayland, H. L.** Charles H. Spurgeon: his faith and works. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 317 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Weatherly, F. E., [and others.] *Daisy chain: a wreath of golden stories for little people; il in col. and photogravure by Lizzie Mack, M. Ellen Edwards, and others.* Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1892. unsp. Q. bds., \$1.25.

Contains twelve full-page colored plates and many small pictures in text.

Weaver, J. (Bp.) *Practical comment on the confession of faith of the church of the United Brethren in Christ.* Dayton, O., United Brethren Publishing House. [W. J. Shuey,] 1892. c. 3+185 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author, by quoting several of the old creeds of the United Brethren in Christ, sketching their history and detailing the important offices they have performed in the past history of the church, has outlined in a concise form for this church, and especially for her younger ministers, a vast amount of information of great importance; and as a suggestion to further study, has opened an illimitable field of investigation for the student.—*Preface.*

***Webb, H. J.** *Elementary agriculture: a textbook specially adapted to the science and list department, etc.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 8+196 p. 8°, cl., 80 c.

***Webb, Sidney.** *The London programme.* N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8+218 p. 12°, (Social science ser.) cl., \$1.

Weber, Alice. *An affair of honor; il. by Emily J. Harding.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892] 4+117 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The Morays, of Moray Moss, were very proud of their noble descent and old family name. This trait led Douglas Moray, whose duties as a soldier forced him to confide his little sister to her grandmother's guardianship, to impress on Mrs. Bailly the necessity of Alicia's remembering her name. The child overheard the injunction, and thought it related to her Christian name, which signified noble. This fancy so impresses the little heroine that she strives to live up to it. The incidents which follow this resolve lead to an episode in which the Pilgrim's progress, Robin and Mr. Despair are important factors. The scene is English.

***Webster, J. Clarence, M.D.** *Researches in female pelvic anatomy.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 129 p. il. and col. pl. 4°, cl., \$9.

***Webster, J. Clarence, M.D.** *Tuboperitoneal ectopic gestation.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 51 p. il. and col. pl. 4°, cl., \$6.

***Webster's** dictionary of quotations: a book of ready reference for all familiar words and phrases in the English language. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 295 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Wedderburn, Alex. J. *Special report on the extent and character of food adulterations, incl. state and other laws relating to foods and beverages.* Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 5-172 p. O. (U. S. Department of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 32.) pap., n. p.

This report is a continuation of the subject-matter in Bulletin no. 25 of the Division of chemistry. It aims

to give information of the extent and character of food adulteration in a more popular form than is conveyed by the strictly scientific bulletins issued by the Division.

Wedding-bells: a marriage record book containing ruled space for each month in which to insert the names and dates of marriages of friends and acquaintances, and a marriage certificate. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1892.] unsp. il. sq. S. leatherette, \$1.

***Wedding-gowns (The).** N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1892. 4°, cl., \$5.

Wee widow's (The) *cruise in quiet waters: by an idle exile.* N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+170 p. nar. D. (The unknown lib., no. 15.) cl., 50 c.

Cruising around the English coast in a miniature yacht is the chief subject of the little volume. A few love-scenes are thrown in, and some sketchy descriptions of out-of-the-way places. The characters are the "wee widow" and her girl friend, who have tired of the annual regulation yachting trip. They borrow the little *Spec* from a friend, and with a crew of one man start on a voyage of adventure.

Weed, Alonzo R. *Business law: a manual for schools and colleges and for every-day use.* Rev. ed. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 3-172 p. O. cl., \$1.10.

A brief statement of the common principles of the law that governs business, designed as a work of general information, chiefly for young men about to enter business.

***Weekly notes** of cases argued and determined in the supreme ct. of Penna., the county courts of Phila., and the U. S. dist. and circuit courts for the eastern dist. of Penna.; by members of the bar. V. 28, 29. Ap. to Apr. 1892. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1891. c. 15+608; 12+610 p. ea., O. shp., \$5.

***Weeks, E. P.** *A treatise on attorneys and counsellors-at-law, comprising the rules and legal principles applicable to the vocation of the lawyer, and those governing the relation of attorney and client.* 2d ed., rev. and enl., [etc.] by C. Theodore Boone. San Francisco. Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1892. c. 18+918 p. O. shp., \$6, net.

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. *The religious development in the province of North Carolina.* Balt., Md., The Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 2-68 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., nos. 5, 6.) pap., 50 c.

The purpose of this paper is twofold. In the first place the writer seeks to show that the earliest settlers in North Carolina were not religious refugees; that they came to the province not from religious, but mainly from economic motives. In the second place he traces the progress of the struggle for an Establishment, and shows that beginning with 1701 the Episcopal Church was for three-quarters of a century the legal church in North Carolina.

***Weidner, Revere Franklin.** *Studies in the book, Old Testament, 1st ser., Genesis; prepared for the use of the students of the Bible Institute, Chicago.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 140 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Weise, Arthur Ja.** *Troy's one hundred years, 1789-1889.* Troy. N. Y., W. H. Young, 1892. c. '91. 453 p. il. sq. 8°, cl., \$3; mor., \$5.

***Weismann, A., M.D.** *Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; authorized tr., ed. by E. B. Poulton and Arthur E. Shipley.* V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 8+226 p. 12°, cl., \$1.30.

Wells, C. R. *Manual of the natural-movement method in writing: an original self-*

- instructing system of penmanship. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. c. 9-44 p. il. sq. S. (School bulletin publications.) pap., 25 c.
- Wendt, Edmund C., M.D., ed.** Treatise on Asiatic cholera; ed. and prepared in association with Drs. J. C. Peters, Ely McClellan, J. B. Hamilton and G. M. Steinberg. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., [1892.] c. '85. 12+403 p. il. maps, O. cl., \$3.
- First published in 1865 in a series, as a subscription-book; now first given to the general trade. It includes all the modern theories and accepted facts concerning Asiatic cholera, including Prof. Koch's comma bacillus.
- ***Wendt, Hans Hinrich.** The teaching of Jesus; tr. by Rev. J. Wilson. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., *net*, \$2.50.
- ***Wendt, H., D.D.** The teaching of Jesus; tr. by the Rev. J. Wilson. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., *net*, \$2.50.
- Werner, Ernst, [pseud. for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.]** Enthralled and released; tr. [from the German] by Dr. Raphael. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1892. c. 2+504 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A translation of *Gebannt und erlöst*. Published in 1883 by J. B. Lippincott & Co. under the title of "Banned and blessed." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 20, 1883, [613.] Also published in 1884, under title of "Raymond's atonement."
- Werner, Ernst, [pseud. for Eliz. Bürstenbinder.]** She fell in love with her husband: a special tr. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1892.] c. 3-336 p. D. (Primrose ser., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.
- A translation of this novel was published under the title of "Good luck," by James R. Osgood & Co., and noticed in *THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY*, under the heading Books Received, on May 16, 1874, [122.]
- ***Werner, F. L. Zacharias.** The brethren of the cross: a dramatic poem; from the German, by E. A. M. Lewis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+238 p. 8°, cl., \$3.
- ***Wernse, W. F., ed.** The American law digest and legal directory. Part 1 contains a summary of the most important branches of the commercial law of the several states, [etc.] Part 2, Legal directory, [etc.] 1892. Chic. and St. Louis, The Bankers' Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 1000 p. O. shp., \$5.
- West, Andrew Fleming.** Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. c. 5+205 p. D. (The great education ser.) cl., *net*, \$1.
- Alcuin, a distinguished English prelate, was born 735 and died in 804. He was for many years the favorite and confidant of Charlemagne, and it is said that it was through his influence that this great king was induced to found free schools and work for the advancement of learning in his day. The history of the beginning of these schools is given chiefly in the words of Alcuin. The author is professor in Princeton College.
- ***West, B. B., ed.** Half-hours with the millionaires: showing how much easier it is to make a million than to spend it. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 6-271 p. cl., \$1.50.
- ***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases at the spring-special, June, Sept. and Fall-special terms, 1891; by Alfred Caldwell, ex-off. rep. V. 35. Charleston, Butler Pr. Co., 1892. c. 30+733+44 p. O. shp., \$4.50.
- Westall, W.** The Princes of Peele. N. Y.,
- Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., [1892.] c. 2-347 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- The Princes are one of the leading families of an English community disguised under the name of Peele. The oldest son turns thief and forger, and in his declining years the father is forced to attend actively to business once more and go to Trinidad. His second son takes charge of the home business assisted by his younger brother. Both these young men love the same attractive young American girl. Scene shifts to America, and includes incidents of the Civil War.
- ***Westcott, Brooke Foss.** The epistles to the Hebrews; the Greek text with notes and essays. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 84+504 p. 8°, cl., \$4.
- Westland, Albert.** The wife and mother: a medical guide to the care of her health and the management of her children. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892. 14+232 p. D. cl., \$2.
- Designed to assist women who are desirous of fulfilling properly their duties as wives and mothers, in exercising an intelligent supervision over their own and their children's health. The mental, moral and physical responsibility of woman is clearly pointed out.
- Westminster question-book: international series, 1893:** a manual for teachers and older scholars. V. 19. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 3-192 p. map, T. bds., *net*, 12 c.
- ***We've tales to tell: a series of tales.** N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1892. il. in col., 12°, bds., \$1.
- Weyl, Walter E., Luce, Rob., Hall, Bolton, [and others.]** Equitable taxation: six essays; with introd. by Jonathan A. Lane. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 94 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- In the autumn of 1891 *Public Opinion* offered three prizes for essays in answer to the question: "What, if any, changes in existing plans are necessary to secure an equitable distribution of the burden of taxation for the support of national, state and municipal governments? Six of these, short and pithy, are here given. The introduction is by the president of the Boston Merchants' Association.
- ***Weyman, Stanley J.** The new rector. N. Y., Lovell, Gestefeld & Co., 1892. 12°, cl., \$1.25; pap., 50 c.
- Weyman, Stanley J.** The story of Francis Cludde. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3+288 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 112.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 31, 1891, [1031.]
- Wharton, Rev. H. M., and Currier, Rev. —.** The curse and chains of Roman Catholicism: a controversy. *New ed.* Balt., Md., Wharton, Barron & Co., 1892. 101 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.
- A disputation in which the Rev. H. M. Wharton represents the Protestants and the Rev. Father Currier the Roman Catholics.
- Wheeler, Andrew C., ["Nym Crinkle," pseud.]** The primrose path of dalliance: a story of the stage. N. Y., Lew Vanderpoole & Co., 1892. c. 312 p. D. (Vanderpoole's bi-monthly ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.
- Some illusions of life and the stage are brought out in a passage of love between an actress of the *opera comique* type and a rising young journalist. In the rather bitter experience which attends Marc Allen's folly there is solace in the shape of Mary Scranton, whose action gives an impetus to Marc and an interest to a novel which reproduces Bohemian scenes of New York.
- ***Wheeler, H. Warren, comp.** Descendants of George Wheeler, of Concord, Mass., 1638, through Deacon T. Wheeler, of Concord, 1696, and of John Warren, of Boston, Mass.,

through Ebenezer Warren, of Leicester, Mass., 1744. Alb., N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1892. 121 p. il. 8°, bds., \$3; leath., \$4.

***When was it?** A British chronology from the earliest records to the present period; comprising ten thousand events in English history. *New ed.*, brought down to the end of 1891. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 282 p. 12°, linen, 40 c.

White, Arnold, ed. The destitute alien in Great Britain: a series of papers dealing with the subject of foreign pauper immigration. N. Y., [Imported by] C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 4+191 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Introductory, by Arnold White; The Huguenot and Finnish invasion, by C. B. Shaw; Should government interfere? by Montague Crackanthorpe; The moral aspect, by Rev. G. S. Reaney; Statutory and official provisions, by C. J. Follett; The imperial aspect, by W. A. McArthur; The Italian aspect, by W. H. Wilkins; and Foreign pauper emigration, by S. H. Jeyes. A future volume will deal with the economical bearing, American example and medical and sanitary aspect of free emigration; also with the Jewish question and recent events in Russia.

White, C. E. Number lessons: a book for second and third year pupils. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. '91. 6-201 p. D. cl., 45 c.

The author is principal of Franklin School, Syracuse, N. Y. These pages contain the number lessons in daily use in the schools of Syracuse. Intended to be put into the hands of pupils at the beginning of the second year and to be used for two years.

***White, E.** Life in Christ: a study of the scriptural doctrine on the nature of man, the object of the Divine incarnation and the conditions of human immortality. 3d ed. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1892. 543 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

White, Mrs. E. G. Steps to Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. c. 3-153 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Contents: The sinner's need of Christ; Repentance; Confession; Consecration; Faith and acceptance: The test of discipleship; Growing up into Christ: The work and the life; A knowledge of God; The privileges of prayer; What to do with doubt; Rejoicing in the Lord.

White, Eliza Orne. Winterborough. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+350 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "Miss Brooks." Winterborough is a New Hampshire town sadly given over to gossip. The hero is a school-master, the heroine a school-girl, both of strong character and resolute will, who take opposite views on most questions. Other persons, typical of New England towns, figure in the story. The conversations are very bright, replete with the satire and cleverness that made the writer's first novel so popular.

***White, H., Rev.** Echoes from a sanctuary; with introd. by W. Boyd Carpenter, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1892. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

White, Horatio Stevens, ed. Deutsche Volkslieder: a selection from German folksongs. [German text]; ed. with introd. and notes by Horatio Stevens White. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, [1892.] 9+324+8 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 38.) hf. cl., \$1.50.

White, J. Williams. The beginner's Greek book. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 14+428+70 p. D. cl., \$1.60.

Intended to furnish work for the first year's study. In preparing this volume Prof. White has assumed that the main object of elementary instruction in Greek is to teach the beginner to read; further, that the pupils who use it will be fifteen years of age, on the average,

when they take it in hand; that they will already have studied Latin for at least one year, and that they are to be fitted at the end of two years to read simple Attic prose at sight. The book differs in important particulars but not essentially in its plan from the author's "First book in Greek," first published in 1876.

White, J. Williams, and Morgan, Morris H. An illustrated dictionary to Xenophon's Anabasis; with groups of words etymologically related. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. '91. 8+290 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

This dictionary has not been compiled from other vocabularies and lexicons, but has been made from the Anabasis itself, on the basis of an independent collection and examination of all the places where each word occurs. The editors have aimed to give all words found in the principal editions of the Anabasis now in use, including Dindorf's fourth edition and Hug's recension of the Teubner text, as well as the editions of Krüger, Vollbrecht, Rehdantz and Cobet, and Goodwin and White's edition of the first four books.

White, Rev. Lorenzo. The democracy of Christianity; or, equality in the dealings of God with men. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. c. 307 p. D. cl., \$1.35.

The author says: "The right of this book to be rests upon its bringing into clearer view two closely related truths hitherto but dimly seen—the absolute freedom of man upon probational issues to choose for himself and form his own character, and to all who are held to the responsibilities of probation perfect equality of opportunity for securing the favor of God and eternal life."

***Whitely, R. Floyd.** Chemical calculations; with explanatory notes, problems and answers, specially adapted for use in colleges and scientific schools; preface by T. Clowes. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 14-100 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

***Whitla, W., M.D.** Dictionary of treatment; or, therapeutic index, including medical and surgical therapeutics. Rev. and adapted to the pharmacopœia of the United States. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1892. 938 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Whitman, Walt. Autobiographia; or, the story of a life: selected from his prose writings. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. '75-92. 5-205 p. il. D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

Shortly before his death Mr. Whitman gave his consent to have an eclectic volume prepared from his poems, and also to have a volume of autobiography selected from his prose works. "Specimen days" forms the basis of the book, and the compiler has added in their proper order passages from "November boughs," "Good-by, my fancy," and "Memoranda during the war." Mr. Harrison S. Morris has assisted in the preparation of this autobiographia. Some connecting links are supplied from the "Notes" of John Burroughs.

Whitman, Walt. Selected poems. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1892. c. '55-'92. 4-179 p. por. S. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) cl., 75 c.

The editor, Mr. Arthur Stedman, says in his preface to this volume of Whitman's poems: "My intention has been to offer, in a conventional form, those of his poems which are held to be most nearly in harmony with the poetic era (though really they have a character quite apart from it), and to add selections from his more distinctive chantings. With the choice and arrangement of the poems Mr. Whitman has had nothing to do, save in the most general way of approval. I sincerely believe this little collection will be a revelation even to those who know their Whitman."

Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. A golden gossip: neighborhood story number two. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. 4+348 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In this second "neighborhood story" Mrs. Whitney shows how the acrid stream of ordinary gossip in a New England village may, by the influence of an earnest and beautiful nature, be made "golden"—cheering

and kindly. The changes wrought by the "golden gospel's" influence form the theme of the story, which deals with a bevy of thoroughly natural young people.

***Whitney, Annie Weston.** The southern cousin. [A story.] Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 280 p. 12^s, cl., \$1.25.

Whitney, Ernest, and Alexander, W. S. Legends of the Pike's Peak region: the sacred myths of the Manitou; il. by T. C. Parrish. Denver, Col., The Chain & Hardy Co., 1892. c. 4-52 p. il. D. leatherette, 50 c.; same, large-pap. ed., sm. 4^s, \$1.

A literary résumé of the myths of Colorado, pointing out the poetry and strange romance they testify to in a now extinct nation.

Whitney, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln; with sketches of Generals Grant, Sherman and McClellan, Judge Davis, Leonard Swett and other contemporaries. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 6+601 por. il. O. cl., \$3.50.

This biography of Lincoln is founded on the memories of many people who had known Lincoln intimately and given their information at first hand to the author, one of Lincoln's closest friends, a fellow-lawyer, who shared his confidences and knew him intimately during his evolution from a circuit lawyer to a national statesman. Profusely illustrated with portraits of Lincoln and his contemporaries and scenes connected with his life. Contains thirteen fac-simile letters. The writer specially dwells on the great contrasts in the characteristic attributes of Lincoln.

Whitney, Rev. S. W. The revisers' Greek text: a critical examination of certain readings, textual and marginal, in the original Greek of the New Testament adopted by the late Anglo-American revisers. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1892. c. 2 v., 361; 350 p. D. cl., \$5.

An examination of some of the readings adopted by the late Anglo-American revisers of the New Testament in their Greek text on which their revised English Version is based. The so-called authorities for those readings are cited, so that the English reader of the Revised Version can see and judge for himself what and how much value is to be attached to those readings. The work is the result of over ten years' painstaking labor and research. It has been prepared with special reference to readers of English who are not altogether at home in Greek. Where Greek words are introduced the corresponding English generally accompanies them. The well-made index is the work of Rev. Henry C. Graves, of New Bedford. Rev. S. W. Whitney is pastor of the Baptist Church at Ashfield, Mass.

Whiton, Ja. Morris. Gloria patri; or, our talks about the Trinity. N. Y., T. Whitaker, 1892. c. 3-162 p. D. cl., \$1.

Written for thoughtful laymen, to whom the subject of the Trinity is enigmatical. Presented in the form of dialogues.

Whittaker, T. P., ed. Barker's facts and figures for 1892; with census and election supplements. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., [1892.] 3-384 p. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

Containing: A large amount of information relating to commerce, government, insurance, agriculture, population, education, finance, health, religion, railways, wealth, and the general moral, social, physical and economic condition of nations and peoples; with especial reference to those matters which most interest and concern the inhabitants of the United Kingdom.

Whittaker's churchman's almanac: the Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list, 38th year, 1892. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] 300 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Whittier, J. Greenleaf. At sundown; with designs by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. '90, '92. 4-69 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Within a beautiful cover of white cloth with gold adornments are the poems Whittier wrote after the publication of "St. Gregory's guest" in 1886. The

little volume in general appearance is like "Snow-bound" of last year. It is illustrated with a portrait and eight photographs.

***Whittle, Rev. W. A.** A Baptist abroad; or, travels and adventures in Europe and all Bible lands; with an introd. by J. L. M. Curry. N. Y., J. A. Hill & Co., 44 East 14th st., 1891 [1892.] 572 p. il. map. por. 8^s, cl., subs., \$2.75; hf. mor., \$3.50; full mor., \$4.50.

Why I am (The): an economic symposium. 2d ed. N. Y., Twentieth Century Pub. Co., 1892. 82 p. D. (Unsettled questions, no. 11.) pap., 15 c.

Short essays by representative men, such as Van Beuren Denslow, W. G. Sumner, W. Lloyd Garrison, and others, explaining "why I am" a protectionist, a free-trader, a single-taxer, a socialist, a nationalist, a communist, an anarchist, an opportunist, an individualist, a Christian socialist, etc.

Whymper, E. Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 23+456 p. map. il. O. cl., \$6.

The author of "Scramblers among the Alps" has made himself a reputation as the boldest and most scientific mountain-climber of his generation. The travels here described were undertaken for the scientific purpose of discovering and proving how far above the level of the sea life can be sustained in such a manner as will permit of the accomplishment of useful work. His book records new discoveries in almost every branch of science. A supplementary appendix contains contributions from fifteen zoölogists and other scientists on the birds, insects, reptiles, fishes, etc., which the author brought from the Andes. Ninety-six of these were new to science. Excellent maps are included.

***Wicks, J. F., and Boyer, J. M.** How to teach and study geography by the Brace system. In 2 v. V. 2, North America. Chic., A. Flanagan, 1892. 325 p. 12^s, bds., 75 c.

***Wicksteed, Philip H.** Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen, dealing chiefly with his metrical works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 14+112 p. 16^s, cl., 90 c.

Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas. Children's rights: a book of nursery logic. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+235 p. D. cl., \$1.

Ten chapters upon the duties of parents and teachers to children; The rights of the child; Children's plays; Children's playthings; What shall children read? The relation of the kindergarten to social reform; The relation of the kindergarten to the public school; and Other people's children, are by Mrs. Wiggin. How shall we govern our children? and The magic of "together" are by Nora A. Smith, Mrs. Wiggin's sister, who was her collaborator in "The story hour." Contains many home truths made palatable by Mrs. Wiggin's unfailing humor.

Wight, Emma Howard. A loveless marriage: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1892.] c. 4-247 p. D. (The sunnyside ser., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

Wigston, W. F. C. Francis Bacon, poet, prophet, philosopher, versus phantom Captain Shakespeare, the Rosicrucian mask. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1891, [1892.] 48 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

A contribution to the Baconian theory of the Shakespearean plays. The writer aims to prove his case by quoting parallel passages from Bacon's acknowledged writings and from the plays attributed to Shakespeare. Aside from its value as testimony to a special theory, the work is one of great interest, as the digest of a vast amount of hard study and intelligent thought.

Wigston, W. F. C. The Columbus of literature; or, Bacon's new world of sciences. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1892.] 5-217 p. il. O. cl., \$2

An effort to establish the Baconian theory of the au-

thorship of the Shakespearian plays by deducing the evidence which the author claims is present in a greater or less degree in these plays. In his analytical treatment of the subject, and by arrangement of chapters, the author strives to prove Rosicrucian affinities: in brief, to deal with a difficult problem of literature.

***Wilbur, Mrs. R. M.** Floy's reward. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 256 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

***Wilbur, Mrs. R. M.** Instead. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1892. 250 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. The beautiful Land of Nod. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 3-81 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
Little stories in prose and verse for the smallest children.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. Maurine and other poems. 6th ed. [New issue.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '88. 254 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. Poems of passion. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '83. 3+160 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. Poems of pleasure. [New issue.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. '88, '92. 158 p. por. D. cl., \$1.
Originally published by Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler. Sweet danger. Chic., F. T. Neely, [1892.] c. 5-296 p. por. D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Dolores King and Helena Moxon meet in a boarding-school and become dear friends. Dolores has theories against marriage founded on a diary left by her mother, whose married life was a failure. Helena looks forward to a happy home with children to love and care for, such as she has always known her mother's to be. The "sweet danger" comes to Dolores who, loving a man devotedly, consents to live with him but not to marry him. The experiment ends after two years. Her old friend Helena finds her home and happiness after Dolores has fallen a victim to impossible theories. Scene shifts between New York and Paris.

***Wilde, Oscar.** A house of pomegranates; with designs and decorations by C. Ricketts and C. H. Shannon. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., net, \$5.

Wilder, Mrs. C. F. Polly Button's New Year. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 9+197 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Polly Button is a humble member of the church, but to her it suddenly occurs that she as well as the minister has a duty in the world to perform. She begins a new year with a sense of her responsibility and with a sincere desire to change her life. Thus in her little way she becomes a genuine power in the community, an example to those about her in wealth and position, and a help to the young with whom she comes into contact. Her quaint soliloquies and comments are piquant and bright.

Wiley, Harvey W., Maxwell, Walter, and Henry, W. A. Foods and food adulterants: experiments with sugar beets in 1891. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 158 p. O. (United States department of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) pap., n. p.

Wiley, Harvey W., Huston, H. A., Nicholson, H. H., and others. Foods and food adulterants: investigations made under direction of H. W. Wiley. Pt. 6, Sugar, molasses and syrup, confections, honey and beeswax. Wash., Government Print. Office, 1892. 2+633-874+9 p. O. (United

States department of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) pap., n. p.

Wiley, Harvey W., Spencer, Guilford L., and Ewell, Ervin E. Foods and food adulterants. Pt. 7. Tea, coffee and cocoa preparations. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1892. 6+876-1012+8 p. O. (United States department of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) pap., n. p.

Wilkie, Franc B. Life of Christopher Columbus. Chic., C. H. Sergel & Co., [1892.] c. 184 p. D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 13.) pap., 25 c.
A brief, popular biography of the great discoverer.

***Wilkins, J.** The autobiography of an English game-keeper, (John Wilkins, of Stanstead, Essex;) ed. by Arthur H. Byng and Stephen M. Stephens. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 441 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Wilkins, Miss Mary E. Jane Field: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1893 [1892.] c. 4+267 p. il. S. cl., \$1.25.

In this her first novel, Miss Wilkins has made an unlovely middle-aged woman the centre of a story of sustained power. Jane Field is a gaunt, stern New England woman, poor, hardworking but devoted to her delicate daughter Lois. She grieves with all the intensity of her silent nature as Lois fades under poor fare and hard work. Then temptation comes to her—temptation by yielding to which she will gain material comfort for her child, and but recover what should justly be her own. She yields, and the story marches on to the inevitable end, showing her stern struggle with fate and unflinching persistence in the path she has chosen. Lois' pretty love-story lightens the dark places, and the many minor characters are drawn with that fidelity, perception and graphic power which make Miss Wilkins' New Englanders living, breathing men and women.

Wilkins, Miss Mary E. The pot of gold, and other stories. Boston, D. Lothrop Co., 1892. c. 5-324 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Short stories: The pot of gold; Cow with golden horns; Princess Rosetta and the Pop-Corn Man; Christmas monks; Pumpkin giant; Christmas masquerade; Dill; Silver hen; Toby; Patchwork school; Squire's sixpence; A plain case: A stranger in the village; The bound girl; Deacon Thomas Wales' will; the adopted daughter.

Wilkins, Miss Mary E. Young Lucretia, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 4+258 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Young Lucretia was so called to distinguish her from an aunt of the same name. Her career is that of a bright child, who fails to live up to the standard of her guardians, two prim New England maiden ladies. She appeals to her aunts and the reader in her own quaint and individual way. This story is followed by twelve others, entitled: How Fidelia went to the store; Ann Mary, her two Thanksgivings; Ann Lizzy's patchwork; The little Persian princess; Where the Christmas tree grew; Where Sarah Jane's doll went; Seventoe's ghost; Little Mirandy; and how she earned her shoes; A parsnip stew; The Dickey boy; A sweet grass basket; Mchitable Lamb.

***Wilks, S.; M.D., and Bettany, G. T.** A biographical history of Guy's Hospital. N. Y., Ward, Lock, Bowden & Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$5. Large-pap. ed., 4°, hf. mor., \$10.

Willard, Mrs. Eugene S. Kin-da-shon's wife: an Alaskan story. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., [1892.] c. 3+281 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Mrs. Willard is home missionary to Alaska of the Presbyterian Board of America. When a committee of United States senators visited Alaska to inquire into the condition of the natives, she was applied to for a paper on the subject, and wrote one on "Needed legislation for the protection of native children," which was considered the most discriminating, faithful and able one received. The facts she had studied so carefully she has here woven into a story of love and suffering in this wild, strange country, where women are as yet little above animals.

*Willard, Frances E. Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life; with preface by J. Greenleaf Whittier. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 202 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Willard, Kate Livingston. A colony of girls: a novel. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1892. c. 2+267 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

An American country home is the scene upon which the "colony of girls" enact their little drama. There are sad and merry scenes and several pleasant love-stories.

*Willeby, C. Frederic Chopin: a biography. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. por. il. 8°, \$3.

Williams, Mrs. Alice L., comp. Comforting thoughts. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 5-221 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

"Comforting thoughts" from many sources, in prose and poetry.

Williams, Mrs. Alice L. A handful of letters, old and new: selected from many that are helpful and inspiring. Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 6-100 p. O. (Goldenrod ser.) pap., \$1.25.

Letters of James T. Field, Henry Ward Beecher, Florence Nightingale, Mrs. Nathaniel Hawthorne, Fenslon, Milton, Daniel Webster, Thomas Hood and others. Bound in stiff paper, with Japanese wrapper: printed on one side only of thick linen paper, with ragged edges.

Williams, Mrs. Alice L., comp. Love and friendship. [New ed.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., [1892.] c. 83. 2-169 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of prose and poetry from writers of all time on the subjects of love and friendship.

Williams, Mrs. Alice L., comp. Many thoughts for many hours. [New ed.] Chic., Morrill, Higgins & Co., 1892. c. 83. 10+357 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.

Prose extracts and poetical selections from Chaucer to the present day.

*Williams, C. M. A review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+581 p. 8°, cl., \$2.60.

*Williams, Espy. The dream of art and other poems. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Williams, Rev. G. Mott. The old theology and the new: a sermon by the Rev. G. Mott Williams, delivered at the close of his ministry as Dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1891 [1892.] 17 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Williams, I. Autobiography of I. Williams, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford; ed. by Sir G. Prevost. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 194 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

*Williams, Ja. Leon. The homes and haunts of Shakespeare; with an introd. by Horace Howard Furness. In 15 pts., pts. 1-6. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 8°, cl., subs., ea., \$2.50.

Williams, Joshua. Principles of the law of real property: intended as a first book for the use of students in conveyancing. 17th ed., rearranged and partly rewritten by his son, T. Cyprian Williams. International copyright ed. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 1892. c. 55+703 p. O. shp., net, \$5.

Williams, J. W. Hume. Unsoundness of mind

in its legal and medical considerations; reprinted from Wood's medical and surgical monographs. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1892. 3-179 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Composed of five chapters, treating of "Legal and medical views examined," "Monomania," "Moral insanity," "Impulsive insanity," and "Further observations."

Williams, Leighton, and Mornay, eds. Serampore letters; being the unpublished correspondence of W. Carey and others with J. Williams, 1800-1816; with introd. by T. Wright. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. c. 6+150 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

William Carey was one of the first English missionaries sent to India in 1793. His correspondence with the Rev. J. Williams, of New York, and other prominent Baptists throws a new and unexpected light on the American connection with the Serampore Mission of the English Baptists.

Williams, Lucy Langdon, and McLoughlin, Emma V. A too short vacation; il. by the authors from their own kodak. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 264 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a three-months' tour in Europe, made by two Phila. girls without a chaperon. They visited the chief cities of Ireland and England, then went to Paris, afterwards to Switzerland and Holland. Their tour is very amusingly described, and details given as to the cost, etc. They carried a kodak and made the illustrations which are scattered through the book.

*Williams, M. B. Among many witnesses: a book for Bible students. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 231 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

*Williams, M. B. Words for the anxious: a worker's handbook. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1892. 40 p. sq. 24°, leath., 25 c.

Williams, Martha McCulloch. Field farings: a vagrant chronicle of earth and sky. N. Y., Harper, 1892. c. 5+242 p. D. cl., \$1.

Over thirty short essays, discoursing in most attractive manner of the fields and flowers, the woods and skies, and other pleasant features of out-door life, during every season of the year.

*Williams, Mary E. The hours of Raphael in outline; together with the ceiling of the hall where they were originally painted; with 15 plates. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1892. 4°, cl., net, \$10.

Williams, Meta E., ed. Tales from the Mabinogion. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 11+189 p. 1 il. S. (The children's lib.) bds., 75 c. Selections from Lady Charlotte Guest's translation of the Mabinogion first written in Welsh during the fourteenth century. The stories included in this volume date from the beginning of the time of King Arthur of Round Table fame. They tell of episodes in the lives of Killurgh, called Prince of the Swine's Burrow, with many exploits of King Arthur, namely: How Arthur obtained the cubs of the werewolf; How Arthur warned the men of Cornwall of the coming of the Widewaster.

*Williams, Montagu S. Monier, Pidgeon, Winter Randell, and Dryden, Arthur. Figure-skating, simple and combined: an enl. ed. of "Combined figure-skating;" arranged as a complete text-book of the art of skating as practised in the leading skating clubs of Great Britain; il. by Ronald Gray. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 20+322 p. 16°, cl., \$2.25.

Williams, Mrs. Rhoby S. Another man's bride: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1892. 4-330 p. D. (Peerless ser., no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

A romantic story of beautiful impressionable girls, against whose aims, wishes and aspirations most untoward circumstances invariably conspire. Written with unpractised hand.

Williams, S. G. The history of modern education: an account of the course of educational opinion and practice from the revival of learning to the present decade. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892. c. 395 p. D. (School bulletin publications.) cl., \$1.50.

The author is professor of the science and art of teaching in Cornell University. This book has grown out of the lectures given by him there during the past six years, and it comprises the last half of his course on the history of education.

Williamson, Rev. J. M. D. Bible readings. Chic., Cranston & Stowe, [1892.] 26 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Wilmot, S. Eardley. The development of navies during the last half century. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1892. 13+295 p. il. O. cl., \$1.75.

Popularly written account of the development of modern ships of war, and their equipment, in England and other countries. The principal operations in which squadrons and single ships have engaged during the past fifty years are briefly described, to demonstrate certain phases of naval warfare connected with modern armaments.

***Wilson, Sir Daniel.** The lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 7+411 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

***Wilson, Sir Daniel.** Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1891. 2 v., 4°, cl., \$6.

***Wilson, F. Mary.** A primer on Browning. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 248 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Wilson, G. H. The musical year-book of the United States. V. 9, season of 1891-1892. [Bost., G. H. Wilson, 154 Tremont st., 1892.] c. 101 p. sq. S. pap., subs., \$1.

A record by cities of the music performed in the United States during the musical season of 1891-1892; contains also a list of new American compositions and of American music performed abroad. Index of titles.

***Wilson, J. C., M. D.** Complete medical pocket-formulary and physician's vade-mecum. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 262 p. 16°, pocket-book form, leath., \$2.

***Wilson, J. C., M. D.** International magazine pocket visiting list, 1893; for the use of practitioners. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. Pocket-book form, 12°, \$1.25 and \$1.50.

Wilson, Ja. Grant, ed. The memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to 1892. In 4 v. V. 2. N. Y., The New York History Co., 132 Nassau st., 1892. c. 20+633 p. il. por. map. O. cl., subs., \$7.50.

Contains the following papers: The Earl of Bello-mont and suppression of piracy, 1698-1701, by the Rev. A. G. Vernilye; The administration of Lord Cornbury, 1702-1703, by W. L. Stone; Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-1710, by the Editor; Robert Hunter and the settlement of the Palatines, 1710-1719, by C. Burr Todd; The administration of W. Burnet, 1720-1728, by W. Nelson; William Cosby and the freedom of the press, 1732-1736, by Eugene Lawrence; George Clinton and his contest with the Assembly, 1743-1753, by J. M. Gitterman; Sir Danvers Osborn and Sir Charles Hardy, 1753-1761, by the Editor; The part of New York in the Stamp Act troubles, 1761-1763, by J. Austin Stevens; also by the same writer, The second non-importation agreement, 1769-1775, and Life in New York at the close of the colonial Gen. T. F. Rodenbough; Constitutional and legal his-terious; New York during the revolution, 1775-1783, by tory of New York in the 18th century, by Rob. L. Fowler. Illustrated with a profusion of "cuts" in the text, full-page il. and portraits (steel-engravings).

Wilson, Marian Calvert. Guy Ormsby: a romance. N. Y., United States Book Co.,

[1892.] c. 3-208 p. D. (American authors ser., no. 43.) pap., 50 c.

A story of modern life, dealing with the *mariage de convenance* of a young man who is in love with a charming Italian girl whom for family reasons he cannot marry. The death of the unloved wife clears the way to an orthodox conclusion. The scene is laid partly in England, partly in Italy.

Wilson, Marian Calvert. Manuelita: the story of San Xavier Del Bac. N. Y., United States Book Co., [1892.] c. '91. 3-305 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

In this story of the old Californian mission of San Xavier Del Bac, the famous Father Kino, the first Jesuit missionary in Sonora, is an important figure. Much of the story is historical, and taken from the early records of the Spanish explorers. Manuelita is a little Indian girl adopted by Padre Kino on his historic visit to the Moqui towns of Arizona. Her betrothal to Captain Balthazar Carillo affords an opportunity for self-sacrifice on the part of a young priest, and her marriage results in a life of self-devotion and the final completion of the San Xavier church.

Wilson, Olivia L. At the sign of the White Swan: a tale of old Pennsylvania; [il. by Copeland.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1892.] c. 5-240 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

In 1840 the inhabitants of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, were startled by a series of daring mail robberies, which were finally traced to a Dr. Bradder, a well-known "quack." Under different names and with a change of locality, these facts are woven into a thrilling story for boys and girls, the leading episode occurring at "the sign of the White Swan," a rechristening of the National Hotel, the real name of the tavern celebrated in the records of the facts.

Wilson, W. Bender. A few acts and actors in the tragedy of the Civil War in the United States. Phil., published by the author, W. Bender Wilson, 1892. 3-114 p. D. cl., \$1.

A series of articles on "Scenes and actors in the War of the Rebellion," first published in the *Lancaster New Era*, have been revised, enlarged and published in a more accessible form by their author, who was military telegrapher during the War of the Rebellion. The book presents the operations and organizations of the Army of the Potomac, opens with John Brown's raid at Harper's Ferry, and closes with a sketch of Abraham Lincoln, with whom Mr. Wilson was closely associated in his functions of telegrapher. Many notable men are reviewed, and much incidental history is introduced.

Wiltse, Sara E. The place of the story in early education, and other essays. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 7+132 p. D. cl., 60 c.

A series of papers on the study of children in nursery and kindergarten, besides some observations of pupils in primary, grammar and high-school grades with reference to sound-blindness, mental imagery and other phases of the physical and intellectual development of children.

Winchester, M. E. Adrift in a great city: a story; il. by G. P. Jacob Hood. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1893 [1892.] 4+382 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A poor little descendant of a proud English house comes to live with his peevish maiden aunt and gouty uncle while still requiring a wet-nurse. After five years the aunt dismisses the nurse and the poor little boy is seeking for her when he finds himself adrift in a great city. He meets kind friends among poor people and helps support them by playing the violin. All ends happily.

Winn, Edith Lynwood. A vision of fair women: a dramatic paraphrase based upon Tennyson's "Dream of fair women." Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 1891 [1892.] c. '89. 15 p. D. (Baker's edition of plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Winship, R. C., comp.** Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1892. Phil., W. F. Murphy's Sons Co., 1891. c. 85 p. Fe. cl., gratis.

Winslow, Margaret E. Miss Malcolm's ten-

a story for the King's Daughters. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] 4+325 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The purpose of this book is to illustrate various forms of spurious service to the king, and to point the way to the heart-life of which all acceptable service must be an outgrowth. The story deals with ten young girls of varying abilities, ambitions and social surroundings.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Army tales. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., 1892. 535 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25. *Contents*: Bootles' baby; The siege baby; Regimental legends; Cavalry life; In quarters with the 25th Dragoons.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire regiment. N. Y., National Pub. Co., [United States Book Co., 1892.] 3-187 p. S. (Red letter ser., no. 117.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Confessions of a publisher: being the autobiography of Abel Drinkwater. N. Y., The Waverly Co., [1892.] 4-111 p. D. (World lib., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Abel Drinkwater, publisher, is evidently a medium of attacking the entire publishing trade, rather than an individual member. In his reminiscences, which are told in a satirical vein, he introduces the methods of the publisher; defines the position of the author, describes the literary lack in his relation to both author and publisher, reviews diverse types of writers, and concludes with a literary translation, in which Abel Drinkwater has still the advantage.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Experiences of a lady help. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] 2-298 p. D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 4.) cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The daughter of a well-to-do English rector, upon her father's death, accepts a situation to help her mother and younger sisters. She lives in three families as "lady help" and then becomes Viscountess d'Eclie.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] In luck's way. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] c. '91. 2 pts., 147; 148-294 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1951.) pap., ea., 25 c.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Lumley the painter. N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 4-124 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1931.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Only human; or, justice: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. '91. 2+293 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 130.) pap., 50 c.

Jack Broughton's extravagance led to dishonesty and arrest. When his wife learned of his disgrace, she appealed to Lord Esseldine to spare Broughton, but the latter was insulting in his refusal to help the erring man. Years after he retracted his harsh words, but Mrs. Broughton showed she was human in her action in reference to this. The scene is English and American. The novel ends romantically.

Winter, J. Strange, [pseud. for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Those girls. N. Y., Tait, Sous & Co., [1892.] c. 2-244 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Betty McKenzie, who transgresses against the laws of propriety and the rigid rules of Madame Le Brun's seminary by carrying on a clandestine correspondence, is consigned for that offence to a sequestered convent school. The incidents that follow an episode in Betty's life are cleverly interwoven in a novel which deals with English home life.

***Winter, W.** Old shrines and ivy: essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. 296 p. T. cl., 75 c.

***Winter, W.** Shadows of the stage. N. Y., Macmillan & Co. 387 p. 18°, cl., 75 c.

***Winter, W.** Shakespeare's England. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 274 p. 18°, cl., 75 c.

***Wirth, A. C.** Vest-pocket souvenir and guide to the German; dancing, calisthenics, deportment, extension, attitudes, motions, positions, walking, time and carriage, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1892. 97 p. 24°, leatherette, 25 c.

***Wisconsin. County cts.** Rules of practice, adopted by the justices of the supreme ct. at the Jan. term, 1892. Madison, Democrat Pr. Co., *prs.*, 1892. 18 p. O. pap., \$3.

***Wisconsin. Supreme ct.** Reports of cases with tables of the cases and principal matters: prepared and ed. by Ja. Simmons; F. K. Conover, off. rep. V. 79-81, Feb. 3, 1891, to March 22, 1892. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1891. c. 24+730; 48+708; 35+721 p. O. ea., shp., \$2.75.

Wister, Owen. The dragon of Wantley, his rise, his voracity, and his downfall: a romance; il. by J. Stewardson. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 5-149 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

Owen Wister offers a new version of the old ballad of "The dragon of Wantley," whose dainty humor will amuse old and young. His "dragon" masquerades as a monk and lives with his followers in an old monastery, where secret carousals are held upon the good things stolen from the neighboring towns. The slaying of the dragon—known in the romance as Francis Almoign, Knight of the Voracious Stomach and Grand Marshal of the Guild of Go-as-You-Please—is an amusing burlesque upon the old tales of knightly deeds and the days of chivalry. The illustrations fit well into the humor of the text; they are in full pages and in chapter headings, and also woven in with the reading-matter.

Wittrock, F. A lucky mishap: a novel. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., 1892. c. 2-405 p. D. (Optimus ser., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

The principal incident is a train robbery committed in the west. By showing the evil effects of this crime upon the innocent families of the criminals concerned in that and other desperate deeds, the author hopes to save the victim of sensational newspaper reports. A lucky chance leads a prisoner to secrete a rope in order to effect escape from prison. On this episode the interest depends.

Wolf, Annie. The truth about beauty. N. Y., Lovell, Coryell & Co., [1892.] c. 5+212 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author treats beauty from a spiritual rather than from a physical standpoint, believing that "the highest beauty is beauty of soul." She discounts the use of cosmetics, and bases physical beauty on health, exercise, hygienic living and fresh air. If to these be added a happy temper, loving nature and an earnest desire to become attractive, any woman can she argues, make herself beautiful.

Wolf, Emma. Other things being equal. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 3-275 p. D. cl., \$1.

At a brilliant evening reception in San Francisco Ruth Levice, a young Jewess, meets Dr. Kemp, a celebrated Christian physician. The point of the story of home-life and filial devotion to an old father and a young, beautiful mother is that "other things being equal" a difference of religious creed should make no difference in married happiness.

***Womack, T. B.** Womack's North Carolina digest; a complete civil digest of the reports of the supreme court of N. C., from 1866 to 1891, incl., and a digest of cited cases prior to that time, with full reference to all citing and cited cases in the reports, [etc.] together with an analytical and a re-

- verse index. In 2 v. V. 2, prepared by T. B. Womack. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton, *prs.*, 1891. c. 682 p. O. shp., \$15, (*for complete work.*)
- Wood, Frances Hariott.** Ten-minute tales for every Sunday. V. 2. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1892. 222 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.
- The Sundays of the latter half of the year are provided for in this volume. The tales are instructive and suitable for young people of fifteen or sixteen.
- Wood, H.** God's image in man: some intuitive perceptions of truth. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1892. c. 3-258 p. D. cl., \$1.
- This is not a theological treatise. It consists of graphic pictures of advanced religious thought in prose form, but of poetic quality. It is a series of visions through the intuition rather than an argument. It separates the external and dogmatic from what is internal and intrinsic. The different modes of divine revelation, the universality of law, race solidarity, evolution and the present great transition from the old to the new in spiritual and metaphysical science are presented with a glow which is thoroughly unconventional. By the author of "Natural law in the business world."
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Newly illustrated natural history. N. Y., McCarthy & Co., [1892.] 196 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.
- A portion of Wood's well-known work gotten up for children. Profusely illustrated.
- Wood, J. Seymour.** Gramercy Park: a story of New York. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 3+218 p. S. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds., 50 c.
- A story of the life of a young Wall Street broker whose wife is ordered to the mountains in summer and to Florida in the winter. The wife's father and mother, old-fashioned residents of Gramercy Park, represent the real, honest life that built up American cities, the younger generation the weak imitation of foreign customs that is sapping the strength and morality of modern home life.
- *Woodhead, G. Sims, M.D.** Practical pathology: a manual for students and practitioners. 3d ed., *enl. and rev.* Phil., J. B. Lip-pincott Co., 1892. 8°, cl., \$7; shp., \$8.
- *Woodman, P. M.** Woodman's Minnesota diary, 1892. Minneapolis, A. Roper, *pr.*, 1891. c. 72 p. [court matters,] and diary. D. cl., *office ed.*, \$1.50; *leath.*, *pocket ed.*, \$1.50; *rus.*, *pocket ed.*, \$2.50.
- Wood's (W: & Co.)** medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 12, no. 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1891. c. 5+261-528 p. il. O. pap., *subs.*, \$1.
- Contents:* The practice of hypnotic suggestion: being an elementary handbook for the use of the medical profession, by G. O. Kingsbury, M.D.; A practical manual of the bacteriological analysis of water, by Dr. Miguel.
- Wood's (W: & Co.)** medical and surgical monographs: consisting of original treatises and reproductions in English of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 12, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1892. c. 4-996+7 p. O. *subs.*, \$1.
- Contents:* Modern materia medica, with therapeutic notes, by Dr. Otto Roth; Index for v. 12 concludes the series.
- Woods, Mrs. Katharine Pearson.** From dusk to dawn. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 310 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- The author of "Metzerott—Shoemaker" has again written with ethical purpose. Her hero is Cyril Deane, a young Episcopal deacon in a poor American parish, who discovers within himself an unknown power of controlling and helping others. A faith-healer, a theoso-
- phist, an orthodox clergyman and a strong mesmerist and magnetic medium, all hold discussions as to how the world may be made a good place to live in. True love towards one's fellow-men sums up the rather involved solution.
- Woods, Margaret L.** Esther Vanhomrigh. N. Y., Hovendon Co., [1892.] c. '91. 4-380 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- Esther Vanhomrigh, whose stormy love for Dean Swift is a matter of history, is the heroine of this novel of the eighteenth century. The author of "A village tragedy" has photographed in words the surroundings of Swift, Steele, Addison, Pope, Lord Bolingbroke and the gay young Lotharios of that day. The sad story of Esther Johnson and Esther Vanhomrigh is skilfully used to bring out the character of Swift, that strange combination of virtues and faults with its keynote of passion for power. The story shifts between London and Dublin and occupies ten years, beginning in 1712.
- Woods, Margaret L.** A village tragedy. N. Y., G: Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 211 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 1983.) pap., 25 c.
- Woolley, Celia Parker.** Roger Hunt. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1892. c. 3+370 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Roger Hunt figures in two marital experiences and an elopement for the obvious purpose of venting a theory on the obligations and possibilities of matrimony. The scene shifts. The novel is based on the questionable act of a rather weak woman and an essentially selfish man.
- Woolsey, Sa. C.** ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys; il. by Harriet Roosevelt Richards, E. H. Garrett and others. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1892. c. 5-143 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
- "Little Alix, a story of the Children's Crusade" opens the volume in a pretty setting of characteristic scenes from this picturesque movement of the Middle Ages. "Hodge the cat" has been quoted in many periodicals; it illustrates one of the virtues of Dr. Johnson of dictionary fame. The many other poems, such as "The world-wide consolation," "Queen Margaret's needles," "What is the wind like?" "How the snow-man felt," etc., etc., are all of a kind to give small readers much pleasure.
- Worden, Ja. A., D.D.** Bible-teacher's guide; or, methods of work in the Sabbath-school. Phil., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., [1892.] c. 143 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- *Wordsworth, Christopher, (Bp.)** Annals of my early life, 1806-1846; with occasional compositions in Latin and English verse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+420 p. 8°, cl., \$5.
- *Wordsworth, Christopher, (Bp.)** Primary witness to the truth of the gospel: a series of discourses. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12+834 p. 8°, cl., \$2.
- *Wordsworth, W:** Lyrics and sonnets; selected and edited by Clement King Shorter. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 34+441 p. 32°, (Stott lib.) cl., 75 c.
- Wordsworth, W:** Poems; chosen and ed. by Matthew Arnold; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1892.] c. 34+819 p. il. D. cl., \$2.50; full leath., \$3.50.
- The selection made by the late Matthew Arnold, containing the cream of Wordsworth's verse; the illustrations in photogravure after designs by Garrett beautifully interpret the text.
- *Wordsworth, W:** Poems; chosen and edited by Matthew Arnold; with steel por. printed on India paper and mounted on title. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 31+331 p. 8°, buckram, \$4.
- Wordsworth, W:** Wordsworth's prefaces and essays on poetry; with letter to Lady Beaumont (1785-1845); ed. with introd. and notes

- by A. J. George. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. 13+120 p. D. (Heath's English classics.) cl., 50 c.
- ***World** (The) we live in: a pictorial survey of the universe; geological, astronomical, geographical, etc., with all the American and foreign census reports for 1890-'92. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 380 p. il. maps, 4th cl., subs., \$5; hf. rus., \$6; full mor., \$7.50.
- Wormeley, Katharine Prescott.** A memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Bost., Roberts Bros. 1892. c. 4+370 p. por. D. hf. rus., \$1.50.
Based upon a narrative of Balzac's childhood and early youth, written by his sister Laure, Madame Surville, and upon portions of Balzac's books, which are derived from that period of his life. His manhood and the closing years of his life are depicted through his correspondence and the records of his contemporaries. Miss Wormeley has written this memoir of Balzac for American readers, her single aim being to depict the man as he was to those who knew him and loved him best, and not his work. The portrait which adorns the volume, taken one hour after death by Eugène Giraud, was considered by Madame de Balzac as the best likeness of her husband.
- ***Worthington, A. M.** Dynamics of rotation: an elementary introduction to rigid dynamics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 12-156 p. 12th cl., \$1.
- Worthington's annual, 1893:** a series of interesting stories, biographies, papers on natural history for the young. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1892.] c. 216 p. il. Q. cl., \$2.50; bds., \$1.25.
With a colored frontispiece, many tinted pictures and reproductions of wood-cuts. Gayly illuminated cover.
- Wren, Jenny, [pseud.]** Lazy thoughts of a lazy girl, (sister of that idle fellow.) N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo., The Waverly Co., [1892.] 5-186 p. D. (World lib., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.
Contents: Twelve essays: On love; On bills; On politics; On afternoon tea; On dress; On Christmas; On the country; On town; On children and dogs; On concerts; On dancing; On watering-places.
- Wright, Elvirton.** Marjoribanks. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1892.] c. 2-280 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
The story deals with the training into a strong and well-balanced manhood and womanhood of four very different young persons. Two of the characters are waifs adopted by the two chief persons, one of whom, Marjoribanks Pomeroy, achieves success as a sculptor.
- ***Wright, G. F.; D.D.** The ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man, 3d ed., with appendix of "The probable cause of glaciation," by Warren Upham, and supplementary notes. N. Y., Appleton, 1891 [1892.] 625 p. 8th cl., \$5.
- Wright, G. F.; D.D.** Man and the glacial period; with an appendix on tertiary man by H. W. Haynes. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. c. 13+385 p. il. maps, D. (International scientific ser., no. 69.) cl., \$1.75.
A concise presentation of the facts which have been rapidly accumulating during the past few years relating to the glacial period and to its connection with human history. Chapters on: Existing glaciers; Glacial motion; Signs of past glaciation; Ancient glaciers in the western hemisphere and in the eastern hemisphere; Drainage systems in the glacial period; Relics of man in the glacial period; The cause and date of the glacial period. While the chapters relating to America cover much of the same ground gone over in "The Ice Age in North America," the matter has been entirely rewritten and very much condensed.
- Wright, J.; D.D.** Early Bibles of America. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1892. c. 5+171 p. D. cl., net, \$1.50.
America must be understood to be that part of America which is now the United States. The versions or editions were, in most cases, associated with certain translators or publishers, and the accounts are not only bibliographic, but to some extent biographic. The Bibles described are known as the Eliot Bible; Saur Bible; Aiken Bible; First Douay Version; Thomas' Bible; Collins' Bible; First Translation from the Septuagint; First Translation from the Peshito Syriac Version; and there are also chapters on curious versions, early editions of the Greek Testament, and on various editions. Three appendices give the dedication in the Eliot New Testament of 1661; dedication in the Eliot Bible of 1663, and the dedication to Hon. Robert Boyle in the Eliot Bible of 1685. The book contains fac-similes of title-pages of several of the Bibles. The writer is rector of St. Paul's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
- ***Wright, J. A.** How to get good judges: a study of the judicial systems of the states, with a plan for a scientific judicial system. San Francisco, Cal., The Carson Co., 1892. 85 p. 12th cl., 75 c.
- ***Wright, Jos.** Primer of the Gothic language; with grammar notes and glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+247 p. 16th cl., \$1.25.
- Wright, Julia McNair.** Adam's daughters. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1892.] c. 463 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.
How a mother and her three daughters solved the problem of earning a living, first failing in their attempts, then succeeding, is told in an interesting story. Its acknowledged motive is, aside from the desire to aid struggling women, to deter them from leaving their rural homes and encountering the temptations and disappointments of a city life.
- Wright, Julia McNair.** Nature readers; seaside and wayside, no. 4; il. by C. S. King. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1892. c. '91. 8+361 p. D. bds., 70 c.
Fifty chapters on as many topics, included under the general title of natural science. Their main object is to cultivate the faculty of observation, awaken enthusiasm and direct taste in noble lines. Intended for young people and designed to open the way for severer studies in geology, astronomy and biology.
- Wright, Theo. F.** The human and its relation to the divine. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. c. 271 p. D. cl., \$1.
"The author has endeavored to solve, by means within the reach of all, the problems which present themselves to him who seeks to know man and his relation to God, hoping thus to be of some use in resisting the tendency of studious minds to cast off faith, and in leading them to build on firm foundations houses which shall be both sanctuaries and fortresses. The word of God is frequently referred to, but undogmatically, and many writers are cited."—*Preface.*
- ***Wright, T.** Life of William Cowper. N. Y., imported by G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. il. 8th cl., \$5.
- Wyeth, Walter N., D.D.** A galaxy in the Burman sky: a memorial. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1892. c. 196 p. D. (Missionary memorials, no. 5.) cl., 75 c.
The design is to commemorate the deeds of certain Burmese missionaries who have not had the full credit of their great work accorded them. The initial chapter introduces William Carey and Kristno Paul. In a description of their work is traced the practical beginning of Karen mission work. Brief biographies of the Comstocks, Abbots and other notable missionaries outline the progress of the Burman movement. Experiences with the natives of Arakan and Burma are a feature of the work.
- Wyeth, Walter N., D.D.** Ann H. Judson: a memorial. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] c. '88. 2-230 p. pors. map, D. (Missionary memorials, no. 1.) cl., 75 c.
First published by the author in 1888. Now offered to the trade. Biography of a well-known missionary.
- Wyeth, Walter N., D.D.** Emily C. Judson:

a memorial. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] c. '90. 179 p. D. (Missionary memoirs, no. 3.) cl., 75 c.
First published by the author in 1890.

Wyeth, Walter N., D.D. Sarah B. Judson: a memorial. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] 179 p. il. map D. (Missionary memoirs, no. 2.) cl., 75 c.
First published by the author in 1889.

Wyeth, Walter N., D.D. The Wades, Jonathan Wade, D.D.; Deborah B. L. Wade: a memorial. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1892.] 193 p. pors. D. (Missionary memoirs, no. 4.) cl., 75 c.
First published by the author in 1891.

Wylde, Katharine. A dreamer. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-452 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2035.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 4, '80, [484.] Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

Wylde, Katharine. An ill-regulated mind. [*New issue.*] N. Y., G. Munro, [United States Book Co., 1892.] 2-284 p. D. (Seaside lib., no. 2038.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 31, '85, [718.] Originally published in Holt's *Leisure hour series*.

Wyndham, Julian. Theo Waddington: a novel. Bost., United Pub. Co., 3 Somerset st., 1892. c. 3-292 p. D. (Carlyle bi-monthly ser.) pap., 50 c.

Theo Waddington, a rather opinionated girl, is ostensibly one of the author's means of conveying religious theories. She is introduced at thirteen, constantly warring with the conservative religion of her father, who learns of his daughter's unorthodox proclivities, combats them, and succeeds in converting her to his way of belief. There seems to be likewise intent in the action of Horace Rushmore, who meets Miss Waddington in New York, and although opposed to her Puritanism, succumbs to fate and marries her.

Wynman, Margaret, (pseud.) My flirtations; il. by J. Bernard Partridge. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893 [1892.] 6-185 p. D. \$1.25.

It is the charming daughter of a famous Royal Academician who relates the history of her flirtations. There are thirteen recorded, but the first, "the primal one, is lost in the mists of antiquity." They are all short-lived and never tragic, and form a series of amusing sketches of London society. One of the "flirtations" culminates in a wedding, but whether it is the pessimist, the lieutenant, the undergraduate, the economical admirer, the "society" youth, the country doctor, the poet, the diplomatist, the stockbroker, the American, the Frenchman, the actor or the solid business man who carries off the prize, the reader must discover.

Wyss, J. Rod., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., Baronne de. The Swiss family Robinson; a new tr. from the original German; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, [1892.] 9+564 p. il. O. (Routledge's colored classics.) cl., \$1.50.

Xenophon. First four books of Anabasis; with notes adapted to the rev. and enl. ed. of Goodwin's "Greek grammar;" ed. by W. W. Goodwin and J. Williams White. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. '77. 4+290 p. D. hf. leath., \$1.65.

Xenophon. Hellenica. Books V.-VII.; ed. on the basis of Büchsenhüt's ed., by C. E. Bennett. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1892. c. 3-234 p. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., \$1.50.

***Xenophon.** Works; tr. by H. G. Dakyns. In 4 v. V. 2, Hellenica, Books III.-VII.: Agesilaus, the politics, and revenues. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 91-395 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Yaple, Alfred. A country preacher; read before the Literary Club of Cincinnati, April 9, 1892. Cin., O., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1892. 22 p. O. pap., 25 c.

At the age of four the writer's mind was awakened by a country preacher using a new illustration to convey the idea of eternity. At the age of nineteen, full of conceit as to his knowledge of theology and religion, he meets the same country clergyman, who, by subtle reasoning, shows him that he really knows nothing, and that almost anything can be proved from any given premises. An earnest Lutheran, this country preacher points out the necessity of faith, as all knowledge is relative and unreliable.

Yeats, W. B., ed. Irish fairy tales; ed. with an introd. by W. B. Yeats; il. by Jack B. Yeats. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., 1892. 5+236 p. S. (The children's lib.) cl., 75 c.

The stories are about land and water fairies, evil spirits, cats, and kings and warriors. They are both humorous and pathetic. Mr. Yeats has included no story that has already appeared in his "Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry" in the *Camelot series*. These two volumes together make a fairly representative collection of Irish folk tales.

Yechnon, Barbara. Christine's inspiration, N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1892. "c. 32 p. D. bds., 60 c.

Christine Brownlow, a struggling young artist, had been commissioned by a picture-dealer to paint him a picture. Just as Christine had despaired of ever having an inspiration it came in the shape of a little new neighbor. After her conception was committed to canvas a pathetic incident leads her to sacrifice her work and fame in the cause of a grief-stricken friend. An Easter story with a moral.

***Yonge, Charlotte M., comp.** A book of golden deeds of all lands and all times, gathered and narrated by the author of the "Heir of Redclyffe." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 11+464 p. 16°, (Macmillan's school lib.) cl., 50 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The Cross Roads; or, a choice in life: a story for young women and older girls; il. by J. F. Weedon. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1892.] c. 243 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Tom Tolman and Emmeline Osbourne, upper servants, were betrothed lovers with no immediate prospects of marrying, until the death of Tom's uncle provided a means for them of realizing their hopes. Emmeline, however, questions the advisability of Tom attaining his purpose through the proprietorship of the Cross Roads, a public-house. Her decision and action convey a moral and have much varied interest.

Yonge, Charlotte M., ["Aunt Charlotte," pseud.] That Stick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. c. '91. 5+299 p. D. cl., \$1.

Frank Morton had waited for twenty years to marry the poor young teacher at Mrs. Lang's, having been forced to provide for his brother's wife and children. Suddenly he inherits property and becomes Lord Northmoore. His quiet, methodical ways had gained him the name of "That Stick." The story tells of his good work for all his relations and his happy life with his elderly bride, visiting all the places described in the "Waverley" novels.

***Young, Arthur.** Arthur Young's tour in Ireland (1776-1779); ed. with introd. and notes by Arthur Wollaston Hutton; with a bibliography by J. P. Anderson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 2 v., 12°, cl., \$2.

***Young, Arthur.** Hades up to date. [Humorous.] Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1892. 100 p. obl. F. cl., \$3.50.

Young, Egerton Ryerson. Stories from Indian wigwams and northern camp-fires. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1893 [1892.] c. 293 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

A description of the characteristics of the North American Indians, by a native missionary, who left Hamilton, Canada, for the Rossville mission in 1868. After describing the means of transportation of himself and family the author pictures the conditions and customs of the Cree Indians, introduces some of their traditions, gives an outline of Fort Garry, some incidental matter about the Hudson Bay Company and a brief biography of the Rev. George Young.

Young, Gerald. The wild pigs: a story for little people; il. by W. Parkinson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 3+131 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Tusco, Grumphy, Snout, Frisky and Chunk lived contentedly in a forest, until the death of Tusco and Grumphy deprived the three little pigs of parental restraint, when Frisky and Chunk gave way to their besetting weakness, and were taught through the experiences which attended their fall that it is wiser to be satisfied with the conditions that nature and circumstances impose.

Young folks' story of the New Testament; il. by Sir J. Gilbert, W. J. Webb, L. Huard and others. N. Y., McCarthy & Co., [1892.] c. 6+93 p. il. O. bds., 50 c.

The life of Jesus Christ, from his birth to the resurrection, is simply and directly told in accordance with New Testament records, with a view of impressing young readers with the beauties and teachings of Christianity.

Young Men's Christian Associations: a handbook of the history, organization and methods of work; ed. by H. S. Ninde, J. T. Bowne and Erskine Uhl. N. Y., The International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association, 40 E. 23d st., 1892. c. '91. 2+448+63 p. D. cl., \$2; hf. mor., \$3.

***Young people's library.** 2d series. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1892. 6 v. il. 12°, cl., \$3.60; ea., 60 c.

Contents: Left with a trust, by Nellie Hellis; Two cannibal archipelagoes, by Emma H. Adams; John of Wycliffe, by Emma H. Adams; Native life in India, by Rev. H. Rice; Martin Luther, by Emma H. Adams; Life on the Kongo, by Rev. W. Holman Bentley.

***Younghusband, Frances.** The story of the Bible. Pt. 2, The story of Exodus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 18+148 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Zahm, Rev. J. A. Sound and music. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1892. c. 4-451 p. il. O. cl., \$3.50.

The main purpose is to give musicians and general readers an exact knowledge, based on experiment, of the principles of acoustics, and to present at the same time a brief exposition of the physical basis of musical harmony.

Zander, W. Modern decorative painting: colored designs in different styles for decorating ceilings and walls of sitting-rooms, parlors, dining-rooms, halls, boudoirs, smoking-rooms, staircases, vestibules, churches, etc. N. Y., Hessling & Spielmeier, [1892.] 30 pl. F. bds., \$20.

A portfolio containing thirty beautiful designs in colors for the uses stated in title.

Zangwill, I. Children of the Ghetto: being pictures of a peculiar people. Phil., The Jewish Pub. Soc., 1892. 2 v., 2-451; 2-328 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

A serious novel dealing with the life of the Jews who swarm in the East End of London. The writer is in sympathy with his subject, but aims at impartiality. He presents vivid pictures of that strange London

Ghetto in Whitechapel, where old beliefs and habits exist comparatively uncorrupted by Christianity and wealth and he writes as one who knows intimately the strange and uncouth habits of this London Jewry. The second volume introduces "The grandchildren of the Ghetto," the wealthier and more refined Hebrews who have removed from the slum district. The entire novel presents a most graphic and comprehensive picture of the little-known details of every-day Jewish life.

Zangwill, I. The old maids' club; il. by F. H. Townsend. N. Y., Tait, Sons & Co., [1892.] c. 4-333 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The "Old Maids' Club" was founded by Lillie Dulcimer at the age of seventeen. According to its conditions of membership every candidate must be under twenty-five, beautiful and wealthy, and have refused at least one offer of marriage. Its by-laws required the members to regard all men as brothers, not to keep domestic pets, not to have less than one birthday a year, to abjure medicine, art classes and Catholicism, never to speak to a curate, not to wear caps, curls, etc., and also worded a number of general recommendations. The history of this club is brightly told and facetiously illustrated.

***Zeller, E.** The stoics, epicureans and sceptics; from the German, by the Rev. Oswald J. Reichel. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1892. 16+586 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Zickel's illustrirter Deutsch-Amerikanischer familien kalender, 1893. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1892. 64 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

***Ziehen, Theodor.** Introduction to physiological psychology; tr. by C. C. Van Liew and Dr. Otto Beyer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1892. 15+284 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture; tr. by Jane Loring Edmonds. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891 [1892.] c. '91. 7+139 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

"This essay originally appeared in the *Preussische Jahrbücher* for January, 1885. A remarkable paper, which treats of the known facts of ecclesiastical history and gives a graphic description of the successive groups of Irish missionary monks, their labors in France, Italy, Switzerland and Germany, their strength and their weakness."—*The Nation*. Copious footnotes and full index.

***Zimmermann, G. A.** Deutsch in Amerika: beiträge zur Geschichte der deutsch-amerikanischen Litteratur, (Biographien der deutsch-amerikanischen Dichter, nebst Auswahl ihrer besten Dichtungen.) V. 1: Episch-lyrische Poesie. Chic., Ackermann & Eyler, 86 5th ave., 1892. c. 56+265 p. sm. 4°, cl., \$3.

Zirndorf, H. Some Jewish women; from the German. Phil., Jewish Publication Soc. of Amer., 1892. c. 7+280 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Presents brief biographies of nineteen famous women of Judaism. Thirteen are taken from the Talmud; the others are from the Apocrypha or from the historic records of the Græco-Roman period. To these it is the author's intention to add, at some future time, the portraits of the women of the time of Gaonim and of the Middle Ages.

Zola, Émile. The downfall (*La débâcle*), (The smash up); tr. by E. P. Robins. N. Y., Cassell Pub. Co., [1892.] c. 3+565 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Incidents and horrors of the Franco-Prussian War are presented with vivid realism in the history of a regiment in the luckless Seventh Corps d'Armée. The book is divided into three parts: the terrible march from Rheims to Sedan; the disaster of Sedan, from inception to *dénouement*; and the downfall—the crash of Paris, falling in fire and blood. The action is varied, covers a wide field and brings in a multiplicity of characters, but chief interest centres in two soldiers—one the Jean of "La Terre"—whose friendship, experiences and final tragedy are important parts in a story of war, relentless and terrible, stripped of all glamour, and painted with grim detail.

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1892

By Author, Title and Subject

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1892.

By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in The Publishers' Weekly.

- A B C of Swedish system of educ. gymnastics. Nissen, H. *net*, 75c.....*F. A. Davis*
- A. L. O. E., (*pseud.*) See Tucker, Mrs. C.
- Abbarbanell, J. R. The rector's secret. (Jl30) D. (Peerless ser., no. 61.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. Timbs, J. 3 v. \$7.50; 3/4 mor. \$15.....*Warne*
- Abbot five-cent novels. See Dowie.
- Abbott, Austin. Digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1892. (Mr26) O. shp. \$4.25.....*Diossy Law-Book Co*
- New cases from decisions of the courts of New York v. 27 (Apr16); v. 28 (Or15), O. ea. shp. \$5.
Diossy Law-Book Co
- Abbott, A. C. Principles of bacteriology. (Ap2) 8°, \$2.....*Lea*
- Abbott, C. C. Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. (Or) O. (Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 2, no. 1.) bds. 75c.....*Ginn*
- rambles. (Or15) D. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Abbott, E. A. Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. 2 v. (Ap30) 8°, \$10.....*Macmillan*
- Abbott, Evelyn. History of Greece. Pt. 2. (Ap23) O. \$2.25.....*Putnam*
- Abbott, L. Evolution of Christianity. (My21) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Abd el Ardavan, (*pseud.*) See French, H. W.
- About, E. The mother of a marquise. [*Also*,] The aunt's stratagem. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap23) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 104.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- About an old New England church. Lee, G. leatherette, 35c.....*W. W. Knight*
- Aboveboard. Metcalfe, W. E. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Aboard and at home. Phillips, M. \$1.....*Brentano's*
- Accidents and emergencies. Dulles, C. W. \$1.
Blakiston
- See Black, G.
- Acland, A. H. D., and Smith, H. Llewellyn, eds. Studies in secondary education. (My14) 12°, \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Across the plains. Stevenson, R. L. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
- Thibet. Bonvalot, G. \$3.50.....*Cassell*
- Actæon. Daintrey, L. p. 50c.....*Hovendon Co*
- Acting, Art of. Fitzgerald, P. 90c.....*Macmillan*
- Acts of the Apostles: account of the first age of the Christian church. (Jl30) 12°, 80c.....*Revell*
- — — — — Introd. to study of. Stiefer, J. M. \$1.25.
Revell
- — — — — Notes on. Clark, G. W. \$1.50
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- vii.—x Corinthians xvi. See Sermon Bible.
- Adam, J. Nuptial night of Plato. (Ja16) 8°, p. \$1.10.
Macmillan
- Adam's daughters. Wright, Julia M. \$1.50.
Am. Tract Soc
- Adams, C. F. Three episodes in Massachusetts history. 2 v. (Or15) O. \$4.....*Houghton, M*
- Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus, his life and work. (Ap30) D. (Makers of America ser.) \$1.
Dodd, M
- Adams, Eliz. L. S. See Steele, F. M.
- Adams, Florence A. F. Gesture and pantomimic action. (Ap30) 12°, *net*, \$2.50.....*Werner*
- Adams, H. B., and Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (Dr17) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., nos. 10-11.) p. 50c.
Johns Hopkins Press
- Adams, Myron. Creation of the Bible. (Dr17) O. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
- Adams, Oscar Fay. Presumption of sex. (Ap2) D. \$1.
Lee & S
- Adams, R. C. Travels in faith from tradition to reason. (Jl30) D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 9.) p. 25c.
Truthseeker Co
- Adams, W. H. D. Warriors of the Crescent. [*Authorized ed.*] (Nr12) D. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
- Adams, W. T. Fighting for the right. (O29) D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 5.) \$1.50.....*Lee & S*
- A millionaire at sixteen. (Jer8) D. (All over the world ser., no. 2.) \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- Oliver Optic's annual, 1892. (Or15) O. bds. \$1.50.
Estes & L
- Young knight-errant. (O29) D. (All-over-the-world ser., no. 3.) \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- Adams' equity, Abstract of. Fletcher, W. M. p. \$1.75.
Anderson
- Addis, W. E., ed. Documents of the Hexateuch. Pt. 1. (D3) 8°, \$3.....*Putnam*
- Addison, J. Criticisms on "Paradise lost." (A. S. Cook.) (O8) D. \$1.10.....*Ginn*
- Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. (Dr10) D. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Selections from the *Spectator*. (Deighton.) (Nr12) 12°, 40c.....*Macmillan*
- and Steele, R. Sir Roger de Coverley papers. (D3) D. (English classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*
- Adee, D. G. The blue scarab. (Ap30) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 42.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- Adler, F. The moral instruction of children. (O8) D. (International educ. ser., no. 21.) \$1.50.....*Appleton*
- Admiral's caravan (The). Carryl, C. E. \$1.50.
Century
- Adopted daughter (The). Fawcett, E. p. 50c.....*Neely*
- Adrift in a great city. Winchester, M. E. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Advent, Meditations for. Clarke, R. F. p. 15c.
Benziger
- Advent with Jesus. Bathe, A. 40c.....*Longmans, G*
- Adventure ser. See Compton; Jenkyns; Villars; Watson.
- Adventures in the Eastern tropics. Brighton, J. T. \$1.....*Revell*
- of a blockade-runner. Watson, W. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- an evangelist. Ayers, N. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- John Pas-Plus. Lorne, *Marquis of*. p. 25c.
Lovell, C
- Rob Roy. Grant, J. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, A. C. \$1.50.....*Harper*
- Adversary (The); his person, power and purpose. Matson, W. A. \$1.25.....*Ketcham*
- Æsthetics, Hist. of. Bosanquet, B. \$2.75.
Macmillan
- Affair of honor. Weber, A. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. Meriwether, L. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Afro-American, Evolution of the. Barrows, S. J. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Africa south of Zambesi. Greswell, W. P. \$2.
Macmillan
- See Glave, E. J.
- Afro-American press and its editors. Penn, I. G. \$2; \$2.50; \$3.75.....*Wiley*
- After twenty years. Sturgis, J. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
- Afterward. Norris, Mary H. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Against the tide. Lowell, W. M. S. bds. \$1.50.
Leonard Pub. Co
- Age of domestic animals. Huldekoper, R. S. \$1.75.
F. A. Davis
- Agriculture, Elementary. Webb, H. J. 80c.
Longmans, G

- Aid to the injured. *See* Doty, A. H.
- Aide, H. Voyage of discovery. (Ap30) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Ainu of Japan. Batchelor, J. \$1.50. *Revel*
- Aitohison, Sir C. Lord Lawrence. (Dr7) 12°. (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Aitken, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot. (Apr1) 8°. \$4. *Macmillan*
- Alabama. *See* Rand, McN.
- Aladdin in London. Hume, F. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Alarcon, P. A. de. Child of the ball. (S3) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 124.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Alaska and Siberia. *See* Aldrich, H. L.
- Alaskana. James, B. W. \$2. *Porter & C*
- Albatross novels. *See* Ross, A.
- Albee, J. Proseidyls. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Albert Savarus. Balzac, H. de. hf. rus. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Albuquerque. Stephens, H. M. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Alcun and the rise of the Christian schools. West, A. F. net, \$1. *Scribner*
- Aldemah, (pseud.) The queens: Elizabeth, Queen of England, and Mary, Queen of Scotland. (Ap23) D. \$1.25. *Schulte*
- Aldine poets. *See* Shelley.
- ser. *See* Sterne.
- Aldrich, Anna M. Travels of three insects. (Jaz) sq. D. 75c. *R. Clarke*
- Aldrich, Anne R. Songs about life, love and death. (Oz2) S. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Aldrich, Mrs. Auretta R. Children, their models and critics. (Oz3) S. 75c. *Harper*
- Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. N. ed. (Jez4) D. (Rialto ser., no. 44.) p. 50 c. *Rand, McN*
- Aldrich, W. Farming corporations. (Jez3) D. \$1. *Aldrich*
- Alert stories (The). 3 v. (N5) S. \$2. *Hunt & E*
- Alexander, Mrs., (pseud.) *See* Hector, Mrs. A. F.
- Alexander, S. B. *See* Blum, E.
- Alexander, W. Leading ideas of the Gospels. N. ed. rev. and enl. (Fzo) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Verbum crucis: sermons on the mystery and words of the cross. (Mr3) 12°, \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Alexander, W. D. Brief history of the Hawaiian people. (J123) 8°, \$1.50. *Am. Bk Co*
- Alexander, W. S. *See* Whitney, E.
- Algebra, Academic. Bowser, E. A. \$1.25. *Heath*
- and trigonometry. *See* Symonds, H. C.
- College requirements in. Tibbets, G. P. 55c. *Ginn*
- Elementary. Dupuis, N. F. \$1.20. *Macmillan*
- Elements of. Lilley, G. \$1.12. *Silver, B*
- for beginners. Hall, H. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- High-school. Milne, W. J. \$1. *Am. Bk Co*
- New elementary. Davies, C. hf. leath. 90c. *Am. Bk Co*
- Treatise on. Smith, C. \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Alger, H. Jr. Digging for gold. (O15) D. \$1.5. *Porter & C*
- Young boatman of Pine Point. (Sr7&24) D. \$1.25. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Alger, W. R. Sources of consolation in human life. (Jer1) D. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- All around the year. Sunter, J. P. 50c. *Lee & S*
- for Jack. Claretie, J. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- over the world ser. *See* Adams, W. T.
- poetry. Collins, C. leatherette, 70c. *Traddler*
- Allan, W. Army of northern Virginia in 1862. (Dr7) 8°, \$2.50. *Houghton, M*
- Allegro (L) and Il Penseroso. Milton, J. flex. leath. 75c. *Putnam*
- Allen, C. R. Laboratory exercises in elementary physics. (Ap30) 12°, \$1.25. *Holt*
- Allen, Ethan. Hall, H. \$1. *Appleton*
- Allen, G. A. Manners and customs of the Mohaves. (Dro) O. p. w. \$1. *Gov. Pr. Office*
- Allen, Grant. Duchess of Powysland. (Jaz) D. (Tucker's lib., v. 1, no. 8.) p. 35c. *Tucker*
- Same. [N. iss.] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2022.) p. 25c. *U. S. Bk Co*
- What's bred in the bone. (S3) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 60.) p. 50c. *Dearborn, H*
- *See* Hawthorne, J.
- Allen, J. A. Lane. The blue-grass region of Kentucky. (Jez4) O. \$2.50. *Harper*
- Allen, Luman. Dane Walraven. (Sro) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 66.) p. 25c. *Dearborn, H*
- Allen, S. E. Mastoid operation, its history, etc. (Oza) D. \$1.25. *R. Clarke*
- Allen, S. P. Down in Dixie. (Dro) O. \$2.25. *Lothrop*
- Allen, T. F. Primer of materia medica for practitioners of homoeopathy. (Apa) D. \$3. *Boerick & T*
- Allen, W. B. Gulf and glacier. (Oz) D. (Pine-cone ser., no. 6.) \$1. *Lothrop*
- Allies, Mary H. History of the Church of England, from the beginning of the Christian era to the accession of Henry VIII. (J130) 12°, net, \$1.60. *Bensiger*
- Allison, Joy. Billow Prairie. (N12) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Allon, H. Indwelling Christ, and other sermons. (N12) 8°. \$1.75. *Whittaker*
- All's well. Holt, E. S. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Allsop, F. C. Practical electric-light fitting. (Dro) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Allsop, R. O. Hydropathic establishment and its baths. (Jaz3) 8°, \$2. *Spon*
- Allston, Washington. *See* Flagg, J. B.
- Almanacs. *See* Catholic; Family; Illustrated; Irish-American; Living Church; New England; Stearns; Thrum; Zickel's.
- Almost fourteen. Warren, M. A. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Alone on a wide, wide sea. Russell, W. C. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- through Syria. Miller, E. E. \$2.75. *Scribner*
- Along New England roads. Prime, W. C. \$1. *Harper*
- the Florida reef. Holder, C. F. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Alphabet of games. (N12) Q. p., 20c. *Ward, L., B*
- Altenuis lib. *See* Lamb; Stanhope; Thomas a Kempis.
- Althaus, J. Influenza: its pathology, symptoms, etc. 2d ed., enl. (D3) 8°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. 75c. *Ward, L., B*
- Alviella, Goblet D'. Origin and growth of the conception of God. (J19) 8° (Hibbert lectures), net, \$3. *Scribner*
- Am markstein des lebens. Luening, D. C. \$3.75. *Rohde*
- Amateur work, illustrated. V. 3, new ser. (Jag) 8°, \$3. *Ward, L., B*
- Amativeness. Fowler, O. S. p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Ambauen, A. Floral apostates. (D37) 8°, \$1.50. *Caspar*
- Ambrosi, Marietta. Italian child-life. (Jez3) D. 75c. *Lothrop*
- Amenophis. Palgrave, F. T. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- America, Discovery of. Fiske, J. 2 v. \$4; large-p. ed. 4 v. net, \$16. *Houghton, M*
- Hist. of. Payne, E. J. V. 1. \$3. *Macmillan*
- its geographical history. Scaife, W. B. \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
- Memorial story. *See* Mabie, H. W.
- American Acad. of Political and Social Science. *See* Publications of.
- American and English corporation cases. (McKinney.) V. 34, 35 (J12); v. 36 (Ag27); v. 37 (N12) O. ea. shp. \$4.50. *Thompson*
- and Eng. encyclopædia of law. V. 17 (F6); v. 18 (My21); v. 19 (Sr7&24); v. 20 (Dro) O. shp. ea. \$6.50. *E. Thompson*
- — railroad cases. V. 47 (F6); v. 48 (J24); v. 49 (Ag27); v. 50 (Dro) O. shp. ea. \$4.50. *E. Thompson*
- architecture. Schuyler, M. leath. \$2.50. *Harper*
- authors. *See* Selections from.
- ser. *See* Atherton; Ellsworth; Wilson, M. C.
- biography. *See* National cyclopædia.
- catalogue, 1884-1890. Pt. 4. (Mr12) Q. (for complete work) \$12.50; hf. leath. \$15. *Publishers' Weekly*
- Catholics and the Roman question. Schroeder, J. net, 25c. *Bensiger*
- churchmen. Morehouse, F. C. \$1. *Young Churchman Co*
- commonwealths. *See* Robinson.
- cricket annual, 1892. Flannery, J. p. 50c. *Flannery*
- criminal repts. (J. Gibbons.) V. 8. (Fr13) O. shp. net, \$5. *Callaghan*
- digest, 1892. (Dr7) O. (Nat. reporter system digest, annual ser., v. 6.) shp. \$3. *West Pub. Co*
- etchings. Koehler, S. R. hf. leath. \$6. *Estes & L*
- game fishes. (My22) O. \$4. *Rand, McN*
- history, Beginner's. Montgomery, D. H. 70c. *Ginn*
- — *See* Adams, C. F.; Campbell, D.; Fisher; Fiske; Gordy; McMaster; Parkman; Payne; Robinson, R. E.; Schouler.

- American history stories. Pratt, M. L. 4 v. ea. 36c.
Educ. Pub. Co.
 — Hoyle. Trumps. p. 50c.; 75c.; \$1.50.....*Dick & F*
 — illustrators. Smith, F. H. 5 pts., net, \$1.50.....*Scribner*
 — law. See Principles of.
 — diary, 1893. (D24) sm. Q. hf. shp. \$1.50.....*S. Vos*
 — digest and legal directory. Wernse, W. F. shp. \$5.....*Bankers' Pub. Co*
 — of real property. Elementary treatise on. Tiedeman, C. G. shp. \$6.....*Thomas Law Bk Co*
 — See Principles of.
 — life. Rousiers, P. de. \$2.50.....*Dyssen & P*
 — literature. See Masterpieces of.
 — men of letters. See Trent.
 — mental arithmetic. Bailey, M. A. 35c.....*Am. Bk Co*
 — missionary in Japan. Gordon, M. L. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 — (An) nobleman. Armstrong, W. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
 — novels. See King; Lathrop.
 — peasant (The). Tibbles, T. H. p. 25c.....*Schulte*
 — poems. Scudder, H. E., ed. net, \$1.....*Houghton, M*
 — politics. Dict. of. Brown, Everit. \$1; p. 50c.....*Burt*
 — probate reports. Beach, C. F. V. 7. shp. \$5.50.....*Baker, V*
 — prose. Scudder, H. E., ed. net, \$1.....*Houghton, M*
 — railroad and corporation repts. (Lewis.) V. 4 (J25); V. 5 (D7) O. ea. shp. \$5.....*Myers*
 — reformers ser. See Grimke; Kennedy.
 — religious leaders. See Carter; Christians.
 — republic. (S17&24) f°, bds. subs. \$1.75.....*John W. Iliff*
 — science ser. See James.
 — ser. of medical text-books. See Dana.
 — Siberia (The). Powell, J. C. p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
 — state reports. (Freeman.) V. 22 (F27); v. 23 (Ap23); v. 24 (J12); v. 25 (Ag20); v. 26 (N12); v. 27 (D31) O. shp. ea. \$4.....*Bancroft-W*
 — state repts. See Mack, W.
 — summer resorts. See Appleton's.
 — tanner. Briggs, N. R. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
 — water works, Manual of. See Baker, M. N.
 — yachting, Official register of. McClellan, W. B. \$4.50.....*Estes & L*
Americanisms and Briticisms. Matthews, J. B. \$1.
Harper
Americanized Delsarte culture. Bishop, E. M. \$1.
Bishop
Amethyst. Coleridge, Christabel R. \$1; p. 50c.
Appleton
Amicis, E. de. Camilla. (Comba.) (N12) sq. S. (Novelle Italiane, no. 4.) p. 35c.....*Jenkins*
Among many witnesses. Williams, M. B. \$1.....*Revell*
 — the hills. Poynter, E. Frances. p. 25c.....*U. S. Bk Co*
 — typhoon and pirate craft. Anderson, L. \$1.75.
Scribner
Amor in society. Duhring, Julia. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
Amore. Harbert, Eliz. B. \$1.25.....*Lovell, G*
Amoret. Gibbon, C. p. 25c.....*U. S. Bk Co*
Anabasis, II. dict. to. See White, J. W.
Anacreon: Greek text, T. Stanley's tr. (A. H. Bullen.) (D10) 4°, limited ed., net, \$7.50.....*Scribner*
Analogy in syntax. Middleton, H. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
Anarchy, Economics of. See Lum, D. D.
Anatomy and surgical treatment of hernia. Marcy, H. O. subs. \$15.....*Appleton*
 — Elements of. Quain, J. V. 2, pt. 2. \$5.....*Longmans, G*
 — Female pelvic. See Webster, J. C.
 — of the peritonæum. Dexter, F. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
 — See Cooke, T.
Ancestral dictionary. Austin, J. O. \$5.....*J. O. Austin*
Ancient Irish church. Healy, J. \$1.20.....*Revell*
Andersen, H. C. Bilderbuch ohne bilder. II. school ed. (Ap2) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 35c.
Heath
Anderson, L. Among typhoon and pirate craft. (Mr5) 8°, \$1.75.....*Scribner*
Anderson, W. C. F. See Engelmann, R.
Andersons (The). Giberne, A. \$1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Andersonville. Braun, H. A. p. 50c.....*Fahsel*
Andrews, C. McL. Old English manor (J12) O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, extra, v. 12.) \$1.50.
Johns Hopkins Press
Andrews, E. B. Duty of a public spirit. (Ap23) D. (Evolution ser., no. 18.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord upon the earth. *N. rev. ed.* (F6) O. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Andrews, W. Bygone England. (D10) 8°, \$2.25.
Lippincott
Angels' visits to my farm in Florida, by Golden light. (Ap9) D. \$1.....*C. S. Bk Co*
Angler, Practical. Clarke, K. \$1; p. 50c.
Am. News Co
Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. Abbott, E. A. 2 v. \$10.....*Macmillan*
Angling sketches. Lang, A. \$2.25.....*Longmans, G*
Anglo-Israel and the Jewish problem. Howlett, T. R. \$1.....*Spangler & D*
Anglo-Saxon dictionary. Bosworth, J. \$2.
Macmillan
 — reader. Bright, J. W. \$1.75.....*Holt*
Angouleme, Duchess of. See Saint-Amand.
Angular stone (The). Bazán, E. P. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Animal coloration. Beddard, F. E. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
 — life. Bettany, G. T. 50c.....*Ward, L., B*
 — life. See Lydekker, R.
 — sketches. Morgan, C. L. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*
Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress. Salt, H. S. 75c.....*Macmillan*
Annals of my early life. Wordsworth, C. \$5.
Longmans, G
Annandale, C. See Spofford, A. R.
Annual American catalogue, 1891. (F20) O. hf. leath., \$3.50.....*Publishers' Weekly*
Another man's bride. Williams, Mrs. R. S. p. 25c.
Ogilvie
 — burden. Clare, A. \$1.50.....*Young*
Anson, Sir W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 2, The crown. (Ap23) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
Anstey, F. See Guthrie, F. A.
Answered prayer. Pierson, A. T. leath. 25c.....*Revell*
Anthony Melgrave. McCaleb, T. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
Anthropological religion. Müller, Max. \$3.
Longmans, G
Anthropology, Christian. See Thein, J.
Apgar, A. C. Trees of the northern United States. (Ag6) D. \$1.....*Am. Bk Co*
Apocalypse, Commentary on. See Rossetti, C. G.
 — Lectures on. See Milligan, W.
Apodidæ (The). Bernard, H. M. \$2.....*Macmillan*
Apologetics. Bruce, A. B. net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Apology of the Christian religion. Macgregor, J. \$3.75.....*Scribner*
Appledore cook-book. See Parloa, Miss M.
Appledore Farm. Macquoid, K. S. p. 50c.*Nat. Bk Co*
Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania. (O8) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., nos. 8, 9.) p. 75c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
Appleton, Rob., (pseud.) Mrs. Harry St. John. (Ng) O. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*
Appleton's annual cyclopædia of important events of 1891. *N. ser.*, v. 16. (J25) 8°, subs. \$5; shp. \$6; hf. mor. \$7.....*Appleton*
 — dict. of New York and vicinity. 14th rev. ed. (J25) 16°, flex. cl. 60c.; p. 30c.....*Appleton*
 — general guide to the United States. *N. ed., rev.* (Ag13) 12°, flex. mor., tucks, \$2.50; or in 2 v., ea. \$1.25.*Appleton*
 — handbook of American summer resorts. *New ed., rev.* (J19) 12°, p. 50c.....*Appleton*
 — summer ser. See Johnston; Sanborn; Wood, J. S.
 — town and country library. See town and country lib.
Applied psychology. McLellan, J. A. \$1.....*Small*
Apthorp, H. Two-cent fare and other railroad legislation in Ohio. (D7) O. p. 10c.
Werner Pig. and Litho. Co
Arabian nights arranged for the young. (D24) 4°, \$2.50; bds. \$2.....*Tuck*
Aratra pentelici. Ruskin, J. \$2.75.....*C. E. Merrill*
Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'. Diary and letters. 3 v. (J11) 12°, (Chandos classics.) *per set*, \$2.25; roxb. \$3.....*Warne*
Arbuthnot, John. Life and works. Aitken, G. A. \$4.....*Macmillan*
Arcadia. Sidney, Sir Philip. p. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. Abbott, C. C. bds. 75c.....*Ginn*
Archæologists, Tracts for. Lewis, T. H. hf. roan, \$2.75; sheets, \$2.25.....*Lewis*

Archaic lib. See Knight.

Archbold, W. A. J. The Somerset religious houses. (My7) 12° (Cambridge hist. essays, no. 6.) \$2.50.

Archibald, Mrs. G. Lady Gay and her sister. (S3) sq. 12° 75c. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc.*

Architects' directory. See New York City.

Architectural rendering in pen and ink. Gregg, D. A. Pts. 1, 2. p. ea. \$2. *Picknor*

Architecture, American. See Schuyler, M.

— and painting, Lectures on. Ruskin, J. \$2.75. *Merrill*

Arctic Alaska and Siberia. Aldrich, H. L. p. 50 c. *Rand, McV*

— ocean. See Price, J. M.

Ardath. Corelli, M. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Arena lib. See Blum; Gardener; Garland.

Argentina and the Argentines. Turner, T. A. \$3. *Scribner*

Argentine Republic. See Rand, McNally.

Argles, Mrs. Margaret. A conquering heroine. (Dr7) S. (Shandon ser., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Tait*

— The duchess. (Jerr) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 3.) p. 25c. *Crawford*

— Same. (Ja3) D. (Red letter ser., no. 97.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*

— Jerry, and other stories. (Jl23) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 13.) p. 25c. *Crawford*

— Lady Patty. (Jerr) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 124.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— A life's remorse. (Jl2) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 11.) p. 25c. *Crawford*

— Same. A life's remorse. (Or1) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 75.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*

— Marvel. (My7) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 3.) p. 25c. *Crawford*

— Nor wife, nor maid. (Or1) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovendon*

— The O'Connors of Ballinahinch. (My14) D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Hovendon Co*

Ariel lib. See Bierce; Bogy; Fawcett; Garland; Holmes; Jacobson; Kerr; Norton; Waterloo.

Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. Davidson, T. \$1. *Scribner*

— See Stewart, J. A.

Arithmetic, Advanced. Cook, J. W. 72c. *Silver, B*

— Standard. Milne, W. J. hf. leath. 65c. *Am. B'k Co*

— See Symonds, H. C.

Arkansas. Acts and resolutions, Jan. 12-Apr. 4. 1891. (Dr7) O. shp. \$2.75. *Pilot Pr. Co., st. pr.*

Armada, Story of. Froude, J. A. \$1.50. *Scribner*

Armature and field-magnet winding. Trevert, E. \$1.50. *Bubier Pub. Co*

Armies (The) of to-day. (D3) O. \$3.50. *Harper*

Armour, J. M. Mercy; its place in the divine government. (App) O. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*

Armstrong, E. Elizabeth Farnese. (Jer8) 8°. \$5. *Longmans, G*

Armstrong, G. F. S. One in the infinite. (Fr13) 12°. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*

Armstrong, W. An American nobleman. (N12) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*

Army of northern Virginia in 1862. Allan, W. \$3.50. *Houghton, M*

— tales. Winter, J. S. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*

Arnold, A. S. In the nick of time. (S17&24) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c. *Baker*

Arnold, Sir E. Light of Asia. (Hauser.) (Apa2) D. (Rialto ser., no. 41.) p. 50c. *Rand, McV*

— Same. N. ed. (Mr3) 16°. (Lotos ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*

— Potiphar's wife. (Mr9) S. \$1.25. *Scribner*

Arnold, Matthew. A French Eton; or, middle-class education and the state. (S3) 12°. \$1.75. *Macmillan*

Arp, Bill. (pseud.) See Smith, C. H.

Arrows for the king's archers. Little, H. W. \$1. *Whittaker*

Art and craft of cabinet-making. Denning, D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*

— — mythology. See Knight, R. P.

— in Persia, Phrygia, etc. Perrot, G. 2 v. \$14.50; hf. mor. \$22.50. *Armstrong*

— Japanese. See Gonse, L.

— Lectures on. Ruskin, J. \$1.50. *Merrill*

— magazine. See Amateur work.

— of entertaining. Sherwood, M. E. W. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*

Art of poetry. Cook, A. S. \$1.25. *Ginn*

— subjects. See Hoppin, J. M.

— See Recent.

Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C. \$2.50. *Little, B*

Artillery. See Dredge, J.

Artist in crime. Ottolengui, R. \$1; p. 50c. *Putnam*

As the cardinal flower. Matson, C. A. \$1. *Matson*

— told by the butterfly. Kenard, M. bds. \$2. *Tuck*

— we saw it in '90. Sheldon, G. C. p. 25c. *Woman's Exchange*

Ascension and heavenly priesthood of our Lord. Milligan, W. \$2.25. *Macmillan*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus de Liguori. V. 19. net, \$1.25. *Benziger*

Ascott, Hope R. Stories. (Dr7) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*

Asenath of the ford. Booth, Mrs. O. p. 50c. *Taylor*

Asheville. Sawyer, Mrs. H. A. 75c. *Nixon-Jones*

Ashley, C. D. Contracts. (Mr19) O. \$1. *McBreen*

Ashton, J. See Mew, J.

Asiatic cholera, Treatise on. Wendt, E. C. \$3. *Wood*

Askinson, G. W. Perfumes and their preparation. (Ja23) 8°. \$5. *Henley*

Assassination of Lincoln (The). Harris, T. M. subs. \$2.50. *Am. Citizen Co*

Assignments for benefit of creditors. Derby, J. S. hf. shp. \$1.50. *Diossy Law-Book Co*

Astronomy. See Ball, R. S.; Gore, J. E.

At home and abroad lib. See Dawson.

— the beautiful gate. Larcom, L. \$1. *Houghton, M*

— end of the rainbow. Sabine, J. A. \$1.25. *Whittaker*

— gate of dreams. Kenyon, J. B. \$1.50. *Moulton*

— sign of the White Swan. Wilson, O. L. \$1.25. *Estes & L*

Athanasius. Select writings and letters. (Robertson.) V. 4, 2d ser. (Ap23) 8°, \$3. *Christian Literature Co*

Atherton, Gertrude F. A question of time. (Da4) D. (American authors ser., no. 38.) p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*

Atkins, F. A., ed. Bible difficulties, and how to meet them. (Mr19) D. 50c. *Revell*

Atkinson, E. Taxation and work. (O8) D. \$1.25. *Putnam*

— Treatise upon the science of nutrition. (Jl23) sq. O. 75c.; leatherette, 50c. *Clarke W. Bryan*

Atkinson, J. C. Play-hours and half-holidays. (My7) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*

— Scenes in Fairyland. (Dro) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*

— Walks, talks, travels and exploits of two school-boys. N. ed. (Ap30) 12° \$1.25. *Macmillan*

Atlantic ferry (The). Maginnis, A. J. \$2. *Macmillan*

— reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 22 (Mr19); v. 23 (Jl19) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp. ea. \$4. *West Pub. Co*

Atlas, Graphic. See Bartholomew, J. G.

— Political and physical. Chisholm, G. G. hf. mor. \$3. *Longmans, G*

— School. Chisholm, G. G. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*

— See Universal.

Atina, Queen of the Floating Isle. Toland, Mrs. M. B. M. \$2.50; \$3.50; \$4. *Lippincott*

Attic philosopher. Souvestre, E. \$1.50. *Appleton*

Attorneys and counsellors at law. Weeks, E. P. \$6. *Bancroft-W*

Augsburg, D. R. Drawing simplified. (F20) sq. D. \$1. *Educ. Pub. Co*

Augustinian manual: (prayer-book.) *American ed.* (Mr12) O. 75c. *Pustet*

Auld licht idylls. Barrie, J. M. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Aulde, J. Pocket Pharmacy. (Apa2) 12°, \$2. *Appleton*

Aulnoy, Marie J. de B. Fairy tales. *Complete ed.* (Mr3) 8°, \$2.50. *Scribner*

Aunt Anne. Clifford, Mrs. W. K. \$1.25. *Harper*

— Charlotte, (pseud.) See Yonge, C. M.

— Liefy. Slosson, Annie T. 60c. *Randolph*

— Nelly's book of non-such. Finlay, H. C. 60c. *Stokes*

— Patty's scrap-bag. Hentz, Mrs. C. L. p. 25c. *Peter-son*

— Aurette's husband. Greville, H. p. 50c. *Laird & L*

— Aurora Leigh. Browning, E. B. \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3. *Stokes*

— Aus dem leben eines Taugenichts. Eichendorff. p. 40c. *Heath*

Austen, Frances V. Elsie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. (Or5) Q. \$1.25. *Estes & L*

- Austen, Jane. Emma. (J130) 2 v. S. \$2.50; *ed. de luxe*. 2 v. 8°, \$4. *Roberts*
 — Lady Susan. [Also] The Watsons. (S3) S. hf. cl. \$1.25; *ed. de luxe*, 8°, \$2. *Roberts*
 — Letters of Jane Austen, selected by Sarah C. Woolsey. (S3) S. hf. cl. \$1.25; *ed. de luxe*, 8°, \$2. *Roberts*
 — Mansfield Park. (J12) 2 v. S. hf. cl. \$2.50; *ed. de luxe* 2 v. 8°, \$4. *Roberts*
 — Northanger Abbey. (O8) S. hf. cl. \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, \$2. *Roberts*
 — Persuasion. (O8) S. hf. cl. \$1.25. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, \$2. *Roberts*
 — Pride and prejudice. 2 v. (Je4) S. \$2.50. *Edition de luxe*, 2 v., \$4. *Roberts*
 — Sense and sensibility. 2 v. (My7) S. \$2.50; *ed. de luxe*, 2 v. 8°, \$4. *Roberts*
 — Novels. (Reginald B. Johnson.) In 10 v. V. 1 and 2, Sense and sensibility. (Ag6); V. 3 and 4, Pride and prejudice (S10); V. 5 and 6, Mansfield Park (O22); V. 7 and 8, Emma; V. 9, Northanger Abbey, V. 10, Persuasion. (D3) S. *ed.* \$1. *Macmillan*
 Austin, A. Fortunatus the pessimist. (D17) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 Austin, Mrs. Jane G. David Alden's daughter. (O29) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment. (S17&24) D. (Good company ser., no. 20.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 Austin, J. O., *ed.* Ancestral dictionary. (J123) 12° \$5. *J. O. Austin*
 Austral globe (The). Ramsey, M. W. p. 25c. *Ramsey*
 Australia. See Dawe, W. C.
 Australian history. See Parkes, Sir H.
 — system of voting in Massachusetts. Dana, R. H. p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
 Austria-Hungary. See Rand, McNally.
 Autenrieth, G. Homeric dictionary for schools and colleges. *rev.* by I. Flagg. (F6) D. \$1.10. *Harper*
 Author's (An) love. Balch, E. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Autobiographia. Whitman, W. 75c. *Webster*
 Autobiography of a slander. Lyall, E. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
 Autopsies, Manual of. Blackburn, I. W. \$1.25. *Blakiston*
 Autumn. Thoreau, H. D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 Avatar. Gautier, T. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Average man (An). Grant, R. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
 — woman. Balestier, W. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Averil. Carey, R. N. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Avids, R. Bird-preserving, bird-mounting and the preservation of birds' eggs. (Je4) 12°, 20c. *Warne*
 Axel Ebersen. Laurie, A. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 Ayers, N. Adventures of an evangelist. (F20) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 39.) p. 50c. *Latrd & L*
 Azarias, Brother. (*pseud.*) Phases of thought and criticism. (J18) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 B., J., (*pseud.*) Correct manners. (J12) S. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 Babe Murphy. Stapleton, Patience. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
 Baby John: by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (O29) S. 50c. *Roberts*
 Babyland [1892]. (N5) O. \$1; bds., 75c. *Lothrop*
 Babylon and Nineveh through American eyes. M'Colleston, S. H. *net*, 75c. *Univ. Pub. House*
 Baby's requirements. Scovil, E. R. p. 25c. *Curtis Pub. Co*
 Bacheller, I. The master of silence. (J19) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. *Webster*
 Back from the dead. Smith, Saqui. 50c. *Cassell*
 Bacon, B. W. Genesis of Genesis. (F27) 8°, \$2.50. *Students Pub. Co*
 Bacon, F., (*Lord*). Counsels, civil and moral. (D24) T. (Dainty ser.) bds. \$1. *Stokes*
 — Essays. (Ap16) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75. *Ward, L., B*
 — and his secret society. Pott, Mrs. H. \$2. *Schulte*
 — vs. phantom Captain Shakespeare. Wigston, W. F. C. \$2. *Schulte*
 Bacon, S. Primer in equity pleading and procedure. (Ag20) O. *Hall, Black & Co*
 Baconian theory. See Wigston.
 Bacteriological diagnosis. Eisenberg, J. \$1.50. *Davis*
 Bacteriology, Manual of. Sternberg, G. M. \$8. *Wood*
 — Principles of. Abbott, A. C. \$2. *Lea*
 Badlam, Anna B. Short chats with young teachers. (Mr5) sq. S. p. *net*, 20c. *March*
 Badminton lib. See Dent.
 Bahama islands. See Stark, J. H.
 Bailey, M. A. American mental arithmetic. (N12) sq. S. 35c. *Am. B' & Co*
 Bailly, T. L. Open ways. (F6) 12°, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Bailly, W. E. Classical poems. (Ja23) sq. S. \$1. R. Clarke
 Baines, Minnie W. The pilgrim's vision. (F27) D. 75c. *Cranston & S*
 Baird lecture. See Robertson.
 Baker, I. O. Engineer's surveying instruments. (D10) 12°, \$3. *Wiley*
 Baker, M. N., *ed.* Manual of American water-works. (F27) 12°, \$3. *Eng. News Pub. Co*
 Baker, Sarah S. Our elder brother. (D3) S. \$1.50. *Kandolph*
 Baker, S. T. Fort Sumter and its defenders. (Mr19) 8°, \$1. *Moulton*
 Baker, W. S., *comp.* Itinerary of General Washington. (O15) O. \$2.50. *Lippincott*
 Baker ballot bill. See Keystone; Pennsylvania.
 Baker's ed. of plays. See Arnold; Fezandii; Furniss; Hanlon; Hill; Horne; Reid; Taylor; Townsend; Winn.
 Baker's dozen (A). Foster, Mrs. I. H. 60c. *Am. Tract Soc*
 Balch, E. An author's love. *N. ed.* (Ap23) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 Baldwin, Mrs. H. Where town and country meet. (F13) 12°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 Baldwin, J. A. Six centuries of English poetry. Tennyson to Chaucer. (N12) 12°, (Select Eng. classics ser.) 84c. *Silver, B*
 Baldwin, Jos. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. (Ap2) D. (International educ. ser., no. 19.) \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Balestier, Josephine. Life and Sylvia. (D31) D. bds. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Balestier, Wolcott. The average woman. (J12) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — See Kipling, R.
 Balfour, Mrs. C. L. Cousin Bessie. (D17) 12°, 35c. *Revell*
 Ball, B. W. The Merrimack river; Hellenics and other poems. (O1) D. \$2. *Putnam*
 Ball, M. Was she wife or widow? (F27) D. (Choice ser., no. 55.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Ball, R. S. In starry realms. (Je25) 8°, \$2.50. *Lippincott*
 Ball, W. W. R. Mathematical recreations and problems. (Ap16) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
 Ballad of Beau Brocade. Dobson, A. \$2. *Doda, M*
 Ballads and barrack-room ballads. Kipling, R. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 Ballantyne, R. M. Choice works, 13 v. [V. iss.] (N12) D. \$13. *Dodd, M*
 — The hot swamp. (D3) 12°, \$1.25. *Nelson*
 Ballantine, W. G. Ezekiel. (F20) S. p. 15c. *Revell*
 — Jeremiah. (F20) S. p. 15c. *Revell*
 Ballard, T. and E. E. (*eds.*) Annual of the law of real property. V. 1. (J12) O. shp. \$6.50. *Ballard & B*
 Ballou, Emma L. Lessons in right doing. V. 1. (Mr4) Stories and tales; V. 2, Stories and talks. (S3) sq. D. bds. *net*, 42c. *March*
 Ballou, M. M. Equatorial America. (Mr12) D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 Ballou, W. H. Spectacular romances. (D24) D. (Leisure time ser., no. 15.) p. 25c. *Rowland*
 Balzac, H. de. Albert Savarus. (Je4) D. hf. rus. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 — The Chouans. (D24) D. hf. mor. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 — The country doctor. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr12) D. (Choice ser., no. 56.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — Pierrette; also The vicar of Tours. (J130) D. hf. mor. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 — Memoir of. Wormeley, K. P. hf. rus. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 Bamberger, G. Education of head and hand. (O8) 16°, 75c. *Flanagan*
 Bamford, Mary E. Miss Millie's trying. (D17) D. 50c. *Hunt & E*
 Bampton lectures. See Fremantle.
 Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study. V. 3-4 (Myar); v. 5-6 (F20); v. 7 (Ag13) O. *ea.* \$4.50; leath. \$5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus. or hf. mor. \$8; rus., mor. or tree cf. \$10. *History Co*

- Bancroft, H. H. Index to "Chronicles." V. 1-7. (Agz.) U. S. P. *History Co*
- Bandaging, Principles of. Davis, G. G. \$3 ... *Davis*
- Bangs, J. K. In camp with a tin soldier. (D10) D. \$1.25 ... *De Witt Pub. Co*
- Tiddledywick's poetry-book. (N5) obl. D. bds. \$1 ... *De Witt Pub. Co*
- Bankers' directory. See Paul, S. W.
- Banks, C. E. Quiet music. (D31) 12°, \$1 ... *Schulte*
- Banks, Mrs. G. L. Miss Pringle's pearls. (N5) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- Banks, L. A. The revival quiver. (D31) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Baptism and the Lord's Supper, Instructions upon. See Hodge, E. B.
- Baptist abroad (A). Whittle, W. A. \$2.75; hf. mor. \$3.50; full mor. \$4.50 ... *Hill*
- Baptists, Short hist. of. Vedder, H. C. \$1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Barbara Dering. Rives, A. \$1.25 ... *Lippincott*
- Fritchie. Dall, C. H. \$1 ... *Roberts*
- Barbara's triumphs. Denison, M. A. p. 100. *Seaside Pub Co*
- Barberine. Musset, A. de. \$1.25 ... *Sergel*
- Barbour, L. G. End of time. (N5) D. \$1.50 ... *Putnam*
- Bard of Dimbovitza. Vacaresco, H. \$3; \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Bardeen, C. W., comp. The song patriot. (Ag6) sq. D. (Song budget music ser., no. 3.) p. 150 ... *Bardeen*
- Bargain in souls. Pierson, E. p. 500 ... *Laird & L*
- Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. (N12) D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.) hf. cf. \$1.75 ... *Ward, L., B*
- Barhydt, J. A. Crayon portraiture. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap30) D. \$1; p. 500 ... *Baker & T*
- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. (My7) 12°, \$1.25 ... *Longmans, G*
- In the roar of the sea. (J19) D. (Premier ser., no. 1.) \$1.25; p. 500 ... *National B'k Co*
- Margery of Quether. (Ag6) D. \$1.25; p. 500. *Lovell, Gestefeld*
- Origin and development of religious belief. N. ed. 2 v. (Ag7) 8°, (Silver lib.) ea. \$1.25 ... *Longmans, G*
- Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2 v. (D10) 8°, \$7.50 ... *Scribner*
- Barker, A. S. Deep sea soundings. (D3) 8°, \$2 ... *Wiley*
- Barker's facts and figures for 1892. Whittaker, T. P., ed. 50c ... *Warne*
- Barnard, Emily. Book of good wishes. (D24) 8°, \$3.50. *Luck*
- Barnes, Mary S. Studies in Am. history. (N5) D. (Heath's hist. ser.) 60c ... *Heath*
- Barnett, Edith A., and O'Neill, H. C. Primer of domestic economy. (N12) 16°, 35c ... *Macmillan*
- Baron Trumps marvellous underground journey. Lockwood, I. \$2 ... *Lee & S*
- Baroness (The). Peard, F. M. p. 500 ... *Harper*
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. Love for an hour is love forever. (Ap30) D. \$1.25 ... *Dodd, M*
- Michael and Theodora. (S17&24) D. 75c. *Bradley & W*
- The preacher's daughter. (D24) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Romance and realities. N. ed. (Ap23) D. p. 500. *Fords, H. & H*
- Short stories. D. (Choice ser., no. 53.) p. 500 ... *Bonner*
- Barr, R. In a steamer-chair. (Ap30) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 107.) 75c; p. 500 ... *Cassell*
- Barraack-room ballads. Kipling, R. \$1.25; p. 500. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Barren ground of Northern Canada. Pike, W. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Barrere, A., and Leland, C. G., comps. and eds. A dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2 v. (J24) sm. 4°, \$17.50 ... *Macmillan*
- Barrett, F. Olga's crime. (J23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1940.) p. 250 ... *U. S. B'k Co*
- Out of the jaws of death. (S10) D. \$1 ... *Cassell*
- Barrett, R. N. Child of the Ganges: tale of the Judson mission. (O29) 12°, \$1.25 ... *Revell*
- Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idylls. (Ag13) D. \$1; p. 500. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (J130) D. (Belmore ser., no. 6.) p. 500. *Lovell, C*
- Better dead. (N5) D. (Belmore ser., no. 10.) p. 500. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (Ap30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1977.) p. 250. *U. S. B'k Co*
- An Edinburgh eleven. (Ag13) D. \$1 ... *Lovell, C*
- A holiday in bed. (D10) D. \$1; p. 500. *New York Pub. Co*
- Barrie, J. M. The little minister. Ed. de luxe. 2 v. (D3) 32°, net. \$12 ... *Lovell, C*
- Same. *Kirriemuir ed.* 2 v. (D3) 8°, \$6 ... *Lovell, C*
- When a man's single. (J218) D. (Belmore ser., no. 3.) p. 500 ... *Lovell, C*
- Same. (J225) D. (World lib., no. 20.) p. 250. *Waverly Co*
- Window in Thrums. (My14) D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., no. 110.) p. 250 ... *Cassell*
- Same. (My21) D. \$1 ... *Lovell, C*
- Same. (Belmore ser., no. 1.) p. 500 ... *Lovell, C*
- Barrier, Gustave. See Goubaux, A.
- Barrows, J. H. I believe in God the Father Almighty. (D10) 12°, \$1 ... *Revell*
- Barrows, S. J. The evolution of the Afric-American. (J123) D. (Evolution ser., no. 28.) p. 100 ... *Appleton*
- Barter, S. Woodwork. (J12) 4°, \$2 ... *Macmillan*
- Bartholomew, J. G. English imperial atlas and gazetteer of the world. (J21) 4°, \$10 ... *Nelson*
- Graphic atlas and gazetteer of the world. (J23) 4°, hf. mor. \$7.50 ... *Nelson*
- Same. (Ap9) Q. hf. leath. \$6 ... *Nelson*
- Miniature atlas and gazetteer of the world. (S3) 24°, \$1.25; venetian mor. \$2 ... *Nelson*
- World at home atlas. (Ag13) 6°, hf. mor. \$8 ... *Nelson*
- Bartlett, E. T., and Peters, J. P. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian. V. 3. (N12) O. \$2 ... *Putnam*
- Barton, H. J. Elements of civil government of Illinois. (N12) 16°, 90c; p. 400 ... *Silver, B*
- Barton, R. T. Practice in cts. of law in civil cases. 2d ed. V. 2. (J275) 8°, shp., net. \$5 ... *J. W. Randolph*
- Barton, W. G., and Breed, G. W. Songs and saunterings of a poet and naturalist. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.50. *Salern Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
- Baruch, S. Uses of water in modern medicine. 2 v. (D31) 8°, (Physicians leisure lib., 6th ser., no. 2.) 50c; p. 250 ... *G. S. Davis*
- Bass, M. Florence. Nature: stories for young readers. (D10) D. bds. 30c ... *Heath*
- Bassett, F. S. Sea phantoms. Rev. ed. (J24) D. \$1.25 ... *Morrill, H*
- Bastable, C. F. Public finance. (S3) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Bastien-Lepage, Jules, and his art. Theuriot, A. \$3.50 ... *Macmillan*
- Batchelor, J. Ainu of Japan. (O15) D. \$1.50 ... *Revell*
- Bates, Arlo. Told in the gate. (J12) D. \$1.25 ... *Roberts*
- Bates, Charlotte F., comp. The Cambridge book of poetry and song. N. il. ed. (N5) O. \$2.50 ... *Crowell*
- Bates, Clara D. From heart's content. (O29) O. (Golden-rod ser.) p. \$1.25 ... *Morrill, H*
- Bates, Fanny D. Tatters. (Ap23) D. (Good company ser., no. 17.) p. 500 ... *Lee & S*
- Bathe, A. Advent with Jesus. (D24) 16°, 40c. *Longmans, G*
- Battersby, C. M. Seven times in the fire. (N3) 12°, 75c ... *Revell*
- Battery E, First Regiment Rhode Island Light Artillery, History of. Lewis, G. \$2.50 ... *G. Lewis*
- Battle and a boy. Howard, B. W. \$1 ... *Tait*
- of love. Daudet, A. p. 500 ... *Donohue, H*
- New York. Stoddard, W. O. \$1.50 ... *Appleton*
- Battles of Frederick the Great. Ransome, C., ed. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Bax, E. B. Outlooks from the new standpoint. (Mr5) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1 ... *Scribner*
- Problem of reality. (N12) 12°, 90c ... *Macmillan*
- Baxter, R. Meditations for every day in the year. N. ed. (J12) 16°, net. \$1.25 ... *Benziger*
- Baxter, S. Cruise of a land yacht. (Mr12) 4°, \$1.75; bds. \$1.25 ... *Little, B*
- Baxter's second innings. Drummond, H. 75c; p. 100. *Fott*
- Baylies, E. Questions and answers for law students 3d ed. (D10) O. shp. \$4.50 ... *Bank*
- Bayly, Ada Ellen. See Lyall, E.
- Bazan, Emilia P. The angular stone. (Mr12) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 96.) p. 500 ... *Cassell*
- A Christian woman. (Ag27) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 127.) 75c; p. 500 ... *Cassell*
- Swan of Vilamorta. (S3) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 125.) 75c; p. 500 ... *Cassell*
- A wedding trip. (J24) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 108.) 75c; p. 500 ... *Cassell*

- Beach, C. F., Jr. American probate repts. V. 7. (O22) O. shp. \$5.50.....*Baker, V*
 — Counter-negligence. 2d ed. (J12) O. shp. \$6 *Baker, V*
 — Modern equity. 2 v. (D10) O. shp. net, \$12. *Baker, V*
 Beacon-light (The). Guthrie, E. E. 50c.....*Revell*
 Beard, D. Moonlight, and "Six feet of romance." (J24) D. \$1.....*Webster*
 Beardmore, W. L. Drainage of habitable buildings (My14) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 Beasley, H. Book of prescriptions. 7th ed. (Ag2c) 32°, \$2.25.....*Blakiston*
 Beat and man in India. Kipling, J. L. \$6. *Macmillan*
 Beatrix Rohan. Lewis, Mrs. H. \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
 Beattie, H. S. Joshua Wray. (O8) D. \$1.25. U. S. B's Co
 Beaulieu, P. L. Modern state in relation to society and the individual. (Mr5) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
 Beauregard, H. See Montmahon, C. de.
 Beaurepaire, Guernay de. See Glouvet, J. de.
 Beauties of nature and wonders of the world we live in. Lubbock, Sir J. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 Beautiful (The) in music. Hanslick, E. \$2. *Novello, E*
 — Jim. Winter, J. S. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
 — Land of Nod. Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. \$1.50. *Morrill, H*
 Beauty of form and grace of gesture. Steele, F. M. \$1.75.....*Dodd, M*
 — spot (The). Musset, A. de. \$1.25.....*Sergel*
 — vigor and development, Notes on. See Milo, W.
 Bebee. La Rame, L. de. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
 Bechtel, J. H., ed. Sunday-school selections, readings and recitations. (S17&24) D. 50c; p. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*
 Beckett, Mrs. S. See Griffith, Cecil.
 Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration. (J130) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
 Beddow, B. Memories of Stambourne. [Also] Personal remarks, etc., by C. H. Spurgeon. (F6) D. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 Beecher, H. W. Book of prayer from the public ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher. (Ellinwood.) (Jerr) 5. 75c; \$1.....*Fords, H. & H*
 — Norwood. N. ed. (Ap23) D. p. 50c.....*Fords, H. & H*
 Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. (Mr12) 12°, (Twelve English statesmen.) 60c.....*Macmillan*
 Beggars all. Dougall, L. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
 Behold the bridegroom. Kelso, C. R. p. 25c.....*Revell*
 Behrens, Bertha. Her only brother. (J23) S. (Red letter ser., no. 104.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
 Behring sea controversy. Stanton, S. B. \$1.....*King*
 Belhaven tales. Harrison, Mrs. C. C. \$1.25. *Century*
 Bell, L. See Crosby, O. T.
 Bell, M. Edward Burne-Jones. (N12) 8°, \$20. *Macmillan*
 Belle Nivernaise (La). Daudet, A. 75c.....*Cassell*
 Belleview. Davis, J. E. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
 Belmore ser. See Barrie; Corelli; Doyle; Harrison.
 Belot, A. Little man. (fr. the Fr.) (D3) D. (Optimus ser., no. 23.) p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
 Bel's baby. Ropes, Mary E. 35c.....*Revell*
 Ben-Beor. Bien, H. M. subs. \$2.....*Friedenwald*
 Bendall, H., and Laurence, C. E. Graduated passages from Greek and Latin authors for first-sight translation. Pt. 1 (Jat6) 16°, 40c; pt. 2 (Apr6) 12°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
 Benham, W. See Davidson, R. T.
 Benjamin, J. P. Treatise on the law of sale of personal property. 6th Am. ed. (Bennett.) (Ag20) O. shp. \$6. *Houghton, M*
 Benjamin, Park, ed. Modern mechanism. (D10) 8°, shp. subs. \$7.50; hf. mor. \$8.50.....*Appleton*
 Benjamin, W. E. See McAdam.
 Benner, S. Benner's prophecies. 8th ed., 1892. (Mr12) \$1.....*R. Clarke*
 Bennett, Cephas, and his wife, Lives and missionary work. See Ranney, R. W.
 Bennett, Miss H. M. The talking clock. (D24) 4°, bds. \$2.....*Dutton*
 Ben's boyhood. Bowen, Mrs. C. E. 35c.....*Revell*
 Bent, J. T. Ruined cities of Mashonaland. (D24) 8°, \$5.....*Longmans, G*
 Bentinck, Lord W. Boulger, D. C. 60c.....*Macmillan*
 Bentzon, T. Georgette. (fr. the Fr.) (J24) D. (Optimus ser., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
 Beowulf: an Anglo-Saxon epic poem. (J. Leslie Hall.) (My7) O. \$1.....*Heath*
 — Same. Deeds of Beowulf. (Earle.) (Apr6) 12°, \$2.10. *Macmillan*
 Beroy, P. Le Français pratique. (Mr26) D. \$1. *Jenkin*
 Berdoe, E. Browning's cyclopædia. (Jaz3) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
 Berean beginner's lesson-book, 1893. (D17) T. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
 — intermediate lesson-book. (D17) T. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
 — senior lesson-book. (D17) T. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
 Berger, E., (pseud.) See Sheppard, E. S.
 Beric the Briton. Henty, G. A. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
 Berkeley (pseud.) Card tricks and puzzles. (D31) S. 50c.....*Stokes*
 Berkeleys (The) and their neighbors. Seawell, M. E. 75c; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
 Berkemeier, G. C. Wartburg-Klänge und gesänge. 2. auflage. (F13) S. 75c.....*Steiger*
 Berkow, K. Woe to the conquered. (O8) D. (Rialto ser., no. 40.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
 Bernard, H. M. The apodidæ. (My14) 12°, (Nature ser.) \$2.....*Macmillan*
 Bernard, T. D. Central teaching of Jesus Christ. (O8) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 Bernard of Clairvaux. Storrs, R. S. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
 Bernhard, Marie. Household idol. (Apr9) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 25.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
 Berry, J. L. Linked with fate. (Mr19) D. (Silver ser., v. 2, no. 3.) p. 25c.....*H. J. Smith*
 Besant, W. The Ivory gate. (Library ed.) (O29) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
 — London. (O8) O. \$3.....*Harper*
 — Verbena Camellia Stephanotis. (Ag6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 723.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
 Besant, W. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 15th ed. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 Beside the waters of comfort. Giberne, A. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 Bessie Gray. Lowe, M. P. \$1.25.....*Lothrop*
 Bessie's six lovers. (J123) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 Best place on earth. Myers, C. leatherette, 35c. *Wolcott & W*
 — reading. Jones, L. E., ed. \$1.....*Putnam*
 Bethune, J. G. The F. cipher. (D17) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 19.) p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
 Bettany, G. T. Animal life. (O29) 12°, 50c. *Ward, L., B*
 — Mohammedanism and other religions of Mediterranean countries. (N12) D. (World's religions ser.) hf. cl. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
 — See Wilks, S.
 Better days. Fitch, T. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
 — dead. Barrie, J. M. p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
 — Same. p. n. p.*U. S. B's Co*
 Betts, Craven, L. See Eaton, A. W.
 Between the acts. Lease, B. C. p. 15c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
 Beulah, (pseud.) See Bates, Fanny D.
 Bevan, A. A. Short commentary on the Book of Daniel. (Apr6) 8°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
 Beyond atonement. Eschenbach, Marie v. E. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
 — pardon. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
 Bible. The Holman new self-pronouncing S. S. teacher's Bible. Memorial ed. (J130) D. \$2.25-\$7. *Holman*
 — Newberry Bible. (F6) 8°, Handy reference ed. \$7.50 to \$22; Portable ed. \$7.25 to \$14.....*Revell*
 — Old Testament. Ezekiel. (Davidson.) (Apr23) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 — — Genesis printed in colors, showing the original sources from which it is supposed to have been compiled. (Ag20) O. \$1.25.....*Belknap & W*
 — New Testament, Peter, Apocryphal Gospel. (D31) 8°, 35c.....*Macmillan*
 — — Cambridge Gr. Testament. Second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. (Lias.) (Apr23) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
 — — Our Lord's life. (Ja. Strong.) (F20) S. 45c. *Hunt & E*
 — — Resultant Greek Testament. (R. F. Weymouth.) (O22) D. \$3.....*Funk & W*
 — — revised version. Harmony of the gospels. (James.) (Apr23) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 — Novum Testamentum Græcum. (Greenfield.) N. ed. (Jerr) Tt. 75c.....*McKay*
 — and English prose style. Cook, A. S. 55c.....*Heath*

- Bible.** British and Foreign Bible Society. See Story of Mary Jones.
- church and the reason. Briggs, C. A. \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Creation of. See Adams, Myron.
- difficulties. Atkins, F. A. 50c. *Revel*
- doctrine of prayer. Simmons, C. E. 75c. *Revel*
- history. See Buxton, Mrs. S.
- Lectures on. Voysey, C. p. 50c. *Kerr*
- lessons for little children. Laing, F. A. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Outline analysis of books. Taylor, B. C. 75c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- readings. Williamson, J. p. 15c. *Cranston & S*
- remembrancer (The). (D3) 12^o, \$1.25. *Revel*
- story of Mary, the mother of Jesus. Vincent, E. C. p. 25c. *Whittaker*
- study. Systematic. Robinson, Miss L. L. bds. 20c. *Young Churchman Co*
- teacher's guide. Worden, J. A. p. 25c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- work. Butler, J. G. 8 v. ea. \$4; \$6 50; \$3. *Butler Bible Work Co*
- Bibles, Early.** See Wright, J.
- Biblical and theological literature, Library of.** See Morley.
- commentary on Isaiah. Delitzsch, F. \$2.50. *Funk & W*
- criticism. See Sanday, W.
- scholarship and inspiration. Evans, L. J. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*
- Bibliotheca Americana.** Sabín, J. Pts. 112-116. p. \$5. *Sabín*
- Bien, H. M. Ben-Beor.** (Mr19) D. subs. \$2. *Friedenwald*
- Bierbower, A. Morals of Christ.** 2d ed. (Mr26) D. (Unity lib., no. 10.) p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Was Christ crucified? (Jl30) D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 15.) p. 10c. *Truthseeker Co*
- Bierce, A. Tales of soldiers and civilians.** (D10) D. \$1; p. 50c. *U. S. B's Co*
- and Danziger, G. A. The monk and the hangman's daughter. (Nr12) D. (Ariel lib., no. 23.) p. 50c. *Schulle*
- Big stake (A).** Jocelyn, Mrs. R. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Bigelow, Mary F. Fellowship of hearts.** (D10) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Bigelow, P. German emperor and his eastern neighbors.** (Ap23) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. *Webster*
- Paddles and politics down the Danube. (S3) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. *Webster*
- Bigou, Southwick, A. F. p. 25c. A. Lovell**
- Bilderbuch ohne bilder.** Andersen, H. C. p. 35c. *Heath*
- Billow Prairie.** Allison, J. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Bimbi, La Rame, L. de.** \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Bimetallism, Case against.** Giffon, R. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Bingham, C. See Brine, M. D.**
- Binney, C. C. The merits and defects of the Pennsylvania ballot law of 1837.** (Jl23) O. (Publications of the American Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 56.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Biochemia treatment by the tissue-cell salts.** Walker, M. D. \$1.50. *Ackermann & E*
- Biographical history of Guy's Hospital (A).** Wilks, S. \$5; h. mor. \$10. *Ward, L., B*
- Biographies for the people.** See Short.
- Biography, Dict. of national.** Lee, S. V. 20, 30, 31. ea. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- National cyclopedia of Amer. 12 v. V. 1, subs. per v. \$10. *J. T. White*
- Biological teaching in the colleges of the U. S.** Campbell, J. P. p. 1. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Biology, Text-book of elementary.** Campbell, H. J. \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- Bion, the wanderer.** Cobb, S., jr. \$1; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Bird pictures.** Valentine, Mrs. bds. 25c. *Warne*
- Bird-preserving, bird-mounting, etc.** Avis, R. 20c. *Warne*
- Birds, Diseases of.** See Klein, E.
- of Greenland. Hagerup, A. T. p. net, \$1. *Little, B*
- Birkhimer, W. R. Military government and martial law.** (D10) 8^o, shp. \$5. *Chapman*
- Birkmaier, Elizabeth G. Poseidon's paradise.** (D10) D. (Pacific lib., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Clemens Pub. Co*
- Birks, T. R., ed. Horse evangelism.** (D10) 8^o, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Birrell, A. Res judicate.** (Je4) S. \$1. *Scribner*
- Bishop, Emily M. Americanized Delsarte culture.** (Ag27) sq. S. \$1. *Bishop*
- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella B. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan.** 2 v. (Jax16) 8^o, \$6.50. *Putnam*
- Bishop, J. P. New commentaries on the criminal law.** 5th ed. In 2 v. (D17) O. shp. net, \$12. *Flood*
- Bishop, W. H. Yellow snake.** (My21) D. (Lovell's ser. of Amer. novels, no. 7.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Bishop Hill colony.** Mikkelsen, M. A. 75c; p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
- Bishop's conversion (The).** Maxwell, E. B. \$1.50. *Hunt & E*
- Bismarck intime.** (D24) O. \$1. *Stokes*
- Bitter-sweet.** Holland, J. G. \$1.75; \$2.75; \$3.50. *Scribner*
- Bittinger, J. O. Plea for the Sabbath and for man.** (D24) D. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Bjorling, P. R. Construction of pump details.** (O8) 16^o, \$3. *Spon & C*
- Bjursten, H. Play of fate.** (fr. the Swedish). (N5) D. (Optimus ser., no. 21.) p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Black, G., ed. Every-day ailments and accidents and their treatment at home.** (D3) 12^o, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Black, G. A. Hist. of municipal ownership of land on Manhattan Island.** (F6) O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 1, no. 3.) p. 50c. *Seligman*
- and Carter, Kathleen. Natural history lessons. (Ag20) D. (Teachers' handbooks.) 54c. *Holt*
- Black, H. C. Treatise on the laws regulating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.** (Je4) O. shp. \$6.30. *West Pub. Co*
- Black, J. W. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada.** (O1) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
- Black, W. Daughter of Heth.** N. and rev. ed. (F6) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Green pastures and Piccadilly. N. rev. ed. (O15) D. 90c. *Harper*
- In silk attire. N. rev. ed. (Ap30) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Kilmeny. N. rev. ed. (Je4) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart. N. rev. ed. (D10) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Macleod of Dare. N. rev. ed. (N5) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Madcap Violet. N. rev. ed. (Je25) D. 90c. *Harper*
- The magic ink, and other stories. Library ed. (Jl23) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- The maid of Killeena. N. rev. ed. (S10) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Princess of Thule. N. rev. ed. (Ap16) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Strange adventures of a phaeton. N. ed. (Mr15) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Three feathers. N. and rev. ed. (Ag6) D. 90c. *Harper*
- Black and white ser.** See Curtis; Howells; Matthews; Snedeker.
- Black-board temperance lessons, no. 5.** Crafts, Mrs. W. F. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
- Black-eyed Susan.** Burnand, F. C. 75c; \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Black Hawk war.** Thwaites, R. G. p. 25c. *State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin*
- police (The). Vogau, A. J. \$1. *Brentano*
- tulip (The). Dumas, A. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Blackburn, I. W. Manual of autopsies.** (Ap2) 12^o, \$1.25. *Blakiston*
- Blackmar, F. W. Indian education.** (Jl30) D. (Pubs. of the Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 59.) p. 50c. *Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone.** N. pop. il. ed. (Ap16) 8^o, \$2. *Scribner*
- Blacksmith of Voe.** Cushing, P. p. 50c. *Harper*
- Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of England.** (W. Hardcastle Browne.) (D10) O. shp. \$5. *Strouse*
- Blackwell, Sarah E. A military genius: life of Anna Eliza Carroll.** (Mr19) S. \$1.10. *Blackwell*
- Blackwood, Alicia, (Lady.) Little lives and threads of gold to guide them.** (O1) D. \$1. *Nelson*
- Six in the fold—and one. (O15) 16^o, 40c. *Revel*
- Blades, W. Books in chains.** (D3) S. (Book-lover's lib.) \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- Blakie, Ja., and Thomson, W. Text-book of geometrical deductions.** (Ag6) 16^o, 30c. *Longmans, G*
- Blaine, Ja. G. An American statesman.** (Jl6) 12^o, \$1.50; hf. rus. \$2; full rus. \$2.50. *Autograph ed. \$1.75. Keller*
- Blake, Ja. V. Natural religion in sermons.** (D3) D. \$1. *Kerr*

- Blake, M.M. Siege of Norwich Castle. (N12) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Blakeley, W. Statement of the laws of the United States relating to pensions. (O29) D. p. 10c. *McGraw*
- Bland, Edith. Our friends, and all about them. (D24) 12°, bds. \$1.50. *Tuck*
- Bland, Mrs. H. See Nesbit, E.
- Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs. Shahan, T. J. net, \$1. *Murphy*
- Blind basket-makers lib. See Charlesworth.
- Bloede, Gertrude. Story of two lives. (Ag20) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 123, extra.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Blomfield, R., and Thomas, F. Inigo. Formal garden in England. (Mr19) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Blond creole. Hilton, A. H. p. 50c. *Ogilvie*
- Bloomington, J. S. Annual digest of insurance decisions. V. 2. (F20) O. shp. \$4. *The Investigator*
- Blouet, P. English pharisees, French crocodiles and other Anglo-French and typical characters. (Ap30) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- A Frenchman in America. (Jer8) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 116.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Blowpipe analysis. Landauer, J. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
- Blue and the gray ser. See Adams, W. T.
- bells of Scotland. Grant, Mrs. A. MacV. 75c.; \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- grass region of Kentucky. Allen, J. L. \$2.50. *Harper*
- poetry book. Lang, A. 60c. *Longmans, G*
- scarab (The). Adee, D. G. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- stocking. Edwards, Annie. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Blum, E., and Alexander, S. B. Who lies? (Mr 12) D. (Arena lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
- Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state. 2d ed. (S3) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Boardman, G. D. Problem of Jesus. Rev. ed. (Ap9) D. hf. cl. 35c. *Revell*
- Boardman, I., comp. Bender's lawyer's diary for the state of New York, 1829 to 1894. (Ap23) O. \$1.50. *Bender*
- Boards of trade, improvement societies, etc. Gilbert, F. N. p. 50c. *Weed, P*
- Bob Martin's little girl. Murray, D. C. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Bobrick, G. A. Hygienic requirements of school furniture. (Ag27) O. p. 50c. *Bobrick*
- Bock, C. E. Buch vom gesunden und kranken mensch. (D31) 8°, \$2.50. *Casper*
- Bodell, W. A. The spiritual athlete, and how he trains. (Ap23) D. 50c. *Revell*
- Boddicker, O. The milky way, from the North Pole to 10° of south declination. (Je4) 18 in. x 23 in., \$10. *Longmans, G*
- Bogy, L. V. A common man. (J123) D. (Ariel lib., no. 20.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
- Bohn's lib. See Goethe, J. W. v.; Hoffmann.
- Boisgilbert, Edmund, (pseud.) See Donnelly, I.
- Boisot, L., jr. Law of by-laws of private corporations. (O29) D. shp. \$2. *U. S. Corporation Bureau*
- Bolland, S. The iron founder. (Ap9) 12°, \$2.50. *Wiley*
- Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K. Famous types of womanhood. (O1) D. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet. (F20) O. \$3.50. *Cassell*
- Book bills of Narcissus. Gallienne, R. Le. \$2. *Scribner*
- collecting. Slater, J. H. 50c. *Macmillan*
- keeping business. Gay, G. E. 75c. *Ginn*
- Easy exercises in. Thornton, J. 35c. *Macmillan*
- lover's almanac for 1893. (D24) 12°, Holland p. net, \$3; Japan p. net, \$6. *Duprat*
- lib. See Blades; Farrer.
- of cheerful cats and other animated animals. Francis, J. G. \$1. *Century*
- Common Prayer, Hist. and explanatory treatise on. Humphry, W. G. 75c. *Macmillan*
- day dreams (A). Moore, C. L. \$1.25. *Holt*
- famous verse. Repplier, Agnes. 75c. *Houghton, M*
- golden deeds. Yonge, C. M., comp. 50c. *Macmillan*
- good wishes. Barnard, E. \$3.50. *Tuck*
- knowledge and guide to rapid wealth. (Jaa) 2. (Manual lib., no. 35.) p. 10c. *Street & S*
- pity and of death. Loti, P. \$1; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- on the physician himself. Cathell, D. W. net, \$2. *Davis*
- Books and bookmen. Lang, A. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- condemned to be burnt. Farrer, J. A. \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- Books in chains. Blades, W. \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- Monograph on privately illustrated. See Tredwell, D. M.
- Bookseller's library. Growoll, A. \$1. *Publishers' Weekly*
- Bookworm (The). [Fifth series.] (D3) Q. \$3. *Armstrong*
- Booth, C., ed. Life and labour of the people in London. V. 1. (D31) 8°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Pauperism. (My14) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Booth, Mrs. Maud B. The curse of septic soul treatment. (My7) 12°, hf. cl. 35c. *Revell*
- Booth, Mrs. O. Asenath of the ford. (N5) D. (Broadway ser., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- The man in possession. (J12) D. \$1 p. 50c. *Hovendon Co*
- Booth, W. S. Conveyancer's and notary's manual for Minn. 1st ed. (D24) D. \$1.25. *Booth*
- — — — — No. Dakota. 1st ed. (D24) D. \$1.25. *Booth*
- — — — — So. Dakota. 1st ed. (D24) D. \$1.25. *Booth*
- Booth's (Gen.) scheme. See Loch, C. S.
- Border bandits. Buel, J. W. p. 25c. *Crawford*
- outlaws (The). Buel, J. W. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- Born of flame. Peeke, Mrs. M. B. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- to command. Stables, G. \$2. *Young*
- Borrier, H. de. La Lizardière. (N12) D. (Romans choisis, no. 20.) p. 60c. *Jenkins*
- Bosanquet, Bernard. History of aesthetics. (J130) 8°, (Library of philosophy.) \$2.75. *Macmillan*
- See Loch, C. S.
- Boston school ser. See Parker.
- Bosworth, Bessie B. Dramatic studies and selections for amateurs. N. iss. (Je4) D. \$1.25. *Morrill, H*
- Bosworth, F. H. Diseases of the nose and throat. V. 2. (Ag6) O. \$6. *Wood*
- Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. (Toller.) Pt. 4. (Mr12) 4°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Botanical terms, Dict. of. Crozier, A. A. \$2.40. *Holt*
- Botany. Johnstone, A. \$1.75. *Appleton*
- Newell, J. H. Pt. 2. 90c. *Ginn*
- for children. See Cooper, Mrs. H. C.
- Bottom, S. R. Guide to electric lighting. (Ap16) 12°, 75c. *Macmillan*
- Botume, Eliz. H. First days amongst the contrabands. (D31) D. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Bouderie. Lecomte, M. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
- Boulger, D. C. Lord William Bentinck. (J12) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
- Boulger, Mrs. Dora H. Maid Ellice. [N. iss.] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2004.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- A matter-of-fact girl. (O29) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2027.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Victims. (J123) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1994.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Bound, not blessed. MacGregor, A. L. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Bourget, P. Impressions of Italy. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr12) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Pastels of men. 2d ser. (Jaz3) D. \$1. *Roberts*
- Bouvet, Marguerite. Prince Tip-Top. (D3) D. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Bouvier, Clara. The lily he plucked. (Fr13) 16°, p. 25c. *Brown*
- Bowden, E. M., comp. Imitation of Buddha. (Mr5) 16°, \$1. *Scribner*
- Bowdich, Mrs. New vegetarian dishes. (D10) 12°, 50c. *Macmillan*
- Bowen, Mrs. C. E. Ben's boyhood. (Dr17) 12°, 35c. *Revell*
- Bowen, C. W., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. (My14) fo. subs. \$30; rus. or mor. \$40. *Appleton*
- Bowen, H. W. Losing ground. [(Sonnets.)] (J123) sq 12°, hf. cl. \$1.25. *Cupple*
- Bower, J. A. How to make common things for boys. (N5) D. \$1.25. *Young*
- Bowne, Borden P. Principles of ethics. (S10) O. \$1.75. *Harper*
- Bowser, E. A. Academic algebra. (F27) D. hf. leath. \$1.25. *Heath*
- Elements of plane and solid geometry. 2d ed. (F6) D. \$1.35. *Heath*
- Boy travellers in Central Europe. Knox, T. W. \$3. *Harper*

- Boyce, R. Text-book of morbid histology. (N₂) 8^o, \$7.50.....*Appleton*
- Boyd, A. K. H. Recreations of a country parson. *N. ed.* (Jc13) 8^o, p. 25c.....*Longmans, G*
- Twenty-five years of St. Andrew's. V. 1 (Mr₅); V. 2 (D₂₄) 8^o, ea. \$3.....*Longmans, G*
- Boyd, R. N. Coal-pits and pitmen. (D₂₄) 12^o, \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Boyer, J. A. Legal dictionary of the U. S. and Canada. (Jas) O. shp. net, \$3.....*Boyer*
- Boyer, J. M. See Wicks, J. F.
- Boyesen, H. H. Boyhood in Norway. (N₃) D. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Essays on German literature. (Ap16) D. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- The golden calf. (D₃) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Flood & I'*
- The mammon of unrighteousness. (S17&24) D. (Lovell's ser. of Am. novels, no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Modern vikings. *N. cheaper ed.* (D17) 12^o, \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Boyhood in Norway. Boyesen, H. H. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Boynton, G. M. Model Sunday-school. (Oas) S. 75c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Boys of the Mirthfield Academy. Francis, L. H., ed. bds. \$1.25.....*Estes & L*
- Brace, Maria P. Text-book of elocution. (Jc4) S. 40c.....*Leach, S. & S*
- Brackett, Anna C. Technique of rest. (Ap30) S. 75c.....*Harper*
- Bradbury, W. F. Academic geometry. Pt. 1. (Jc18) D. (Bradbury's Eaton's mathematical ser.) hf. leath. 75c.....*Thompson, B*
- Braddon, Miss M. E. The fatal marriage. (My11) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels.) p. 25c.....*Crawford*
- The Venetians. (Jc11) D. \$1.50.....*Harper*
- Bradford, A. H. Old wine: new bottles. (Jc11) D. leatherette, 35c.....*Fords, H. & H*
- Bradford, T. L. Homeopathic bibliography of the U. S. from 1825-1891. 2 pts. (Jc25) O. net, \$3.50; hf. mor. \$4.50.....*Boericke & T*
- Bradshaw, H., comp. Statutes of Lincoln Cathedral. Pt. 1. (Ap16) 8^o, \$3.25.....*Macmillan*
- Bradshaw, W. R. Goddess of Atvatabar. (Ap30) O. \$1.....*Douthitt*
- Braeme, Charlotte M. Beyond pardon. (My7) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 59.) p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- A bright wedding-day. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2012.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- fatal wedding. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2011.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- golden heart. (S10) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 73.) p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- Her only sin. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2010.) p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- One against many. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2013.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- false step. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2014.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Two fair women. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2015.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Braine, R. D. Messages from Mars by the aid of the telescope plant. (O15) D. (Peerless ser., no. 6a.) p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
- Branch, J. L. Inestate succession to personal property under statutes of N. Y. (J1a) D. p. 50c.....*Monograph Pub. Co*
- Brandt, J. L. Marriage and the home. (Mr16) D. (Pastime ser., no. 7a.) p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
- Brann, H. Most Reverend John Hughes, first archbishop of New York. (N1a) D. (Makers of America ser.) \$1.....*Dodd, M*
- Brann, W. T. Practical scouter and garment dyer. (D₂₄) 12^o, \$1.....*Baird*
- Brass and iron founder's guide. Larkin, J. \$1.50.....*Baird*
- Brassey, Lady Annie. A voyage in the *Sunbeam*. [N. ed.] (O2a) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.....*C. E. Brown*
- Braun, H. A. Andersonville. (D17) sq. S. p. 50c.....*Faksel*
- Brasil and Guiana. See Rand, McNally.
- Bermuda and Alaska. See Rollins, A. W.
- Breadstuffs in Latin America. See United States.
- Breech-loader, and how to use it. Greener, W. W. bds. \$1.....*Forest and Stream*
- Breed, G. W. See Barton W. G.
- Breemie Langton. Smart, H. p. 25c.....*Crawford; U. S. B'k Co*
- Brahst, A. de. Romance of Trouville. (fr. the Fr.) (O1) D. (Choice ser., no. 69.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- Bretenieres, Just. de. See Hulst.
- Brethren of the cross. Werner, F. L. Z. \$3.....*Macmillan*
- Mount Atlas. Stutfield, H. E. M. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Brewer, E. C. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. In 63 pts. Pts. 1-8. (Ap23) Q. p. subs ea. 25c.....*Hes.*
- Brewer, J. F. Course upon Mitre Square, A. D. 1530-1888. (F2a) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1911.) p. n. p.*U. S. B'k Co*
- Brewster, H. P., and Humphrey, G. H. England and its rulers. (S3) D. \$1.50.....*Griggs*
- Brewster, Marian. Under the water-oaks. (O8) sq. S. \$1.25.....*Roberts*
- Brian's home. Newberry, F. E. \$1.50.....*Cong. S. S. Pub. Soc*
- Bric-a-brac dealer (The). (fr. the Fr.) (Ap23) 12^o, 50c.....*Bensinger*
- Brick for street pavements. Burke, M. D. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*
- Bridges, Mrs. See Forrester, Mrs.
- Briggs, C. A. The Bible, the church and the reason. (Ap23) O. \$1.75.....*Scribner*
- Case against Prof. Briggs. (O1) 12^o, p. net, 50c.....*Scribner*
- Briggs, N. R. American tanner. (D3) 16^o, p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
- Bright, Ja. W. An Anglo-Saxon reader. (Jas2) D. \$1.75.....*Holt*
- Bright, M. H. See Mabie, H. W.
- Bright wedding-day. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Brighter than the sun. Macduff, J. R. \$1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
- Brighton, J. T. Adventures in the Eastern tropics. (Ap2) 12^o, \$1.....*Revell*
- Brighton bairnie (A). Haycroft, M. \$1.....*Revell*
- Bright's disease of the kidneys. Millard, H. B. \$3.....*Wood*
- Brigstooke, Canon, ed. History of Trinity Church, St. John, New Brunswick, 1791-1891. (My14) D. \$1.50.....*J. & A. McMillan*
- Brimmer, M. Egypt. (Ap2) 8^o, net, \$5; vellum, net, \$6.....*Houghton, M*
- Brine, Mary D. Dan. (Jc11) O. hf. cl. \$1.....*Dutton*
- Little twin roses. (Jc11) O. hf. cl. \$1.....*Dutton*
- Weatherly, F. E., and Bingham, C. Our little men and maidens. (O15) O. bds. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
- Bristol bells. Marshall, E. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- British colonies. See Dawson, G. M.
- Britten, F. J. Watch and clock maker's handbook. 8th ed. rev. (Jc25) 12^o, \$2.....*Spon & C*
- Brittingham, Florence V. Verse and story. (O8) sq. S. \$1.25.....*Moulton*
- Broadway ser. See Booth; Cameron; Dollarocracy; Doudney; Murray; Payn; Phillips; Russell; Dora; Russell, W. C.; Sergeant; Southwick.
- Brookway, F. J. Essentials of physics arranged in the form of questions and answers. (F6) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 22.) \$1.....*Saunders*
- Broderick, J. T. Vagrant of Lover's Leap. (D24) S. p. n. p.*New Nation Pub. Co*
- Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases. See Lowery, W.
- Bromley, I. H. "Our Chauncey;" after-dinner rhymes. (F6) obl. D. bds. \$1.....*New York Printing Co*
- Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. (Jc11) 12^o, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 2.) p. 20c.....*Warne*
- Shirley. (Jc11) 12^o, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Warne*
- Brooke, St. G. T. Notes on common law pleading and practice. (J130) D. p. \$1.50.....*Brooke*
- Brooke, S. A. Hist. of early English literature. (D10) 12^o, \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
- Short sermons. (Mr1a) 12^o, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Brookes, J. H. Chaff and wheat. (Mr26) S. p. 15c.....*Revell*
- Brookes, E. S. True story of Columbus called the great admiral. (D31) O. bds. \$1.25.....*Lothrop*
- Brooks, P. Christmas once is Christmas still. (O8) O. p. \$1.....*Dutton*
- The symmetry of life. (F6) S. p. 25c.....*Dutton*
- Letter regarding consecration of. See Seymour, G. F.
- Brooks, Shirley. Mrs. Lygon. (App) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 13.) p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Brother Frederick. (seud.) Philosophical suggestions. (O1) D. leatherette, 50c.....*Lovell, G*
- Brothers, A. Photography. (D3) 8^o, \$5.....*Lippincott*

- Broughton, Rhoda. Mrs. Bligh. (N12) S. (Town and country lib., no. 105.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Brown, Eli, F. Sex and life. (Je4) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
- Brown, Everit, and Strauss, A. Dictionary of American politics. rev. (O12) 12°, \$1; p. 50c.....*Burt*
- Brown, F. J. Streets and slums. (F6) O. p. 35c.....*Cushings*
- Brown, I. H. Child's speech-book. (Ag20) S. (Brown's lib. of speakers, no. 4.) p. 10c.....*Brown*
- Brown, J. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. (Jaz3) Tt. net, 25c.....*Revell*
- Brown, J. Spare hours. N. ed. 3 v. (O1) 16°, \$3.....*Houghton, M*
- Brown lib. See Sule.
- owl (The). Hueffer, F. H. M. bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
- Browne, E. G. A traveller's narrative, written to illustrate the episode of the Bab. 2 v. (My14) 12°, \$6.50.....*Macmillan*
- Browne, Frances. Granny's wonderful chair. (Da4) 4°, bds. \$2.....*Dutton*
- Browne, I. Elements of criminal law. (Jla) O. sdp. \$2.50.....*Boston B'k & Co*
- Browne, Sir T. Religio medici. (D. Lloyd Roberts.) (Mr19) 12°, (Stott lib.) 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Browne, T. M. Dawson's Madge. (Dr7) 12°, 35c.....*Revell*
- Brownell, W. C. French art. (Dr10) D. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
- Browning, Mrs. Eliz. B. Aurora Leigh, and other poems. *Vignette* ed. (O29) D. \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3.....*Stokes*
- Poems. (Jer8) 18°, 40c.....*Macmillan*
- — Family ed. (D24) 8°, \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.....*Stokes*
- — Vignette ed. (D24) D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50.....*Stokes*
- Browning, Oscar. Dante. (Jaz) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
- Goethe. (Jar6) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
- Browning, R. Poems. *Family* ed. (D24) 8°, \$2; "orchid," \$2.50.....*Stokes*
- Prose life of Stratford. (O15) D. \$2.....*Estes & L*
- Selections from poetical works. *Lotus* ed. (N5) D. hf. cl. \$1.25; silk, \$1.75.....*Crowell*
- — — Vignette ed. (D24) D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50.....*Stokes*
- Browning year-book. (Ag27) S. \$1.....*Dutton*
- cyclopædia. Berdoe, E. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Primer on. Wilson, F. M. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Browning's criticism of life. Revell, W. F. 90c.....*Macmillan*
- works, Handbook to. Orr, Mrs. S. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- Bruce, A. B. Apologetics. (Dr10) O. (International theol. lib., no. 3.) net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
- Bruoke, E. The human figure. (F27) D. \$3.....*Westermann*
- Brugmann, K. A comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. V. 3, Morphology, pt. 2. (R. S. Conway and W. H. D. Rouse.) (O12) O. net, \$3.25.....*Westermann*
- Brunowe, Marion J. The ghost at our school. (Ap23) S. (Premium lib.) 75c.....*Kilner*
- The sealed packet. (Ap23) D. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Brunton, T. L. Introduction to modern therapeutics. (Ag6) 8°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Bryant, E. E. Forms in civil actions and proceedings in cts. of record of Wisconsin. 2d ed. (Jla) D. sdp. \$3.....*Democrat Fr. Co*
- Bryant, W. C. Poetical works. N. lib. ed. (Dr17) 8°, \$3.....*Appleton*
- Sella, Thanatopsis and other poems. (Ap16) 16°, (Riverside lit. ser., no. 54.) p. net, 15c.....*Houghton, M*
- Thanatopsis, and other poems. (D3) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leather, 75c.....*Putnam*
- Bryce, Ja. Social institutions of the United States. (F20) 8°, \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Bubier, E. T., ed. Questions and answers about electricity. (O15) S. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
- Buchanan, R. Come live with me and be my love. (Jla) 12°, \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- Heir of Linne. (Jes5) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Crawford*
- Same. (O22) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 78.) p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
- Squire Kate; or, come, live with me and be my love. (Ag20) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 13.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Buckley, Arabella B. Moral teachings of science. (F27) D. 75c.....*Appleton*
- Buckley, J. M. A hereditary consumptive's successful battle for life. (Je4) D. 50c; p. 30c.....*Hunt & E*
- Faith-healing, Christian science and kindred phenomena. (O22) D. \$1.25.....*Century*
- Ingersoll under the microscope. (Ag6) S. p. 6c.....*Hunt & E*
- See Ingersoll, R. G.
- Buddhism, Primitive and present. Coplestone, R. S. \$5.....*Longmans, G*
- Buel, J. W. Border bandits. (My7) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 4.) p. 75c.....*Crawford*
- Same. (O22) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 77.) p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- Buffeting. Pemberton, J. \$1; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*
- Bugg, Leila H. Correct thing for Catholics. (Jaz3) 75c.....*Bensiger*
- Buhl, F. Canon and text of the Old Testament (Macpherson). (Mr5) 8°, \$3.....*Scribner*
- Building associations, Treatise on. Thompson, C. N. sdp. \$3.....*Callaghan*
- construction. (D3) 8°, (Longmans' advanced science manuals.) \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Bull calf (The). Frost, A. B. \$1.....*Scribner*
- Bullion. See Hofman, H. O.
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. The Caxtons. (Jer1) 12°, (Standard novels, new ser., no. 3.) p. 20c.....*Warne*
- Night and morning. (Ag20) 12°, (National novel ser., no. 2.) 50c.....*Warne*
- Novels and romances. In 40 v., v. 1 and 2, The Caxtons. (D3) 12°, \$3.....*Little, B*
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lucile. *Olive* ed. (N5) D. embossed leath. \$3.....*Crowell*
- Marah. (Poems.) (Ap9) D. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Bumpus, H. C. Laboratory course in invertebrate zoölogy. (O22) D. net, \$1.20.....*Preston & Rounds*
- Bunce, Mrs. O. B. What to do. (Ap30) Tt. 30c.....*Appleton*
- Bunner, H. C. Rowen: "second crop," songs. (Dr7) S. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
- The runaway Browns. (S3) 12°, (Puck's mulberry ser.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Office of Puck*
- Bunny stories. Jewett, J. H. \$1.75.....*Stokes*
- Bunyan, J. The holy war. (Ap23) 16°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Same. (My14) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*
- Pilgrim's progress. (N5) D. (White and gold ser. of religious classics.) \$1.25.....*Crowell*
- Same. N. ed. (N12) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- Same. N. ed. (Dulcken.) (O29) 8°, \$1.50.....*Ward, L., B*
- See Cheever, G. B.
- Buoy, C. W. Representative women of Methodism. (D24) D. \$1.25.....*Hunt & E*
- Burch, Florence E. Ragged Simon. (N12) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- Burch, Harriette E. Ina and Kitty. (N12) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- More than conqueror. (My14) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*
- Bureau of Education. See Bush; Campbell; Knight; McLaughlin; Mayo; Randall.
- Buret, F. Syphilis in ancient and prehistoric times. (fr. the Fr.) In 3 v. V. 1. (F6) D. (Physicians and students' reference ser., no. 12.) \$1.25.....*F. A. Davis*
- Burgess, E. H. Loyalty. (Ag27) D. p. 25c.....*Randolph*
- Burglar's fate, and the detectives. Pinkerton, A. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Burgon, John W. Goulburn, E. M. 2 v. \$9.....*Scribner*
- Burke, J. J. Reasonableness of the ceremonies of the Catholic church. (Ap2) 16°, p. 10c.....*Bensiger*
- — — practices of the Catholic church. (Ap2) 16°, p. net, 20c.....*Bensiger*
- Burke, M. D. Brick for street pavements. (Ap23) O. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*
- Burnand, F. C. Black-eyed Susan. (N5) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75c; leatherette, \$1.....*C. E. Brown*
- Burne-Jones, Edward. Bell, M. \$20.....*Macmillan*
- Burnell, G. E. How to heal. (Dr7) D. leatherette 50c.....*Lovell, G*
- Burnet, J. Early Greek philosophy. (Je4) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances H. Giovanni and the other. (O22) O. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Burnett, J. C. New cure of consumption by its own virus. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Fr13) S. 75c.....*Boericke & T*
- J. C. Ringworm. (Dr10) S. 50c.....*Boericke & T*
- Burney, Frances. See Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'.

- Burnham, Anna F. *comp.* Pilgrim series. Junior grade. In 4 pts. Pt. 1. (D10) D. p. ca. 80; or 4 pts. in bds. 10c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara L. Miss Baggs's secretary. (F12) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
- A sane lunatic. (Ap16) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M.*
- Burns, R. Complete works. *Mosaic ed. of red line poets.* (N5) D. leather. \$1.75. *Crowell*
- Selected poems. (Lang.) (Jaz3) 16°, (Ideal ser.) \$2. *Scriner*
- Burnside, Helen M. *comp.* By mill and stream poems. (D24) 5°, \$2.50. *Tuck*
- Man the life-boat: a poem. (D24) 12°, \$1. *Tuck*
- See Fenn, G. M.
- Burr (Aaron) bibliography. Tompkins, H. B. p. \$1.25; \$1.50. *Hist. Printing Club*
- Burrell, D. J. Gospel of gladness. (O1) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
- and Burrell, J. D. Hints and helps on the Sunday-school lessons for 1893. (N12) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
- Burstenbinder, Eliz. See Werner, E.
- Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. (D10) U. \$4. *McClurg*
- Burt, Mary E. Story of the German Iliad; school reader. (J123) D. 50c. *Maynard*
- Burton, Mina E. Ruling the planets. (Fol) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 717.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Burton, P. J. Police court pictures at Richmond, Va. (Ap37) S. p. 25c. *J. W. Randolph*
- Bush, G. G. History of higher education in Massachusetts. (J123) O. (Bureau of Educ., Circular of information, no. 6.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off.*
- Bush luck. Timperley, W. H. \$1.75. *Revell*
- Business correspondence in shorthand, no. 1. (D3) D. p. 30c. *Pitman*
- hen (The). Collingwood, H. W. 75c.; p. 40c. *Rural Pub. Co.*
- law. Weed, A. R. \$1.10. *Heath*
- Butler, Arthur J. See Marbot, M. de.
- Butler, B. F. Autobiography and personal reminiscences. (F13) O. subs. \$3.75. *Thayer*
- Butler, J. G. The Bible work. 8 v. (My14) ea. \$4. hf. mor. \$6.50; mor. \$9. *Butler Bible Work Co.*
- Butler, Maude M. Waiting and serving. (Ap9) S. 60c. *Nelson*
- Butler, N. M. Place of Comenius in the history of education. (Ap9) S. (School-room classics, no. 14.) p. 20c. *Bardeen*
- Butler, W. Mexico in transition from the power of political Romanism to civil and religious liberty. (O15) O. \$2. *Hunt & E.*
- Butt, Beatrice M. Eugénie. [N. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2044.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- Miss Molly. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2019.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- Butterflies of North America. Edwards, W. H. 3d ser., pt. 12, net, \$2.25. *Houghton, M.*
- Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of Lincoln. (N12) O. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Little Arthur's history of Rome. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi from Chicago to the islands of the discovery. (O15) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L.*
- Buxton, Mrs. Sydney. Side-lights upon Bible history. (S3) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- By a Himalayan lake, by An idle exile. (Ap30) D. (Caswell's sunshine ser., no. 105.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- boat and rail. Everhart, J. R. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- mill and stream. Burnside, H. M. \$2.50. *Tuck*
- subtle fragrance held. Stevens, M. F. \$1. *Lippincott*
- the Atlantic. Van Duzee, I. D. \$2. *Lee & S.*
- light of the nursery lamp. (D24) 16°, bds. \$1. *Tuck*
- Byars, W. V. Tempting of the king. In 3 parts. (J216) D. \$1; p. 50c. *C. W. Alban*
- Bygone England. Andrews, W. \$2.25. *Lippincott*
- Byington, E. H. Open-air preaching. (J123) O. 75c.; p. 50c. *Hartford Theological Seminary*
- Bynner, E. L. Zachary Phips. (O15) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
- Byrne, A. T. Treatise on highway construction. (N12) 8°, \$5. *Wiley*
- Byron, G. G. N. Works. *Bijou ed.* (D3) 12 v. \$6; \$10; hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$18. In 6 v. hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$12. *Lippincott*
- Byzantine empire, Story of. Oman, C. W. C. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Cab and caboose. Munroe, K. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Cabinet government in the U. S. Snow, F. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Cabinet-making. See Denning, D.
- Cabinet minister (The). Pinero, A. W. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- Cadell, Mrs. H. M. Ida Craven. [N. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2030.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- Cadets of Fleming Hall. Ray, A. C. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Cæsar. Helvetian war. *N. ed. rev. and enl.* (Ashmore.) (S17&24) S. (Elementary classics.) 40c. *Macmillan*
- Invasion of Britain. *N. ed., enl.* (J130) 16° (Elementary classics.) 40c. *Macmillan*
- Dodge, T. A. \$5. *Houghton, M.*
- for beginners. Waite, G. W. \$1.25. *Ginn*
- Cæsar Cascabel. Verne, J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Cagnola, A. Analysis of the gospels of the Sundays of the year. (fr. the Ital.) (S17&24) 16°, net, \$1.25. *Bensinger*
- Caine, H. Cap'n Davy's honeymoon. (Ag13) D. \$1. *Appleton*
- Last confession. (D24) D. \$1. *Tait*
- The little Manx nation. (S17&24) D. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 39.) p. 25c. *Lovell, C.*
- The scapegoat. *N. enl. ed.* (Ap9) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, Coryell*
- Caine, R. H. *comp.* Love songs of English poets, 1500-1800. (D17) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 v. (J18) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Caldwell, G. C. Elements of qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (O1) O. \$1.50. *Blakiston*
- Calendars. See Chautauqua; Humphrey; Sunter.
- Calidore and miscellanea. Peacock, T. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
- California. Mechanics' lien law. (Montgomery.) (F6) S. p. 50c. *Stenhouse*
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Pomeroy.) V. 90 (F6); v. 91 (Ap30) O. shp. ea. \$4; v. 92 (J123) O. shp. \$3.50; v. 93 (Ag27), v. 94 (O1) O. shp. ea. \$4. *Bancroft-W.*
- Callisthenic songs, Primary. Hanson, S. C. 50c. *Flanagan*
- Call of the cross. Herron, G. D. 75c. *Revell*
- Called to account. Thomas, A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- Caller, Mary A. Literary guide for home and school. (J11) D. \$1.25. *C. E. Merrill*
- Calman's code time-table. 3d ed. (Rapelje.) (F6) D. hf. shp. \$1.50. *Strouse*
- Calmettes, F. A fisher-girl of France. (fr. the Fr.) (N5) O. \$1.50. *Dodd, M.*
- Calmore. (J12) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Calverley, C. S. Literary remains of. 3d ed. (M12) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Cambridge, Mrs. Ada. (*pseud.*) My guardian. (M12) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 89.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Not all in vain. (F13) D. (Town and country lib., no. 87.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Cambridge book of poetry and song. Bates, C. F., *comp.* \$2.50. *Crowell*
- hist. essays. See Archbold.
- Cameo ser. See Garnett; Thomson.
- Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. A daughter's heart. (J123) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 135.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- A loyal lover. (Ap23) D. (Broadway ser., no. 8.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Proved unworthy. (J123) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1901.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co.*
- A sister's sin. (N12) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 140.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Camilla. Amics, E. de. p. 35c. *Jenkins*
- Camille. Dumas, A. p. 25c. *Donohue, H.*
- Camp, Henry Ward. See Trumbull, H. C.
- Campbell, D. The Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2 v. (J25) O. \$5. *Harper*
- Campbell, Mrs. Helen, and others. Darkness and daylight; or, lights and shadows of New York life. (F27) 8°, subs. \$2.75; \$3.25; leather, \$4. *A. D. Worthington*
- Campbell, H. J. Text-book of elementary biology. (D10) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S. See Lorne, Marquis of.
- Campbell, J. H. Hist. of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. (J18) 8°, \$5. *Campbell*

- Campbell, J. P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the U. S. (Je4) O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 9.) n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off.*
- Campbell, L. Guide to Greek tragedy for English readers. (Jaz3) D. (Students' ser., no. 1.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Camping out. Macdonell, A. A. \$1. *Stokes*
- Canada. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution. (Houston.) (Jl2) O. net, \$3; hf. cl. net, \$4. *Carswell*
- See Howland, O. A.; Ralph, J.
- Northern. See Pike.
- Canadian guide-book. Pt. 2. Ingersoli, E. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Canning, Earl. Cunningham, Sir H. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Canoe mates. Munroe, K. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Canon law. See Fulton, J.
- of the Old Testament. Mullen, T. net, \$3. *Pustet*
- — — Ryle, H. E. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Canterbury. See Stanley, A. P.
- Capillary crime (A). Millet, F. D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Cap'n Davy's honeymoon. Caine, H. \$1. *Appleton*
- Captain January. Richards, Mrs. L. E. \$1.25. *Hester & L.*
- of the *Kittiewink*. Ward, H. D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- — — *Polestar*. Doyle, A. C. \$1.25. *Longmans G*
- Captive bride. Cobb, S. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Card tricks. Berkeley, (pseud.) 50c. *Stokes*
- Cardiac outlines. Ewart, W. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Cardinal sin (A). Sue, E. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Cards, America's standard rules. See Hoyle, E.
- Bibliography of. Horr, N. T. \$2; \$4. *Orr*
- Carducci, G. Poems. (Sewall.) (N12) D. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Cardwill, Mary E. See Ruskin.
- Career of Columbus. Elton, C. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Carey, Rosa N. Averil. (App) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1965.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Heriot's choice. (App3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1968.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Our Bessie. (App) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1966.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sir Godfrey's granddaughters. (O15) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 138.) 75c; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Carey, William. Chute, A. C. 25c. *Goodman & D*
- See Williams, L.
- Carlen, Emilie F. One year. (fr. the Swedish.) (S17&24) D. (Fair lib., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Worthington*
- Carleton, W. City festivals. (Jl9) sq. O. \$2; \$3.50; full seal, \$4. *Harper*
- Carlyle, T. The French revolution. (Agr13) 12° \$1.50. *Ward, L., B*
- Same. (Jerr) p. 50c. *Ward, L., B*
- Last words of Thomas Carlyle. (Je4) O. \$1.75. *Appleton*
- Lectures on the history of literature. (J. Reay Greene.) (F6) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Wotton Reinfrd. (App3) D. (World lib., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Waverly Co*
- Nichol, J. 75c. *Harper*
- See Duffy, Sir C. G.
- bi-monthly ser. See Wyndham.
- Caro, Mme. E. A young girl's love. (fr. the Fr.) (D17) D. (Optimus ser., no. 24.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- Carpenter, G. R. Exercises in rhetoric and Eng. composition. 2d ed. (F27) 12°, net, 50c. *Small*
- Carpenter, Mary T. A girl's winter in India. (Je4) D. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- Carpenter, R. C. Text-book of experimental engineering. (Agr13) 8°, \$6. *Wiley*
- Carpenter, W. B. Microscope and its revelations. 6th ed. (Jaz3) 8°, \$4. *Wad*
- Carradine, B. Church entertainments. (Jl9) S. 50c; p. 30c. *A. W. Hall*
- Carriage building, Practical. Richardson, M. T. 2 v. ea. \$1. *Richardson*
- Carrier, A. S. Hebrew verb. (Apa) O. bds. 50c. *Max Stern*
- Carriers, Law of. Hutchinson, R. shp. net, \$6.50. *Callaghan*
- Carroll, Anna E. See Blackwell, S. E.
- Carryl, C. E. The admiral's caravan. (O15) O. \$1.50. *Century*
- Carter, F. Mark Hopkins. (Fao) D. (Amer. religious leaders.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Carter, Kathleen. See Black, G. A.
- Cartwright, Julia. Sacharissa. (D10) 8°, \$2.75. *Cher*
- Carus, P. Homilies of science. (Jaz) D. \$1.50. *Open Co., vs Pub. Co*
- Truth in fiction: twelve tales with a moral. D. 4 O. *Open Court Pub. Co*
- Casanova. Foster, D. S. p. 25c. *C. & J. Rie*
- Casaubon, Isaac. Pattison, M. \$4. *Macmillan*
- Case, Mary E. The love of the world. (O15) S. \$1. *Century*
- Cases and evidence at common law. Thayer, J. B. \$7.50. *Storer*
- — maxims. See Hughes, W. T.
- Study of. Wambaugh, E. shp. \$3.50. *Little, S*
- Casey, T. F. Parlor and platform recitals. (F27) S. 75c; p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*
- Cashmere shawls. King, Marg. R. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*
- Caskey, T. W. See Strygley, F. D.
- Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. (S3) 12°, \$2. *Cassell*
- complete pocket guide to Europe. Stedman, E. C. leather. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Castle, Egerton. "La Bella" and others. (Jl2) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 95.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Schools and masters of fence, from the middle ages to the end of the eighteenth century. *New rev. ed.* (Je4) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Castle in the air. Ewing, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Castlemon, Harry. (pseud.) Marcy the refugee. (O15) D. (Castlemon's war ser.) \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Caswell, Mrs. Harriet S. Our life among the Iroquois Indians. (Jerr) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Catalogue of an exhibition of illuminated and painted manuscripts. (Myar) O. \$5. *Grolier Club*
- Catechism, German-English ed. Deharbe, J. 35c. *Benziger*
- Modern. Gestefeld, U. N. leatherette, 25c. *Lovel, G*
- Cathcart, G. R. Cathcart's literary reader. 2d ed., rev. enl. and rewritten. (My7) D. \$1.15. *Am. Book Co*
- Cathedrals, English. See Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. G.
- Cathell, D. W. Book on the physician himself. 10th ed., rev. and enl. (Ag20) O. net, \$2. *Davis*
- Catherwood mystery. Southwick, A. P. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Catholic church ceremonies. See Burke, J. J.
- in England and Wales. Murphy, T. net, 70c. *Benziger*
- home almanac for 1893. 10th year. (O29) 16°, p. 25c. *Benziger*
- lib. See Fisher; Lachèse; McMahon.
- p iesthood. Müller, M. \$3. *Benziger*
- Catholics in England. Newman, J. H. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Cathrein, V. Socialism. (Ag27) 12°, p. net, 75c. *Benziger*
- Catlin, W. W., comp. Echoes of the Sunset Club. (N5) O. \$1.50. *Howard, Baricis*
- Caucasus and Armenia. See Hyvernath, H.
- Cavazza, Elizabeth. Don Finimondone. (Jerr) S. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser., no. 4.) 75c. *Webster*
- Caxtons (The). Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L. 2 v. \$3. *Little, B*
- Same. p. 20c. *Warne*
- Cecil Rosse. Lewis, Mrs. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Cecilian series of study and song. See Tufts, J. W.
- Centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. Bowen, C. W., ed. subs. \$30; \$40. *Appleton*
- Central teaching of Jesus Christ. Bernard, T. D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Century ser. See Fuller.
- Cerna, D. Notes on the newer remedies. (D31) D. \$1.25. *Saunders*
- Ceylon and Borneo. Clutterbuck, W. J. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- See Cumming, C. F. G.
- Chadwick, F. E. Temperament, disease and health. (Agr13) 12°, 75c. *Putnam*
- Chadwick, J. W. Education as related to citizenship. (O1) D. (Evolution ser., no. 30.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Chaff and wheat. Brookes, J. H. p. 15c. *Revell*
- Chaffers, W. Marks and monograms on European and Oriental pottery and porcelain. 7th ed. (M15) 8°, \$16.80. *Scribner*
- Chalcedonian decree. Fulton, J. \$1.50. *Whittaker*

- Challenger, Scientific results of voyage. See Thomson, Sir C. W.
- Chamberlain, C. H. *comp.* National Republican campaign songs. (Jett) S. p. 100. *Chamberlain*
- Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopædia. N. rev. ed. V. 2. 1220 Q. \$3; shp. \$4; hf. mor. \$4.50. *Hippincott*
- Champlin, J. D., *jr.*, ed., and Perkins, C. C. Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. M. 100. ed. 4 v. (N12) 4th, net, \$2. *Scrivener*
- Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in the 1843 Land. (O18) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L.*
- Wren Winnie's studio. (N3) D. \$1.50. *Dodd, M.*
- Chandler, H. P. Lover's year-book of poetry. V. 2 (M1) D. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Chandler, J. E. The colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. (J13) F. portfolio, \$12. *Dates, Kimball & Gould*
- Chandos classics. See Arblay
- Changed life. Drummond, H. p. 130. *Pott*
- Channing, Eliz. P. Kindling thoughts. (Ap3) D. \$1.25. *Ellis*
- Chant du cygne. Ohnet, G. p. 250. *Jenkins*
- Chaplet (A) from the Greek anthology. Garnett, R. 201 p. bds. \$1.75. *Stokes*
- Chaplin, S. Principles of the law of wills, with selected cases. (O22) O. shp. \$4.50. *Baker, V.*
- Chapman, C. H. Elementary course in theory of equations. (Ap1) 12th, \$1.50. *Wiley*
- Chapman, E. O. Napoleon's life and character. (D24) 12th, \$1.25; hf. mor. \$2.50. *Worthington*
- Chapman, H. C. Manual of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. (O22) D. net, \$1.25. *Saunders*
- Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Brewer, E. C. Pts. 1-3. subs. ea. 25c. *Hess*
- Characteristics. Mitchell, S. W. \$1.25. *Century*
- Charakter-skizzen aus kunst und poesie. Rerhard, O. P. Pts. 1-12. subs. ea. 25c. *Hess*
- Charge (A) for France. Heard, J. Jr. p. 500. *Harper*
- Charing Cross to St. Paul's. McCarthy, J. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Charities. See New York.
- Charity and humor. Thackeray, W. M. 75c. *Putnam*
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth. Lady Augusta Stanley. (D17) nar. S. 25c. *Young*
- Charlesworth, Mrs. M. L. The ministering children. 2d series. (F20) D. (Blind basketmaker's lib.) \$1. *Hunt & E.*
- Charming to her latest day. Muir, A. p. 500. *Harper*
- Chase, A. and Clow, E. Stories of industry. V. 2. (F20) D. bds. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co.*
- Chase, G. *comp.* Leading cases upon the law of torts. (J22) O. shp. \$3. *West Pub. Co.*
- Chase and Stuart's classical ser. See Horace.
- Chateaux of France, History of. Cook, T. A. 2 v. \$3. *Scrivener*
- Chetelaine of La Trinité. Fuller, H. B. \$1.25. *Century*
- Chatham, Earl of. See Macaulay.
- Chatrian, A. See Eckmann, E.
- Chattanooga. Mitchell, F. A. \$1; p. 500. *Star B's Co.*
- ser. See Mitchell.
- Chatterbox [1892-'93]. (O15) O. \$1.75, \$2.25; bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L.*
- gallery of pictures. (D3) 4th, bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L.*
- menagerie of animals. (D3) 4th, bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L.*
- Chautauqua booklet calendar. Duncan, M. E. p. 25c. *Mosher*
- Cheap money experiments in past and present times. (J216) D. p. 5c. *Century*
- *Simr.* (Collected articles.) (O15) D. 75c. *Century*
- Cheever, G. B. Lectures on the "Pilgrim's progress" and life and times of John Bunyan. (J29) 12th, \$1.50. *Revell*
- Cheever, N. W. Probate practice, (Mich.) 3d rev. ed. (Ag20) O. shp. \$6. *Regnier Pub. Co.*
- Chelsea householder (A). (O29) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2034.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co.*
- Chemical analysis. See Eliot, C. W.
- basis (The) of the animal body. Lea, A. S. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- calculations. Whitely, R. F. 60c. *Longmans, G.*
- technology. Wagner, R. v. \$7.50. *Appleton*
- theory for beginners. Dobbin, L. 70c. *Macmillan*
- Intro. to. Scott, A. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Chemistry, Dict. of. See Watts, W. M.
- Chemistry, Manual of. Luff, A. P. \$2. *Lea*
- Principles of. Mendeléeef, D. 2 v. \$10. *Longmans, G.; Van Nostrand*
- Theoretical. Meyer, L. \$2.50. *Longmans, G.*
- Treatise on. Roscoe, H. E. \$3. *Appleton*
- See Pellew, C. E.
- Cheney, Ednah D. Life of Christian Daniel Rauch. (D24) O. \$3. *Lee & S.*
- Cheney, J. V. The golden guess. (Ap9) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S.*
- Cheney, S. P. Wood-notes wild. (Ap9) D. \$2. *Lee & S.*
- Cherbuliez, V. Count Kostia. [N. iss.] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2020.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co.*
- Joseph Noirel's revenge. [N. iss.] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2021.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co.*
- Prosper. [N. iss.] (N3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2021.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co.*
- Chest, throat, etc., Diseases of. Ingals, F. \$5. *Wood*
- Chester, Eliza The unmarried woman. (N12) D. (Portia ser.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M.*
- Chesterfield, Lord. Letters. (Bradshaw.) 3 v. (J11) 8th, ed. \$2.50. *Scrivener*
- See Stanhope.
- Chettle, E. M. Jacks and Jills. (D24) 4th, bds. \$2. *Tuck*
- Chetwynds of Ingestre. Stapylton, H. E. C. \$4.50. *Longmans, G.*
- Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. Fuller, H. B. \$1.25. *Century*
- Cheyne, T. K. Aids to the devout study of criticism. (N12) 8th, \$2.50. *Hittaker*
- Cheyney, E. P. A third revolution. (J130) O. (Pub. of the Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Sci.*
- Chicago. Seeger, E. \$2. *Koelling & K.*
- and the World's Columbian Exposition. See Rand, McNally.
- Fair. Ralph, J. \$3. *Harper*
- Souvenir guide. Hill, T. E. soc.; rus. \$1. *Laird & L.*
- high-school ser. See Storm.
- Street guide to. See Marquis.
- the marvellous city. Flinn, J. J. \$2. *Standard Guide Co.*
- See Kirkland, J.
- Chickamauga. Mitchel, F. A. \$1; p. 50c. *Star B's Co.*
- Child, F. J., ed. English and Scottish popular ballads. Ed. de luxe. Pt. 8. (Ap16) 4th, net, \$5. *Houghton, M.*
- Child, T. Desire of beauty. (O8) S. 75c. *Harper*
- Praise of Paris. (N5) O. \$2.50. *Harper*
- Child culture. See Ballou.
- of the ball. Alarcón, P. A. de. 75c.; p. 500. *Cassell*
- Ganges. Barrett, R. N. \$1.25. *Revell*
- precinct. Doudney, S. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- Children of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I. 2 v. \$2.50. *Jewish Pub. Soc.*
- poor. Riis, J. A. \$2.50. *Scrivener*
- their models and critics. Aldrich, A. R. 75c. *Harper*
- Children's diseases. See Muskett, P. E.
- lib. See Colodi; Daudet; Drosines; Eckenstein; Hoffmann; Hueffer; Molesworth; O'Grady; Volkovskiy; Williams, M. E.
- rights. Wiggins, Mrs. K. D. \$1. *Houghton, M.*
- treasury of lyrical poetry. Palgrave, F. T. \$1. *Macmillan*
- voyage to the Cape. Findlater, S. L. 50c. *Nelson*
- Child's garland of songs. Stevenson, R. L. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Longmans, G.*
- speech-book. Brown, I. H. p. 10c. *Brown*
- Chilton, E. History of a failure. (Jerr) S. \$1. *Longmans, G.*
- Chim. Dahlgren, M. \$1; p. 50c. *Webster*
- China collecting in America. Earle, Mrs. Alice M. \$3. *Scrivener*
- cup (A). Volkhovskiy, F. bds. 75c. *Cassell*
- China, Peeps into. Reid, G. 80c. *Revell*
- Chinese (The), their present and future. Colman, R. net, \$1.75. *Davis*
- Chipiez, C. See Perrot, G.
- Chisholm, G. G., and Leete, C. H., eds. Longmans' new atlas, political and physical. (J24) 4th, hf. mor. \$3. *Longmans, G.*
- school atlas. (J24) 8th, \$1.50. *Longmans, G.*
- Questions based on Longmans' school geography (J24) 12th, 40c. *Longmans, G.*

Chiswick ser. See Lamb, C.
 Chit of sixteen. Harris, Mrs. M. p. 25c....*Dillingham*
 Choate, I. B. Wells of English. (Jaz3) D. \$1.50....*Roberts*
 Choice (The). Manly, B. With music, 80c.; p. 40c.; without music, bds. 12c.....*Bapt. B's Concern*
 Choice photograph ser. See Selected.
 — ser. See Balzac; Barr; Bell; Brehat; Dewall; Dyer; Gatschenberger; Harold; Lewis; Libbey; Ludlum; Olmis; Southworth; Spender; Tenger; Tourgée; Vely.
 Cholera. See Wendt, E. C.
 — times. See Safety in.
 Chopin, Frederic. Willsby, C. \$3.....*Scribner*
 — How to play. Kleczynski, J. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
 Chosen valley (The). Foote, M. H. \$1.25....*Houghton, M*
 Chouans (The). Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. \$1.50....*Roberts*
 Christ enthroned in the industrial world. Roads, C. \$1. Hunt & E
 — the light of all Scripture. Magee, W. \$1.75....*Whittaker*
 Christening gift (A). Visser, J. S. p. 15c Searle & G
 Christian anthropology. Thein, J. net, \$2.50....*Benziger*
 — ballads. Cox, A. C. \$1.....*Pott*
 — beneficence. Langford, W. S. p. 10c.....*Whittaker*
 — business man. Gates, C. F. \$1. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 — church, Hist. of. Moeller, W. \$3.75.....*Macmillan*
 — — — Schaff, P. V. 7. \$4.....*Scribner*
 — classics ser. See Clement.
 — Endeavor. See Dorland.
 — ethics. Smyth, N. net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
 — evidences. See Sixty.
 — life series. Meyer, F. B. 3 v. \$1.50.....*Revell*
 — woman (A). Bazán, E. P. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 Christianity and infallibility both or neither. Lyons, D. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
 — — — paganism. See Lewis, A. H.
 — between Sundays. Hodges, G. \$1.....*Whittaker*
 — Evolution of. See Abbott, L.
 — See Baring-Gould.
 Christians. See Lamar, J. S.
 Christine's inspiration. Yechton, B. bds. 60c....*Pott*
 Christlieb, Mrs. T. Theodor Christlieb, of Bonn. (Fr3) O. \$2.....*Armstrong*
 Christmas at sea. Shippen, E. p. 50c.....*Hamersly*
 — books. Dickens, C. \$1.....*Macmillan*
 — days. Denison, M. F. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 — every day. Howells, W. D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
 — in many lands ser. See Scannell, F.
 — once is Christmas still. Brooks, P. p. \$1.....*Dutton*
 — stories from French and Spanish writers. Ogden, Antoinette. \$1.25.....*McClurg*
 Christus comprobator. Ellicott, C. J. 80c.....*Young*
 — Judex. Roth, E. \$1.50.....*Cupples*
 Christy Carew. Hartley, Mrs. N. p. 25c. U. S. B's Co
 Chronicles of Barsetshire. Trollope, A. 13 v. \$16.25; large-p. ed., net, \$32.50.....*Dodd, M*
 — — — Mr. Bill Williams. See Johnston, R. M.
 — — — the builders of the commonwealth. Bancroft, H. H. V. 3-7. ea. \$4.50; \$5.50; \$8; \$10.....*History Co*
 — — — Index to. See Bancroft, H. H.
 Church, A. J. Pictures from Roman life and story. (S17&24) D. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
 — ed. Stories from the Greek comedians. (N12) D. \$1. Macmillan
 — Story of the Iliad. (D10) D. (Macmillan's school library.) 50c.....*Macmillan*
 Church, R. W. Oxford movement; twelve years. 1833-1845. N. ed. (F20) 12", \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 — Village sermons preached at Whatley (M12) 12", \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 Church (The) and her doctrine. Waller, C. H. \$2. Christian Lit. Co
 — — — state in early Maryland. Petrie, G. p. 50c. Johns Hopkins Press
 — — — — New England. Lauer, P. E. p. 50c. Johns Hopkins Press
 — — the king. Green, E. E. \$1.75.....*Nelson*
 — at work in the Sunday-school. Taylor, A. R. \$1. Cumberland Press, Pub. Ho
 — club lectures. See Church in British Isles; History of early church; Post-restoration period.

Church entertainments. Carradine, B. 50c.; p. 50c. A. W. Hall
 — for the times. Faber, W. F. p. 25c....*Lakeville Press*
 — history. Mosheim, J. L. hf. leath. \$4....*H. L. Hastings*
 — in relation to sceptics. Harrison, A. J. \$2. Longmans, G
 — — the British Isles; lectures. 2d ed. (Jer3) D. net, 50c.....*Young*
 — — — New Testament. Cutts, E. L. \$1.....*Young*
 — of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. Ffoulkes, E. S. \$3.50. Longmans, G
 — — to-morrow. Dawson, W. J. \$1.....*Hunt & E*
 — teaching is Bible teaching. Francis, Mrs. C. D. 20c. Young
 Churchill, R. S. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. (Je4) O. \$5.....*Appleton*
 Churchill, W. Princess of Fiji. (N12) D. \$1.50. Dodd, M
 Churchman's almanac. See Whittaker.
 Chute, A. C. William Carey. (M19) T. flex. cl. 25c. Goodman & D
 Chute (La). Hugo, V. p. 30c.....*Heath*
 Cigale chez les fourmis (La). Legouve, E. p. 40c. Ginn
 Cigarette papers. Hatton, J. \$1.75.....*Lippincott*
 Circum præcordia. Parsons, T. W. \$1; \$1.25 Cupples
 Citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. 2 v. \$4....*Macmillan*
 City festivals. Carleton, W. \$2; \$2.50; full seal, \$4. Harper
 — of the seven hills. Guinness, H. G. \$1.....*Revell*
 Civil government. See Barton; Keyes; McLaughlin.
 — war, Acts and actors in. Wilson, W. B. \$1....*Wilson*
 — — 1642-1649, Hist. of. Gardiner, S. R. V. 3. \$5. Longmans, G
 Claims of decorative art. Crane, W. \$2.25. Houghton, M
 Clare, A. Another man's burden. (D17) D. \$1.50....*Young*
 — Highway to heaven. (O3) D. 80c.....*Young*
 Clarendon press ser. See Lessing.
 Claretie, J. All for Jack. (My2) D. (Rialto ser., no. 43.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McV*
 — Hypnotism. (N5) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Neely*
 — Pierrille. (Boielle.) (N12) 16", 60c.....*Macmillan*
 Clark, C. S. Perfect Keeley cure. (M12) D. p. 50c. Clark
 Clark, D. K. Mechanical engineer's pocket-book. (F20) D. flex. mor. \$3.....*Van Nostrand*
 — The steam-engine. 12 pts. (Ap16) O. p. ea. \$1; or in 4 v. cl. ea. \$4.....*Blackie*
 Clark, F. C. State railroad commissions and how they may be made effective. (F20) O. (Publications of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 6, no. 6) p. 75c. Am. Economic Assoc
 Clark, F. E., comp. Looking out on life. (My2) D. 75c.....*Lothrop*
 — Some Christian Endeavor saints. (Jer8) D. \$1. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 Clark, G. W. Notes on the Acts of the Apostles. (My7) 12", \$1.50.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Clark, Imogen. The las' day. (D3) D. 60c....*Randolph*
 — comp. Small helps for to-day. (Je4) T. \$1....*Dutton*
 Clark, J. B. Patten's dynamic economics. (O8) D. (Pub. of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., no. 62.) p. 15c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
 Clark, J. Willis, ed. Letters patents of Elizabeth and James the First. (AP23) 8", 75c.....*Macmillan*
 Clark, Lucien. Religion for the times. (Je4) D. \$1.25. Hunt & E
 Clark, W. Walt Whitman. (Jer8) S. (Dilettante lib.) 90c.....*Macmillan*
 Clarke, F. M. A maiden of Mars. (Agr3) D. (Sergel's international lib., v. 1, no. 17.) p. 50c.....*Sergel*
 Clarke, H. D. Handbook of all the decisions of the sup. ct. of the U. S. from its organization to Oct. term, 1891. (J12) O. shp. \$7.50.....*Lawyer's Co-op. Pub. Co*
 Clarke, Ja. F. The Lord's prayer. (Jag) S. 50c. Am. Unitarian Assoc
 Clarke, Kit. Practical angler. (AP23) S. \$1; p. 50c. Am. News Co
 Clarke, Mary L., comp. Cooking for the sick and convalescent. (My2) 12", p. 25c.....*Des Forges*
 Clarke, R. F. Meditations for Advent. (S17&24) 16", p. 15c.....*Benziger*
 — Pilgrimage to the holy coat of Treves. (M12) 8", \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
 Clarke, R. S. Her friend's lover. [N. iss.] (D24) D. (Good company ser., no. 23.) p. 50c.....*Lee & S*

Classical philology. See Harvard.

— poems. Bailey, W. E. \$1. *R. Clarke*
 Clay, Bertha M., *essays*. See Braeme, C. M.
 Cleemann, T. M. Railroad engineer's practice. 4th
 ed., rev. and enl. (N3) D. \$2. *Van Nostrand*
 Clemenceau case. Dumas, A. p. 250. *Crawford*
 Clemens, S. L. Merry tales. (App) D. (Fact, fiction
 and lang. ser.) 75c. *Webster*
 Clemens, W. M. Mark Twain—his life and work.
 (J3) S. (Pacific lib., no. 1.) p. 550. *Clemens Pub. Co*
 Clement I. Clement and Phycarp epistles. (H. E.
 Ha.) (O1) 16p. (Christian classics ser.) \$1.20. *Revel*
 Clerke, Agnes M. Familiar studies in Homer. (Jea) 3p.
 \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
 Cleveland, Grover. Principles and purposes of our
 form of government. (Jea) 12p. 75c.; p. 250. *G. G. Peck*
 — Life of Parker, G. F. p. 500. *Cassell*
 — Writings and speeches. *Library ed.* (Jlp) O. \$2.50;
edition de luxe, large-p. hf. leath. \$6. *Cassell*
 Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne. (AG6) D. \$1.25.
Harper
 — The last touches, and other stories. (D10) D. (Mac-
 millan's dollar novel ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Love-letters of a worldly woman. (App) D. \$1.25.
Harper
 Clinical investigation. See Gibson, G. A.
 Clocks of Roumaine. Stockton, F. R. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 Clodfelter, N. J. In stony places. (Jea) S (Peter-
 son's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 250. *Peterson*
 Cloister and the hearth. Reade, C. 4 v. \$7; *lan. 7-8*,
ed., net. \$15. *Dodd, M*
 Close shave (A). Knox, T. W. \$1. *Price-McG*
 Cloud of witness. Gell, Mrs. L. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 Clouston, W. A., *comp.* Some Persian tales from various
 sources. (D-4) T. (Dainty ser.) bds. \$1. *Stokes*
 Cloverdale skeleton. Holmes, J. S. p. 250. *Ogilvie*
 Clow, E. See Chase, A.
 Cluster of pearls for Christian Endeavor workers.
 Du land, W. A. N. 75c. *Lothrop*
 Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. (F13)
 8p. \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Clytie. Easter, M. E. \$1.50. *Philpott*
 Coal mining. See Pennsylvania.
 — pits and pitmen. Boyd, R. N. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Coals and coals in West Virginia. Edwards, W. S. p.
 75c. *R. Clarke*
 Cobb, A. G. Earth-burial and cremation. (Jea) D. \$1.
Putnam
 Cobb, S., *jr.* Bion, the wanderer. (F13) D. (Sunshine
 ser., no. 95.) \$1; p. 500. *Cassell*
 — The captive bride. (My) D. (Peerless ser., no. 54.)
 p. 250. *Ogilvie*
 — Double duel. (My) D. (Peerless ser., no. 53.) p. 250.
Ogilvie
 Cobban, J. M. Horned cat. (Mr12) D. (Seaside lib.,
 no. 1953.) p. 250. *U. S. B's Co*
 Cochran, W. C. Students' law lexicon. 2d ed. rev.
 (J12) D. shp. \$2.50. *R. Clarke*
 Cocke, A. R. Studies in Ephesians. (D17) 12p. 75c.
Revell
 Cody, Mary. Through darkness to light. (Ap23) 12p.
 p. net, 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 Oee, Fanny E. The world and its people, Book 5.
 Modern Europe. (Dunton.) (N12) 16p. 60c. *Silver, B*
 Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln. (D3) O. \$3. *Harper*
 Coffin, G. M. Silver from 1849 to 1892. (O8) D. p. 500.
McGill & Wallace
 Cohen, S. S., and Eshner, A. Essentials of diagnosis,
 arranged in the form of questions and answers. (AG6)
 D. (Saunders question compends, no. 17.) net, \$1.50.
Saunders
 Cohn, M. M. Introduction to the study of the Constitu-
 tion. (J12) O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, extra, v.
 11) \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
 Colbeck, A. Fall of the Staincliffes. (Ap23) D. 75c.
Amer. S. S. Union
 — Same. (Mr12) D. \$1. *Revell*
 — Same. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap16) 12p. 75c.; p. 250. *Revell*
 Colbert, E. Humanity in its origin and early growth.
 (Mr19) D. \$1.50. *Open Court Pub. Co*
 Cole, A. W. See Davis, W.
 Coleman, G., *jr.* Heir-at-law. (App2) D. (Reader's
 lib., v. 7, no. 4.) p. 250. *Reader's Library*
 Coleridge, Christabel R. Amethyst. (App3) D. (Apple-
 ton's town and country lib., no. 91.) \$1; p. 500. *Appleton*

Coleridge, H. J. Passage of our Lord to the Father.
 (App2) 12p. net, \$2. *Catholic Pub. Soc*
 Collectivism and socialism of the liberal school. Mag-
 net, A. \$1. *Scribner*
 College requirements in algebra. Tibbets, G. P. 55c.
Ginn
 — — — Eng. entrance examinations. Eaton, A. W. 90c.
Ginn
 — ser. of Gr. authors. See Xenophon.
 Collegiate instruction of women, Pub. of. See Paton,
 Lucy A.
 Collingwood, H. W. The business hen. (J19) sq. D.
 75c.; p. 400. *Rural Pub. Co*
 Collingwood, W. G. Art of teaching of John Ruskin.
 (Jae3) D. (Students' ser., no. 2.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
 Collins, Clinton. All poetry. (F20) D. leatherette, 70c.
Tradells
 Collins, J. C. Study of English literature. (Jae) 12p.
 \$1. *Macmillan*
 Collins, Mabel. Morial the Mahatma. (Ag13) D. \$1.25;
 p. 500. *Lovell, Gestefeld*
 — Suggestion. (S17&24) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, Gestefeld*
 Collins, W. Legacy of Cain. (Jag) D. (Red letter ser.,
 no. 116.) p. 250. *U. S. B's Co*
 Collodi, C. Story of a puppet. (fr. the Italian.) (O22)
 S. (Children's lib.) 75c. *Cassell*
 Colomb, Mme. C. Hermine's triumphs. (D3) O. \$1.50.
Appleton
 Colombia and Venezuela. See Rand, McNally.
 — Mining laws of. (C. Bullman.) (S3) O. \$1.50.
Scientific Pub. Co
 Colonel by brevet. Rathborne, St. G. p. 500.
Price-McG
 — Starbottle's client. Harte, F. B. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Colonial architecture of Maryland, etc. Chandler, J.
 E. \$2. *Bates, Kimball & Gould*
 — era. Fisher, G. P. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — records of North Carolina. Saunders, W. L. 10 v.
per set, \$50. *N. C. State Lib'y*
 Colony of girls. Willard, K. L. \$1; p. 500. *Dodd, M*
 Colorado. *Cl. of appeals*. Repts. (Beck.) v. 1. (Or15)
 O. shp. net, \$5. *Banks*
 — *Sup. ct.* Repts. (Beck.) V. 16. (Mr19) O. shp. \$5.
Callaghan
 — See Rand, McN.
 Colter, Mrs. J. J. A gentle benefactress. (D31) D. \$1.25.
Lothrop
 Coltman, R., *jr.* The Chinese, their present and future.
 (F6) O. net, \$1.75. *F. A. Davis*
 Columbia. Musick, J. R. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
 Columbian hist. novels. See Musick.
 — lib. See Dumas; Wilkie.
 Columbus, C. Writings descriptive of the discovery
 and occupation of the new world. (Paul L. Ford.)
 (Or) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. *Webster*
 — a drama. (J12) 16p. p. net, 25c. *Benziger*
 — Innes, A. leath. \$1. *Stokes*
 — Jefferson, S. \$1.25. *Griggs*
 — and Beatriz. Du Bois, C. G. \$1. *McClurg*
 — his discovery of Amer. Adams, H. B. p. 500.
Johns Hopkins Pr
 — — — monument Columbia. Dickey, J. M., *comp.* p.
 500. *Rand, McN*
 — Life and work. Adams, C. K. \$1. *Dodd, M*
 — of. Helps, *Str A.* \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 — — — Wilkie, F. B. p. 250. *Sergel*
 — lib. See Falkenhurst.
 — memorial. (Jex1) F. p. 500. *Cranston & S*
 — World's fair buildings. (S17&24) 1p. p. 500.
John W. Niff
 — See Adams, C. K.; Adams, H. B.; Brooks; Cornwallis;
 Corvill, J. R.; Cox, P.; Dickey; Elton; Flattery; Hakes,
 H.; Iliowizi; Musick; Poole; Saunders, F.; Seelye.
 Columbus (The) of literature. (Lord Bacon.) Wig-
 ston, W. F. C. \$2. *Schulte*
 Colyer, F. Pumps and pumping machinery. Pt. 1.
 2d ed., enl. and rev. (D3) 8p. \$10. *Spon & C*
 Come live with me and be my love. Buchanan, R.
 \$1.25. *Lovell*
 Comenius in the hist. of education. Butler, N. M. p.
 200. *Bardeen*
 Comfort in a corner. Sanborn, E. J. \$1. *Cupples*
 Comforting thoughts. Williams, Mrs. Alice L. \$1.50.
Morrill, H
 Coming climax in the destinies of America. Hubbard,
 L. C. p. 500. *Kerr*

- Coming of Father Christmas (The).** Manning, E. F. \$2. *Warne*
 — the friars. Jessopp, A. \$1.25. *Putnam*
Commandments. See Farrar, P. W.
Commentaries on the laws of England. Blackstone: Sir W. shp. \$5. *Strouse*
Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. Hyndman, H. M. \$1. *Scribner*
 — German, introd. to. Smith, F. C. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — policy of the British Colonies and McKinley tariff. Grey, E. p. 30c. *Macmillan*
Common man (A). Bogy, L. V. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
 — mistake (A). Howell, J. M. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
 — school helps ser. See Giffin; Mulley; Simpson; Stories for composition.
 — sense in the household. Harland, M. \$1.50. *Scribner*
Commons, J. R. See Knight, G. W.
Communism, Holy. See Manual of; Klosterman, M.; Meyrich, F.
Companion to the Iliad. Leaf, W. \$1.60. *Macmillan*
Complete angler. Walton, I. 2 v. \$2.50. *Crowell*
Composition exercises. See Stories for.
 — subjects. See Simpson, J.
Compressed air. Kennedy, A. B. W. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
Compton, H., comp. Particular account of the European military adventures in Hindustan from 1734-1803. (Dio) 12°, (Adventure ser.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Comte, Auguste. See Harrison, F.
Concept of political justice. Sullivan, J. W. p. 10c. *Twentieth Century*
Concerning all of us. Higginson, T. W. \$1. *Harper*
 — cats. Thomson, G. R. bds \$1.50. *Stokes*
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Brown, J. net, 25c. *Revell*
 — — — Cruden, A. net, \$1. *Revell*
 — — — Septuagint. Hatch, E. Pt. 1. \$5. *Macmillan*
Condemned as a Nihilist. Henty, G. A. \$1.50. *Scribner*
Condition of labor. George, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
Conductivity of copper wire. Sanford, F. p. 50c. *Leland Stanford Junior Univ*
Confederate spy (A). Conrad, T. N. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Confession, Instructions for first. See Jaegers, F. H.
 — of a child of the century. Musset, A. de. \$1.25. *Sergel*
Confessions of a beauty. Rozanet, O. p. 25c. *Cartier Pub. Co*
 — — — a publisher. Winter, J. S. p. 25c. *Waverly Co*
 — — Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. 2 v. \$5. *Little, B*
Confirmation and baptism. See Mason, A. J.
Conflicting duties. Elliott, E. S. p. 30c. *Crowell*
Conformity to the world. Crosby, H. p. 10c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Congressional practice, Manual of. McKee, T. H. \$3.50. *Lowdermilk*
Congressman Swanson. Post, C. C. p. 50c. *Sergel*
Conklin, Mrs. Nathl. Dorothy's Islands. (J123) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
 — My lady. (F27) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
Conkling, Roscoe. Memorial oration. Ingersoll, R. G. p. 10c. *Buckley*
Connecticut. Sup. ct. of errors. Repts. V. 60, 61. (Hooker.) (Or5) O. shp. ea. \$3.50. *Banks*
Conquering heroine (A). Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c. *Tait*
Conquest of Granada. Irving, W. 2 v. \$6; hf. leath. \$15. *Putnam*
 — — Mexico. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. per set, \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 — — Peru. Prescott, W. H. 2 v. per set, \$1.50. *Lippincott*
Conrad, T. N. A Confederate spy. (D3) D. (Peerless ser., no. 63.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Conscience, H. The stolen child. (fr. the Flemish.) (Jez3) D. \$1.50. *Murphy*
Conscience. Malot, H. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Consecration sermon. Grafton, C. C. p. 15c. *Young Churchman Co*
Constance. Philips, F. C. p. 50c. *Taylor*
Constantinides, Michael. Neohellenica: an introduction to modern Greek in the form of dialogues. (J130) 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
Constitution (The). See Cohn, M. M.
 — of the U. S., Essays on. See Ford, P. L.
Construction of pump details. Bjorling, P. R. \$3. *Spon & C*
Consumption. Davis, N. S., jr. net, 75c. *F. A. Davis*
 — and Kochine. Seiffert, R. p. \$1.25. *Aichermann*
 — Hygiene of. See Harris, W. J.
 — Hygienic treatment of. Holbrook, M. L. \$2. *Holbrook*
 — New cure of. Burnett, J. C. 75c. *Boerliche & T*
Contemporary pulpit lib. See Holland.
 — sci ser. See Pearson.
Contes choisis. See Ohnet; Vervius.
 — de fées. Joynes, E. S., ed. p. 35c. *Heath*
Continental lib. See Ohnet.
Contract of sale in civil law. Moyle, J. B. \$2.60. *Macmillan*
Contracts. Ashley, C. D. \$1. *McBreen*
Contractual limitations. Ray, C. A. shp. \$4.50 *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Tuttle, H. 50c.; p. 25c. *Cartier Pub. Co*
Conveyancing. See Jones, L. A.; Williams, J.
Conway, Ja. The state last. (Mr5) 16°, net, 25c. *Pustet*
Conway, Katherine E. See O'Reilly, J. B.
Conway, Moncure D. Life of Thomas Paine. 2 v. (Jef8) O. \$3. *Putnam*
Conways (The). Merriman, E. W. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
Conwell, R. H. Life of Charles H. Spurgeon. (J10) 12°, subs. \$1.50. *Hubbard Pub. Co*
Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, G. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. N. ed. (Ag6) 8°, (Silver lib.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
Cook, A. M. Shorter Latin course. Rev. and enl. (Egbert.) (S17&24) D. 40c. *Macmillan*
Cook, Albert S., ed. Art of poetry. (Or) D. \$1.25. *Ginn*
 — Bible and English prose style. (S17&24) D. 55c. *Heath*
Cook, Ja. The voyages of discovery of Captain James Cook. 2 v. (J130) 8°, \$3.50. *Ward, L., B*
Cook, J. W., and Cropsey, Miss N. Advanced arithmetic. (N12) 16°, (Normal course in numbers ser.) 72c. *Silver, B*
Cook, T. A. Old Touraine. 2 v. (S17&24) 12°, \$5. *Scribner*
Cook-book, Appledore. See Parloa, M.
Cooke, J. E. Surry of Eagle's Nest. (F27) D. (Dillingham's 50-cent ser.) p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Cooke, M. C. A fern book for everybody. (Jef1) S. 50c. *Warne*
Cooke, Rose T. Somebody's neighbors. (D10) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Cooke, T. Dissection guides. (Jef1) 8°, \$3. *Longmans, G*
Cookery for busy lives and small incomes. Harrison, M. 40c. *Longmans, G*
Cooking for the sick and convalescent. Clarke, M. L., comp. p. 25c. *Des Forges*
Cookson, J. C. F. Dream of other days. (Jaz3) D. \$1. *Putnam*
Coolidge, E. L. A Maine girl. (J123) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Coomer, G. H. The mountain cave. (Ag6) S. (Rugby lib., no. 8.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
Cooper, Mrs. Harriet C. Short studies in botany for children. (Or) D. \$1. *Crowell*
Cooper, J. F. Novels. N. popular ed. 32 v. (D17) 8°, ea. \$1.50. *Appleton*
Cooper, Mrs. —. Katherine and I. (N12) 12°, 75c. *Revell*
Co-operative index to periodicals for 1897. Fletcher, W. I., ed. \$2. *Publishers' Weekly*
 — societies, Distributing. See Pizzamiglio, L.
Copeland, Wilbur F., comp. Handbook of prohibition facts. (S17&24) D. 50c. *Funk & W*
Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. (D24) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
Coppee, F. Extraits choisis des œuvres. (Castegnier.) (N12) D. 40c. *Jenkins*
Coppens, C. Brief text-book of logic and mental philosophy. (J12) D. \$1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*
Copper wire, Conductivity of. See Sanford, F.
Corbin, Caroline F. A woman's philosophy of love. (D10) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Corelli, Marie. Ardath. (Or) D. (Belmore ser., no. 9.) p. 50c. *Lowell, C*
 — Romance of two worlds. n. ed. (S17&24) D. (Belmore ser., no. 8.) p. 50c. *Lowell, C*
 — Soul of Lilith. (Ap16) D. (Lowell's copyright ser.) \$1.25. *Lowell, C*
 — Thelma. (Jef4) D. (Belmore ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Lowell, C*
 — Vendetta. (S3) D. (Belmore ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Lowell, C*

- Corinthia Marazion. Griffith, C. 75c; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Corinthians II. See Bible.
 Cornelle, P. Polyeucte. (Braunholtz.) (D24) 16°, 60c. *Macmillan*
 Cornwallis, K. Song of America and Columbus. 187
 A24 D. \$1. *Daily Investigator*
 Corporations law. See New York.
 Correct manners. B., J. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Co*
 — thing for Catholics. Bugg, L. H. 75c. *Benziger*
 Cortlandt Pastor, capitalist. Deene, H. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 Corson, H. Primer of English verse. (My7) D. \$1.10. *Ginn*
 Coryell, J. R. Diego Pinzon and the fearful voyage he
 took into the unknown ocean A.D. 1492. (Jett) D.
 Harper's young people, new ser.) \$1.25. *Harper*
 Cosia. Durand, A. M. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
 Cotton, J. S. Monstuart Elphinstone. (Jett) 12°,
 (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
 Couch, A. T. Q. I saw three ships, and other winter
 tales. (Ap23) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 109.) 75c.;
 p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
 — of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. 2 v. \$2; \$5; 4 v. \$4; \$10.
Lovali, C
 — Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir W. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
 Counter-negligence. Beach, C. F., jr. \$6. *Baker, V*
 Counterparts. Sheppard, E. S. \$1. *Ward, L. B*
 Countess Maud. Holt, E. S. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
 Country doctor. Balzac, H. de. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — idylls: poems. (D24) 12°, \$1.50. *Tuck*
 — preacher (A). Yapple, A. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*
 Country Parson, (pseud.) See Boyd, A. K. H.
 Couperus, L. Eline Vere. (fr. the Dutch.) (F20) D.
 (Holland fiction ser.) \$1. *Appleton*
 — Footsteps of fate. (fr. the Dutch.) (J130) D. (Holland
 fiction ser.) \$1. *Appleton*
 Courts decisions, Digest of. See Mack, W.
 Courtship in 1720 and 1860. Smart, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
 Cousin Bessie. Balfour, Mrs. C. L. 35c. *Revell*
 — Phillis. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. \$1. *McClurg*
 Couvreur, Jessie. See Tasma.
 Covenant with the dead. Lemore, Clara P. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Cowan, J. F. The mother of the king's children. (Ap30)
 D. \$1.50. *Crowell*
 — The pony-expressman. (Jett) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
 Cowdrey, J. F. Treatise on the law and practice in
 justices' courts. V. 2. (Mr26) O. shp. for complete
 work, \$13. *Bancroft-W*
 Cowper, William. Wright, T. \$5. *Putnam*
 Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance.
 (F27) D. (Questions of the day, no. 42.) \$1.25. *Putnam*
 Cox, Maria Mel. Jack Brereton's three months' service.
 (Ag20) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 Cox, P. Hans Von Pelter's trip to Gotham in pen and
 pencil. (O29) D. p. 25c. *Art Pr. Establishment*
 — How Columbus found America. (O29) D. p. 25c. *Art Pr. Establishment*
 Cox, Rowland. A manual of trade-mark cases. 2d ed.
 rev. (J123) 8°, shp. net. \$6. *Houghton, M*
 Coxe, A. C. Christian ballads. N. ed. enl. (Ap9) D.
 \$1. *Pott*
 — The Paschal poems. 2d ed. (Ap9) D. \$1. *Pott*
 Crack of doom (The). Minto, W. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
 Cracker, F. B., and Wheeler, S. S. Practical manage-
 ment of dynamos and motors. (N5) D. \$1. *Van Nostrand*
 Cradle of the Colombos. Flattery, H. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
 Crafts, W. F. The Sabbath for man. 6th ed. (J24) D.
 \$1.50. *Baker & T*
 Crafts, Mrs. W. F. Blackboard temperance lessons:
 no. 5. (J25) S. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub Ho*
 Craig, Mrs. Alethe L., comp. Women of the world.
 (F6) sq. S. \$1. *Cushings*
 Crane, W. The claims of decorative art. (Jett) O.
 \$2.25. *Houghton, M*
 Cranford. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. \$1. *Putnam*
 — Same. \$1; hf. cf. \$2; hf. levant, \$2.25. *Stokes*
 Crasset, Faisher. See Francis de Sales.
 Craven, Mme. Pauline. Fleurange. (F20) D. (Seaside
 lib., no. 1917.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Crawford, F. M. Doctor Claudius. N. ed. (Mr19)
 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Don Orsino. (N12) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.)
 \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Mr. Isaacs. N. cheaper ed. (J223) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Saracinesca. N. cheaper ed. (J12) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Tale of a lonely parish. N. ed. (My14) 12°, \$1.
Macmillan
 — The three fates. (Apr16) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Zoroaster. N. ed. (Mr19) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 Crayon portraiture. Barbydt, J. A. \$1; p. 50c. *Baker & T*
 Crealock, H. H. Deer-stalking in the highlands of
 Scotland. (D3) 4°, \$40. *Longmans, G*
 Creasy, Sir E. Fifteen decisive battles of the world,
 from Marathon to Waterloo. N. ed. (Ap9) 8°, \$1.
Harper
 Creation of the Bible. Adams, M. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 Creature of the night. Hume, F. p. 25c. *Lovell, C*
 Credo and credulity: an exposition of the Apostles'
 creed. (F13) D. \$1.50. *C. T. Dillingham*
 Credulity of incredulity. Pierson, A. T. p. 10c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
 Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. (Jett) S.
 75c. *McClurg*
 Creighton, C. History of epidemics in Britain from
 A.D. 664 to the extinction of the plague. (Ap23) 8°,
 \$4.50. *Macmillan*
 Crescent lib. See Torrance.
 Cresten, Queen of the Tolius. Shaw, W. J. p. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 Creyton, Paul, (pseud.) See Trowbridge, J. T.
 Cricket annual. See Flannery, J.
 Grim, Matt. In Beaver Cove and elsewhere. (Ap2) D.
 \$1. *Webster*
 Crime of Philip Guthrie. Ragsdale, L. p. 25c. *Morrill, H.*
 — the opera-house. Du Boisgobey, F. V. 2. p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — See Lawson, J. D.
 Crimes, Law of. See Hochheimer, L.
 Criminal law and practice. Kelley, H. S. shp. \$7.50.
E. W. Stephens
 — See Bishop, J. P.; Browne, I.
 — reminiscences and detective sketches. Pinkerton, A.
 p. 25c. *Dillingham*
 Crimson and white ser. See Logan.
 Crinkle, Nym, (pseud.) See Wheeler, A. C.
 Crinkles of Crinklewood Hall. Prosser, Mrs. 50c. *Revell*
 Crisis of a party. Jacobson, A. p. 25c. *Schulte*
 Criticism, Aids to Study of. Cheyne, T. K. \$2.50. *Whittaker*
 Criticisms on Gen. Booth's social scheme. Loch, C. S.
 \$1. *Scribner*
 Critique of judgment. See Kant, I.
 Crochet castle. Peacock, T. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Crofton, Mrs. Caldwell. See Milman, H.
 Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo. 3d ed., rev. and
 enl. (F27) D. 75c.; p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 Croker, B. M. A family likeness. (D10) D. (Lippin-
 cott's ser. of select novels, no. 140.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Crommelin, May. For the sake of the family. (Ag6)
 D. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovenden Co*
 Crompton, Frances E. Master Bartlemy. (J24) D.
 75c. *Dutton*
 Crooks, G. R. See Miley, J.
 Cropsey, Miss N. See Cook, J. W.
 Crosby, H. Conformity to the world. (Mr5) D. (Pa-
 pers for the people, no. 2.) p. 10c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
 Crosby, O. T., and Bell, L. Electric railway in theory
 and practice. (F20) O. \$2.50. *W. J. Johnston*
 Cross, Mrs. See Cambridge, Ada.
 Cross, Mrs. J. W. See Eliot, George.
 Cross currents. Dickens, M. A. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — Roads (The). Yonge, C. M. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
 Crowe, T. J., comp. Vest-pocket parliamentary pointer.
 2d ed. (Jett) Fe. p. 10c. *Crowe*
 Crown of thorns. Loughhead, F. H. p. 25c. *Murdoch*
 — wild olive. Ruskin, J. \$1.50. *Merrill*
 Crowning sin of the age (The). Sinclair, B. D. \$1; p.
 50c. *H. L. Hastings*
 Crowninshield, B. W. History of the First Regt. of
 Mass. Cavalry Volunteers. (Ap2) 8°, \$6. *Houghton, M*
 Crowther, Samuel. Page, J. 75c. *Revell*

- Crozier, A. A. A dictionary of botanical terms. (O8) O. \$2.40.....*Holt*
- Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. [1850] Life of the author. (Jaz3) O. net, \$1. Revell
- Cruiger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. See Gordon, Julien.
- Cruise of a land yacht. Baxter, S. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. Little, B
- Crumbs of comfort. Noble, Mrs. F. A. 40c. Am. Tract Soc
- Cuckoo in the nest. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. \$1.25; p. 50c.....U. S. B's Co
- Cudlip, Mrs. Pender. See Thomas, Annie.
- Culver, E. M., and Hayden, Ja. R. Manual of venereal diseases. (Ap2) 8°, \$1.75.....Lea
- Cumberland Presb. Church. See Miller, A. B.
- Cuming, Constance. Iltid's friend. (N12) 12°, 75c. Revell
- Cummings, Eliz. Miss Matilda Archambeau Van Dorn. (Je25) 5. 75c.....Lothrop
- Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 v. (Jaz3) 8°, \$9.....Scribner
- Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning. (Jaz) 12°. (Rulers of India ser.) 60c.....Macmillan
- Cup of life. Kimball, H. P. \$1.25.....Cupples
- tea. Tucker, E. S. bds. 75c.....Worthington
- Curious myths of the middle ages. Baring-Gould, S. \$1.25.....Longmans, G
- "Curren Bell." See Brontë, C.
- Currier, Father. See Wharton, H. M.
- Curry, G. English history. (W. J. Rolfe.) (Or) D. \$1. C. E. Merrill
- Curry, S. S. Province of expression. 2d ed. (Jlg) 12°, \$2.50.....Curry
- Curse and chains of Roman Catholicism. Wharton, H. M. p. 25c.....Wharton, B
- of septic soul treatment. Booth, Mrs. M. B. hf. cl. 35c.....Revell
- upon Mitre Square. Brewer, J. F. p. n. p. U. S. B's Co
- Curtis, G. W. James Russell Lowell. (Je4) T. (Black and white ser.) 50c.....Harper
- Prue and I. (N5) O. silk, \$3.50. Ed. de luxe, vellum, \$15.....Harper
- Curtiss, Alice E. Neighbors in Barton Square. (S17&24) D. \$1.50.....Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Curzon, G. N. Persia and the Persian question. 2 v. (Jl23) 8°, \$12.....Longmans, G
- Cushing, P. The blacksmith of Voe. (Je4) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 720.) p. 50c.....Harper
- Cutter, C. A. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 3d ed. (My14) O. p. n. p. U. S. Bureau of Education
- Cutts, E. L. Notes of lessons on the Church, in the New Testament. (Je4) D. \$1.....Young
- Cuyler, T. L. Stirring the eagle's nest. (O29) D. \$1.25. Baker & T
- Cycling. See Porter, L. H.
- Cyclopædia and treasury of knowledge. Spofford, A. R. 8 v. \$15; \$20.....Gebbie
- of important events. See Appleton's.
- nature's teachings. (F6) O. \$2.50.....Whittaker
- painters and paintings. Champlin, J. D., jr., ed. 4 v., net, \$20.....Scribner
- the manufactures and products of the United States. (F27) 8°, hf. mor. \$10.....Seeger & Guernsey
- See Everybody's.
- Cynthia Wakeham's money. Green, A. K. \$1; p. 50c. Putnam
- Cyr, Ellen M. Children's first reader. (O22) D. 35c. Ginn
- D., E. A. B. Douglas of Carrow. (D24) 12°, (Maple leaf ser.) \$1.25.....Revell
- Dabney, W. D. Basis of the demand for public regulation of industries. (Mr5) O. (Publications of the Am. Acad. of pol. and soc. science, no. 42.) p. 50c. Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science
- Da Costa, J. C. See Keating, J. M.
- Dahlgren, Madeline V. Chim. (D24) D. \$1; p. 50c. Webster
- Daily food for Christians. [N. il. ed.] (O8) T. hf. cf. 75c.....Crowell
- steps upward. [N. ed.] (N5) S. \$1.....Randolph
- words for daily life. Johnson, G. B. 30c.....Revell
- Daintrey, Laura. Actæon. (Ag6) D. (Daintrey ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....Hovendon Co
- Dainty books. See Milman; Walford.
- ser. See Bacon; Clouston; Hitchens; Mitchell.
- Daisy chain. Weatherly, F. E. bds. \$1.25.....Duffell, F
- Daisy Miller. James, H. Jr. \$3.50. Ed. de luxe, vellum, \$15.....Harper
- Dale, D. The little doctor. (N5) D. \$1.25.....Young
- Reuben Foreman, the village blacksmith. (N12) D. (Ledger lib., no. 72.) \$1; p. 50c.....Bonner
- Dale, H. C. The deacon. (D31) D. (Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 55.) p. 25c.....Koorbach
- Imogene, or the witch's secret. (Je25) (Roorbach's Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 53) p. 15c.....Koorbach
- Dale, R. W. Fellowship with Christ. (Mr12) 8°, \$1.75. Armstrong
- Dale and hillside series. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. 10 v. \$9. Hunt & E
- Dall, Caroline H. Barbara Fritchie. (O29) D. \$1. Roberts
- Dallas, G. M. Diary of George Miffin Dallas while United States minister to Russia and England. (Ap23) O. \$2.....Lippincott
- Dalton, Louisa. The two paths. (Ap23) S. (Premium lib.) 75c.....Kilner
- Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism (F27) D. \$1. Scribner
- Damages by corporations. Law of. See Harris, G. E.
- Dan. Brine, M. D. hf. cl. \$1.....Dutton
- Dana, C. L. Text-book of nervous diseases. (D3) 8°. (Am. ser. of medical text-books.) \$3.25.....Wood
- Dana, E. S. System of mineralogy. 6th ed. (My14) 8°, \$12.50.....Wiley
- Dana, R. H. The practical working of the Australian system of voting in Massachusetts. (Jl23) O. (Publications of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 55.) p. 50c.....Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sc
- Dancing as an art and pastime. Scott, E. \$2.25. Macmillan
- calisthenics, etc. See Wirth, A. C.
- Dane Walraven. Allen, L. p. 25c.....Donohue, H
- Dangerous ground. Lynch, L. L. p. 50c. Laird & L
- Daniel, Commentary on. Bevan, A. A. \$2. Macmillan
- See Parker, J.
- Daniels, G. F. History of the town of Oxford, Mass. (Ag13) 8°, \$4.....Daniels
- Dano-Norwegian language. See Sargent, J. Y.
- Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. V. 3, Paradise. (Norton.) (My21) D. \$1.25.....Houghton, M
- — and New life. (Norton.) Large-p. ed. 4 v. (N12) 8°, bds. net, \$10.....Houghton, M
- The new life. (Norton.) (N5) D. \$1.25.....Houghton, M
- Hell of. (Butler.) (Ap2) 12°, \$3.50.....Macmillan
- Purgatorio i.-xxvii. (Shadwell.) (D31) 8°, \$4. Macmillan
- Browning, O. 90c.....Macmillan
- and Beatrice. Mott, L. F. p. 25c.....Jenkins
- See Paton, Lucy A.
- Danube (The). Millet, F. D. \$2.50.....Harper
- See Bigelow; Poultney.
- Danziger, G. A. See Bierce, A.
- Dare Lorimer's heritage. Green, Mrs. E. E. \$1.25. Bradley & W
- Dark days in Chili. Hervey, M. H. \$3.....Macmillan
- Darkness and daylight. Campbell, Mrs. Helen. subs. \$2.75; \$3.25; leath. \$4.....A. D. Worthington
- Darling, Flora A. Mrs. Darling's letters. (Jaz6) S. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 173.) p. 25c.....U. S. B's Co
- Darrow, E. N. Treatise on mortgage investments. (My21) D. p. \$1.....W. A. Edwards & Pr. Co
- Darwin and after Darwin. Romanes, G. J. \$2. Open Ct. Pub. Co
- Daudet, A. Battle of love. (My21) D. (Optimus ser., no. 19.) p. 50c.....Donohue, H
- La belle Nivernaise. (fr. the Fr.) (O22) S. (Children's lib.) 75c.....Cassell
- L'évangéliste. (Or) E. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 4.) p. 50c.....Neely
- Robert Helmont. (N5) D. p. \$1; hf. leath. \$1.50. Routledge
- Rose and Ninette. (F20) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 100.) \$1; p. 50c.....Cassell
- Daughter of earth. Davy, E. M. p. 25c.....Rand, McN
- Heth. Black, W. 90c.....Harper
- the Druids. Hopkins, A. K. \$1.50.....Damrell & U
- south. Harrison, Mrs. C. C. \$1.....Cassell
- Daughter's heart (A). Cameron, Mrs. H. L. p. 50c. Lippincott
- Daughters of men. Lynch, H. \$1.25.....U. S. B's Co

- Dave Lorimer's heritage. Green, E. E. \$1.25. *Bradley & W.*
- David, A. A. Easy stories and exercises in German. (Cl) 12°, 35c. *Longmans, G.*
- David Aiden's daughter, and other stories. Austin, J. G. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
- David Grieve. See Ward, Ma.
- Davidson, A. Geographical pathology. 2 v. (Myr) 12°, \$7. *Appleton*
- Davidson, R. T., and Benham, W. Life of Archibald Campbell. Tait. *N. Cheaper ed.* 2 v. (Feb) 12°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Davidson, T. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. (Ap30) D. (Great educator's ser., net, \$1. *Scribner*
- Davies, C. New elementary algebra. (Van Amringe.) *N. rev. ed.* (Ap.) D. hf. leath. 50c. *Am. Bk Co*
- Davies, F. Temperance drinks for summer and winter. (Jl3) S. 50c. *Ward, L., B*
- Davies, W. See Smetham, J.
- Davis, E. P., and Keating, J. M. Mother and child. (D17) 3°, \$2. *Lippincott*
- Davis, G. G. Principles and practice of bandaging. (D13) 12°, \$2. *G. S. Davis*
- See Keely, R. N.
- Davis, J. E. Bellevue. (Jl3) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Davis, J. F., and Ferdinand, T. Elementary French reader. (Mrs) 12°, net, 60c. *Macmillan*
- Davis, N. S. Consumption: how to prevent it and how to live with it. (Feb) D. net, 75c. *F. A. Davis*
- Diseases of the lungs, heart and kidneys. (N12) D. (Physicians and students' ready reference ser., no. 12.) net, \$1.25. *F. A. Davis Co*
- Davis, R. H. Van Bibber and others. (Apr6) D. \$1. *Harper*
- The west from a car-window. (OS) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Lang, A., and others. Great streets of the world. (N5) O. \$4. *Scribner*
- Davis, Mrs. Rebecca H. Kent Hamden. (OS) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Silhouettes of American life. (S3) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Scribner*
- Davis, W., and Cole, A. W. Silent bliss. (Je4) D. (Wilson's lib. of fiction, no. 12.) p. 50c. *Wilson*
- Davis, W. T. Days afield on Staten Island. (Ag20) 16°, 90c. *W. T. Davis*
- Davison, C. See Levett, R.
- Davy, E. M. A daughter of earth. (Je18) D. (Globe lib. v. 1, no. 170) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Dawe, W. C. Mount Desolation. (Je18) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Dawes, Anna L. Charles Sumner. (Ap30) D. (Makers of Am. ser.) \$1. *Dodd, M*
- Dawn of radicalism. Daly, J. B. \$1. *Scribner*
- Dawson, G. M., and Sutherland, A. Elementary geography of British Colonies. (Je13) 12°, (Macmillan's geographical ser.) 80c. *Macmillan*
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. 6th ed., rev. and enl. (Feb) 12°, \$1.50. *Revell*
- Dawson, W. J. Church of to-morrow. (My21) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Edward Strahan. *Paper ed.* (My7) 12°, (At home and abroad lib.) p. 50c. *Revell*
- Quest and vision. (Ag6) D. 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Dawson's Madge. Browne, T. M. 35c. *Revell*
- Day, A. A. Mysterious beggar. (Ja23) D. \$1. *Ogilvie*
- Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. (Mr5) 8°, \$4.50. *Scribner*
- Day, O. F. G. The devil's gold. (D3) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 21.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Day at Laguerre's and other days. Smith, F. H. net, \$3. *Houghton, M*
- on the river (A). (Jl3) 8q. O. p. 20c. *Ward, L., B*
- Days afield on Staten Island. Davis, W. T. 90c. *Davis*
- (The) of Queen Mary. *N. ed.* (Ja9) D. \$1. *Revell*
- with Sir Roger de Coverley. Addison. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Deacon (The). Dale, H. C. p. 25c. *Roorbach*
- Dead level (A). Palmer, F. P. p. 50c. *Moulton*
- men tell no tales. Sala, G. A. p. 25c. *U. S. Bk Co*
- nmph (The). Liders, C. H. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Deafness and discharge from the ear. Sexton, S. 50c. *Vail*
- Dean, Mrs. Andrew. A splendid cousin. (D3) D. (Unknown lib., no. 18.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Dear; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (O29) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Dear Elsie. Dewall, J. V. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Dearborn ser. See Allen, G.; Allen, L.; Argles; Braeme; Buchanan; Buel; Dumas; Ennery; Holmes; Mantegazza; Marean; Roe; Russell.
- Dearer than life. Leslie, E. \$1.25. *Revell*
- Death of Enone. Tennyson, A. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- to the inquisitive. Sheldon, Miss L. W. p. 25c. *Rowland*
- De Bienville, Sieur. See King, Grace.
- December roses. Praed, Mrs. Campbell. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Decision of character. Foster, J. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Decisions of the Sup. Ct., Handbook of. Clarke, H. D. shp. \$7.50. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- Decorative art, Claims of. Crane, W. \$2.25. *Houghton, M*
- design, Lessons on. Jackson, F. G. \$2. *Scribner*
- Decree "Quemadmodum" with explanations. Sabetti, A. p. 25c. *Murphy*
- Deene, H. Cortlandt Laster, capitalist. (Jl2) D. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Deep-sea deposits. See Thompson, Sir C. W.
- soundings. Barker, A. S. \$2. *Wiley*
- Deer-stalking in the highlands of Scotland. Crealock, H. H. \$40. *Longmans, G*
- Defoe, D. Selections from Defoe's minor novels. (Saintsbury.) (Mr19) 12°, (Pocket lib. of Eng. literature.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Degerdon, W. E. Grammar of wood-work. (N12) 4°, 60c. *Macmillan*
- Deharbe, J. German-English edition of Deharbe's catechism. (Ag27) 16°, 35c. *Benziger*
- Deite, C. A., [and others.] Practical treatise on the manufacture of perfumery. (fr. the Ger.) (Je4) 12°, \$3. *Baird*
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret. Sidney. (Jl23) 16°, (Riverside pap. ser., no. 47.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Story of a child. (D3) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Delights of history ser. See Seelye.
- Delilah. Odell, S. W. 75c. *Cranston & S*
- Delitzsch, F. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah. v. 2. (Je18) O. \$2.50. *Funk & W*
- Delsarte culture. See Bishop, E. M.
- Delsartean physical culture. Le Favre, C. p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Dembitz, L. N. Law language for the use of stenographers and typewriters. (Jl9) D. \$1. *Courier-Journal Job Print. Co*
- Democracy of Christianity. White, L. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- Democratic party, History of. Fulton, C. \$4. *Collier*
- Shepard, E. M. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Denison, Mrs. Mary A. Barbara's triumphs. (Ag13) S. (Rugby lib., no. 9.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
- The Frenchman's ward. (Jl23) D. (Rugby lib., no. 4.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
- Denison, M. F. Christmas days, and other sermons. (N12) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Denney, J. Epistles to the Thessalonians. (Je25) O. (Expositor's Bible, new (5th) ser.) \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Denning, D. Art and craft of cabinet-making. (Feb) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Dent, C. T. Mountaineering. 2d ed. (N5) D. (Badminton lib.) \$3.50. *Little, B*
- Dental jurisprudence. Treatise on. Rehfuß, W. F. \$3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Same. \$2.50; shp. \$3.50. *Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co*
- Denzil Quarrier. Gissing, G. \$1. *Macmillan*
- De Quincey, T. Joan of Arc, and other selections; (Belield.) (OS) S. (Student's ser. of English classics.) 42c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Depew, Chauncey M. See Bromley, I. H.
- Derby, J. S. General assignments for benefit of creditors. 3d ed. (D10) O. hf. shp. \$1.50. *Diossy Law-Book Co*
- Derby, Earl of. See Saintsbury, G.
- Deshon, G. Guide for Catholic young women. 25th ed. rev. (My7) S. 75c. *Columbus Pub. Co*
- Desire of beauty. Child, T. 75c. *Harper*
- Desperate remedies. Hardy, T. \$1.25. *Hovendon*
- Desserts and salads. Lemcke, G. \$1.25. *Dillingham*
- Destitute alien in Great Britain. White, A. \$1. *Scribner*

- Detective stories. See Pinkerton.
- Determinants. Miller, G. A. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Deutsch-Amerikanischer kalender. See Zickel's.
- Deutsch in Amerika. Zimmermann, G. A. V. 1. \$3.
- Deutsche Volkslieder. White, H. S., ed. \$1.50.
- Deux artistes en voyage. Vervius, A. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
- Devas, C. S. Manual of political economy. (Mrx2) 12°, net, \$1.50. *Benziger*
- Devens, C. Orations and addresses on various occasions. (Mr5) 12°, \$2. *Little, B*
- Devil's gold (The). Day, O. F. G. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Devotional poems: for First-day schools, no. 2. (Dr7) 11. 25c. *Friends' B'h Assoc*
- Dewall, J. v. Dear Elsie. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag6) D. (Choice ser., no. 65.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Dewy morn (The). Jeffries, R. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Dexter, F. Anatomy of the peritonæum. (N5) 12°, \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Diabetes. Saundby, R. \$2.75. *Treat*
- Diagnosis, Essentials of. See Cohen, S. S.
- Diana. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Diary of a nobody. Grossmith, G. \$1.25. *Tail*
- Dick, W. B. See Trumps, (pseud.)
- Dick Cheveley. Kingston, W. H. G. p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Rodney. Grant, J. p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Dickens, C. Adventures of Oliver Twist. (My14) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Characters of Charles Dickens. (D24) 8°, \$2. *Tuck*
- Christmas books. (D10) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Dombey and son. (N12) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. (Ag27) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Nicholas Nickleby. (Jer8) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Old curiosity shop, and Master Humphrey's clock. (Ag27) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- The Pickwick papers. (Ap23) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Sketches by Boz. (D31) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Dickens, Mary Angela. Cross currents. (Ag20) D. (Town and country lib., no. 99.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Dickey, J. M., comp. Christopher Columbus and his monument Columbia. (N12) D. (Rialto ser., no. 48.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Dick's (W. B.) choice pieces. (D3) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
- festival reciter. (D3) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
- Dickson, W. B. Modern punctuation. (J19) S. 75c. *Putnam*
- Dictation exercises in language. Giffin, W. M. p. net, 20c. *March*
- Dictionary, Anglo-Saxon. See Bosworth, J.
- catalogue, Rules for. See Cutter, C. A.
- of national biography. Lee, S. V. 29-32. ea., \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- psychological medicine. Tuke, D. H. 2 v., \$13. *Blakiston*
- slang, jargon and cant. Barrere, A. 2 v., \$17.50. *Macmillan*
- statistics. Mulhall, M. G. \$12. *Routledge*
- the Eng. and Ger. languages. Koehler, F. \$2.60. *Steiger*
- Same. See Handbook.
- of treatment. Whitla, W. \$4. *Lea*
- Did a hen or an egg exist first? Horner, J. 75c. *Revell*
- Diego Pinzon. Coryell, J. R. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Dietegen. Keller, G. 40c. *Ginn*
- Dietetic value of bread. Goodfellow, J. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Differential calculus, Elementary treatise on. Edwards, J. \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- Digest of railroad and corporation decisions. Rapalje, S. shp. \$3.50. *Strouse*
- Digging for gold. Alger, H., Jr. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Dilettante lib. See Clark, W.; Revell.
- Dilke, Sir C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Dillingham's 50-cent ser. See Cooke.
- 25-cent ser. See Reid.
- Dingey, P. S. Machinery pattern-making. (Jaz3) 12°, \$2. *Wiley*
- Dinners. See Nicol, M. E.
- Direct legislation. Cree, N. 75c. *McClurg*
- Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1880. Winship, R. C. gratis. *Curphy*
- Disease in Great Britain. See Haviland, A.
- Diseases and their treatment. See Walker, M. D.
- of beast and fowl. See Homœopathic treatment.
- the eye. Noyes, H. D. \$6; leath. \$7. *Wood*
- — mouth in children. Forchheimer, F. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- — woman. Skene, A. J. C. subs. \$6. *Appleton*
- Dissection guides. Cooke, T. \$3. *Longmans, G*
- Dissertations on the Apostolic age. Lightfoot, J. B. \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- Distinction and the criticism of belief. Sidgwick, A. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Distributing co-operative societies. Pizzamiglio, L. \$1. *Scribner*
- District of Columbia. Digest of decisions of courts of last resort. (T. S. Cogley.) (J130) O. shp. \$15. *Law Reporter Co., prs*
- — Sup. Ct. Repts. (Mackey.) V. 19. (Jaz2) O. shp. \$6.50. *Law Reporter Co*
- Divina Commedia. See Azarias, Brother.
- Divine art of preaching. Pierson, A. T. 75c. *Baker & T*
- balustrades. MacArthur, R. S. \$1.25. *Revell*
- brotherhood. Hall, N. \$2. *Scribner*
- Divorce. (N5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2023.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Dixon, A. C. The God man. (Mr12) D. leatherette, 25c. *Wharton, B*
- Dixon, T., Jr. Dixon on Ingersoll. (My7) D. (Peerless ser., no. 58.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Do not say. Horsburgh, J. H. p. 10c. *Revell*
- we believe it? Elliott, E. S. p. 30c. *Crowell*
- Dobbin, L., and Walker, Ja. Chemical theory for beginners. (O29) 16°, 70c. *Macmillan*
- Dobson, A. Ballad of Beau Brocade. (D24) 12°, \$2. *Dodd, M*
- Eighteenth century vignettes. (D24) 8°, \$2. *Large & ed. net, \$5.* *Dodd, M*
- and others. Poems by Dobson, Locker and Præd (D24) Q. \$3; silk, \$3.50. *Stokes*
- See Scott, C.
- Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Dodd's school. Ford, J. L. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Dumany's wife. Jókai, M. 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Glennie's daughter. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Lincoln's children. Hamilton, K. W. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Zell and the Princess Charlotte. Richardson, W. \$1; p. 50c. *Kabis*
- Doctor's dozen. Green, E. E. 90c. *Am. S. S. Union*
- Doctrine of God (The). Hall, F. J. net, 50c. *Young Churchman Co*
- Doctrines and genius of Cumberland Presb. Church. Miller, A. B. \$1.50. *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
- Dod, S. B. A highland chronicle. (Ap30) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
- Dodd, Anna B. In and out of three Normandy inns. (J44) O. \$2. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (N5) O. vellum, \$5. *Lovell, C*
- Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the the soul. (Jer8) 12°, 60c. *Revell*
- Dodge, Grace H., ed. Thoughts of busy girls. (D3) D. 50c. *Cassell*
- Dodge, T. A. Caesar. (N5) O. (Great captains ser., no. 3.) \$5. *Houghton, M*
- Dod's peerage, baronetage and knighthood of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1892. (Jaz3) 12°, \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Dods, M. Gospel of St. John. V. 2. (S17&24) O. (Expositor's Bible, new [5th] ser.) \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Dog in health and in disease. Mills, W. \$2.25. *Appleton*
- Doherty, R. R. See Hurlbut, J. L.
- Doings of Raffles Haw (The). Doyle, A. C. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion. (Je25) D. \$1.75. *Lee & S*
- Dollarocracy. (Mr5) D. (Broadway ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Dombey and son. Dickens, C. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Domestic animals, Age of. See Huidekoper, R. S.
- Diseases of. See Neumann, L. G.
- economy, Primer of. Barnett, E. A. 35c. *Macmillan*
- guide to the use of Dr. Schüssler's new remedies. Walker, M. D. 75c. *Actermann & F*

- Don Braulio. Valera, J. \$1; p. 50c *Appleton*
 — Finimundone. Cavazza, E. 75c *Webster*
 — Orsino. Crawford, F. M. \$1 *Macmillan*
 Donald Grant's development. Oxley, J. M. \$1 *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
 Donaldson, A. L. A Millbrook romance. (Dio) D. 75c. *Whittaker*
 Donelson, Katharine. Roger Latimer's mistake. (Jat) 6 D. \$1 *Laird & L*
 Donnelly, Eleanor C. Poems. (My7) O. \$1.50 *Kliner*
 Donnelly, I. The golden bottle. (Oz) D. 50c. *D. D. Merrill*
 — Fish, E. W. p. 25c *Schulze*
 Donovan, J. W. Skill in trials. (F6) D. 50c. *Williamson Law-Book Co.*
 Dora Darling. Austin, J. G. p. 50c *Lee & S*
 Dorland, W. A. N., comp. A cluster of pearls for Christian Endeavor workers. (Jl23) S. 75c *Lothrop*
 Dörner, H. Elementary science and physiology taught objectively. (N12) 12^a, net, 50c *Caspar*
 Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland. See Cartwright, J.
 — darling. Paull, Mrs. G. A. \$1.25 *Pott*
 — Q. Holmes, O. W. \$1.50. *Ed. de luxe*, vellum, net, \$5. *Houghton, M*
 — Wallis. (Ag13) D. \$1.50 *Longmans, G*
 Dorothy's Islands. Conklin, Mrs. N. \$1.25. *Bradley & H*
 Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R. The fallow field. (O29) obl. O. \$1.50 *Lee & S*
 — Poems. *Complete ed.* (O22) D. \$2.50 *Scribner*
 Dot-and-go-one. Hayward, M. B. \$1 *Revell*
 Doty, A. H. Instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. (Mr12) 16^a, \$1.25 *Appleton*
 Double duel. Cobb, S. p. 25c *Ogilvie*
 — life (A) and the detectives. Pinkerton, A. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
 — wedding (A). Warfield, Mrs. C. A. p. 25c *Peterson*
 Doudney, Sarah. A child of the precinct. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Randolph*
 — Through pain to peace. (O8) D. (Broadway ser., no. 14.) p. 50c *Taylor*
 Dougall, Miss Lily. Beggars all. 6th ed. (Ag13) D. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 Douglas, Amanda M. Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. (O1) D. (Good company ser., no. 21.) p. 50c *Lee & S*
 — Sherburne House. (N5) \$1.50 *Dodd, M*
 Douglas, C. H. J. Financial history of Massachusetts. (Ap16) O. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 4.) p. 50c *Seligman*
 Douglas of Carrow. D., E. A. B. \$1.25 *Revell*
 Douglass, F. Life and times of Frederick Douglass. *N. rev. ed.* (Dio) O. \$2.50 *De Wolfe, F*
 Dove (The) in the heart. Pierson, A. T. 25c *Revell*
 Dowie, Muriel. Mrs. Warburton's companion. (Ag6) D. (Abbott five-cent novels, no. 2.) p. 5c. *Five-Cent Novel Co*
 Dowker—detective. Hume, F. W. p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Dowling, R. See Hawthorne, J.
 Down East master's first school. Rand, E. A. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 — in Dixie. Allen, S. P. \$2.50 *Lothrop*
 — the world. Warden, Florence. p. 25c *Ogilvie*
 Downfall (The). Zola, E. \$1.50 *Cassell*
 Doyle, A. C. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. (O15) D. \$1.50 *Harper*
 — Captain of the *Palestar*. *N. ed.* (Ag6) 8^a, (Silver lib.) \$1.25 *Longmans, G*
 — Doings of Raffles Haw. (Ag6) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 — Same. (Jl23) D. (Belmore ser., no. 5.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 — The great shadow. (D3) D. \$1 *Harper*
 — Study in scarlet. *N. ed.* (Jer1) 12^a, \$1; p. 50c. *Ward, L. B*
 — White company. (Ap23) D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 9.) \$1.25; p. 50c *Lovell, C*
 Dragon of Wantley. Wister, O. \$2 *Lippincott*
 Drainage of habitable buildings. Beardmore, W. L. \$1.50 *Macmillan*
 Drake, Allison. Mr. Ingersoll, and what he vilifies (Ap2) D. p. 25c *Drake*
 Drake, Francis. See Mitchell, S. W.
 Drake, Jeanie. In old St. Stephen's. (O8) D. (Town and country lib., no. 102.) \$1; p. 50c *Appleton*
 Dramatic studies and selections for amateurs. Bosworth, B. B. \$1.25 *Merrill, H*
 Draper. Lyman Copeland. Thwaites, R. G. p. 25c. *Democrat Fr. Co*
 Drawing and wood-carving. See Martineau, G.
 — How to teach. Hooper, Grace. bds. net, 50c. *March*
 — simplified. Augsburg, D. R. \$1 *Educ. Pub. Co*
 Dream book. See Old witch's.
 — of art (The). Williams, Espy. 75c *Putnam*
 — other days. Cookson, J. C. F. \$1 *Putnam*
 Dreamer (A). Wyld, Katharine. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Dreams. Schreiner, O. \$1 *Sergel*
 — after sunset. Saltus, F. S. subs. hf. mor. \$2.50. *Moulton*
 — and days. Lathrop, G. P. \$1.75 *Scribner*
 — of the dead. Stanton, E. p. 50c *Lee & S*
 Dredge, J. Modern French artillery. (Jl30) 4^a, hf. mor. \$20 *Wiley*
 Dressmaking. Grenfell, Mrs. H. 40c *Macmillan*
 Drey, S. Lights and shadows of the soul. (Jl2) S. 60c. *Cushing*
 Drifting. Vigilans, (pseud.). p. 50c *Chain & H*
 — round the world. Hall, C. W. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
 Drinks of the world. Mew, J. \$6 *Scribner*
 Drinkwater, Jennie M. See Conklin, Mrs. N.
 Driver, J. M. Samson and Shylock. (Mr5) D. \$1.50. *Driver*
 Driver, S. R. Uses of tenses in Hebrew. 3d. ed. (Jer18) 12^a, \$1.90 *Macmillan*
 Droese, Miss —. Indian gems for the master's crown. (Ap30) 12^a, 80c *Revell*
 Dropsie, M. A. Roman law of testaments and gifts in the event of death. (Je4) O. \$3 *T. & J. W. Johnson*
 Drosines, G. Stories from fairyland. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c *Cassell*
 Droz, G. Babolain. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., 2002.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Drummond, H. Addresses. (Mr19) T. hf. cl. 50c. *Whittaker*
 — Baxter's second innings. (F20) D. 75c *Pott*
 — Same. (Ap23) 12^a, p. 10c *Pott*
 — Changed life. (Ap23) 12^a, p. 10c *Pott*
 — First. (Ap23) 12^a, p. 10c *Pott*
 — Greatest thing in the world. (Ap23) 12^a, p. 10c *Pott*
 — Pax vobiscum. (Ap23) 12^a, 10c *Pott*
 Dryden, Arthur. See Williams, M. S. M.
 Duane, A. See Sexton, S.
 Du Bois, Constance G. Columbus and Beatriz. (Ap30) D. \$1 *McClurg*
 Du Bois, H. P. Four private libraries of New York, 1st series. (Mr5) O. silk, \$2.50 *Duprat*
 Du Bois, W. B. Fiat money lunatics. (F13.) D. (Unsettled questions, no. 12.) p. 10c *Twentieth Century*
 Du Boisgobey, F. Crime of the opera-house. V. 2. (F20) D. (Secret service ser., no. 51.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
 Du Bose, W. P. Soteriology of the New Testament. (My14) 12^a, \$1.50 *Macmillan*
 "Duchess, The." (pseud.) See Argles.
 — (The) Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c. *Crawford; U. S. B'k Co*
 Duchess of Berry and court of Charles X. Saint-Amand, I. de. \$1.25 *Scribner*
 — of Powysland. Allen, G. p. 35c *Tucker*
 — Same. p. 25c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Duffy, Sir C. G. Conversations and correspondence with Carlyle. (Jl9) 12^a, \$1.75 *Scribner*
 Dufour, A. A French reader. (D17) D. 90c *Ginn*
 Duhring, Julia. Amor in society. (O22) D. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 Dukesborough tales. Johnston, R. M. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Dulce's promise. Scannell, F. bds. 50c *Estes & L*
 Dulcken, H. W. English literature. (O29) 12^a, 50c. *Ward, L. B*
 — Pictures of London. (Jl23) 4^a, p. 50c *Ward, L. B*
 Dulles, C. W. Accidents and emergencies. 4th ed., rev. and ext. (D3) D. \$1 *Blakiston*
 Dumas, A. The black tulip. (Jl9) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 171.) p. 25c *Rand, McN*
 — Camille, or, the fate of a coquette. (O8) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 81.) p. 25c *Donohue, H*
 — Count of Monte Cristo. 2 v. (D3) 8^a, \$2; hf. lev. or hf. cf. \$5. In 4 v. 8^a, \$4; hf. lev. or hf. cf. \$10. *Lovell, C*
 — Love and liberty. (Mr12) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c *Peterson*
 — Nanon. (O1) D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 19.) p. 25c *Lotus Pub. Co*

- Dumas, A. (*frs.*) Clemenceau case. (fr. the Fr.) (Je4) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 7) p. 25c.
- Duncan, A. Practical surveyor's guide. *N. rev. ed.* (D24) 12°, \$1.50.....*Crawford*
- Duncan, May E., *comp.* Chautauqua booklet calendar, 1893. (Or) T. p. 25c.....*Mosher*
- Dunlap, M. E. Abridgment of elementary law. *N. ed.* (Mrs) T. shp. net, \$2.50.....*Thomas Law B'k Co*
- Dupuis, N. F. Principles of elementary algebra. (O8) 12°, \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
- Dupuy, Elisabeth. The queen's quire. (Jer) T. p. 25c.....*Dupuy*
- Durand, Mme. Alice. See Gréville, H.
- Durand, A. M. Cosia. (Ap9) D. (Romans choisis, no. 18.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
- Durward, J. T. Primer for converts. (S17&24) 16°, p. net, 25c.....*Macmillan*
- Duties of man, Essay on. Mazzini, J. p. 15c.*Funk & W*
- Duty of a public spirit. Andrews, E. B. p. 10c.*Appleton*
- Duval, J. C. Early times in Texas. (Ap23) D. \$1.
Gammel
- Duvar, J. H. The stone, bronze and iron ages. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Dwight, T., and Quincy, H. P. Frozen sections of a child. (Ap2) 8°, \$3.....*Wood*
- Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and biting, and prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. *Rev. and ed.* (Mr26) D. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Dwyer, P. See Loch, C. S.
- Dye, F. R. See Hood, C.
- Dyeing. See Brant, W. T.
- Dyer, I. W. See Maine.
- Dyer, O. Life of General Jackson. (Or5) D. (Choice ser.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- Dykes, J. O. Daily prayers for the household for a month. *8th thousand.* (Or) D. \$1.50.....*Nelson*
- Dynamic economics. See Clark, J. B.; Patten, S. N.
- Dynamics of rotation. Worthington, A. M. \$1.
Longmans, G
- Dynamo-electric machinery. Thompson, S. P. \$9.
Spon & C
- Dynamometers and the measurement of power. Flather, J. J. \$2.....*Wiley*
- Dynamos. See Hering, C.
- and motors. See Cracker F. B.
- Small. See Halliday, G.
- Dyspepsia. See Herschell, G.
- Eagle's nest (The). Ruskin, J. \$1.50.....*Merrill*
- Ear, Diseases of. Roosa, D. B. St. J. \$4.50; \$5.50.....*Wood*
- Earl of Derby. Saintsbury, G. \$1.....*Harper*
- Earle, Mrs. Alice M. China collecting in America. (My14) O. \$3.....*Scribner*
- Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. *5th ed., rev. and ed.* (Mr19) 12°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- and Plummer, C., eds. Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel, with the supplementary extracts from the others. V. 1. (O8) 12°, \$2.75.....*Macmillan*
- Early Bibles of America. Wright, J. net, \$1.50.
Whittaker
- days of my episcopate. Kip, W. I. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Greek philosophy. Burnet, J. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- religion of Israel. Robertson, J. \$3.....*Randolph*
- Renaissance. Hoppin, J. M. \$2.....*Houghton, M*
- times in Texas. Duval, J. C. \$1.....*Gammel*
- Earth-burial and cremation. Cobb, A. G. \$1.*Putnam*
- Earthly footprints of our risen Lord. (N12) sq. S. \$1.50; *N. holiday ed.* \$2.....*Revell*
- paragon (An). McGlasson, E. W. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Earth's earliest ages. Pember, G. H. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- sweet voices. (D24) 4°, \$3.....*Dutton*
- East and west. Hale, E. E. \$1.....*Cassell*
- Easter, Marguerite E. Clytie. (Mr12) D. \$1.50.*Philpotts*
- Easter series. S., H. M. 4 v. p. ea., 25c.*Elve Pub. Co*
- song. Pendleton, C. p. \$1.....*Dutton*
- Eastman, Edith V. Ethics of music. (Ap16) D. 75c.
Damrell & U
- Easton, M. W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. (O22) O. (Publication of the Univ. of Pa. ser. in philology, literature and archaeology, v. 2, no. 2.) bds. 25c.....*Ginn*
- Eastward. Hosea, Mrs. R. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*
- Eaton, A. W. College requirements in English entrance examinations. (N5) D. 90c.....*Ginn*
- and Betts, C. L. Tales of a garrison town. (O22) D. \$1.25.....*D. D. Merrill*
- Eaton, Charlotte A. Waterloo days. *N. ed.* (F20) 12°, 50c.....*Macmillan*
- Ebb and flow. Rouse, L. L. 90c.....*Hunt & E*
- Eberhard, O. P. Charakter-skizzen aus kunst und poesie. In 49 pts., pts. 1-10. (Ap23) Q. p. subs. ea. 25c.....*Hess*
- Ebers, G. M. A thorny path (*per aspera*). (fr. the Ger. 2 v. (J123) S. \$1.50; p. 80c.....*Appleton*
- Ecce regnum. Knowles, E. R. p. 5c.....*Knowles*
- Eccles, R. G. Study of applied sociology. (Ap23) D. (Evolution ser., no. 19.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Echoes from a sanctuary. White, H. \$1.50.....*Randolph*
- of old county life. Fowler, J. K. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
- the Sunset Club. Catlin, W. W. \$1.50.
Howard, Bartels
- Eckenstein, Lina. The little princess and the great plot. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
- Eckerson, Margaret H. Little pharisee's series. 6 v. (Or15) S. \$1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Co*
- Eckstein, E. Hertha. (fr. the Ger.) *Authorized ed.*
- Ecclectic commentary on International S. S. lessons. Wakefield, E. B. \$1.....*Standard Pub. Co*
- obstetrics. King, J. shp. \$6.50.....*Ohio Valley Co*
- Economic Association. See Publications of (Mr26) S. p. 50c.....*G. G. Peck*
- causes of moral progress. Patten, S. N. p. 25c.
Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science
- history. Selections il. Rand, B. \$3.....*J. Wilson*
- legislation of all the states. Foote, A. R. V. 1. shp. *per complete work, net, \$12*.....*R. Clarke*
- Economics. See Cheyney, E. P.
- of anarchy. Lum, D. D. p. 10c.....*Twentieth Century*
- industry, Elements of. Marshall, A. \$1.*Macmillan*
- Economy of high wages. Schoenhof, J. \$1.50.*Putnam*
- Edalaine. Medini, F. R. \$1.25.....*Dillingham*
- Eddy, R., ed. Universalist register, 1892 (F20); 1893 (D31) D. p. net, 25c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
- See Universalist register.
- Edelweiss of the Sierras. Harrison, Mrs. C. C. \$1.25.
Harper
- Edgemore ser. See Hall.
- Edgeworth, Miss M. Popular tales. (Mrs) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1948.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Edinburgh eleven (An). Barrie, J. M. \$1.....*Lovell, C*
- in the olden time. Wilson, Sir D. 2 v. \$6.*Macmillan*
- sketches and memories. Masson, D. \$7 75.
Macmillan
- Edith Oswald. Kip'en, J. M. \$1.....*Whittaker*
- Trevor's secret. Lewis, Mrs. H. \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- Education as related to citizenship. Chadwick, J. W. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Early. See Wiltse, Sara E.
- for the Indian. Palladino, L. B. p. net, 15c.*Bensinger*
- from a national standpoint. Fouillée, A. \$1.50.
Appleton
- Hist. of. Payne, J. \$2.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Modern. See Williams, S. G.
- of head and hand. Bamberger, G. 75c.....*Flanagan*
- Secondary. See Acland, A. H. D.
- Edward Strahan. Dawson, W. J. p. 50c.....*Revell*
- Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Blue stocking. (S17&24) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Estelle. (Je25) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.*Dillingham*
- A vagabond heroine. (J123) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Edwards, Emilie. Love's temptation. (O29) D. (Lakeside ser., v. 1.) p. 25c.....*N. C. Smith Pub. Co*
- Edwards, J. Elementary treatise on differential calculus. *2d ed., rev. and ed.* (My7) 8°, \$3.50.*Macmillan*
- Edwards, J. T. Silva of Chautauqua Lake. (Ag27) obl. S. \$1.25.....*Otis*
- Edwards, Mrs. Mathilda Betham. France of to-day. (Je25) D. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- North Country comedy. (Ja9) D. (Lippincott's copy-right foreign novels.) \$1.25.....*Lippincott*
- Romance of a French parsonage. (D17) D. \$1.25.
Lovell, C
- Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of North America. *3d ser., pt. 12.* (Ja23) 4°, net, \$2.25.....*Houghton, M*

- Edwards, W. S. Coals and cokes in West Virginia. (N12) D. p. 750. *R. Clarke*
- Egan, M. F. How they worked their way. (O2) A 12^o. *Sensinger*
— Songs and sonnets. (D17) S. \$1. *M. Clary*
- Eggleston, E. Hoosier schoolmaster. *N. Library ed.* (1112) D. \$1.50. *Orange Judd*
- Eggleston, G. C. *and* Marbourg, Dolores. Juggernaut. (A. 27) (Ap2) D. p. 500. *Fords, H. & H*
- Eglanton, T. Worthy of his name. (D24) 12^o. (Pine cone ser.) *Revel*
- Egypt. Brimmer, M. *net*, \$5; vellum, *net*, \$1. *Houghton, M*
— and Assyria, Life in ancient. Maspero, G. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Egyptian history. *See* Mariette, A.
- Ehrich, L. R. Question of silver. (Ap2) D. (Questions of the day, no. 70.) \$1. *Putnam*
- Eichbaum, F. A. G. The preacher's scrap-book. (J123) D. *net*, \$1. *The Young Churchman Co*
- Eichendorff, J. Aus dem leben eines taugenichts. (Guthaus.) (D21) D. (Modern language ser.) p. 490. *Heath*
- Eighteenth century vignettes. Dobson, A. \$2; \$5. *Dodd, M*
- Eisenberg, Ja. Bacteriological diagnosis. (Pierce.) (Ap2) O. \$1.20. *Davis*
- Elasticity, Mathematical theory of. Love, A. E. H. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Elections. *See* Ohio.
- Electric light cables. Russell, S. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
— lighting and power distribution. Maycock, W. P. p. 750. *Macmillan*
— Guide to. Buttone, S. R. 75c. *Macmillan*
— specifications for engineers and architects. Merrill, E. A. \$1.50. *W. J. Johnston*
— *See* Allsop, F. C.
— motor construction for amateurs. Parkhurst, C. D. \$1. *Bubler Pub. Co*
— railway engineering. Trevert, E. \$2. *Bubler Pub. Co*
— in theory and practice. Crosby, O. T. \$2.50. *Johnston*
— toy-making. Sloane, T. O'C. \$1. *Henley*
- Electrical dict. Sloane, T. O'C. \$3. *Henley*
— words, Dict. of. Houston, E. J. \$5. *W. J. Johnston*
- Electricity. Sprague, J. T. \$6. *Spon & C*
— and magnetism. Maxwell, J. C. 2 v. \$8. *Macmillan*
— First book of. Maycock, W. P. 60c. *Macmillan*
— the electric telegraph. Prescott, G. B. 2 v. \$7. *Appleton*
— in mining. Thompson, S. P. p. 75c. *Spon & C*
— nature. Philbrook, H. B. \$1.50. *Sullivan*
— Questions and answers about. Bubler, E. T., ed. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
— up to date for light, power and traction. Verity, J. B. 75c. *Warne*
— *See* Lodge; Tesla.
- Electrics. *See* Practical.
- Elementary classics. *See* Caesar; Euripides; Herodotus.
- geography of British Colonies. Dawson, G. M. 80c. *Macmillan*
— mechanics of solids and fluids. Selby, A. L. \$1.90. *Macmillan*
— physics, Laboratory exercises. Allen, C. R. \$1.25. *Holt*
— science and physiology taught objectively. Dorner, H. *net*, 50c. *Casspar*
- Elements of ethics. Muirhead, J. H. *net*, \$1. *Scribner*
— German syntax. Jagemann, H. C. G. v. 80c. *Holt*
- Eleusis. Perkins, W. R. \$1. *McClurg*
- Elie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. Austen, F. V. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
- Elina Vere. Couperus, L. \$1. *Appleton*
- Elliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 16th ed. (Lindsay.) (J12) 12^o. \$1.50. *Van Nostrand*
- Elliot, George. (*seud.*) Works. *N. limited ed.* 24 v. (D3) 8^o, ea. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
— her early home life. Swinerton, Miss. \$3.50. *Tuck*
- Elmhethan and Jacobean pamphlets. Saintsbury, G., ed. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Ellicott, C. J. Christus comprobator. 3d ed. (Je4) D. 80c. *Young*
- Ellinwood, F. F. Oriental religions and Christianity. (Mrs) D. \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Elliot, N. *See* Mason, L. B.
- Elliott, E. S. Conflicting duties. (F27) D. leatherette, 33c. *Crowell*
— Do we believe it? (F27) D. leatherette, 30c. *Crowell*
— Expectation corner. (F27) D. leatherette, 30c. *Crowell*
- Elliott, O. L. Tariff controversy in the United States, 1789-1833. (O22) O. (Leland Stanford Junior Univ. monographs, history and economics, no. 1.) p. \$1. *Leland Stanford Junior Univ*
- Ellis, E. S. From the throttle to the President's chair. (B17&24) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
— On the trail of the moose. (O13) D. (Wild-woods ser., no. 2.) \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Ellis, H. Nationalism of health. (D24) 3^o, \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Ellis, Ja. J. Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (Ja9) D. (Lives that speak ser.) \$1. *Revel*
— David Livingstone. (Mr19) 16^o, (Men with a mission ser.) 50c. *Whittaker*
- Ellsworth, L. C. A little worldling. (D10) D. (Am. authors ser., no. 48.) p. 50c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Ellwanger, G. H. In gold and silver. (D3) S. \$2. *Ed. d. 12^o, ea. \$5* *Appleton*
- Ellwanger, H. B. The rose. *N. ed., enl. and rev.* (D24) 12^o, \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Ellwood, J. K. Table-book and test problems in mathematics. (S17&24) D. \$1. *Am. B's Co*
- Elmendorf, J. J. Elements of moral theology. (Ag6) 12^o, *net*, \$2.50. *Pott*
- Elmslie, Theodora. His life's magnet. (S3) D. (Town and country lib., no. 100.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Elocution, Text-book of. Brace, M. P. 40c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Elphinstone, Monstuart. Cotton, J. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Elsie at Viamede. Finley, M. F. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
— books. *See* Finley, M. F.
- Elson, L. C. European reminiscences, musical and otherwise. (J19) O. \$3.50; mor. \$4.50. *Manual Pub. Co*
- Elton, C. Career of Columbus. (S10) D. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Em. Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Embryology of man and mammals. Hertwig, O. \$3.25. *Macmillan*
- Emerson, G. H. God and the Bible. (Ag13) S. *net*, 25c. *Universalist Pub. Ho*
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo and John L. Motley. Holmes, O. W. *net*, \$4. *Houghton, M*
- Emilio, L. F. History of the Fifty-fourth regiment of Mass. volunteer infantry, 1863-1865. (Ja9) O. *net*, \$3. *Boston B's Co*
- Emma. Austen, Jane. 2 v. *ea.* \$1. *Macmillan*
— Same. 2 v. \$2.50-\$4. *Roberts*
- Emmett, D. I wish I was in Dixie's land. (N4) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rev, 75c.; leatherette, \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Empire and papacy in the middle ages. Greenwood, A. D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Enchanted garden (An). Molesworth, Mrs. M. I., bds. 75c. *Cassell*
- Encyclopædia. *See* Chambers.
- End of a rainbow. Johnson, R. \$1.50. *Scribner*
— time. Barbour, L. G. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Endlich, F. M. Manual of qualitative blowpipe analysis and determinative mineralogy. (D3) O. \$5. *Scientific Pub Co*
- Engelmann, R., and Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas to Homer's "Iliad" and "Odyssey." (Ap2) obl. Q. \$3. *Westermann*
- Engels, F. Condition of the working-class in England in 1844. (Ap9) D. (Social science ser., no. 45.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Engineering, Experimental. Carpenter, R. C. \$6. *Wiley*
- Engineer's pocket-book. Clark, D. K. flex. mor. \$3. *Van Nostrand*
— surveying instruments. Baker, I. O. \$3. *Wiley*
- Engineers, Spon's tables and memoranda for. 40c. *Spon & C*
— surveyors and explorers, Data for. Henderson, R. p. \$1.20. *Spon & C*
— Table-book for. *See* Plympton, G. W.
- England and its rulers. Brewster, H. P. \$1.50. *Grigg*
— Rome. Ingram, T. D. \$4.50. *Longmans, G*
— Wales. *See* Rand, McN.
— Industrial and commercial history. *See* Rogers, J. R. T.

- England, Student's history of. Gardiner, S. R. \$3.50.
Longmans, G
- Tales and legends in. Hazlitt, W. C. \$3.50.
Macmillan
- See Summer in.
- Engle, W. K. Medica. (D31) D. (Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 57.) p. 150.....*Roorbach*
- English. See Plain.
- Bohemian, Dict. of. Jonas, C. v. 2. \$2.25.....*Caspar*
- German languages, Dict. of. See Koehler, F.
- Scottish popular ballads. Child, F. J. Pt. 8. net. \$5.....*Houghton, M*
- catalogue of books for 1891. (Apr16) O. p. \$1.50.
Office of the Publishers' Weekly
- cathedrals. Van Rensselaer, Mrs. M. G. \$6. *Century*
- classic ser. See Fuller; Macaulay; Marlowe.
- classics for schools. See Addison; Irving; Macaulay; Scott; Shakespeare.
- composition by practice. Shaw, E. R. 75c.....*Holt*
- compound words and phrases. Teall, F. H. \$2.50.
Funk & W
- education in the elementary and secondary schools. Sharpless, I. \$1.....*Appleton*
- etymology, Primer of. Skeat, W. W. 50c.
Macmillan
- German and German-English dict. Pt. 4. Muret, E. p. subs. 50c.....*Inter. News Co*
- German dictionary. See Flügel.
- girl in America. Powell, T. M. \$1; p. 25c.....*Neely*
- grammar. Lockwood, Mrs. S. E. H. 80c.... *Ginn*
- Compendium of. Eno, J. N. 35c.....*Silver, B*
- logical and historical. Sweet, H. \$2.60.*Macmillan*
- Outlines of. Mathews, H. 80c.....*Heath*
- Primer of. Kirwan, G. R. 25c.....*Longmans, G*
- See Greenwood; Symonds, H. C.
- history. See Curry, G.; Stories from; When was it?
- humorists of the eighteenth century. Thackeray, W. M. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- imperial atlas. Bartholomew, J. G. \$10.....*Nelson*
- landed interest, Hist. of. Garnier, R. M. \$3.50.
Macmillan
- language and Eng. grammar. Ramsey, S. \$3.*Putnam*
- literature. Dulcken, H. W. 50c.....*Ward, L., B*
- literature. See Brooke, S. A.; Cathcart, G. R.; Saintsbury, G.
- Study of. Collins, J. C. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- men of action. See Morris.
- — letters. See Nichol.
- parliament, History of the. Smith, G. B. \$6.
Ward, L., B
- pen artists of to-day. Harper, C. G. \$20.*Macmillan*
- people, Hist. of. See Green, J. R.
- pharisees, French crocodiles, etc. Blouët, P. \$1.50.
Cassell
- syntax, Hist. outlines of. Kellner, L. \$1.40.
Macmillan
- verse, Primer of. Corson, H. \$1.10.....*Ginn*
- writers. Morley, H. V. 8. 9. ea., \$1.50.....*Cassell*
- Englishman (An) in Paris. 2 v. (Ag13) D. \$4.50.
Appleton
- Same. N. one-vol. ed. (N12) 12°, \$2.....*Appleton*
- Englishman's Haven. Gordon, W. J. \$1.50.*Appleton*
- Ennery, A. d'. Two orphans. (O22) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 79.) p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- Eno, J. N. Compendium of English grammar. (Ap23) 16°, 35c.....*Silver, B*
- Enthralled and released. Werner, E. \$1.25.
Worthington
- Entomology, Elementary text-book. Kirby W. F. \$3.
Macmillan
- Ephesians. Findlay, G. G. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
- Study in. Cocke, A. R. 75c.....*Revell*
- Epictetus, Selection from. (George Long.) (J16) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser., no. 35.) hf. cl. \$1.*Putnam*
- Epidemics in Britain, Hist. of. Creighton, C. \$4.50.
Macmillan
- Episcopal Church, its doctrine, etc. Hodges, G. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*
- Manual concerning. Shinn, G. W. bds. 25c.
Whittaker
- Epistles to the Thessalonians. Denney, J. \$1.50.
Armstrong
- Epoch maps II. Amer. history. Hart, A. B. net. 50c.
Longmans, G
- Epochs of Amer. history. See Hart.
- Equations. See Chapman, C. H.
- Equatorial America. Bailou, M. M. \$1.50.*Houghton, M*
- Equity jurisprudence in the United States. Pomeroy, J. N. 3 v. \$18.....*Barcroft-W*
- pleading. See Bacon, S.
- pleadings, Commentaries on. Story, J. shp. \$6.
Little, B
- Eckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. Madame Thérèse. (Rollins.) (M12) D. (International modern language ser.) 70c.....*Ginn*
- Erdmann's "History of Philosophy," Outline of. King, H. C. p. 30c.....*Macmillan*
- Erl queen (The). Eschstruth, N. v. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Erna Starke. (fr. the Ger.) (My7) 12°, 90c.
Am. Bap. Pub. Soc
- Erring woman's love (An). Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. \$2.50.....*Lowell, C*
- Ersilia. Poynter, E. F. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Erskine, P. Iona. (Mr5) 16°, \$1.25.....*Dibble Pub. Co*
- Erskine, Mrs. T. Wyncote. (Da4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2043.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Villars, P., ed. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Eschenbach, Marie v. E. Beyond atonement. (D10) D. (International lib.) \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Eschstruth, Nataly v. The Erl queen. (Jerr) D. (Inter. lib.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- The wild rose of Gross-Staufen. (F6) D. (International lib.) half roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Eshner, A. See Cohen, S. S.
- Essays in literary interpretation. Mabie, H. W. bds. \$1.25.....*Doid, M*
- in miniature. Repplier, A. 75c.....*Webster*
- of Elia. Lamb, C. 2 v. \$2.50; \$6.....*Little, B*
- upon some controverted questions. Huxley, T. H. \$2.
Appleton
- Essentials of health. Stowell, C. H. 84c.....*Silver, B*
- Essex lad (The) who became England's greatest preacher. Smith, J. M. 75c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
- Estelle. Edwards, Mrs. Annie. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Estevan. Musick, J. R. \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
- Esther. Racine, J. p. 25c.....*Heath*
- Denison. Sergeant, A. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Vanhomrigh. Woods, M. L. \$1; p. 50c.....*Hovenden*
- Etching and mezzotint engraving. Herkomer, H. \$16.
Macmillan
- Etchings. See Koehler, S. R.
- Etelka's vow. Gerard, D. \$1; p. 50c.... *Appleton*
- Ethical Christianity. Hughes, H. P. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
- teachings in old English literature. Hunt, T. W. \$1.25.....*Funk & W*
- Ethics, Concept of law in. French, F. C. p. 60c.
Preston & R
- Elements of. See Muirhead, J. H.
- of music. Eastman, E. V. 75c.....*Danrell & U*
- Practical. Hyde, W. De W. 89c.....*Holt*
- Principles of. Bowne, B. P. \$1.75.....*Harper*
- — See Spencer, H.
- Review of the systems of. Williams, C. M. \$2.60.
Macmillan
- See McCosh.
- Ethnology in folk-lore. Gomme, G. L. \$1.*Appleton*
- Etiology and pathology of grouse disease, etc. Klein, E. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Etiquette. Morton, A. H. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
- Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition, Leland, C. G. \$5.50.....*Scribner*
- Ettter, J. W. Thorn in the flesh. (Ap2) D. 60c.
United Breth. Pub. Ho
- Etting, F. M. Hist. account of the old state-house of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. (J130) Q. \$2.50.....*Porter & C*
- Euclid. First book of Euclid's elements. (Lock.) (Mr12) 16°, 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Eugenie. Butt, Beatrice M. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Euripides. Cyclops. (W. E. Long.) (J16) 16°, 60c.
Macmillan
- Medea. (Bayfield.) (J24) 18°, (Elementary classics.) 40c.....*Macmillan*
- Europe, Cassell's guide to. See Stedman, E. C.
- See Satchel guide.
- European military adventures of Hindustan. 1784-1803. Compton, H. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*

- European reminiscences. Ed. n. l. C. \$ 1.00 m. r. \$4.00.....*Putnam*
- Evangeliste, H. J. Daudet. A. p. 100.....*Novy*
- Evans, Elizabeth E. Story of Kaspar Hauser. Nix 12. \$1.00.....*Macmillan*
- Evans, E. W. p. Water Savage Lander. (Mr.) S. \$1.00.....*Putnam*
- Evans, G. G. Illustrated list of the United States min. New York. N. Y. \$1.00 m. r. \$2.00; \$1.00 m. r. \$1.00.....*G. O. Evans*
- ed. Washington illustrated: visitors' companion. (1914) 100, 300. Street \$2.00 m. r. \$2.50; \$2.50; \$2.50 m. r. \$2.50.....*G. O. Evans*
- Evans, L. J. & Smith, H. P. Biennial scholarship and instruction. New O. p. 100.....*Clayton*
- Event of French revolution. Lowell, E. J. \$2.00.....*Houghton, M.*
- Everett, C. E. & Flete, A. R. \$1.00.....*Putnam*
- Everhart, J. R. By boat and rail. (Jard) 120. \$2.25.....*Putnam*
- Everybody's pocket encyclopedia of things worth knowing. (Appl) 1. 750.....*Harper*
- writing-deck book. Nixbet. C. \$1.00.....*Harper*
- Every-day life on the railroad. Gordon, W. J. 250. \$1.00.....*Revell*
- of life. Miller, J. R. \$1.00; \$1.00; \$2.00.....*Crowell*
- Evolution, Doctrine of. Fiske, J. p. 100.....*Appleton*
- in religion. McLane, W. W. \$1.00.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- science, philosophy and art. (F6) D. \$2.00.....*Appleton*
- Modern ideas. Dawson, Sir J. W. \$1.00.....*Revell*
- of Christianity. Abbott, L. \$1.00.....*Houghton, M.*
- love. Miller, Emory. \$1.00.....*McClurg*
- ser. See Andrews; Barrows; Chadwick; Eccles; Fiske; Horr; Jones; Kimball; Le Conte; Mason; Mead; Remsen; Shepard; Taylor.
- Ewald, C. A. Diseases of the stomach. (Ag20) 8², 200. \$1.00; shp. \$1.00.....*Appleton*
- Ewart, H. C., ed. Toilers in art. (J13) D. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Ewart, W. Cardiac outlines. (J13) 16², \$1.50.....*Putnam*
- How to feel the pulse and what to feel in it. (J11) 12², \$1.25.....*Wood*
- Ewing, H. Castle in the air. N. Y. (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2032.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Ewing, Mrs. Juliana H. Flat-iron for a farthing. (Jay) D. (Red letter ser., no. 115.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Story of a short life. [H. ed.] (O15) O. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
- Exell, J. S., and Leale, T. H. Homiletical commentary on the book of Genesis. (J11) O. \$1.00.....*Funk & W.*
- Exodus. See Latch; Younghouseband.
- Expectation corner. Elliott, E. S. p. 300.....*Crowell*
- Experience at the office desk. Vos, S., comp. 750. \$1.00.....*Macmillan*
- Expositor's Bible. See Denney; Dods; Findlay; Watson.
- Expression, Province of. Curry, S. S. \$2.50.....*Curry*
- Exquisite tool. (An) (N5) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 727.) p. 500.....*Harper*
- ser. See Goldsmith; Saint-Pierre.
- Extinct monsters. Hutchinson, H. N. \$3.00.....*Appleton*
- Eye, Diseases of. See Noyes, H. D.
- — — Schweinitz, G. E. de. net, \$4; shp \$5.....*Saunders*
- Ezekiel. Ballantyne, W. G. p. 150.....*Revell*
- F cipher (The). Bethune, J. G. p. 500.....*Price, McG*
- Fabber, Cora. Lynca. (F6) D. \$1.50.....*Harper*
- Faber, W. F. Church for the times. (Ap2) D. p. 250. Lakeside Press
- Fabert, Abraham. Hooper, G. \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Face of the deep. Rossetti, C. G. \$3.00.....*Young*
- Facsimiles of old English manuscripts. Skeat, W. W. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- Fair lib. See Carle; Kirschner; Tineau.
- to look upon. Freeley, M. B. \$1.50.....*Morrill, H*
- Fairchild, J. H. Elements of theology, natural and revealed. (J4) O. \$1.50.....*Goodrich*
- Fairfax, Mildred. In the vulture's nest. (O1) D. \$1.50. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Fairy calendar. Humphrey, Maud. p. ribbon-tied, \$1.00.....*Stokes*
- tales. Aulinov, M. J. de B. \$2.00.....*Scribner*
- — Humphrey, Maud. bds. \$2.50.....*Stokes*
- — for beginners in French. See Joynes, E. S.
- — in other lands. Goddard, Julia. \$1.20.....*Cassell*
- — of India. Jacobs, J., ed. \$1.75.....*Putnam*
- Faith. Valdes, A. P. p. 500.....*Cassell*
- Faith-healing. Schofield, A. T. 600.....*Revell*
- Christian science, etc. Buckley, J. M. \$1.25.....*Century*
- Falkener, E. Games, ancient and oriental, and how to play them. (J4) 8², \$6.00.....*Longmans, G*
- Falkenhorst, C. With Columbus in America. (O25) D. (Columbus lib.) \$1.25.....*Worthington*
- Cortez in Mexico. (N12) D. (Columbus lib.) \$1.25. Worthington
- Pizarro in Peru. (N12) D. (Columbus lib.) \$1.25. Worthington
- Fall, D. Introduction to qualitative chemical analysis by the inductive method. (N5) O. 600.....*Leach, S. & S*
- Fall of Sebastopol. Henty, G. A. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. C. E. Brown
- — the Staincliffes. Colbeck, A. 750. Am. S. S. Union
- Same. \$1.75; p. 250.....*Revell*
- Fallacy of saving (The). Robertson, J. M. \$1.00.....*Scribner*
- Fallow field. Dorr, J. C. R. \$3.00.....*Lee & S*
- Famille de Germandre. Sand, George. 500.....*Ginn*
- Family canoe trip. Snedeker, F. W. 500.....*Harper*
- Christian almanac, 1893. (D24) 16², p. 100. Am. Tr. Soc
- likeness (A). Croker, B. M. p. 500.....*Lippincott*
- names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch. Gentry, T. G. \$2.50.....*Lippincott*
- physician (The), by One of his victims. (J25) D. (Leisure time ser., no. 13.) p. 250.....*Rowland*
- Famous (A) battery and its campaigns. Smith, J. E. \$1.00.....*Lowdermilk*
- pets of famous people. Lewis, Eleanor. \$3.00.....*Lothrop*
- types of womanhood. Bolton, Mrs. S. K. \$1.50.....*Crowell*
- women of the French court. See Saint-Amand.
- Fan tan stories. Smith, Mrs. F. I. B. 600. Am. Tr. Soc
- Fane, Violet. Poems. 2 v. (D10) 8², hf. cf. net, \$8.50. Scribner
- Far from to-day. Hall, G. \$1.00.....*Roberts*
- out on the prairies. (Ap23) S. \$1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Faraday, Michael. Jerrold, W. 750.....*Revell*
- Farjeon, B. L. Aunt Parker. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1932.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Dr. Glennie's daughter. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1933.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- For the defence. [Also.] The story of Jael, by S. Barling-Gould. Authorized ed. (Jar6) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 161.) \$1.00; p. 500.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. 2 pts. (Ap30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1962.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Peril of Richard Pardon. (Jag) D. (Red letter ser., no. 114.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Ties—human and divine. 2 pts. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1947.) p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Farm and the fireside. Smith, C. H. \$1.50. Constitution Pub. Co
- Farmer's tariff manual. Strange, D. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Farming corporations. Aldrich, W. \$1.00.....*Aldrich*
- Farnese, Elizabeth. Armstrong, E. \$5.00.....*Longmans, G*
- Farragut, Admiral. Mahon, A. T. \$1.25.....*Appleton*
- Farrar, C. A. J. Through the wilds. (O15) O. \$2.50. Estes & L
- Farrar, F. W. In the days of thy youth. (J4) 12², \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Voice from Sinai. (J11) O. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Farrer, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt. (Ap16) S. (Book-lover's lib.) \$1.25.....*Armstrong*
- Paganism and Christianity. (J19) 12², \$1.75.....*Holt*
- Fashionable marriage. Fraser, Mrs. A. p. 250. U. S. B'k Co
- Fasnacht, G. E. Macmillan's course of French composition, 2d course. (N12) 12², \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
- Fatal marriage (The). Braddon, M. E. p. 250. Crawford
- past (A). Russell, D. p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- silence. Lean, Mrs. F. \$1.00; p. 500.....*Hovenden Co*
- wedding. Braeme, C. M. p. 250.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Fate of Fenella. Mathers, H., and others. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
- Father Brighthopes. Trowbridge, J. T. \$1.25. Lee & S

- Faunas and floras. Wallace, A. R. \$1.75...*Macmillan*
 Faunce, D. W. Hours with a sceptic. (Ap23) 12°, \$1.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 Faust. Goethe, J. W. v. 1, pt. 1. \$1.20...*Heath*
 Favorite fairy tales. Humphrey, M. bds. \$1.25...*Stokes*
 — fies and their histories. Marbury, M. O. \$5.
Houghton, M
 — folk ballads. See Burnand; Emmett; Foster; Grant;
 Jerrold; Mahony; My darling Nellie Gray; Schnecken-
 burger.
 — pictures and stories for all ages. (N12) O. bds. 75c.
Worthington
 — rhymes and riddles. (Or) D. (Favorite nursery lib.)
 \$1...*Nelson*
 — tales and stories. (Or) D. (Favorite nursery lib.) \$1.
Nelson
 Fawcett, E. The adopted daughter. (O22) D. (Neely's
 lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c...*Neely*
 — An heir to millions. (J12) D. (Ariel lib., no. 19.) \$1.25;
 p. 50c...*Schulte*
 — A New York family. (Je4) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser.,
 no. 110.) 75c; p. 50c...*Cassell*
 — Women must weep. (F6) D. (Library of choice fiction,
 no. 38.) \$1; p. 75c...*Laird & L*
 Fearing, Blanche. In the city by the lake. (J19) sq. D.
 \$1.25...*Searle & Gorton*
 Feast of the virgins. Gordon, H. L. \$1.50...*Laird & L*
 Feather (The). Hueffer, F. H. M. bds. 75c...*Cassell*
 Federal practice in civil causes. Foster, R. shp. \$12.
Boston B'h Co
 — reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 46, 47 (Ap21); v. 48 (Jerr);
 v. 49 (Ag6); v. 50 (O29) O. (National reporter system,
 U. S. ser.) shp. ea. \$5...*West Pub. Co*
 Felix Lanzberg's expiation. Schublin, Ossip. \$1; p.
 50c...*Worthington*
 Fellowe and his wife. Howard, B. W. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
 Fellowship of hearts (A). Bigelow, Mary F. \$1.
Hunt & E
 — with Christ. Dale, R. W. \$1.75...*Armstrong*
 Felter, W. D. The Sweet family. (D31) D. (Am. ed. of
 acting plays, no. 58.) p. 15c...*Koorbach*
 Female pelvic anatomy. Webster, J. C. \$9...*Lippincott*
 Fenn, G. M. Gil the gunner. (N5) D. \$2...*Young*
 — Golden dream. (J16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1936.) p. 25c.
U. S. B'h Co
 — The golden magnet. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2016.)
 p. 25c...*U. S. B'h Co*
 — In the wilds of New Mexico. (O8) D. (Rugby lib.,
 no. 12.) p. 10c...*Seaside Pub. Co*
 — The new mistress. (F6) D. (Lippincott ser. of select
 novels, no. 129.) p. 50c...*Lippincott*
 — Rajah of Dah. (N5) D. \$1.25...*Whittaker*
 — Burnside, H. M., [and others.] In the chimney corner.
 (O15) Q. bds. \$2...*De Wolfe, F*
 Ferdinand, Thomas. See Davis, J. F.
 Ferguson, C. S. Street visiting list from "The pocket
 church record." (J19) S. leath. 45c...*Hunt & E*
 Fernald, J. A. C. See Pike, G. H.
 Ferns, British. Cooke, M. C. 50c...*Warne*
 Festetics, Kate N. In mother's place. (D3) D. \$1.25.
Am. S. S. Union
 Fever of life. Hume, F. \$1; p. 50c...*Tait*
 Fevers, Text-book of eruptive. Moore, G. W. \$4...*Wood*
 Fezandie, Margaret. The soap-bubble drill. (N5) D.
 (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c...*Baker*
 Ffoulkes, E. S. Hist. of the Church of St. Mary the
 Virgin, Oxford. (Ag6) 8°, \$3.50...*Longmans, G*
 Fiat money lunatics. Du Bois, W. B. p. 10c.
Twentieth Century
 Fiction, fact and fancy series. See Batcheller; Bigelow;
 Cavazza; Clemens; Columbus; Johnston; Repplier;
 Whitman.
 Field, E. With trumpet and drum. (Poems.) (D17) S. \$1.
Scribner
 Field, R. M. In sunflower land. (D24) 12°, \$1.25.
Schulte
 Field farings, Williams, M. McC. \$1...*Harper*
 Fielding, H. Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. (Austin
 Dobson.) (J19) 8°, \$4...*Macmillan*
 Fifteen decisive battles of the world. Creasy, Sir E.
 \$1...*Harper*
 Fifth gospel, the land where Jesus lived. Otis, J. M. P.
 \$1.50...*Revell*
 Fifty pounds for a wife. Glyn, A. L. \$1; p. 50c...*Holt*
 — years in the making of Australian history. Parkes, Sir
 H. \$5...*Longmans, G*
 Fifty-two short instructions on the principal truths of
 our holy religion. (fr. the Fr.) (J19) 12°, net. 75c.
Benziger
 Fighting for the right. Adams, W. T. \$1.50...*Lee & S*
 — the Saracens. Henty, G. A. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.
C. E. Brown
 Filson Club. Centenary of Kentucky. (D24) D. (Fil-
 son club publications, no. 7.) p. \$2...*R. Clarke*
 Finance. See Bastable, C. F.
 Financial hist. of Mass. Douglas, C. H. J. p. 50c.
Seligman
 Finch, J. A. Digest of insurance cases, decisions of the
 sup. and circuit cts. of the U. S., 1891. (Mr19) O. hf.
 shp. \$2.50...*Rough Notes Co*
 Find a way or make it. L., S. W. 80c...*Revell*
 Findlater, Sarah L. The children's voyage to the Cape.
 (O1) D. 50c...*Nelson*
 Findlay, G. G. Epistle to the Ephesians. (S3) O. (Ex-
 pector's Bible, new [5th] ser.) \$1.50...*Armstrong*
 Fine arts in France. Hamerton, P. G. \$7...*Macmillan*
 Finger prints. Galton, F. \$2...*Macmillan*
 Finlay, H. C. Aunt Nelly's book of non-such. (D24)
 4°, 60c...*Stokes*
 Finley, Martha F. Elsie at Viamede. (D3) D. (Elsie
 books.) \$1.25...*Dodd, M*
 Finn, F. J. Harry Dee; or, making it out. (O29) 12°,
 \$1...*Benziger*
 Finn and his companions. O'Grady, S. bds. 75c...*Cassell*
 Fire insurance, Law of. Ostrander, D. \$7.
Rollins Pub. Co
 Fireside ser. See Hardy; Sergeant.
 First. Drummond, H. p. 10c...*Pott*
 — aid in illness and injury. Pilcher, J. E. leath. net. \$2.
Scribner
 — crossing of Greenland. Nansen, F. \$2.50...*Longmans, G*
 — days amongst the contrabands. Botume, H. E. \$1.25.
Lee & S
 — family of Tasajara. Harte, F. B. \$1.25...*Houghton, M*
 — Presbyterian church; celebration of the eightieth
 anniversary. (Richmond, Va.) (My14) D. p. 25c.
Whitell & S
 — principles and perfection. Lamar, J. S. \$1.50.
Standard Pub. Co
 — Regt. of Mass. Cavalry Volunteers. Crowninshield,
 B. W. \$6...*Houghton, M*
 Fish, E. W. Biography of Ignatius Donnelly. (Ag27)
 D. p. 25c...*Schulte*
 Fisher, Mrs. A. B. See Buckley, A. B.
 Fisher, Frances C. Lost lode. (D24) D. (Catholic lib.)
 \$1.25...*Kilner*
 Fisher, G. P. The colonial era. (My14) D. (American
 history ser.) \$1.25...*Scribner*
 Fisher-girl of France. Calmettes, F. \$1.50...*Dodd, M*
 Fishes, Game. See American.
 Fishguard invasion by the French in 1797. Rowlands,
 D. \$150...*Putnam*
 Fishing. See Clarke, Kit.
 Fiske, J. Discovery of America. 2 v. (Ap9) O. \$4.
Large-p. ed., 4 v., 8°, net. \$16...*Houghton, M*
 — Doctrine of evolution, its scope and influence. (J16)
 D. (Evolution ser., no. 17.) p. 10c...*Appleton*
 Fiske, S. Holiday stories. (O29) D. \$1...*Price-McG*
 Fitch, T. and Anna M. Better days; or, a millionaire
 of to-morrow. N. ed. (Mr5) D. \$1.25; p. 50c...*Schulte*
 Fitzgerald, P. Art of acting in connection with
 study of characters, etc. (F20) 16°, 90c...*Macmillan*
 — Memoirs of Charles Lamb. (Mr5) 8°, \$3...*Lippincott*
 Fitzherbert, Lady. See Langdale, C.
 Fitz Patrick, J. Secret service under Pitt. (Je4) 8°,
 \$4.50...*Longmans, G*
 Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Charles Lever. N. ed.,
 rev. (Ag6) 8°, hf. cl. \$1.50...*Ward, L., B*
 Five hundred books for the young. Hardy, G. E. net.
 50c...*Scribner*
 — little finger stories. Warner, L. H. \$1.25...*Lothrop*
 — Peppers grown up. Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. \$1.50.
Lothrop
 Flagg, J. B. Life and letters of Washington Allston.
 (D10) Q. \$5...*Scribner*
 Flaming meteor. Kernan, W. H. \$1.50...*Kathrens*
 Flammarion, Camille. Lumen: experiences in the in-
 finite. (Ap9) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 102.) 75c;
 p. 50c...*Cassell*

- Flanniarion**, Camille. *See* *The Fl.* (Ap3)
H. G. Munroe & Co. p. 250
Flannery, J. L. *Am. Annot. annal.* (1896) 1:10
— *Am. S. B. Co.*
Flasks and flasks. *See* *Fl. S. B. Co.*
Flather, J. F. Dynamometers and the measurement of power. (Ad) D. \$2.
Flat-iron. *See* *Fl. S. B. Co.*
Flattery, H. Cradle of the Columbus. (Dip) D. p. 250.
Flaubert, G. *Samm.* M. D. L. Lovell's illustrated ser. no. 213. (O. p. 250.)
Fleener, C. T. *Am. S. B. Co.*
Fleming, J. A. Alternating current transformer in theory and construction. V. 2. (Og) O. \$1.
Fletcher, Margaret. Sketches of life and character in history. (Dip) D. \$1.
Fletcher, W. I. ed. Cooperative index to periodicals. (Ap3) D. \$1.
Fletcher, W. M. Abstract of Adams' equity. (Dip) D. \$1.
Fleurbaey, Dr. P. *Am. S. B. Co.*
Flik, T. The three crucifixes. (Mrs) D. \$1.
Flinn, J. L. *Am. S. B. Co.*
Florida. Handbook of the World's Columbian Exposition. (Jen) D. \$1.
Florabel's lover. Libbey, L. J. \$1; p. 250.
Floral apostrophe. Ambrose, A. \$1.
Florence, W. J. Gentleman's handbook on poker. (Dip) D. \$1.
Florida. Handbook of Norton, C. L. \$1.
South Carolina and Canadian phosphates. Millar, C. C. H. \$1.
Flower de hundred. Harrison, C. C. 75c; p. 250.
o' the vine. Sharp, W. \$1.
Flowers I bring and songs I sing. (Dip) 4° \$2.
Making of. See Henslow, G.
Flowing bowl, what and when to drink. Schmidt, W. \$1.
Floy's reward. Wilbur, Mrs. R. M. \$1.
Flugel, F. Universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 2 pts. in 3 v. (Ap3) 4°, \$16.50; hf. mor. \$18.
Fly fishing. *See* Marbury.
Flying Hill farm. Sweet, Sophie. \$1.
Flying visits. Furness, H. \$1.
Foil and sabre. Rondelle, L. \$1.
Folly and fresh air. Philipotts, E. \$1.
Fontaine, C., comp. Les prosateurs Français du XIXe siècle. (Niz) D. \$1.
Fontaine, F. The modern pariah. (Syr) D. \$1; p. 250.
Food adulterations. *See* Wedderburn; Wiley.
Foods and food adulterants. *See* Wiley, H. W.
Foot, Katharine B. Rovings of a restless boy. (Sto) D. \$1.
Footes, A. R., and Everett, C. E., eds. Economic legislation of all the states. Law of incorporated companies. In 2 v. V. 1. (Dip) O. shp. per complete work, net, \$12.
Footie, G. W. Infidel deathbeds. (Jl3) D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 13.) p. 250.
Footie, Mary Hallock. The chosen valley. (Dip) D. \$1.
Footnote to history. Stevenson, R. L. \$1.
Foot-path way. Torrey, B. \$1.
Footsteps of fate. Couperus, L. \$1.
For France and freedom. Lealie, E. \$1.
grown-up children. Walford, Mrs. \$1.
his make. Hector, Mrs. A. F. p. 250.
For the beloved. Miller, Emily H. p. 250.
defence. Farjeon, B. L. \$1; p. 250.
sake of the sake. St. Aubyn, A. p. 250.
sake of the family. Crommelin, M. \$1; p. 250.
Forechheimer, F. Diseases of the mouth in children. (Mz) 12°. \$1.
Ford, J. L. Dr. Dodd's school. (Niz) D. \$1.
Ford, Paul L., ed. Essays on the constitution of the United States published during its discussion, 1787-1788. (Ag3) O. \$1.
Foresters (The). Tennyson, A. \$1.
Forging of the sword. Lewis, J. \$1; leath. \$4.
Formal garden in England. Blomfield, R. \$1.
Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. Hart, A. B. \$1.
Forms in civil actions. Bryant, E. E. \$1.
conveyancing and general legal forms. Jones, L. A. \$1.
Forrester, Mrs. (pseud.) Of the world widely. (Jl3) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 213) p. 250.
Fort Pitt, and letters from the frontier. (Ois) 8°. \$1.
Sumner and his defenders. Baker, S. T. \$1.
Fortunatus the pessimist. Austin, A. \$1.
Fosdick, C. A. *See* Castlemon, H.
Foster, D. S. Casanova: the courier. (Myr) D. (Sunyside ser., no. 55) p. 250.
Foster, Hanna A. Zululu: the maid of Anahuac. (Ja23) O. \$1.
Foster, Mrs. I. H. A baker's dozen. (Syr) D. \$1.
Foster, J. Decision of character. [V. iss.] (Apa) D. \$1.
Foster, L. C., and Williams, S., comps. Selections for memorizing. (N5) S. 60c.
Foster, Mary J. C., comp. Immortal hopes. (Mrz) sq. T. 50c.
Foster, R. Treatise on federal practice in civil causes. 2d ed. 2 v. (Jl2) O. shp. \$12.
Foster, R. S. Union of Episcopal Methodisms. (Je4) O. 75c.
Foster, S. C. Old folks at home. (Oza) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep., 75c.; leatherette, \$1.
Old Uncle Ned. (Oza) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep., 75c.; leatherette, \$1.
Foster, W. E. Public support of public libraries. (Fz7) O. 2 p.
Fouard, C. St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. (Dj3) 8°. \$2.
Fouilles, A. Education from a national standpoint. (Greenstreet.) (Or) D. (International educ. ser., no. 23.) \$1.
Four destinies. Gautier, T. hf. leath. \$1.
hundred years of American history. Patton, J. H. \$1.
on an island. Smith, Mrs. E. T. T. \$1.
private libraries of New York. Du Bois, H. P. \$1.
Fowler, J. K. Echoes of old county life. (Dip) 8°. \$1.
Fowler, O. S. Amativeness. N. rev. ed. (Apr) D. (Powell & Wells lib., no. 6.) p. 250.
Fowler, W. W. Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. (Fz7) D. (Heroes of the nations ser., no. 6.) \$1.
Fox, N. Preacher and teacher. (Thomas Rambaut.) (Fzo) D. \$1.
Fox, W. Treatise on diseases of the lungs and pleura. (Ago) 8°. \$1.
Fragments of science. Tyndall, J. \$1.
the Greek comic poets. Paley, F. A., ed. 50c.
Francais (Le) pratique. Bercy, P. \$1.
Francois. Griswold, W. M. \$1.
in the nineteenth century, 1830-1890. Latimer, Eliz. W. \$1.
Literature of. *See* Keene, H. G.]

France, Novels and tales dealing with. *See* Griswold, W. M.
 — of to-day. Edwards, M. B. \$1.25..... *Lowell, C*
 — Pocket map of. *See* Rand, McN.
 — under the regency. Perkins, J. B. \$2..... *Houghton, M*
 Francillon, R. E. Under Slieve-ban. [*N. iss.*] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2003.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Francis, Mrs. C. D. Church teaching is Bible teaching. (J24) S. 20c..... *Young*
 Francis, J. G. Book of cheerful cats and other animated animals. (O15) obl. S. \$1..... *Century*
 Francis, L. H., ed. Boys of the Mirthfield Academy. (O15) O. bds. \$1.25..... *Estes & L*
 Francis Drake. Mitchell, S. W. \$1.25..... *Houghton, M*
 Francois de Sales, St., and Crasset, Father. The secret of sanctity. (fr. the Fr.) (D3) 12°, \$1..... *Benziger*
 Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography. *N. ed.* S. (National phonographic lib.) bds. 30c..... *Pitman*
 Franklin sq. lib. *See* Besant; Burton; Cushing; Exquisite fool; Heard; Howells; Macalpine; Mackeod; Muir; Peard; Pinkerton; Russell; Seely; Sherwood.
 — song collection. No. 8. McCaskey, J. P. \$1; bds. 60c.; p. 50c..... *Harper*
 Fraser, Mrs. Alex. A fashionable marriage. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1928.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — The new duchess. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2007.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Frederic, H. The new Exodus. (N12) O. \$2.50. *Putnam*
 — Return of the O'Mahony. (O29) D. (Choice ser., no. 71.) \$1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*
 Frederick, J. M. H., comp. National party platforms of the United States. (S10) D. p. 25c. *Akron Pr. and Pub. Co*
 Frederick the Great. *See* Larisse, E.
 Free-trade struggle in Eng. Trumbull, M. M. 75c.; p. 25c..... *Open C't Pub. Co*
 Freeseley, Mary B. Fair to look upon. (Ag13) D. \$1.50. *Morrill, H*
 Freeman, A. C. Treatise on the law of judgments. 4th ed. 2 v. (M77) O. shp. \$10..... *Rancroft-W*
 Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, 4th series. (A24) 8°, \$3.50..... *Macmillan*
 — History of Sicily from the earliest times. V. 3. (M77) 8°, \$6..... *Macmillan*
 — Story of Sicily. (N5) D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 34.) \$1.50..... *Putnam*
 Fremantle, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. (Mr26) 8°, (Bampton lectures for 1883.) net, \$2..... *Longmans, G*
 French, F. C. Concept of law in ethics. (O22) O. p. 60c..... *Preston & Rounds*
 French, H. W. Lance of Kanana. (Ag27) D. \$1. *Lothrop*
 — Our boys in China. [*N. iss.*] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25..... *C. E. Brown*
 — — India. [*N. iss.*] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25..... *C. E. Brown*
 — — Ireland. (N12) O. bds. \$2.50..... *Worthington*
 — Through Arctic and Tropics around the world. (N5) O. \$1.50; bds. \$1..... *Lothrop*
 French ambassador at the court of Charles the Second. Jusserand, J. J. \$3.50..... *Putnam*
 — art. Brownell, W. C. \$1.25..... *Scribner*
 — artillery, Modern. Dredge, J. hf. mor. \$26..... *Wiley*
 — composition. Fasnacht, C. E. \$1.10..... *Macmillan*
 — exercises. Kimball, A. C. p. 12c..... *Heath*
 — Materials for. Grandgent, C. H. pts. 3, 4, 5, ea. p. 12c..... *Heath*
 — dialogues. Storm, J. \$1.10..... *Macmillan*
 — Eton. Arnold, M. \$1.75..... *Macmillan*
 — grammar. Magill, E. H. 60c..... *Sower*
 — method, Rational. Gautherot, A. Pt. 1. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
 — Old. *See* Toynbee, P.
 — polishers' manual. *N. ed.* (O1) 16°, p. 20c..... *Spon & C*
 — reader (A). Dufour A. 90c..... *Ginn*
 — Elementary. Davis, J. F. net, 60c..... *Macmillan*
 — Revolution. Carlyle, T. \$1.50; p. 50c..... *Ward, L., B*
 — *See* Lowell, E. J.
 — schools through Amer. eyes. Parsons, J. R. \$1. *Bardeen*
 — translation book, Primary. Lyon, W. S. 65c..... *Heath*
 — verb. Vere, S. de. \$1.25..... *Jenkins*
 — writers. *See* Fontaine, C.

Frenchman in America. Biouet, P. p. 50c..... *Cassell*
 Frenchman's ward (The). Denison, Mrs. M. A. p. 10c..... *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Freytag, G. Lost manuscript. (Mrs) O. \$1. *Open Court Pub. Co*
 — Soll und haben. (Ida W. Bultmann.) (Ap23) D. (Inter. modern language ser.) 70c..... *Ginn*
 Fritchie, Barbara. *See* Dall, C.
 Frith, H. How to read character in features, forms and faces. (Jag) 16°, 50c..... *Ward, L., B*
 Frith, W. P. John Leech, his life and work. 2 v. (Jaz3) 2°, \$9..... *Scribner*
 Fritz and his work. Maddick, M. 25c..... *Revel*
 From Abraham to David. Harper, H. A. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Advent to Advent. Moore, A. L. \$1.50..... *Whittaker*
 — attic to cellar. Holt, Mrs. E. F. \$1. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
 — Australia and Japan. M., A. \$1.50..... *Lowell*
 — dusk to dawn. Woods, Mrs. K. P. \$1.25..... *Appleton*
 — Easter to Ascension-Day. Gilman, E. W. leatherette, 10c..... *Whittaker*
 — heart's content. Bates, C. D. p. \$1.25..... *Morrill, H*
 — palm to glacier. Rollins, A. W. \$1.75..... *Putnam*
 — school-room to bar. Moran, W. H. W. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. \$6..... *Scribner*
 — — pulpit to the palm-branch. Peirson, A. T. \$1.25. *Armstrong*
 — Pyramids to the Acropolis. Talmage, T. De W. \$1. *Hist. Pub. Co*
 — — throttle to the president's chair. Ellis, E. S. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 — — usher's desk to the Tabernacle pulpit. Shindler, R. \$1.50..... *Armstrong*
 Frost, A. B. The bull-calf, and other tales. (J19) obl. S. \$1..... *Scribner*
 Frost, P. H. Handbook of Latin difficulties for beginners. (Ag6) 12°, 80c..... *Longmans, G*
 Froude, Ja. A. Story of the Armada. (Ap30) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 Frozen sections of a child. Dwight, T. \$3..... *Wood*
 Fuchs, E. Text-book of ophthalmology. (Ag20) 8°, subs. \$5; shp. \$6..... *Appleton*
 Fuller, Anna. Pratt portraits. (M77) D. \$1..... *Putnam*
 Fuller, H. B. Châtelaine of La Trinité. (O15) D. \$1.25..... *Century*
 — The Chevalier of Pensiléri-Vani. [4th ed., rev.] (Ap23) D. (Century ser.) \$1.25..... *Century*
 Fuller, S. R. Personality. (Ap23) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 Fuller, T. and Hooker, R. Selections. (J. Scott Clark. (D3) S. (English classic ser., no. 12.) p. 10c..... *Mlaynard*
 Fullerton, W. Y. Gospel pictures in Bible stories. (Ap23) D. 60c..... *Am. Tr. Soc*
 Fulton, C. History of the Democratic party. (S17&24) 8°, \$4..... *Collier*
 Fulton, J. Chalcedonian decree. (F27) O. (Charlotte Wood Slocum lectures.) \$1.50..... *Whittaker*
 — Index canonum. 3d ed. (N12) 8°, \$2..... *Whittaker*
 Fulton, J. D. Charles H. Spurgeon our ally. (O1) D. \$1..... *H. J. Smith*
 Fur coats and feather frocks. (D24) 4°, \$2.50; bds. \$1.50..... *Dutton*
 Furniss, Grace L. Second floor Spoonendyke. (Ag6) S. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. 15c..... *Baker*
 Furniss, H. Flying visits. (D17) D. \$1..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Furniture, II. hist. of. Litchfield, F. net, \$10. *Estes & L*
 G., A. R. Gleams and echoes. (D3) O. \$2; silk, \$3. *Lippincott*
 — Night etchings. (N5) D. \$1.25..... *Lippincott*
 G., S. Ilka the captive maiden. (Ap9) D. 50c..... *Nelson*
 — The Lerouge case. (Ap30) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 20.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Monsieur Lecoq. (fr. the Fr.) V. 1 (J123); v. 2 (Ag6) D. (Lovell's detective ser., nos. 27, 28.) p. ea., 25c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Galaxy in the Burman sky. Wyeth, W. N. 75c. *Ward & D*
 Galdos, B. P. Marianela. (fr. the Spanish.) (D3) S. (Tales from foreign lands.) \$1..... *McClurg*
 Gallaudet, E. M. Manual of international law. 4th ed. (J12) D. \$1.30..... *Holt*
 Gallienne, R. Le. Book bills of Narcissus. (Mrs) 8°, \$2..... *Scribner*

- Gallwey, Sir R. P. Letters to young shooters: second ser. (D24) 8°, \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Gally, J. W. A mountain hero. (Je4) D. (Idylwild ser. v. 1, no. 5.) p. 50c.....*Merrill, H*
- Galton, F. Finger prints. (D10) 8°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Hereditary genius. (N12) 8°, \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
- Galvanic circuit investigated mathematically. Ohm, G. S. p. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
- Game laws in brief. Reynolds, C. B. p. 25c.
Forest and Stream Pub. Co
- See New York.
- Games, ancient and oriental. Falkener, E. \$6.
Longmans, G
- See Alphabet of.
- Gardener, Heien H. Pray you, sir, whose daughter? (J130) D. (Arena lib. ser., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 50c.
Arena Pub. Co
- Pulpit, pew and cradle. (J130) D. (Truthseeker lib., no. 16.) p. 10c.....*Truthseeker Co*
- Pushed by unseen hands. (Ap30) D. \$1; p. 50c.
Commonwealth Co
- Gardiner, S. R. History of the great civil war, 1642-1649. V. 3. (F13) 8°, \$9.....*Longmans, G*
- Student's history of England, from the earliest times to 1885; in 1 v. (Mr26) 8°, \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Gardner, P. New chapters in Greek history. (Je25) 8°, net, \$3.....*Putnam*
- Garland, H. Jason Edwards. (Mr5) D. (Arena lib., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*
- A little Norsk; or, Ol' Pap's Flaxen. (J123) S. bds. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Member of the third house. (Ap9) D. (Ariel lib., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Skulte*
- A spoil of office. (S3) D. (Arena lib. ser., v. 2, no. 7.) \$1; p. 50c. *Library ed.* \$1.50.....*Arena Pub. Co*
- Garner, R. L. Speech of monkeys. (Ag27) D. \$1.
Webster
- Garnett, R., comp. A chaplet from the Greek anthology. (D24) D. (Cameo ser.) bds. \$1.50.....*Stokes*
- Garnier, R. M. Hist. of the English landed interest. (O8) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Garrett, M. E. What really happened. (D24) 12°, bds. \$1.50.....*Tuck*
- Garrison, Wm. L. See Smith, G.
- Garston bigamy. Ross, A., (pseud.) p. 50c.
Dillingham
- Gary, G. Law and practice in cts. of probate of Wis., Mich. and Minn. (D31) O. shp. net, \$6.....*Callaghan*
- Gas analysis, Methods of. Hempel, W. \$1.90.
Macmillan
- Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. C. Cranford. (Ap23) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 37.) hf. cl. \$1.....*Putnam*
- Same. Handy-volume ed. (D24) 16°, hf. cl. \$1; hf. cf. \$2.....*Stokes*
- Cousin Phillis. (D3) S. (Tales from foreign lands.) \$1.
McClurg
- Gast-Paul. Directory of bankers and attorneys. See Paul, S. W.
- Gates, C. F. A Christian business man. (Deacon C. F. Gates.) (D17) D. \$1.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Gatewood, Julia H. Wedded unwooded. (D3) D. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
- Gatschenberger, S. Love is lord of all. (fr. the Ger.) (Je4) D. (Choice ser., no. 61.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- Gautherot, A. Rational French method. Pt. 1. (N12) D. p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
- Gautier, T. Avatar; or, the double transformation. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1923.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Four destinies. (fr. the Fr.) (S10) D. (International lib., no. 29.) hf. leath. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Gay, G. E. Business book-keeping. *High school ed.* (Je11) O. 75c.....*Ginn*
- Gaye, Selina. The great world's farm. (D3) D. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Geikie, A. Geological sketches at home and abroad. *N. ed.* (J23) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Gell, Mrs. Lyttelton. Cloud of witness. (F20) 18°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Gellibrand, Emma. J. Cole. *N. ed.* (Ap9) T. (Loving service ser.) p. 10c.....*Pitt*
- Gems and rings, Lewis collection. See Middleton, J. H.
- General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the U. S. V. 6. (J22) O. shp. \$6.
Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co
- 1888, 2d ed., rev. and annot. 2 v. (Ag13) O. shp. \$6.
Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co
- history of the music trades of America. (F20) F. \$3.
Bill & Bill
- General's daughter (The). Potapheko, N. H. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- Genesis and geology. Hughes, N. C. 50c.....*Pott*
- I and modern science. Warring, C. B. \$1.
Hunt & E
- Homiletical commentary on. Exell, J. S. \$3.
Funk & W
- Practical reflections on. King, E. \$1.75.
Longmans, G
- printed in colors. See Bible.
- See Ryle; Weidner.
- and growth of religion. Kellogg, S. H. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- of Genesis. Bacon, B. W. \$2.50.....*Students Pub. Co*
- Gennevraye, A. L'Ombra. (fr. the Fr.) (Je11) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 12.) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Same. (fr. the Fr.) (Jag) D. \$1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Genoa, the superb. Johnson, V. W. \$3.....*Estes & L*
- Genone, Hudor, (pseud.) Inquiring Island. 3d ed. (My21) D. (Unity lib., no. 14.) p. 50c.....*Kerr*
- Gentle benefactress (A). Colter, Mrs. J. J. \$1.25.
Lothrop
- Gentleman's Magazine lib. Gomme, G. L. V. 13, pt. 2, \$2.50; roxb. net, \$3.50; large-p. ed. roxb. net, \$6.
Houghton, M
- Gentry, T. G. Family names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch. (J123) 8°, \$2.50.
Lippincott
- Geodetic surveying, Introd. to. Merriman, M. \$2.
Wiley
- Geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. Haviland, A. \$4.50.....*Macmillan*
- pathology. Davidson, A. 2 v. \$7.....*Appleton*
- readers. See King, C. F.
- Geography, Brace system. Wicks, J. F. 2 v. ea. bds. 75c.....*Flanagan*
- Questions in. Giffin, W. M. p. net, 15c.....*March*
- See Dawson; Symonds.
- Geological sketches. Geikie, A. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Geometrical deductions Text-book of. Blaikie, J. 30c.....*Longmans, G*
- theory of the determination of prices. Walras, L. p. 21;*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Scie net*
- Geometry, Academic. Bradbury, W. F. Pt. 1. hf. leath. 75c.....*Thompson, B*
- Elementary synthetic. Halsted, G. B. \$1.50.....*Wiley*
- Elements of plane and solid. Bowser, E. A. \$1.35.
Heath
- in the secondary schools. MacDonald, J. W. p. 50c.
Small
- Introd. modern. Smith, W. B. \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
- of the circle. McClelland, W. J. \$1.60.....*Macmillan*
- Plane. See Hopkins, G. I.
- Geordie Stuart. Manwell, M. B. 50c.....*Nelson*
- George, H. Condition of labor. (J23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1946.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- A perplexed philosopher. (D24) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Webster*
- Georgette. Bentzon, T. p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
- Georgia. *Sup. Ct. Repts.* V. 87. (Peoples and Stevens.) (J29) O. shp. \$5.....*Harrison*
- Gerard, Dorothea. Etelka's vow. (Ag13) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 98.) \$1; p. 50c.
Appleton
- Queen of curds and cream. (Je18) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 94.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Gerard, M. The Victoria cross. (O1) D. 60c.....*Nelson*
- German and English sounds. Grandgent, C. H. 55c.
Ginn
- Bundesrath. Robinson, J. H. p. 75c.....*Univ. of Pa*
- emperor and his eastern neighbors. Bigelow, P. 75c.
Webster
- empire. See Malleson, G. B.
- How to learn. Kern, F. bds. 40c.....*Caspar*
- lessons. Harris, C. 65c.....*Heath*
- literature, Essays on. Boyesen, H. H. \$1.50.
Scribner
- prose composition, Materials for. Jagemann, H. C. G. 90c.....*Holt*
- science reader. Gore, J. H. 80c.....*Heath*
- Stories and exercises in. David, A. A. 35c.
Longmans, G
- syntax, Elements of. See Jagemann, H. C. G. v.
- (The). See Wirth, A. C.
- Germanic origins. Gummere, F. B. \$2.....*Scribner*
- Germany. Griswold, W. M. \$1.25.....*W. M. Griswold*
- Heine, H. 2 v. \$3.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Instruction in schools. Prince, J. T. \$1.15.....*Lee & S*

- Gertrude's experience. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap23) 12^o, 50c. *Bensinger*
- Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare's commentaries. (Bunnett.) 5th ed. (Mr5) 8^o, \$5.25. *Scribner*
- Gessi, R. Seven years in the Soudan. (Mr5) 8^o, \$4.50. *Scribner*
- Gestefeld, Ursula N. A modern catechism. (D17) D. leatherette, 25c. *Lovell, G.*
- The woman who dares. (O8) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, G.*
- Gesture and pantomimic action. Adams, F. A. F. net, \$2.50. *Werner*
- Gesunde und kranke mensch. Bock, C. E. \$2.50. *Caspar*
- Ghost at our school. Brunowe, M. J. 75c. *Kilner*
- Giannetto. Majendie, Lady M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Gibbon, C. Amoret. (F20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1913) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- What would you do, love? (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1921.) p. 30c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Gibbons, J. See Am. criminal repts.
- Giberne, Agnes. The Andersons. (O8) D. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Beside the waters of comfort. (S10) sq. S. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Won at last. (Ap2) D. \$1. *Bradley & W*
- Gibson, G. A., and Russell, W. Physical diagnosis: guide to clinical investigation. (Ap2) 12^o, (Student's ser.) \$2.50. *Appleton*
- Giddings, Joshua W., Life of. Julian, G. W. \$2.50. *McClurg*
- Giffin, W. M., comp. One hundred questions with answers, wise, witty and wonderful. (Mr5) S. p. net, 25c. *March*
- Suggestive dictation exercises in language. (Mr5) D. (Common school helps ser.) p. net, 20c. *March*
- Opening exercises for schools. (Mr5) D. p. net, 25c. *March*
- Questions in geography. (Mr5) D. (Common school helps ser.) p. net, 15c. *March*
- — language. (Mr5) D. p. net, 15c. *March*
- Giffon, R. Case against bimetallicism. (S3) 12^o, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Gift, Theo. (pseud.) See Boulger, Mrs. D. H.
- Gift of love. Porter, Rose. \$1; \$1.25; \$1.75. *Revell*
- Gil Blas. Le Sage, A. R. p. 25c. *N. C. Smith Pub. Co*
- Same. \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
- Gil the gunner. Fenn, G. M. \$2. *Young*
- Gilbert, E. H. Early grants and incorporation of the town of Ware. (F13) O. hf. leath. \$4; p. \$2. *Fords, H. & H*
- Gilbert, F. N. Boards of trade, improvement societies, forms and laws for their organization, etc. (F6) D. p. 50c. *Weed, P*
- Gilded fly (The). Payne, H. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Gilman, E. W. From Easter to Ascension Day. (Mr19) D. leatherette, 10c. *Whittaker*
- Gilman, Stella. (pseud.) That Dakota girl. (J123) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Gilman, Wenona. (pseud.) Saddle and sentiment. (N12) 12^o, (Outing lib. of fiction, no. 1.) p. 50c. *Outing Co*
- Gilmore, G. W. Korea from its capital. (D31) D. \$1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Gilmore, Ja. H. Notes of a course of lectures on Vattel's law of nations. (F27) O. p. \$2.75. *Blakey*
- Gilmore, Minnie. A son of Esau. (J123) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (D3) D. (Lovell's ser. of Amer. novels, no. 6.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- The woman who stood between. (D3) D. \$1. *Lovell, C*
- Gilmour, Ja. James Gilmour, of Mongolia. (O8) D. \$1.75. *Revell*
- Giovanni and the other. Burnett, Mrs. F. H. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Girardeau, J. L. The will in its theological relations. Duffie. (Ap9) 12^o, \$1.50. *Baker & T*
- Girdlestone, R. B. See Waller, C. H.
- Girl in the brown habit. Keanard, Mrs. E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Girl's winter in India. Carpenter, Mary T. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- Girls. Miller, J. R. leatherette, 30c. *Crowell*
- (The) and I. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Gissing, G. Denzil Quarrier. (F20) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Giunta ser. See Hazlitt.
- Gladstone, W. E. Romanes lecture, 1892. (D31) 8^o, p. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Glaucia. Leslie, E. \$1.25. *Revell*
- Glave, E. J. In savage Africa. (O29) O. \$2. *De Witt Pub. Ho.*
- Gleams and echoes. G., A. R. \$2; silk, \$3. *Lippincott*
- Glenerne, Mme. Higgins. Unrest. (J23) D. \$1.25. *Dillingham*
- Glimpses of heaven. Munnell, W. H. \$1.75. *J. V. Huber Co*
- the world. Stoddard, J. L. subs. \$4.75; \$6.50; \$7.50; \$10. *Peale*
- Globe lib. See Davy; Dumas; Johnson; Lindau; Periam; Reporter's romance; Roberts; Vincent.
- Gloria Patri. Whiton, J. M. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Glory of the imperfect. Palmer, G. H. p. 25c. *Heath*
- Glouvet, Jules de. (pseud.) The woodman. (fr. the Fr.) (S10) D. \$1. *Harper*
- Glyn, A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife. (Ap30) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Holt*
- God and the Bible. Emerson, G. H. net, 25c. *Universalist Pub. Ho*
- man (The). Dixon, A. C. leatherette, 25c. *Wharton, B*
- Godard, J. G. Poverty, its genesis and exodus. (Mr5) 12^o, (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
- Goddard, Julia. Fairy tales in other lands. (S17 & 24) D. \$1.20. *Cassell*
- Goddess of Atvatabar. Bradshaw, W. R. \$2. *Douthitt*
- God's fool. Maartens, M. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- image in Man. Wood, H. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Goethe, J. W. v. Einführung in Goethe's meisterwerke. (Bernhardt.) (My14) O. net, \$1.50. *Heath*
- Faust. V. 1, pt. 1. (Calvin Thomas.) (O22) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) \$1.20. *Heath*
- Pt. 1. (Hayward.) (J118) 12^o, (Bohn lib.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Goethe: his wit, wisdom and poetry. (Dunbar.) (N12) 16^o, \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Browning, Oscar. 90c. *Macmillan*
- Going, C. B. Summer-fallow. (My7) D. \$1. *Putnam*
- Gold, copper and lead in Chota, Nagpore and adjacent country. King, W. \$4. *Spon & C*
- dust. Harvey, E. D. p. 50c. *Lotus Pub. Co*
- ser. See Loughhead.
- of pleasure. Lathrop, G. P. \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Golden bottle (The). Donnelly, I. 50c. *Merrill*
- calf (The). Boyesen, H. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Flood & V*
- days and silver eves. (D24) 4^o, bds. \$1.50. *Tuck*
- dream (A). Fenn, G. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- gossip (A). Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- guess. Cheney, J. V. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- heart. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- lib. See Howell; Morton; Norris.
- lib. of choice fiction. See Lee; Safford.
- magnet. Fenn, G. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- pilgrimage (A). Lanza, C. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- rod ser. See Bates; Streamer; Williams, A. L.
- rules for directing religious communities, etc. Muller, M. \$1.25. *Pustet*
- thoughts on mother, home and heaven. N. ed., rev. and enl. (N12) O. \$2.75; \$3.50. *Treat*
- treasury ser. See Palgrave; Watson.
- Goldoni, Carlo. Comedies of. (Helen Zimmer.) (My14) 16^o, (Masterpieces of foreign authors.) net, 75c.; hf. vellum, net, \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Goldsmith, Carrie. Massage for nurses. (O22) S. 75c. *Clarke*
- Goldsmith, O. The citizen of the world. (Dobson.) 2 v. (J16) 16^o, (Temple lib. ed.) \$4. *Macmillan*
- Poems and plays. (Dobson.) (F20) 16^o, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Vicar of Wakefield. Ed. Foucault. 2 v. (O15) S. (Exquisite ser.) parchment and silk, \$3.50; ed. de luxe, \$5. *Estes & L*
- Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore. (J18) D. (Modern science ser., no. 4.) \$1. *Appleton*
- ed. Gentleman's Magazine library. V. 13, pt. 2. (O1) 8^o, \$2.50; roxb. net, \$3.50; large-p. ed., roxb. net, \$6. *Houghton, M*
- Gonse, L. Japanese art. (J11) O. \$2. *Morrill, H*
- Good, Arthur. Magical experiments. (N12) O. \$2. *Worthington*
- Good character. Taylor, W. p. 35c. *Randolph*

- Good company ser. See Austin; Bates; Clarke; Douglas; Hatch; Sanborn; Sargent; Sparhawk; Stanton. — form ser. See Hospitality in town and country. — things (The) of Life. *Ninth series.* (O29) obl. O. \$2. *Stokes*
- Goodell, T. D. Greek lessons. In 2 pts. (D17) sq. S. \$1.25. *Holt*
- Goodfellow, J. Dietetic value of bread. (Apr6) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Goodwin, W. W. Greek grammar. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (Agr3) D. \$1.65. *Ginn*
- Goodyear, W. H. Grammar of the lotus. (Apr2) O. \$1.5. *Dodd, M*
- Gordon, H. L. Feast of the virgins and other poems. (Jan2) O. \$1.5c. *Laird & L*
- Gordon, H. P. The land of the almighty dollar. (Jl30) 12°, \$2.50. *Warne*
- Gordon, Julien, (*pseud.*) Marionettes. (My21) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Gordon, M. L. An American missionary in Japan. (Or3) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Gordon, W. J. Englishman's Haven. (O8) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Every-day life on the railroad. (N12) 12°, 75c. *Revell*
- Gordy, W. F., and Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American history. Pt. 1. (N5) D. *net*, 60c. *Lee & S*
- Gore, C. Mission of the church. (D10) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Gore, J. E. The visible university: origin of the heavens. (D24) 12°, \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Gore, J. H. German science reader. (Apr30) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) Soc. *Heath*
- Gospel of gladness. Burrell, D. J. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- the Holy Spirit. Pratt, S. W. \$1. *Randolph*
- pictures in Bible stories. Fullerton, W. Y. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Gospels, Analysis of. Cagnola, A. *net*, \$1.25. *Benziger*
- Goss, E. H. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. In 2 v. V. 1. (Apr9) 8°, *édition de luxe, per set*, \$10. *Small-p. ed.* 12°, *per set*, \$5. *Cupples*
- Goss, W. L. Tom Clifton. (O29) D. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Gosse, E. Gossip in a library. (F6) D. \$2.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Secret of Narcisse. (D24) D. \$1. *Tait*
- Gossip in a library. Gosse, E. \$2.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- of the century, personal and traditional. 2 v. (O8) 8°, \$10.50. *Macmillan*
- Gothic language, Primer of. Wright, J. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Goubaux, A., and Barrier, G. Exterior of the horse. 2d ed. (Jan6) O. \$6. *Lippincott*
- Gouin, F. Art of teaching and studying languages. (in the Fr.) (D10) 8°, \$2.25. *Scribner*
- Goulburn, E. M. John William Burgon, late Dean of Chichester. 2 v. (Jan2) 8°, \$9. *Scribner*
- Gould, A. C. Modern American rifles. (D10) 8°, \$2. *Whidden*
- Gould, Jay. Life and death of Jay Gould, and how he made his millions. (D17) D. (Peerless ser., no. 65.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Gouley, J. W. S. Diseases of the urinary apparatus. (Apr2) 12°, \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Government. McArthur, J. N. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Governor (The). Hibbard, G. A. \$1; p. 50c. *Scribner*
- Gower, R., (*Lord*). Last Days of Marie Antoinette. *N. ed.* (Apr6) 12°, \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Gowers, W. R. Manual of diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed., rev. and enl. V. 1. (Ag20) 8°, \$3.50. *Blakiston*
- Graduated passages from Greek and Latin. Bendall, H. Pt. 1, 40c.; pt. 2, 50c. *Macmillan*
- Gradwell, Rev. —. Succat; or, sixty years of the life of St. Patrick. (Apr6) 12°, *net*, \$1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Grafton, C. C. Consecration sermon preached at the consecration of Isaac Lea Nicholson. (Jag) D. p. 15c. *Young Churchman Co*
- Graham, Ennis, (*pseud.*) See Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.
- Graham, J. Hydatid disease in its clinical aspects. (Mr22) 8°, \$4.50. *Lippincott*
- Gramercy Park. Wood, J. S. bds. 50c. *Macmillan*
- Grammar of science. Pearson, K. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- the Dano-Norwegian language. Sargent, J. Y. \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- the lotus. Goodyear, W. H. \$15. *Dodd, M*
- Grandgent, C. H. German and English sounds. (Jl23) D. (International modern language ser.) 55c. *Ginn*
- Grandgent, C. H. Materials for French composition. Pts. 3, 4 (Or1); pt. 5 (S10) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. *ea.* 12c. *Heath*
- Grania. Lawless, Emily. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Granny's glasses and a peep throu. h them. (Or5) O. bds. \$1. *Dutton*
- wonderful chair. Browne, Frances. bds. \$2. *Dutton*
- Grant, Mrs. Anne MacV. Blue bells of Scotland. (O22) O. (The favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75c., leatherette, \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Grant, J. Adventures of Rob Roy. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1950.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Dick Rodney. (J223) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1935.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Grant, R. An average man. (D24) 16°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- The little tin gods-on-wheels. (Mr26) sq. D. p. 50c. *Sewer*
- Reflections of a married man. (Je4) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- Grant, W. D. Pastor's ready reference record of Sunday services. (F13) T. \$1. *Funk & W*
- Granville, A. Shadow of shame. (Apr6) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 14.) p. 50c. *Sergel*
- Graphic atlas of the world. Bartholomew, J. G. hf. leath. \$6. *Nelson*
- Graphology, Talks on. R., H. L. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Grass of Parnassus. Lang, A. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Graves of Myles Standish and other pilgrims. Huiginn, E. J. V. p. 50c. *Herald and Tourist Steam Pr. Ho*
- Gray, J. C. Select cases on the law of property. V. 6. (F13) O. *net*, \$5.25. *Sewer*
- Gray, T. Elegy. (D3) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex leath. 75c. *Futnam*
- Great Andes of the Equator. See Whymper, E.
- bore (The). Harrison, J. L. 50c.; p. 25c. *Advance Job Pr. Works*
- captains ser. See Dodge.
- commander ser. See Howard; Mahon.
- dilemma (The). Otley, H. B. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- educators ser. See Davidson; Hughes; West.
- Ingersoll controversy. (Apr2) D. (Vanity fair ser.) p. 25c. *Brandus*
- moral dime show. Horne, M. B. p. 15c. *Baker*
- shadow (The). Doyle, A. C. \$1. *Harper*
- streets of the world. Davis, R. H. \$4. *Scribner*
- world's farm. Gaye, S. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Greatest thing in the world. Drummond, H. p. 10c. *Pott*
- Greece and Asia Minor. See Gardner, P.
- Hist. of. Abbott, E. Pt. 2. \$2.25. *Putnam*
- Greek and Roman versification. Platner, S. B. 75c. *Allen & B*
- archæology. Murray, A. S. \$6. *Scribner*
- art, Introductory studies. Harrison, Jane E. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- book, Beginner's. White, J. W. \$1.60. *Ginn*
- grammar. Goodwin, W. W. \$1.65. *Ginn*
- history. See Gardner; Mahaffy.
- lessons. Goodell, T. D. \$1.25. *Holt*
- prose composition, Primer of. Sargent, J. Y. 90c. *Macmillan*
- syntax, Easy exercises on. Nall, G. H. 60c. *Macmillan*
- testament, Resultant. See Bible.
- tragedy, Guide to. Campbell, L. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Greeley, Horace, and other pioneers of Amer. socialism. Sotheran, C. p. 35c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Green, Anna K. Cynthia Wakeham's money. (Jl23) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Putnam*
- Green, Mrs. Evelyn E. The church and the king. (Or1) D. \$1.75. *Nelson*
- Dare Lorimer's heritage. (Ag27) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- The doctor's dozen. (D3) D. 90c. *Am. S. S. Union*
- In the wars of the roses. (Or1) D. \$1. *Nelson*
- Lenore Annandale's story. (Jag) 12°, \$1.40. *Revell*
- Lord of Dynevor. (Or1) D. \$1. *Nelson*
- Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. [*N. il. ed.*] V. 1. (D3) Q. \$5. *Harper*
- Green fairy-book. Lang, A. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- tea. Schallenger, V. 50c. *Cassell*
- Greene, H. Riverpark rebellion. (O8) D. \$1. *Crowell*

- Greene, J. Reay. *See* Carlyle, T.
- Greene, Sarah P. McL. Vestry of the Basins. (Jerr) D. \$1.75.....*Harper*
- Greene, W. H. *See* Montmahon, C. de.
- Greener, W. W. The breech-loader, and how to use it. (N5) D. bds. \$1.....*Forest and Stream*
- Greenland. *See* Nansen, F.
- Greenleaf, S. Treatise on the law of evidence. In 3 v. 15th ed. rev. (Crowell.) V. 1 (D31); v. 2 (O15); v. 3 (O22) O. shp. (for complete work), \$18.....*Little, B*
- Greenwood, Alice D. Empire and papacy in the middle ages. (D3) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Greenwood, J. M., ed. Elements of language and grammar. (N12) 16°, (Normal course in English ser.) 54c.....*Silver, B*
- Studies in English grammar. (N12) 16°, (Normal course in English ser.) 66c.....*Silver, B*
- Greedy, E. Young Americans in Japan. [N. iss.] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.....*C. E. Brown*
- — — Tokio. [N. iss.] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.....*C. E. Brown*
- — — Yezo and the Island of Karafuto. [N. iss.] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.....*C. E. Brown*
- Gregg, D. A. Architectural rendering in pen and ink. In 4 pts. Pts. 1, 2. (Mr26) obl. Q. p. ea. \$2.....*Ticknor*
- Greenfell, Mrs. H. Dressmaking. (J12) 18°, 40c.....*Macmillan*
- Greswell, W. P. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi. (Ap23) 12°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Greville, H., (*pseud.*) Aurette's husband. (Jerr) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 47.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- The heiress. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag13) D. (International lib., no. 28.) hf. leath. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- Mam'zelle Eugénie. (J123) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Princess Roubine. (fr. the Fr.) *N. cheaper ed.* (Jaz) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Grey, E. Commercial policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley tariff. (My14) 8°, p. 30c.....*Macmillan*
- Griffin, Sir Lepel. Ranjit Singh. (O8) 16°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folk-lore and art. (D3) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 10.) 75c.....*Houghton, M*
- Griffith, Cecil. Corinthia Marazion. (App) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 131.) 75c; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Griffiths, A. Lola: a tale of Gibraltar. (O29) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2028.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Grimke, A. H. Life of Charles Sumner. (Apr6) D. (Am. reformers ser.) \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
- Grimshaw, R. Record of scientific progress for 1891. (Apr23) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
- Grimwood, Mrs. F. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. (Jaz3) 8°, \$5.....*Scribner*
- Grindon, L. H. Lancashire. (J12) 12°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Grinnell, J. B. Men and events of forty years. (Myer) O. \$2.50.....*Lothrop*
- Griswold, W. M., comp. Descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in France. (Ag6) O. p. \$1.....*Griswold*
- — — Germany. (O22) O. p. \$1.....*Griswold*
- — — Italy. (O15) O. p. 25c.....*Griswold*
- — — Russia. (N12) O. p. 50c.....*Griswold*
- France. (J123) O. \$1.25.....*W. M. Griswold*
- Germany. (J123) O. \$1.25.....*W. M. Griswold*
- Italy. (J123) O. \$1.25.....*W. M. Griswold*
- Switzerland. (J123) O. \$1.25.....*W. M. Griswold*
- Gross, S. D. Autobiography. 2d ed. (D24) 8°, ea. net, \$5.....*Saunders*
- Grossmith, G. and W. Diary of a nobody. (D3) D. \$1.25.....*Tait*
- Ground arms. Suttner, Bertha v. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Grouse disease. *See* Klein, J. F.
- Grove, J. H. Text-book of Latin exercises. *N. ed. rev. and enl.* (O8) O. net, \$1.25.....*Harison*
- Groves, J. P. On and off duty. (D44) 4°, \$3.....*Tuck*
- — — service: annals of military incidents. (D24) 4°, \$5.....*Tuck*
- Ready, aye ready. (D44) 4°, \$3.50.....*Tuck*
- Growell, A. A bookseller's library, and how to use it. (Jaz) S. \$1.....*Office of The Publishers' Weekly*
- Growth in grace. Magee, W. \$1.75.....*Whittaker*
- Gryll Grange. Peacock, T. L. 2 v. \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Guatemala. *See* United States.
- Gudeman, A. Syllabus on the history of classical philology. (O8) O. p. 55c.....*Ginn*
- Guernsey, W. J. Homœopathic therapeutics of hæmorrhoids. 2d ed. (Apr6) D. net, \$1.....*Boericke & T*
- Guest of Columbus. Iliowizi, H. \$2.....*Iliowizi*
- Guide for Catholic young women. Deshon, G. 75c.....*Columbus Pub. Co*
- to Latin conversation. (fr. the Fr.) (Wilby.) (Apr16) T. bds. net, \$1.....*Murphy*
- Guiding star: light in darkness. (Jar6) Tt. p. 10c.....*Kilner*
- Guinness, H. G. City of the seven hills. (Ap30) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- Guiney, Louise I. Monsieur Henri: a footnote to French history. (App) T. \$1.....*Harper*
- Gulf and glacier. Allen, W. B. \$1.....*Lothrop*
- Gummere, F. B. Germanic origins. (Mr5) O. \$2.....*Scribner*
- Gunn, Alex. *See* Timbs, J.
- Guthrie, Ellen E. The beacon light. (N5) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*
- Guthrie, F. A. Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas. (D17) D. \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- The talking horse. (J12) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- The travelling companions. (J123) 4°, hf. cl. \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
- Voces populi. 2d ser. (D3) sq. O. hf. cl. \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
- Guy Mannering. Scott, Sir W. 2 v. ea. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Ormsby. Wilson, Marian C. p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Guyot, A. Social economy. (Mr26) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1.25.....*Scribner*
- Guy's Hospital. *See* Wilks, S.
- Gymnastics, Swedish system of. Nissen, H. net, 75c.....*F. A. Davis*
- vocal and physical. *See* Thomson, Mary S.
- Gynecology. Treatise on. Pozzi, S. 2 v. ea. \$6; \$7; \$8.....*Wood*
- Gyppy. Starrett, H. E. p. 50c.....*Scarle & G*
- H., J. W. Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda. (S17 & 24) D. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
- H., M., comp. Poetry of the gathered years. (D17) S. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Habberton, J. A lucky lover. (S10) D. \$1.25.....*Bailey & W*
- Well out of it; six days in the life of an ex-teacher. (Je4) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 5.) p. 30c.....*Taylor*
- Hades up to date. Young, A. \$3.50.....*Schwabe*
- Haddon, W. H. Studies in modern music. (D3) 8°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Hæmorrhoids. Homœopathic therapeutics of. *See* Guernsey, W. J.
- Hagerup, A. T. Birds of Greenland. (fr. the Danish.) (Mr12) 8°, p. net, \$1.....*Little, B*
- Haggard, H. R. Nada the Lily. (Ap30) D. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
- Hakes, H. The discovery of America by Christopher Columbus. (J130) S. 75c; p. 50c.....*Bauer*
- Hale, E. E. East and west. (S17 & 24) D. \$1.....*Cassell*
- Story of Massachusetts. (Fr13) O. (Story of the states, no. 8.) \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- Sybil Knox. (Apr23) D. \$1.....*Cassell*
- and Lucretia P. The new Harry and Lucy. (My7) D. \$1.25.....*Roberts*
- Hale, G. W. Police and prison encyclopædia. (Ag6) O. \$2.50.....*Hale*
- Hale, Lucretia P. Stories for children. (D3) sq. S. 40c.....*Leach, S. & S*
- Hales, J. W. Essays and notes on Shakespeare. *N. ed.* (Apr23) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Half brothers. Stretton, H. \$1.....*Cassell*
- century of conflict. Parkman, F. 2 v. \$5.....*Little, B*
- hours with the millionaires. West, B. B. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Hall, A. C. A. Hidden life of the heart. (Ap30) 16°, \$1.25.....*Cupples*
- Hall, A. D., and Downing, R. L. Our lady of laughter. (J19) D. (Edgemoor ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Edgemoor Pub. Co*
- — — A true knight. (Apr23) D. (Edgemoor ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Edgemoor Pub. Co*
- Hall, R., ed. Who pays your taxes? (Jer8) D. (Questions of the day ser.) \$1.25.....*Puinam*
- *See* Weyl, W. E.

- Hall, C. C. Into his marvellous light. (Jaz) D. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
- Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world. [N. iss.] (Oaz) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. C. E. Brown
- Hall, E. P. See Randolph, T. P.
- Hall, F. J. Doctrine of God. (Dio) S. (Theological outlines, v. 1.) net, 50c. Young Churchman Co
- Hall, Gertrude. Far from to-day. (J12) S. \$1. Roberts
- Hall, H. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. (J123) D. \$1. Appleton
- Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R. Algebra for beginners. (O8) 16°, 60c. Macmillan
- Hall, Newman. Divine Brotherhood. (N12) 12°, \$2. Scribner
- Halliday, G. Notes on designs of small dynamos. (Ag20) 8°, \$1. Spohn & C
- Halsted, G. B. Elementary synthetic geometry. (O8) 8°, \$1.50. Wiley
- Hamerton, P. G. Man in art. (D24) 8°, \$30. Macmillan
- Present state of the fine arts in France. (Jaz3) 4°, \$7. Macmillan
- Hamilton, Catherine J. Women writers, their works and ways. 1st ser. (N12) D. \$1.50. Ward, L., B
- Hamilton, H. See Keating, J. M.
- Hamilton, Kate W. Dr. Lincoln's children. (Oaz) D. \$1. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Hamlet, Stage hist. of. Phelps, H. P. \$1.25. Werner
- Hammond, J. Seal and sacrament. (Je4) S. \$1. Young
- Hancock, H. I. Inspector Henderson, the Central Office detective. (Je4) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 56.) p. 25c. Gilvie
- Hancock, John. Venable, W. H. \$1.25; subs. \$1. Ruggles
- Hand of destiny. Kirschner, L. p. 25c. Worthington
- Handbook illustrated dictionary of the English language. N. enl. ed. (Apa) D. 75c. Putnam
- lib. See People's reference-book.
- of the World's Columbian Exposition. Flinn, J. J. 75c.; p. 50c. Standard Guide Co
- Handford, T. W., comp. Spurgeon. (Ap30) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. 50c. Morrill, H
- Handful of letters old and new. Williams, A. L. p. \$1.25. Morrill, H
- Handy book for boys and girls. (N12) O. \$2.50; bds. \$1.25. Worthington
- volume classics. See Saint-Pierre.
- Hanging moss. Lindau, P. \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
- Hanlon, H. O. A picked-up dinner. (S17&24) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c. Laker
- Hannah, Annie L. Roy's opportunity, and how he improved it. (Ap16) D. \$1.25. Am. Tr. Soc
- Hanoverian English officer a hundred years ago, Ompteda, C. V. \$5. Westermann
- Hans in luck, and other favorite fairy stories. (O1) O. bds. 50c. Nelson
- Von Pelter's trip to Gotham. Cox, P. p. 25c. Art Print. Establishment
- Hanslick, E. Beautiful in music. (M19) 12°, \$2. Novello, E
- Hanson, J. W. Biography of William Henry Ryder. (Jag) 8°, \$1.50. Univ. Pub. Ho
- A pocket cyclopædia. (J12) sq. S. net, 25c. Univ. Pub. Ho
- Hanson, S. C. Primary calisthenic songs. (O8) 12°, 50c. Flanagan
- Harbert, Elizabeth B. Amore. (Dro) D. \$1.25. Lovell, G
- Hard life in the colonies. Jenkins, C. C. \$1.50. Macmillan
- Hardenberg, F. v. See Novalis.
- Hardy, G. E., comp. Five hundred books for the young. (S10) D. net, 50c. Scribner
- Literature for children. (D17) D. p. n. p. Hardy
- Hardy, T. Desperate remedies. (Dro) D. \$1.25. Hovendon
- Pair of blue eyes. (F6) D. (Fireside ser., no. 143.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Return of the native. (Dro) D. \$1.25. Hovendon
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles. (F6) D. \$1.50. Harper
- Same. N. ed., rev. (My14) 8°, \$1.50. Harper
- The trumpet-major. (Dro) D. \$1.25. Hovendon
- Under the greenwood tree. (Dro) D. \$1.25. Hovendon
- Harland, H. Mea culpa. (N5) D. (Lovell's ser. of American novels, no. 9.) p. 50c. Lovell, C
- Harland, J. W. The printing arts. (Dro) 8°, \$1. Ward, L., B
- Harland, Marion, (pseud.) Common sense in the household. Majority ed. (Oaz) D. \$1.50. Scribner
- His great self. (F27) D. \$1.25. Lippincott
- Husbands and homes. (J123) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c. Dillingham
- Story of Mary Washington. (Dro) D. \$1. Houghton, M
- See Brewer, E. C.
- Harlow, L. K., comp. The world's best hymns. (Dro) D. \$1.50; silk, \$2. Little, B
- Har-Moad. Miller, O. D. \$3. S. M. Whipple
- Harper, C. G. English pen artists of to-day. (M19) 4°, \$20. Macmillan
- Harper, H. A. From Abraham to David. (N12) 12°, \$1. Macmillan
- Harper's young people ser. See Coryell; House; Mun-
kutruck; Munroe; Swett.
- Harris, C. German lessons. (N12) D. (Modern language ser.) 65c. Heath
- Harris, G. E. Treatise on Sunday laws. (J12) O. shp. \$3.50. Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co
- the law of damages by corporations. 2 v. (J12) O. shp. \$11. Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co
- identification. (My7) O. shp. \$5. H. B. Parsons
- Harris, J. C. On the plantation. (Ap16) D. \$1.50. Appleton
- Uncle Remus and his friends. (Dro) D. \$1.50. Houghton, M
- Harris, Mrs. Miriam. Chit of sixteen. (Je25) D. p. 25c. Dillingham
- Harris, T. M. Assassination of Lincoln. (Dro) 12°, subs. \$2.50. Am. Citizen Co
- Harris, W. J. Hygiene of consumption. (M112) 16°, \$1. Brown
- Harrison, A. J. The church in relation to sceptics. (D3) 8°, \$2. Longmans, G
- Same. (C. Hedges.) (Apa) D. \$2. U. S. B'k Co
- Same. (N5) D. (Belmore ser., no. 1.) flex. cl. \$2; p. 50c. Lovell, C
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton. See Harrison, Mrs. C. C.
- Harrison, Mrs. Constance C. Belhaven tales. (O15) D. \$1.25. Century
- Daughter of the south. (Ap30) D. \$1. Cassell
- An edelweiss of the Sierras. (Je4) D. \$1.25. Harper
- Flower de hundred. (J12) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 118.) 75c.; p. 50c. Cassell
- Harrison, F., ed. New calendar of great men: biographies. (Auguste Comte.) (Jaz3) 8°, \$2.25. Macmillan
- Harrison, Jane E. Introductory studies in Greek art. (Jaz) 8°, \$2.25. Macmillan
- Harrison, J. L. The great bore: a souvenir of the Hoosac Tunnel. (Ag8) T. 50c.; p. 25c. Advance Job Pr. Works
- Harrison, Mary. Cookery for busy lives and small incomes. (Je4) 16°, 40c. Longmans, G
- Harry Dee. Finn, F. J. \$1. Bensiger
- Hart, A. B. Epoch maps II. American history. (Jat6) obl. S. net, 50c. Longmans, G
- Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. (N12) S. (Epochs of Am. history, no. 2.) \$1.25. Longmans, G
- Harte, F. B. Colonel Starbottle's client and some other people. (Ap16) D. \$1.25. Houghton, M
- First family of Tasajara. (Fr3) D. \$1.25. Houghton, M
- Hartley, Mrs. N. Christy Carew. [N. iss.] (N5) D. (Seaside lib., 2024.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- The Hon. Miss Ferrard. (Oaz) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2025.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Harvard College Library. Index to the subject catalog. (Dro) 8°, \$2; sheets, \$1.75. Library Bureau
- studies in classical philology. V. 3. (Ap30) O. bds. \$1.50. Ginn
- University studies. See Philology and literature.
- Harvest of yesterday. Holt, E. S. \$1.25. Bradley & W
- Harvey, Emeline D. Gold dust. (O1) D. (Lotus lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c. Lotus Pub. Co
- Harvey, J. C. See Lanza, C.
- Haskins, C. D. Transformers. (O8) D. \$1.25. Bubier Pub. Co
- Hassan, Ritchie, J. \$1. Schulte
- Hastings, Warren, Essays on. See Macaulay.
- and the Rohilla war. Strachey, Sir J. \$2.75. Macmillan
- Hatch, Edwin, Redpath, H. A., and others. Concordance to the Septuagint and other Gr. versions of the Old Testament. Pt. 1. (My14) 4°, \$5. Macmillan

- Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy. (J12) 12°, (Whittaker's lib. of popular science.) \$1 *Macmillan*
- Hatch, Mary R. P. The missing man. (D10) D. (Good company ser., no. 22.) p. 50c *Lee & S*
- Hathercourt. Molesworth, M. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Hatton, J. Cigarette papers. (Mr5) 12°, \$1.75. *Lippincott*
- A modern Ulysses. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2008.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Princess Mazaroff. (F6) D. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Haven, T. W. Natural religion. (Fr3) D. \$1. *Twentieth Century*
- Haverty, P. M. Irish-American illustrated almanac. (Mr12) D. p. 25c. *Haverty*
- Haviland, A. Geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. *ad ed.* (N12) 8°, \$4.50. *Macmillan*
- Hawaii. See Alexander, W. D.
- Hawaiian almanac, 1892. Thrum, T. G. p. 75c. *Press Pub. Co*
- Hawley, B. The Methodist Episcopacy valid, considered in the light of the Scriptures, etc. (Jer1) D. p. 20c. *Hunt & E*
- Hawthorne, J., Allen, G., Dowling, R., [and others.] Mayflower tales. (S3) S. (Mayflower lib., no. 6.) p. 30c. *Taylor*
- Hawthorne, N. House of the seven gables. *N. popular ed.* (Ap2) 12°, \$1. *New il. ed.* (My21) 8°, \$2. *Salem ed.* (D24) 16°, cl. 30c.; p. 15c; (Riverside pap. ser., no. 50c.) (O1) 12°, p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Scarlet letter. *N. universal ed.* (Ap2) D. 50c.; (Riverside p. ser., extra, no. 44.) p. 25c.; *Salem ed.* S. 30c.; p. 15c. *Houghton, M*
- Same. (App9) D. \$1. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (App9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1969.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- A wonder-book for girls and boys. (N5) O. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Haycroft, Margaret. A Brighton bairnie. (N5) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Hayden, J. R. See Culver, E. M.
- Hayes, Henry, (*pseud.*) See Kirk, Mrs. E. O.
- Hays, Ruth. Zay. (D24) 16°, 40c. *Searle & G*
- Hayward, M. Blanche. Dot-and-go-one. (N12) D. (Pine cone ser.) \$1. *Revell*
- Hazard, M. C. Pilgrim's progress. (Carol service.) (O1) O. (Pilgrim's ser. of children's services, no. 24.) p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- and Kilbon, J. L. Pilgrim series. Intermediate grade. 4 pts. Pt. 1. (D10) D. p. 8c.; or 4 pts. in bds. 30c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Same. Senior grade. 4 pts. (D10) D. p. ea. 8c.; or 4 pts. in bds. 30c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. (Ap30) D. (Giunta ser.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Hazlitt, W. C. The lively companies of the city of London. (J12) 8°, \$10.50. *Macmillan*
- Tales and legends current in England. (J223) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- He fell among thieves. Murray, D. C. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- is our hope. (F27) sq. S. p. 35c. *Dutton*
- — peace. (F27) sq. T. p. 25c. *Dutton*
- Head, F. H. Practical S. S. record for secretary and treasurer. *imp. enl. ed.* (F6) \$1. *Revell*
- Head of the firm. Riddell, Mrs. J. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Heal, How to. Burnell, G. E. leatherette, 50c. *Lovell, G*
- Healing, Science of. Kuhne, L. \$2.20; p. \$2.45. *Inter. News Co*
- Health. See Ellis, H.
- Essentials of. See Stowell, C. H.
- laws. See Parker, L.
- Healy, J. Ancient Irish church. (O15) 12°, \$1.20. *Revell*
- Heaps of money. Norris, W. E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Heard, J., Jr. A charge for France. (J225) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 727.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Heart of a maid. Kipling, Beatrice. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- the gospel. Pierson, A. T. \$1.25. *Baker-T*
- Heat, Elementary lessons in. Tillman, S. E. \$1.50. *Wiley*
- Theory of. Maxwell, J. C. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Heath, V. Vernon Heath's recollections. (S17&24) 8°. \$2. *Cassell*
- Heath's English classics. See Wordsworth.
- hist. ser. See Barnes.
- modern language ser. See Andersen; Eichendorff;
- Goethe; Gore; Grandgent; Harris; Hugo; Joynes; Kimball; Lyon; Racine.
- Hebrew, Uses of tenses in. See Driver, S. R.
- verb. Carrier, A. S. bds. 50c. *Stern*
- Hebrews, Epistles to the. Westcott, B. F. \$4. *Macmillan*
- Hector, Mrs. Annie F. For his sake. (Ag27) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 136.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Mammon. (D3) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 219.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (Mr5) D. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Snare of the fowler. (O1) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Hector Servadac. Verne, J. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Hedd, Luke A. (*pseud.*) Philip Meyer's scheme. (O22) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 67.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Hedges, C. See Harrison, B.
- Hegel, G. W. F. Logic of Hegel. *ad ed., rev. and enl.* (N12) 12°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Heilprin, L. Historical reference-book. *3d ed., rev.* (Ag13) 8°, hf. leath. \$3. *Appleton*
- Heimbürg, W., (*pseud.*) See Behrens, B.
- Heine, H. Germany. 2 v. (J12) D. \$3.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- His wit, wisdom, poetry. (Dunbar.) (N12) 16°, \$1.25. *Cupples*
- and others. Lyrics and ballads. (D17) S. \$1.50. *Futnam*
- Heinrichs, E. My little friends. (D14) unsp. O. leatherette, \$2. *Lee & S*
- Heir-at-law (The). Coleman, G., Jr. p. 25c. *Reader's Library*
- Heir of Linne. Buchanan, R. p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Same. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- to millions. Fawcett, E. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
- Heiress (The). Gréville, H. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
- Helen Brent, M. D. (My21) D. 75c. *Cassell*
- of Troy. Lang, A. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Treveryan. Roy, J. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Young. Lindau, P. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Helmuth, W. T. With the "pousse café." (F20) D. net, \$1.50. *Boericke & T*
- Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus. 10th ed. (Ap16) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Helps and hindrances. Miller, E. H. p. 20c. *Hunt & E*
- Hempel, W. Methods of gas analysis. (Dennis.) (F20) 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Hempstead, J. L. Parnassian niches. (Mr19) S. \$1. *Moulton*
- Henderson, A. Peter Henderson, gardener, author, merchant. (F6) D. leatherette, n. p. *McIlroy & Emmet*
- Henderson, E. F., ed. Select historical documents of the middle ages. (D3) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Henderson, R. Data for engineers, surveyors and explorers. (O1) 16°, p. \$1.20. *Spou & C*
- Henley, W. E. Song of the sword. (Ap30) D. \$1. *Scribner*
- and Stevenson, R. L. Three plays. (D10) 12°, net, \$1. *Scribner*
- Henry, A. Nicholas Blood, candidate. *ad ed.* (Ag13) S. \$1. *Schulte*
- Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry. In 3 v. V. 2 (J216); v. 3 (F20) O. net, ea. \$4. *Scribner*
- Hensel, Octavia. Imperia. (J24) D. p. 75c. *Moulton*
- Henslow, G. Making of flowers. (Mr19) S. (Romance of science ser.) \$1. *Young*
- Henty, G. A. Beric the Briton. (O1) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Condemned as a Nihilist. (O1) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Fall of Sebastopol. [N. iss.] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
- Fighting the Saracens. [N. iss.] (O22) O. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
- In Greek waters. (O1) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Young colonists. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Roundabout books.) \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
- Same. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Hentz, Mrs. Caroline Lee. Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. (N. cheaper ed.) (J223) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Hepworth, G. The life beyond. (Ap9) D. \$1. *Randolph*
- Her father's right hand. (fr. the Ft.) (Ap23) 12°, 50c. *Benziger*
- friend's lover. Clarke, R. S. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- mistake. (Ap16) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- only sin. Braeme, C. M. p. n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*

- Her second love. Owen, A. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— strange fate. Logan, C. 75c.....*Nat. B'k Co*
Heraldry, History of. Hulme, F. E. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
Hereditary consumptive's successful battle for life. Buckley, J. M. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Hunt & E*
— genius. Ga'ton, F. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
Heredity, Essays upon. Weismann, A. \$1.30.....*Macmillan*
Heresy of Mehetable Clark (The). Slosson, A. T. 75c.....*Harper*
Herford, B. A Protestant poor friar. (Travers Madge.) (F27) S. flex. cl. 50c.....*Damrell & U*
Hering, C. Practical directions for winding magnets for dynamos. (Jexr) 16°. \$1.25.....*Spon & C*
Heriot's choice. Carey, Rosa N. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Herkomer, H. Etching and mezzotint engraving. (Mr19) 16°, \$16.....*Macmillan*
Herman, G. E. First lines in midwifery. (Ag20) 12° (Students ser. of manuals.) \$1.25.....*Lea*
Herman, H. His Angel. (F13) D. p. 50c.....*Ward, L., B.*
— See Murray, D. C.
Herndon, W. H., and Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. (V. ed., rev. and enl.) 2 v. (N12) D. \$3.....*Appleton*
Hernia, Treatment of. See Marcy, H. O.
Hero Carthew. Parr, L. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Hero in the strife. Silke, L. C. \$1.50.....*Revell*
Herodotus. Tales. (Farnell.) (Mr12) 16° (Elementary classics.) 40c.....*Macmillan*
Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. Treanor, T. S. \$1.75.....*Revell*
— — — nations ser. See Fowler; Sergeant.
Herrick, Christine T. The little dinner. (N5) D. \$1.....*Scribner*
Herrick, R. Works: The Hesperides, and Noble numbers. (Alfred Pollard.) 2 v. (Mr5) 16° (Muses library.) \$3.50.....*Scribner*
Herriott, F. I. Sir Wm. Temple on the origin and nature of government. (Dre) O. (Publications of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 63.) p. 25c.....*Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
Herron, G. D. Call of the cross. (Sermons.) (O29) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*
— Plea for the gospel. (Or) S. 75c.....*Crowell*
Herschell, G. Indigestion. (D3) 12°, \$1.50.....*Putnam*
Hertefeld, A. Game of skat in theory and practice. (N5) O. \$1.75.....*Routledge*
Herter, C. A. Diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system. (N5) 8°, \$3.....*Putnam*
Hertha. Eckstein, E. p. 50c.....*Peck*
Hertwig, O. Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals. (D17) 8°, \$5.25.....*Macmillan*
Hertz-Garten, T. Through the red-litten windows. (A42) The old river house. (Jaz3) D. (Unknown lib., no. 11.) 50c.....*Cassell*
Hervey, A. C. Authenticity of the Gospel of St. Luke. (J4) S. 80c.....*Young*
Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chili. (Jaz) 8°, \$3.....*Macmillan*
— Trade policy of imperial federation from the economic point of view. (Mr5) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1.....*Scribner*
Heston, W. Old Testament stories, comically illustrated. (Ap2) obl. D. \$1.50; bds. \$1.....*Truth Seeker*
Heuston, B. F. The rice-mills of Port Mystery. 2d ed. (My7) D. p. 50c.....*Kerr*
Hewes, F. W., and McKinley, W., jr. What are the facts? Protection and Reciprocity illustrated. (O8) O. p. \$1.50.....*H. F. Clark*
Hewitt, W. Graduated course of simple manual training exercises for educating the hand and eye. (Ag6) 12°, 80c.....*Longmans, G*
Hewlett, S. S. Well-spring of immortality. (F27) sq. D. \$1.50.....*Randolph*
Hexateuch, Documents of. Addis, W. E. \$3.....*Putnam*
Hiawatha lib. of fiction. See Ramsey, M. W.
Hibbard, G. A. The governor, and other stories. (Ap23) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
Hibbert lectures. See Alviella.
Hicks, E. L. See Paton, W. R.
Hidden life of the heart. Hall, A. C. A. \$1.25.....*Cupples*
Higginson, T. W. Concerning all of us. (Apr6) S. \$1.....*Harper*
Higher criticism in theology and religion contrasted with ancient myths, etc. Longshore, T. E. \$1; p. 50c.....*Truthseeker Co*
Higher education in Massachusetts, History of. Bush, G. G. p. n. p.....*Government Print. Office*
— — — Michigan. McLaughlin, A. C. p. n. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— — — Ohio. Knight, G. W. p. n. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
Highest critics vs. the higher critics. Munhall, L. W. \$1.....*Revell*
— references. Warden, Florence. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Highland chronicle (A). Dod, S. B. \$1; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*
Highway construction, Treatise on. Byrne, A. T. \$5.....*Wiley*
— to heaven. Clare, A. 80c.....*Young*
Highways. See Mills, C. H.
Hildegard's campaign. Torrance, M. E. p. 25c.....*Price-McG*
— holiday. Richards, Mrs. L. E. bds. \$1.50.....*Estes & L*
— home. Richards, Mrs. L. E. \$1.25.....*Estes & L*
Hill, A. S. Foundations of rhetoric. (D3) D. \$1.....*Harper*
Hill, D. Joining the Tinpanites. In 3 pts. Pt. 2, 3. (Ag6) D. (Baker's ed. of plays.) p. ea. 15c.....*Baker*
Hill, F. C. Robed and crowned: (Mrs. Nettie Hill Weedon.) (Mr12) 12°, \$1.....*Hunt & E*
Hill, T. E. Souvenir guide to Chicago and the World's Fair. (N5) D. 50c.; rus. \$1.....*Laird & L*
Hilliard, H. W. Politics and pen pictures, at home and abroad. (Ap2) O. \$3.....*Putnam*
Hills, Story of the. See Hutchinson, H. N.
Hilton, Alice H. Blonde creole. (D24) 12° (Peerless ser., no. 64.) p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
Hilton, J. Rest and pain. (Jacobson.) 5th ed. (O8) 12°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
Himalayan journals. Hooker, Sir J. D. 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75.....*Ward, L., B*
Hinman, W. N. Under the maples. (J4) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*
Horns, A. H. Metal coloring and bronzing. (N12) 16°, \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
His Angel. Herman, H. p. 50c.....*Ward, L., B*
— grace. Norris, W. E. \$1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*
— life's magnet. Elmslie, T. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— one desire. Nella, M. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Historical and political essays. Lodge, H. C. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— documents of the middle ages. Henderson, E. F. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
— essays. Freeman, E. A. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
— introd. to the private law of Rome. Muirhead, J. \$5.....*Macmillan*
— memorials of Canterbury. Stanley, A. P. \$6.50.....*Randolph*
— reference-book. Heilprin, L. hf. leath. \$3.....*Appleton*
— Society of Southern California. (Griffin) V. 2. Pt. 1. (Ap30) O. p. \$1.....*Stoll & T*
History and teachings of the early church as a basis for the reunion of Christendom. 3d ed. (Jexr) D. net, 50c.....*Young*
— of a failure. Chilton, E. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
— David Grieve. Ward, Mrs. M. A. \$1; \$3.....*Macmillan*
— early English literature. Brooke, S. A. \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
— the church of England to accession of Henry VIII. Allies, M. H. \$1.60.....*Benziger*
— — — Hawaiian people. Alexander, W. D. \$1.50.....*Am. B'k Co*
— — — new world called America. Payne, J. E. V. 1. \$3.....*Macmillan*
— — — Putnam family in England and America. In 10 pts. Pt. 1-2. (Ap23) 8°, complete work, \$7.50.....*Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
— readers. See Macmillan's.
Hitchens, J. H. A ministering angel, and how to become one. 2d ed. (D24) T. (Dainty ser.) bds. \$1.....*Stokes*
Hoare, E. See Waller, C. H.
Hobbes, J. O. The sinner's comedy. (Mv2r) D. (Unknown lib., no. 14.) 50c.....*Cassell*
Hobbs, Aspasia. The man. (Jaz) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 47.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Hoblyn, R. D. Dict. of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. 12th ed., rev. and enl. (Price.) (O8) 12°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
Hobson, J. P. The love of Christ, his to us, ours to him. (Jag) S. 40c.....*Revell*
Hochheimer, L. Digest of the law of crimes, etc., in Maryland. (D31) D. \$1.50.....*Springer*

- Hooking, J. Zillah. (Ag20) 12°, \$1.00.....*Ward, L., B*
Hooking, S. K. Where duty lies. (Dg) D. \$1.25.*Warne*
Hodder, E. Siberian exile's children (Jei8) D. \$1.25.
Hunt & E
Hodge, Caspar W. Patton, F. L. bds. 60c..*Randolph*
Hodge, E. B. Instructions preparatory to the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper. (Mrs) T. p. 5c..*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Hodges, G. Christianity between Sundays. (S17&24) D. \$1.00.....*Whittaker*
— The Episcopal church, its doctrine, its ministry, etc. (N12) D. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*
— In the time of sickness. (Mr9) S. leatherette, 10c..*Whittaker*
Hodgson, W. Zooland. (N12) Q. p. 40c..*Ward, L., B*
Hoffman, B. B. The Sloyd system of woodworking. (Ag6) D. \$1.00.....*Am. B'k Co*
Hoffmann, E. T. A. Nut-cracker and Mouse king. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
— The Serapion Brethren. (fr. the Ger.) V. 2. (O8) 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) \$1.00.....*Macmillan*
Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. (Dr7) O. \$2.00.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
Holbrook, M. L. Hygienic treatment of consumption. (Ap2) D. \$2.00.....*Holbrook*
Holcombe, W. H. What is homeopathy? (Jei8) O. p. 15c.....*Boericke & T*
Holder, C. F. Along the Florida reef. (U29) O. \$1.50.*Appleton*
Holding, C. B. In his own way. (Fr13) D. 75c..*Cranston & S*
Hole, Dean, Memories of. (Dr0) 8°, \$4.00.....*Macmillan*
Holiday in bed (A). Barrie, J. M. \$1; p. 50c..*N. Y. Pub. Co*
— stories. Fiske, S. \$1.00.....*Price-McG*
Holland, H. S. Sermons. (My21) 12°, (Contemporary pulpit lib.) \$1.00.....*Whittaker*
Holland, J. G. Bitter-sweet. [Cameo ed.] (S17&24) S. \$1.25; hf. cf. \$2.75; hf. mor. \$3.50.....*Scrivner*
— Katrina. [Cameo ed.] (S17&24) S. \$1.25; hf. cf. \$2.75; hf. mor. \$3.50.....*Scrivner*
— Sevenoaks. (My14) 12°, (Yellow pap. cover ser.) p. 50c..*Scrivner*
Holland, R. I. The parent first. 2d ed. (Ap2) 16°, p. net, 10c.....*Benziger*
Holland fiction ser. See Couperus, L.
Holley, H. W. Race problem, and other critiques. (Mr19) 16°, \$1.00.....*Moulton*
Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow. [N. iss.] (D2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2033.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Holman S. S. teacher's Bible. See Bible.
Holmes, Jennie S. Cloverdale skeleton. (Ja23) 12°, (Peerless ser., no. 51.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Holmes, Margret. Price of the ring. (Jei11) D. (Ariel lib., no. 18.) p. 50c.....*Schulte*
Holmes, Mrs. M. E. Woman against woman. (O8) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 72.) p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
Holmes Mrs. Mary J. Rose Mather. (Jes5) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
Holmes, O. W. Dorothy Q. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Ed. de luxe*, 8°, vellum, net, \$5.00.....*Houghton, M*
— Ralph Waldo Emerson and John Lothrop Motley. *Large-p. ed.* (Jes5) 8°, net, \$4.00.....*Houghton, M*
Holst, H. v. Constitutional and political hist. of the U. S. (fr. the Ger.) V. 7. (Jes5) 8°, net, \$3.50; shp. \$4; hf. cf. \$5.00.....*Callaghan*
Holt, Mrs. Eliz. F. From attic to cellar. (D31) S. \$1.00. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
Holt, Emily S. All's well. (D24) D. \$1.25.*Bradley & W*
— Countess Maud. (Ap2) D. \$1.25.....*Bradley & W*
— Harvest of yesterday. (N12) D. \$1.25.....*Bradley & W*
Holy communion, Doctrine of the Church of England. Meyrick, F. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
— See Manual of.
— grail. Tennyson, A. seal, \$4.00.....*Lothrop*
— war. Bunyan, J. 50c.....*Revell*
Holyoake, G. Jacob. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. (D24) 8°, \$6.50.....*Putnam*
Home acting for amateurs. Parker, N. 2 ser. ea. 50c..*Warne*
— dressmaking. Myers, A. E. subs. \$2.75; vel. \$3.25.*Sergel*
— prayers. Martineau, J. \$1.00.....*Longmans, G*
— sweet home. Payne, J. H. \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- Homer. Iliad. (Lang, Leaf and Myers.) *Rev. ed.* (Mr19) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
— Odyssey; ed. by Arthur Platt. (Jl30) 12°, \$1.25.*Macmillan*
— Familiar studies in. Clerke, A. M. \$1.75.*Longmans, G*
Homer dict. for schools and colleges. Autenrieth, G. \$1.10.....*Harper*
Homes and haunts of Shakespeare. Williams, J. L. Pts. 1-6. subs., ea. \$2.50.....*Scrivner*
Homilies of science. Carus, P. \$1.50.*Open Court Pub. Co*
Homeopathic bibliography of the U. S. Bradford, T. L. 2 pts. net, \$3.50; \$4.50.....*Boericke & T*
— treatment of the "incurable" diseases of beast and fowl. (My21) D. p. 25c.....*Boericke & T*
Homeopathy, Materia medica of. See Allen, T. F.
— See Holcombe, W. H.
Hon. Miss Ferrard. Hartley, Mrs. N. p. 25c..*U. S. B'k Co*
Honest lawyer (An). Kerr, A. M. \$1; p. 50c..*Schulte*
Honeyman, A. V. D. Practice and precedents in the cts. for trial of small causes in New Jersey. 2d ed. (Jl2) O. shp. \$6.00.....*New Jersey Law Journal Pub. Co*
Hood, C. Practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water. (Ja23) 8°, \$6.00.....*Spon*
Hood, T. Wit and humor in prose and verse. (Jl23) 8°, \$3.00.....*Ward, L., B*
Hoodwinked. Speight, T. W. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Hooker, Sir J. D. Himalayan journals. (Ja2) 12°, (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. cf. \$1.75.....*Ward, L., B*
Hooker, R. See Fuller, T.
Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert: his life and times, 1599-1662. (Jl23) 8°, \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
Hooper, Grace. How to teach drawing. (Mrs) D. bds. net, 50c.....*March*
Hooper, T. W. Lead me to the rock. (D31) S. 60c..*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Hoosac Tunnel. See Harrison, J. L.
Hoosier schoolmaster (The). Eggleston, E. \$1.50.*Orange Judd Co*
Hope, A. Mr. Witt's widow. (O8) D. \$1.25; p. 50c..*U. S. B'k Co*
Hope of the gospel (The). MacDonald, G. \$1.00.*Appleton*
Hopkins, A. K. Daughter of the Druids. (Jl2) D. \$1.50.....*Damrell & U*
Hopkins, G. I. Manual of plane geometry, on the Heuristic plan. (Ja16) D. hf. leath. 75c.....*Heath*
Hopkins, Louisa P. Spirit of the new education. (Jei8) D. \$1.50.....*Lee & S*
Hopkins, Mark. Carter, F. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Hopkins, T. The incomplete adventurer. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2006.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
Hoppin, Ja. M. The early Renaissance. (Fr13) O. \$2.00.*Houghton, M*
Horace. Odes and epodes. (Hague.) (Ap16) O. \$1.75.*Putnam*
Horace, (pseud.) See Leffingwell, W. B.
Horse evangelicæ. Birks, Rev. T. R., ed. \$4.00.*Macmillan*
Horse Sabbaticæ. Stephen, Sir J. F. \$1.50.*Macmillan*
Horine, M. C. Practical reflections on the Book of Ruth. (Mr12) D. 50c.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*
Hormel, Margaret S. Our Heavenly rest. (O8) S. p. net, 15c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Horne, Mary B. Great moral dime show. (Ap2) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15.....*Baker*
Horned cat (The). Cobban, J. M. p. 25c..*U. S. B'k Co*
Horner, J. Did a hen or an egg exist first? or, my talk with a sceptic. (N5) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*
Horr, N. T., comp. Bibliography of card-games and of the history of playing cards. (Jei1) sm. 4°, cl. or vellum p. \$2; *Large-p. ed.* vellum p. ea. \$4.00.....*Charles Orr*
Horr, R. G. Republican party. (Or) D. (Evolution ser., no. 32.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
Horsburgh, J. H. Do not say; or, the church's excuses for neglecting the heathen. (Ap2) 12°, p. 10c.....*Revell*
Horse (The). Flower, W. H. \$1.00.....*Appleton*
— doctor. See Mayhew, E.
— Exterior of. Goubaux, A. \$6.00.....*Lippincott*
Horses, Restiveness in. See Dwyer, F.
— Treatment of. See Merwin, H. C.
Horticulture. See Menaud.
Horton, G. Songs of the lowly. (Jl9) 12°, \$1.50. *Author's ed.* 12°, \$5.00.....*Schulte*
Horton, R. F. Revelation and the Bible. (D3) 8°, \$2.00.*Macmillan*

- Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe. 2d ed., enl. (My14) 8°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 Hortus inclusus, etc. Ruskin, J. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
 Hosea, Mrs. R. Eastward. (Ap30) D. p. 50c.*R. Clarke*
 Hosea-Malachi. See Parker, J.
 Hosken, J. D. Phaon and Sappho and Nimrod. (J12) 16°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
 Hoskins, L. M. Elements of graphic statics. (D10) 8°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
 Hospital leaves and lyrics. McCulloch, C. G. 50c.
 Hospitality in town and country. (O29) S. (Good form ser.) 75c.....*Stokes*
 Hot swamp (The). Ballantyne, R. M. \$1.25.....*Nelson*
 — water warming. See Hood, C.
 Hott, J. W. Sacred hours with young Christians. (D10) D. 90c.....*W. J. Shuey*
 Hour of song. Sargent, N. B. 85c.....*Leach, S. & S*
 Hours of Raphael in outline. Williams, Mary E. net, \$2.00.....*Little, B*
 — with a sceptic. Faunce, D. W. \$1.
 House, E. H. The midnight warning. (D10) D. (Harper's young people ser.) \$1.25.....*Harper*
 House comfortable. Ormsbee, A. B. \$1.....*Harper*
 — of pomegranates. Wilde, O. net, \$5.....*Dodd, M*
 — the seven gables. Hawthorne, N. \$1; 50c.; 30c.; p. 15c.....*Houghton, M*
 Household idol. Bernhard, M. hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
 — of Bouverie. Warfield, C. A. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
 Houssaye, Arsène. Love and tears. (Ap9) D. (Silver ser., v. 7, nos 4, 5) p. 50c.....*H. J. Smith*
 Houston, E. J. Dict. of electrical words, terms and phrases. 2d ed., rewritten and enl. (Jerr) O. \$5.
 Hovendon, V. C. Robinson, F. M. 2 pts. p. ea. 25c.
 Hovey, A. Studies in ethics and religion. (F27) 12°, \$2.50.....*Silver, B*
 How, W. W. Knowledge of God. (Ap2) 12°, (Preachers of the age ser., no. 3.) \$1.25.....*Dutton*
 How Columbus found America. Cox, P. p. 25c.
 — God inspired the Bible. Smythe, J. P. \$1.....*Pott*
 — men make love and get married. McAnally, D. R., jr. p. 25c.....*Laird & L*
 — she married him. Laidlaw, A. H., jr. p. 40c.
 — they worked their way. Egan, M. F. \$1.....*Benziger*
 — to feel the pulse. Ewart, W. \$1.25.....*Wood*
 — get good judges. Wright, J. A. 75c.....*Carson Co*
 — married, although a woman. (Ap2) D. (Peerless ser., no. 55.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 — keep a dog in the city. Mills, W. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
 — light a colliery by electricity. Walker, S. F. 75c.
 — make a dynamo. Crofts, A. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 — and use induction coils. Trevert, E. 50c.
 — common things (for boys.) Bower, J. A. \$1.25.
 — manage a husband. (Mrs) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 51.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
 — mark your Bible. Menzies, Mrs. S. 75c.; p. 35c.
 — read character. Frith, H. 50c.....*Ward, L., B*
 — reduce your weight or increase it. Logan, Ceila. \$1; leatherette, 50c.....*Kellogg*
 — remember. Shedd, J. A. p. net, 25c.....*March*
 — women should ride. Hurst, C. de. \$1.25.....*Harper*
 Howard, Blanche W. A battle and a boy. (D24) D. \$1.
 — and Sharp, W. A fellowe and his wife. (Ap2) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
 Howard, G. B. Schism between the oriental and western churches. (D3) 8°, \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
 Howard, O. O. General Taylor. (D17) D. (Great commander ser., no. 2.) \$1.50.....*Appleton*
 Howe, H. M. Metallurgy of steel. 3d ed., rev. and enl. (F6) D. \$10.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
 Howell, Jeanne M. A common mistake. (J12) D. (Golden lib., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Price, McG*
 Howells, W. D. Christmas every day. (D17) D. \$1.25.
 Howells, W. D. Letter of introduction. (Ag6) T. (Harper's black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*
 — A little Swiss sojourn. (O8) T. (Harper's black and white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*
 — Quality of mercy. (Ap9) D. \$1.50.....*Harper*
 — Same. (O15) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 726.) p. 75c.
 Howerton, G. T. Short talks on character-building. (D10) D. \$1.....*Fowler & W*
 Howison, R. R. History of the United States. (Ap2) O. \$1.50; hf. mor. \$2.....*Waddey*
 Howitt, Mary. John Oriell's start in life. (D17) 12°, 35c.....*Revell*
 Howland, O. A. The new empire. (J216) O. \$2.50.
 Howlett, T. R. Anglo-Israel and the Jewish problem. (My14) D. \$1.....*Spangler & D*
 Howson, G. S. See Conybeare, W. J.
 Hoyle, E. Hoyle's games. America's standard rules for playing cards. (J24) D. (Popular ser., no. 6.) p. 25c.
 Hoyle's games. Trumps. 50c; 75c.; \$1.25.....*Dick & F*
 Hubbard, L. C. Coming climax in the destinies of America. 2d ed. (Ap9) D. (Library of progress, no. 1) p. 50c.....*Kerr*
 Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp. Legal directory for lawyers and business men, 1892. (J29) O. shp. \$5.
 Hubbell, W. Midnight madness. (J123) D. p. 25c.
 Hubbert, J. M. Preacher's complete register. (My14) Q. hf. leath. \$2.....*Cumberlana Presb. Pub. Ho*
 Hucker, Annie M. Nearly lost. (Mr12) D. p. 50c.
 Hudson, C. H. Naturalist in La Plata. (J19) 11. 8°, \$4.
 Hudson, H. B., comp. Dictionary of Minneapolis and vicinity. (J123) sq. S. p. 25c.....*Beard-Hudson Print. Co*
 Hudson, W. C. On the rack. (My21) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 106.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 Hueffer, F. H. M. The brown owl. (D3) D. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
 — feather. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
 Hughes, A. R. Nerves of the human body. (Mr5) 4°, \$3.....*Lippincott*
 Hughes, H. P. Ethical Christianity. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.25.
 Hughes, John, (Archbp.). Brann, H. \$1.....*Dodd, M*
 Hughes, Josiah. Questions and answers on United States history. (Ap16) 16°, p. 25c.....*Van Dale*
 — Teachers' and students' question-book. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.
 Hughes, N. C. Genesis and geology. 2d ed. (Ap9) D. 50c.....*Pott*
 Hughes, Mrs. R. Sybil Trevillian. (D10) D. \$1.50.
 Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. (Ap30) D. (Great educators ser.) net, \$1.
 Hughes, T. Tom Brown's school-days. (Photography.) (Mr19) S. (National phonograph lib.) p. 60c.; bds. 75c.
 Hughes, W. T. Representative cases and maxims. (Mr19) O. hf. cl. n. p.....*Callaghan*
 Hugo, V. La Chute. (fr. "Les misérables.") (Huss.) (D17) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 30c.....*Howell*
 — Les misérables. 2v. (N5) O. hf. cl. \$3.....*Crowell*
 — Notre-Dame de Paris. *Alhambra* ed. (N5) D. hf. cl. \$1.25; silk, \$1.75.....*Crowell*
 — Quatrevingt-treize. *Authorized copyright ed.* (N5) D. (Inter. modern language ser.) 70c.....*Ginn*
 — Works. *N. limited ed.* 30 v. (D3) 8°, ea. \$2.50.
 Huidekoper, R. S. Age of the domestic animals. (J22) O. \$1.75.....*F. A. Davis*
 Huiginn, E. J. V. The graves of Myles Standish, etc. (J130) O. p. 50c.....*Herald and Tourist Steam Pr. Ho*
 Hullah, Mary E. In hot haste. (D24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2042.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Hulme, F. E. History, principles and practice of heraldry. (J22) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 Hulst, d—. A martyr of our own times. (Rev. Just. de Bretenières.) (fr. the Fr.) (Ap2) 12°, net, 75c.....*Benziger*
 Human (The) and its relation to the divine. Wright, T. F. \$1.....*Lippincott*
 — document (A). Mallock, W. H. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
 — embryology. Minot, E. S. \$8.....*Wood*
 — figure. Brücke, E. \$3.....*Westermann*
 — mind (The). Sulley, J. 2 v. \$5.....*Appleton*

- Humanity** in its origin and early growth. Colbert, E. \$1.50..... *Open Court*
- Hume, F.** Aladdin in London. (D10) S. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- A creature of the night. (Agr3) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 57.) p. 25c..... *Lovell, C*
- Dowker—detective. (J123) D. (Lovell's detective ser., no. 30.) p. 10c..... *Seaside Pub. Co*
- Fever of life. (D3) D. \$1; p. 50c..... *Tait*
- The Island of Fantasy. (O29) D. \$1.25..... *Lovell, G*
- Man who vanished. (Ap9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1964.) n. p. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Same. (F27) D. (World lib., no. 14.) p. 25c..... *Waverly Co*
- Miss Mephistopheles. (Ag6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1992.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
- When I lived in Bohemia. (D31) D. \$1.25..... *Tait*
- Year of miracle. (J223) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1934.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
- Humor of France (The).** Lee, Eliz., comp. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Germany (The). Muller-Casenov, H., comp. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Humphrey, F. P.** New England cactus. (O29) D. (The unknown lib.) 50c..... *Cassell*
- Humphrey, G. H.** See Brewster, H. P.
- Humphrey, Gaud.** Book of fairy tales. (O29) Q. bds \$2.50..... *Stokes*
- Fairy calendar. (O29) Q. p. ribbon-tied, \$1.50..... *Stokes*
- Favorite fairy tales. (D24) Q. bds. \$1.25..... *Stokes*
- Kalendar of beautie for 1893. (O29) Q. p. ribbon-tied, \$1.50..... *Stokes*
- Humphry, W. G.** Historical and explanatory treatise on the "Book of common prayer." 6th ed. (Ap30) 16°, 75c..... *Macmillan*
- Hungarian (The) girl.** Tenger, M. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Hungary.** See Fletcher, Marg.
- Hungerford, Mrs.** See Argles, Mrs. M.
- Hunt, Mrs. A. W.** Leaden casket. [N. iss.] (N1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2039.) p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
- Hunt, Gaillard, ed.** Fragments of revolutionary history. (Ap30) sm. 4°, hf. leath. \$2.50; sheets. \$2. *Historical Pr. Club*
- Hunt, Sarah.** Journal of life and religious labors. (D17) D. \$1.37..... *Friends' Book Assoc*
- Hunt, T. W.** Ethical teachings in old English literature. (Ap30) D. \$1.25..... *Funk & W*
- Huntington, Faye.** (pseud.) See Foster, Mrs. I. H.
- Huntington, G. Nakoma.** (My14) D. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Hurlbut, J. L., and Doherty, R. R.** Illustrative notes. Sunday-school lessons. (N5) O. \$1.25..... *Hunt & E*
- Hurst, C. de.** (pseud.) How women should ride. (Jerr) S. \$1.25..... *Harper*
- Hurst, G. H.** Silk dyeing, printing and finishing. (My14) 12°, \$2..... *Macmillan*
- Hurst, J. F.** See Miley, J.
- Husbands and homes.** Harland, Marion. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Huse, Harriet P.** Roland's squires. (N12) S. p. 50c. *Jenkins*
- Huston, H. A.** See Wiley, H. W.
- Hutchinson, H. N.** Extinct monsters. (D24) 8°, \$3. *Appleton*
- Story of the hills. (J22) 12°, \$1.50..... *Macmillan*
- Hutchinson, R.** Treatise on the law of carriers. 2d ed. (Mechem.) (Jag) O. shp. net, \$6.50..... *Callaghan*
- Hutchinson, W. F.** Under the Southern cross. (F13) D. \$1.50..... *Gregory*
- Hutchison, G. A., ed.** Out-door games and recreations. (O15) O. \$1.75..... *Lippincott*
- Hutton, A.** Old sword-play, 17th and 18th centuries. (Jerr) 8°, buckram, subs., \$6..... *Westermann*
- Hutton, A. W.** Cardinal Manning. (My21) 12°, (Religious leaders ser.) \$1..... *Houghton, M*
- Hutton, L.** From the books of Laurence Hutton. (Ag6) T. \$1..... *Harper*
- Literary landmarks of London. 8th ed. rev. and enl. (Jes2) D. \$1.75..... *Harper*
- Huxley, T. H.** Essays upon some controverted questions. (Agr3) D. \$2..... *Appleton*
- Hydatid disease in its clinical aspects.** Graham, J. \$4.50..... *Lippincott*
- Hyde, W. De W.** Practical ethics. (Ag20) D. 89c. *Holt*
- Hydraulics.** Love, H. D. \$2..... *Spon & C*
- Hydriatic treatment of typhoid fever.** Sihler, C. \$1.50. *Sihler*
- Hydropathic establishment and its baths.** Allsop, R. O. \$2..... *Spon*
- Hydrostatics and elementary hydrokinetics.** Minchin, G. M. \$2.60..... *Macmillan*
- Elementary. Besant, W. H. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*
- Hydrotherapy at Saratoga.** Irwin, J. A. p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Hygiene of consumption.** Harris, W. J. \$1..... *Brown*
- Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases.** Nuttall, G. H. F. 75c..... *Putnam*
- requirements of school furniture. Bobrick, G. A. p. 50c..... *Bobrick*
- Hymnal.** See Ogden; Ohl.
- Hymnology.** Dict. of. Julian, J. J., ed. net, \$10. *Scribner*
- Hymns.** Selborne, Earl of. \$1.25..... *Macmillan*
- Hyndman, H. M.** Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. (Ap16) D. (Social science ser.) \$1..... *Scribner*
- Hyne, C. J. C.** The new Eden. (D3) D. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Hyperion.** Longfellow, H. W. \$3.50; \$8. *Porter & C*
- Hypnotism.** Clarétie, J. p. 50c..... *Neely*
- Hyslop, Ja. H.** Elements of logic, theoretical and practical. (Jea) O. \$2..... *Scribner*
- Hyvernatt, H., et Müller-Simonis, B.** Relation des missions scientifiques, 1888-1889. (F27) Q. \$9. *Westermann*
- I believe in God the Father Almighty.** Barrows, J. H. \$1..... *Revell*
- married a soldier. Lane, L. S. \$1..... *Lippincott*
- saw three ships. Couch, A. T. Q. 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- shall be satisfied. Rhees, R. A. p. 20c. *Am. S. S. Union*
- wish I was in Dixie's land. Emmett, D. 75c; \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Ibsen, Henrik.** Four lectures on. Wicksteed, P. H. 90c..... *Macmillan*
- Ice age in North America.** Wright, G. F. \$5..... *Appleton*
- Ice-making machines.** Ledoux, M. bds 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Ida Craven.** Cadell, Mrs. H. M. p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ideal ser.** See Burns.
- Idealist (The).** King, H. T. \$1.50..... *Lippincott*
- Identification.** Law of. Harris, G. E. shp. \$5. *Parsons*
- Ides of March.** Robins, G. M. p. 50c..... *Lovell, C*
- Idle moments ser.** See Bethune; Brooks; Jókai; Melville; Payne; Tiller; Rathborne; Reddall.
- Idylwild ser.** See Day; Gally; Handford; Hinman; Kirke; Laforest; Loman; McCay; Peck; Richebourg; Rose geranium; Stapleton; Sue; Tovote.
- Ihlseng, M. C.** Manual of mining. (Ap23) 8°, \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- Same. (Mrr12) 8°, \$4..... *Wiley*
- Iliad.** See Church.
- Iliowizi, H.** Guest of Columbus. (N12) 8°, \$2 *Iliowizi*
- Ilka, the captive maiden.** G., S. 50c..... *Nelson*
- Ill-regulated mind.** Wylde, Katharine. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Illegitimacy and the influence of climate on conduct.** Lemingwell A. \$1..... *Scribner*
- Illinois.** Annot. statutes supp., embracing session laws of 1885-1892. (Starr and Curtis.) V. 3. (My7) O. shp. \$6 50..... *Callaghan*
- Appellate cts. Repts. (Smith.) V. 39 (F6); v. 40 (Ap16) O. shp. ea. \$3.50; v. 41 (J130); v. 42 (D17) O. shp. ea. \$3.75..... *Callaghan*
- civil government. Barton, H. J. 90c; p. 40c. *Silver, B*
- Clerks' manual. Matteson, A. \$1. *Legal Adviser Pub. Co*
- Compilation of the laws relating to township organizations and management of county affairs. 19th ed., rev. to date, by Andre Matteson. (Apa) O. \$4; shp. \$4.50. *Legal Adviser Pub. Co*
- Rules of court. (Rob. L. Elliott.) (Ag6) O. net, \$1.50. *Wait Pub. Co*
- Sup. and appellate cts. Digest of the decisions. (Kinney.) In 3 v. V. 1 (J12); v. 2 (Ag27); v. 3 (D10); O. shp. \$19.50 (for complete work)..... *Callaghan*
- Sup. ch. Repts. V. 135. (My21) O. shp. \$2.25. *Freeman*
- Illuminated and painted manuscripts.** See Catalogue of.
- Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1893.** (D3) D. p. 25c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- family Christian almanac for 1893. (D3) sq. D. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

- Illustrative notes. Hurlbut, J. L. \$1.25... *Hunt & E*
 Iltid's friend. Cumming, C. 75c... *Revell*
 Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S. V. 4, 5, 6.
ea. \$1.25... *Macmillan*
 Imaginative sketches. Kirby, H. P. \$1.00; \$1.50.
Bates, Kimball & Gould
 Imago Christus. Stalker, J. A. leath. \$3.50. *Armstrong*
 Imitation of Buddha. Bowden, E. M. \$1.00. *Scribner*
 — Christ. Thomas à Kempis. 75c.; \$1.50; \$1.75.
Altemus
 — Same. See Azarias, Brother. Phases of thought and criticism.
 Immortal hopes. Foster, M. J. C. 50c... *Lothrop*
 Imogene. Dale, H. C. p. 15c... *Roorbach*
 Imperia. Hensel, O. p. 75c... *Moulton*
 Imperial defence. Dilke, Sir C. W. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — federation. Parkin, G. R. \$1.25... *Macmillan*
 — purple. Saltus, E. \$1.25... *Morrill, H*
 Important events in the world's history. Thoms.
Phœbe E. comp. p. 75c... *Thoms*
 Impossibility of social democracy. Schöffle, A. \$1.25.
Scribner
 Impressions of Italy. Bourget, P. \$1.50... *Cassell*
 Improbable tales. Ross, C. \$1.25... *Putnam*
 In a steamer chair. Barr, R. 75c.; p. 25c... *Cassell*
 — and out of three Normandy inns. Dodd, A. B. \$2;
 vellum, \$5... *Lovell, C*
 — Arctic seas. Keely, R. N. \$3.50... *Hartranft*
 — Beaver Cove and elsewhere. Crim, Matt. \$1. *Webster*
 — Blue Creek Cañon. Ray, A. C. \$1.25... *Crowell*
 — camp with a tin soldier. Bangs, J. K. \$1.25.
De Witt Pub. Ho
 — change unchanged. Villari, Linda. p. 25c.
U. S. B'h Co
 — foreign lands. Salpin, B. N. \$1. *New England Pub. Co*
 — friendship's name. Streamer, V. p. \$1.25. *Morrill, H*
 — gold and silver. Ellwanger, G. H. \$2; \$5... *Appleton*
 — Greek waters. Henty, G. A. \$1.50... *Scribner*
 — health. Ingersoll, A. J. \$1... *Lee & S*
 — his own way. Holding, C. B. 75c... *Cranston & S*
 — hot haste. Hullah, M. E. p. 25c... *U. S. B'h Co*
 — luck's way. Winter, J. S. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 25c.
U. S. B'h Co
 — mother's place. Festetics, K. N. \$1.25.
Am. S. Union
 — old St. Stephen's. Drake, J. \$1; p. 50c... *Appleton*
 — savage Africa. Glave, E. J. \$2... *De Witt Pub. Ho*
 — silk attire. Black, W. 90c... *Harper*
 — spite of himself. Laforest, D. de. p. 50c... *Hale & R*
 — stary realms. Ball, R. S. \$2.50... *Lippincott*
 — stony places. Clodfelter, N. J. p. 25c... *Peterson*
 — tent and bungalow, by an idle exile. (Ap2) D. (Un-
 known lib., no. 13.) 50c... *Cassell*
 — the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth, H. \$1.50.
Appleton
 — chimney corner. Fenn, G. M. bds. \$2... *De Wolfe, F*
 — city by the lake. Fearing, B. \$1.25.
Searle & Gorion
 — days of thy youth. Farrar, F. W. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 — Levant. Warner, C. D. 2 v. \$5... *Houghton, M*
 — nick of time. Arnold, A. S. p. 15c... *Baker*
 — roar of the sea. Baring-Gould, S. \$1.25; p. 50c.
Nat. B'h Co
 — service of Rachel Lady Russell. Marshall, Emma.
 \$1.50... *Macmillan*
 — sweet summer time (poems). (D24) 12°, bds. \$1. *Tuck*
 — time of sickness. Hodges, G. leatherette, 10c.
Whittaker
 — vestibule limited. Matthews, J. B. 50c... *Harper*
 — vulture's nest. Fairfax, M. \$1.50.
Cong. S. and Pub. Soc
 — wars of the roses. Green, Mrs. E. E. \$1... *Nelson*
 — wilds of New Mexico. Fenn, G. M. p. 10c.
Seaside Pub Co
 — two moods. Korolenko, V. p. 25c... *U. S. B'h Co*
 Ina and Kitty. Burch, H. E. \$1... *Revell*
 Incomplete adventurer. Hopkins, T. p. 25c.
U. S. B'h Co
 Inconsequent lives. Pearce, J. H. p. 25c... *Lovell, C*
 Incorporated companies, Law of. See Foote, A. R.
 Independent in politics (The). Taylor, J. A. p. 10c.
Appleton
 — ser. See Tuttle.
- Index canonum. Fulton, J. \$2... *Whittaker*
 Indexing. Nichols, J. B. p. net, 25c.
Publishers' Weekly
 India, Beast and man in. See Kipling, J. L.
 — Longmans' school history. See Pope, G. U.
 — what can it teach us? Müller, M. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — See Rulers of.
 Indian education. Blackmar, F. W. p. 50c.
Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science
 — gems for the master's crown. Droese, Miss. 80c. *Revell*
 — idyls, by an idle exile. (Jaz2) D. (Cassell's sunshine
 ser., no. 93.) \$1; p. 50c... *Cassell*
 Indian Territory. See Rand, McN.
 Indiana. *Appellate ct. Repts.* (Griffiths.) V. 1
 (Mr19); v. 3 (Dr17) O. shp. *ea.* \$4... *Bowen-M*
 — Hist. Soc. publications. See Julian.
 — Municipal law. (Thornton.) (F20) O. shp. net, \$6.50.
Anderson
 — Revised statutes. 2 v. (Ap2) 8°, shp. \$12. (For com-
 plete work.)... *Myers*
 — — Continuation of the eds. of 1881 and 1888. V. 3.
 (Ap2) O. shp. \$6.50... *Myers*
 — *Sup. ct. Index-digest to the Ind. reports.* (Burns.)
 (Jaz2) O. shp. \$10... *Bowen-M*
 — — of *judicature*. Repts. (Griffiths.) V. 128. (Mr12)
 v. 129 (Ag27) O. shp. *ea.* \$3.50... *Bowen-M*
 Indians, Iroquois. See Caswell, Mrs. Harriet S.
 Indigestion. Herschell, G. \$1.50... *Putnam*
 Indo-Germanic languages, Grammar of. Brugmann,
 K. V. 3. net, \$3.25... *Westermann*
 Induction coils, How to make. See Trevert, E.
 Inductive ser. See Milne.
 Industrial and commercial hist. of Eng. Rogers, J. E.
 T. \$3... *Putnam*
 — remuneration, Methods of. Schloss, D. F. \$1.50.
Putnam
 Industries, Public regulation of. See Dabney, W. D.
 Indwelling Christ. Allon, H. \$1.75... *Whittaker*
 Infantry drill regulations, United States Army. leath.
 75c.; p. 30c... *Van Nostrand*
 Infectious diseases. See Nuttall, G. H. F.
 Infidel deathbeds. Foote, G. W. p. 25c. *Truthseeker Co*
 Influence (The) on business of the independent treasury.
 Kinley, D. p. 25c... *Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci*
 Influenza. Althaus, J. \$2... *Longmans, G*
 — and the laws of Eng. concerning infectious diseases.
 Sisley, R. 40c... *Longmans, G*
 Information readers, no. 3. Parker, W. G.; no. 4,
 Lewis, R. *ea.* 60c... *Boston School Supply Co*
 Ingals, F. Diseases of the chest, throat and nasal
 cavities. 2d enl. ed. (D24) 8°, \$5... *Wood*
 Ingersoll, A. J. In health. 4th ed. rev. (N12) D. \$1...
Lee & S
 Ingersoll, E. The Canadian guide-book. Pt. 2. (J123)
 D. \$1.25... *Appleton*
 Ingersoll, R. G. Memorial oration on Roscoe Conk-
 ling. (Mr19) 16°, p. 10c... *Buckley*
 — and others. Great Ingersoll controversy. (Mr19)
 16°, p. 10c... *Buckley*
 — and what he vilifies. Drake, A. p. 25c... *Drake*
 — under the microscope. Buckley, J. M. p. 6c. *Hunt & E*
 — controversy. See Great.
 — See Dixon, T.
 Inglis, Lady. Siege of Lucknow. (S17&24) 8°, \$4.
Scribner
 Ingoldsby legends. Barham, R. H. hf. cf. \$1.75.
Ward, L. B
 Ingraham, J. H. Theodore. (J123) D. (Rugby lib., no.
 3-) p. 10c... *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Ingram, A. F. W. Old Testament difficulties. (Je4) S.
 20c... *Young*
 Ingram, T. D. England and Rome. (Ap2) 8°, \$4.50.
Longmans, G
 Initials (The). Tautphœus, J. M. \$2.50... *Putnam*
 Ink, Manufacture of. See Lehner, S.
 Innes, A. Life and adventures of Christopher Colum-
 bus. (D24) T. leath. \$1... *Stokes*
 Inns of court and chancery. Loftie, W. J. \$7.50.
Macmillan
 Inquirendo Island. Genone, H., (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Kerr*
 Insane in foreign countries. Letchworth, W. P. \$3.
Putnam
 Insanity. See Tuke, D. H.
 Inscription of companies. Paton, W. R. \$7. *Macmillan*

- Inspector Henderson. Hancock, H. I. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 Inspiration of Holy Scripture. Lee, W. \$2.50.
Whittaker
 Instead. Wilbur, Mrs. R. M. \$1.00. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Institutes of education. Laurie, S. S. \$1.00. *Macmillan*
 Insurance cases, Digest of. Finch, J. A. hf. shp.
 \$2.50. *Rough Notes Co*
 — decisions. See Bloomington, J. S.
 — Treatise on law of. Richards, G. shp. \$5.00. *Banks*
 Intellectual pursuits. Waters, R. \$1.25. *Worthington*
 Intermediate state. Luckock, H. M. \$1.75. *Whittaker*
 International educ. ser. See Adler; Baldwin; Fouillée;
 Sharpless.
 — humor ser. See Lee, Eliz.; Muller-Casenov.
 — law. See Gallaudet, E. M.
 — magazine pocket visiting list, 1893. Wilson, J. C. \$1.25;
 \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 — modern languages ser. See Erckmann; Freytag; Grand-
 gent; Hugo; Keller; Roland; Sand.
 — scientific ser. See Wright.
 — Sunday-school lessons. Monday Club sermons. \$1.25.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 — — — See Wakefield, E. B.
 — theol. lib. See Bruce; Smyth.
 Interpreter (The). Melville, G. J. W. p. 50c.
Price-McG
 Interstate commerce reports, v. 3. (Jl23) O. shp. \$5.
Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co
 — succession. Branch, J. L. p. 50c. *Monograph Pub. Co*
 Into his marvellous light. Hall, C. C. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — Morocco. Loti, P. hf. mor. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
 Introduction to the study of the Constitution. Cohn,
 M. M. \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
 Iona. Erskine, P. \$1.25. *Dibble*
 Iowa. Supp. to McClain's annot. code and statutes,
 with notes of all decisions rendered between July, 1888,
 and Oct., 1892. (Nr12) O. shp. \$3.50. *Callaghan*
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Raymond.) V. 1. (Mr12) O. shp.
 \$3. *Stephens*
 Ireland, Mrs. Alex., ed. Selections from the letters of
 Geraldine Endors Ewbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle.
 (D24) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
 Ireland and St. Patrick. Morris, W. B. net, \$1.30.
Cath. Pub. Soc
 — See Rand, McN.
 Irish-Amer. il. almanac. Haverty, P. M. p. 25c.
Haverty
 Irish element in mediæval culture. Zimmer, H. 75c.
Putnam
 — fairy tales. Yeats, W. B. 75c. *Cassell*
 — life. See O'Connell, Mrs. M. J.
 — peasant (The). (My12) D. \$1. *Scribner*
 Iron, Ralph, (psued.) See Schreiner, O.
 Iron and steel maker. Jaynson, F. \$2. *Ward, L., B*
 — — — Mechanical and other properties of. Vosmaer,
 A. \$2.50. *Spon*
 — chain and the golden. Tucker, Mrs. C. \$1. *Nelson*
 — founder (The). Bolland, S. \$2.50. *Wiley*
 Ironmaster (The). Ohnet, G. p. 35c. *Warne*
 Ironquill, (psued.) Some rhymes of Ironquill of Kan-
 sas. (D10) S. \$1. *McClurg*
 Iroquois Indians. See Caswell, H. S.
 Irresistible conflict between two world theories.
 Savage, M. J. \$1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
 Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada.
 [Agapida ed.] 2 v. (N5) O. \$6; limited ed., hf. leath.
 \$15. *Putnam*
 — Literary gems. 2 v., Legends of Sleepy Hollow; Rip
 Van Winkle. [Special holiday ed.] (D3) Tt. \$1 per
 set. *Putnam*
 — Rip Van Winkle. (N5) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.)
 leath. 75c. *Putnam*
 — Tales from Irving. [Special holiday ed.] 2 v. (D3)
 T. (White and gold nuggets.) \$2.50 per set. *Putnam*
 — Ten selections from "The sketch-book." (D3) D.
 (English classics for schools.) bds. 20c. *Am. B & Co*
 Irwin, J. A. Hydrotherapy at Saratoga. (Jl23) S. p.
 50c. *Cassell*
 Irwin, R. B. Hist. of the Nineteenth Army Corps.
 (My14) 8°, \$4.50. *Putnam*
 Is it possible? Van Anderson, H. \$1.25. *New Era Pub. Co*
 Isaiah. See Delitzsch, F.
 Island life. Wallace, A. R. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 — of Fantasy. Hume, F. \$1.25. *Lovell, G*
 It came to pass. Sanborn, M. F. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 — happened yesterday. Marshall, F. p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Italian child-life. Ambrosi, M. 75c. *Lothrop*
 Italy. Griswold, W. M. \$1.25. *W. M. Griswold*
 Ivanhoe. Scott, Sir W. bds. 50c. *Am. B & Co*
 — Same. p. 50c. *Warne*
 Ivory gate. Besant, W. \$1.25. *Harper*
 Ivy, the plague of his life. Lyster, A. C. \$1. *Revell*
 J. Cole. Gellibrand, E. p. 10c. *Pott*
 Jack Brereton's three months' service. Cox, M. McI.
 \$1.25. *Lothrop*
 — Hinton. Lever, C. 2 v. \$5. *Little, B*
 — the hunchback. Otis, J. \$1. *Bradley & W*
 Jackman, W. S. Nature study for the common schools.
 (Jag) D. net, \$1.20. *Holt*
 Jack's father. Norris, W. E. p. 25c. *Lovell, C*
 Jacks and Jills. Chettle, E. M. bds. \$2. *Tuch*
 Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. (Mr5)
 8°, \$2. *Scribner*
 Jackson, Mrs. Poems. (D10) D. \$3; ed. de luxe, 3/
 levant, \$10. *Roberts*
 Jackson, Gen., Life of. Dyer, O. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Jacobs, J., ed. Fairy tales of India. (N5) D. \$1.75.
Putnam
 Jacobson, A. Crisis of a party. (Sr1&24) D. (Ariel
 lib.) p. 25c. *Schulte*
 — The next step forward. (Ag27) D. (Ariel lib.) p. 15c.
Schulte
 — An ounce of prevention to save America from having a
 government of the few, by the few, and for the few.
 (Jl23) D. p. 50c. *Kerr*
 Jaegers, F. H. Instructions for first confession. (fr.
 the Ger.) 2d ed. (Ap9) 12°, net, 50c. *Herder*
 Jageman, H. C. G. v. Elements of German syntax
 with special reference to prose composition. (S3) D.
 80c. *Holt*
 — Materials for German prose composition. (D17) D. 90c.
Holt
 James, B. W. Alaskana. (N5) D. \$2. *Porter & C*
 James, C. C. See Bible.
 James, Mrs. G. E. See Warden, F.
 James, G. F., ed. Handbook of university extension,
 no. 1 (S3) O. \$1.
Am. Soc. for the Extension of Univ. Teaching
 — comp. Proceedings of First Annual Meeting of Nat.
 Conference on Univ. Extension. (Jez2) 8°, \$1.50.
Lippincott
 James, H., jr. Daisy Miller. (N5) O. \$3.50. Ed. de
 luxe, vellum, \$15. *Harper*
 — The lesson of the master. (F27) D. (Macmillan's dol-
 lar novel ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
 James, Jesse. See Buel, J. W.
 James, J. A. The young man from home. (Ap2) 12°,
 50c. *Revell*
 James, W. Psychology. (F20) D. (Am. science ser.,
 briefer course.) \$1.60. *Holt*
 Jamieson, A. Applied mechanics. (D17) 12°, \$1.25.
Lippincott
 — Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 2d
 ed. (Mr5) 12°, \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 Jamieson, W. A. Diseases of the skin. 3d ed., rev.
 and enl. (Ag20) 8°, \$6. *Lea*
 Jane Eyre. Brontë, C. p. 20c. *Warne*
 — Field. Wilkins, Mary E. \$1.25. *Harper*
 James, L. G. Problem of city government. (Ap23) D.
 (Evolution ser., no. 23.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
 Japan. Norman, H. \$3. *Scribner*
 — in art and industry. Régaméy, F. \$1.75. *Putnam*
 — — history, etc. Griffiths, W. E. 75c. *Houghton, M*
 Japanese art. Gonse, L. \$2. *Morrill, H*
 — letters. Tokiware. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 Japs (The) at home. Slader, D. \$3.50. *Lippincott*
 Jason Edwards. Garland, H. p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
 Jastrow, M., comp. Dictionary of the Targumim. Pts.
 4-5. (Ap16) 4°, p. subs. ea. \$2. *Putnam*
 Jay, H., and Kildon, E. R. Exercises for technical in-
 struction in wood working. (Fr3) 16°, 30c.
Longmans, G
 Jayne, R. H. Lost in the wilderness. (D10) D. \$1.
Price-McG

- Jaynsong, F., *ed.* The iron and steel maker. (1099) 8°. \$2. Ward, L., B
- Jean de Kerdren. Schultz, J. \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
- Jacques. Lawford, Isabel. 35c. Revell
- Noël. Scannell, F. bds. 50c. Estes & L
- Jefferies, R. The dewy morn. *N. ed.* (Apt6) 8°, \$1.50. Scribner
- Red deer. *2d ed.* (My7) 12° (Silver lib.) \$1.25. Longmans, G
- Toilers of the field. (D3) D. \$2. Longmans, G
- Jefferson, S. Columbus: an epic poem. (Agr13) D. \$1.25. Griggs
- Jefferson, T. Writings. (P. L. Ford.) In 10 v. V. r. (D10) 8°, leath. \$5. Putnam
- Jeffery, O. Precedents and notes of practice in civil cases in New Jersey. (J1a) O. shp. \$9. New Jersey Law Journal Pub. Co
- Jelf, G. E. Musings on mother, home and heaven. (N12) 12°, \$1.50. Whitaker
- Jenkin, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughters. [N. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2041.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Who breaks—pays. [V. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2040.) p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Jenkins, Katharine. Was it a lost day? (Apt3) D. net, 75c. Murphy
- Jenkyngs, C. C., *comp.* Hard life in the colonies. (Jaz3) 8°, (Adventure ser.) \$1.50. Macmillan
- Jenner, Mrs. H. See Lee, Katharine.
- Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (D17) 12°, 50c. Lippincott
- Jephson, A. J. M. Stories told in an African forest. (D17) D. bds. \$2. Appleton
- Jephson, H. The platform. 2 v. (F27) 8°, \$4. Macmillan
- Jeremiah. Ballantine, W. G. p. 15c. Revell
- See Parker, J.
- Jerome, Irene E. Sun prints in sky tints. (Oaz) Q. \$3. Lee & S
- Jerrold, D. Sally in our alley. (Oaz) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75c.; leatherette, \$2. C. E. Brown
- Jerrold, W. Michael Faraday. (Fr.) D. (World's benefactors ser.) 75c. Revell
- Jerry. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 25c. Crawford
- Jessop, G. H. See Matthews, J. B.
- Jessopp, A. Coming of the friars. *N. cheaper ed.* (D3) 12°, flex. cl. \$1.25. Putnam
- Jesus, Life of. Renan, E. p. 50c. Dillingham
- in the Vedas. (Faz7) D. leatherette, 35c. Funk & W
- Christ, God, God and man. Lacordaire, J. B. H. \$1.50. Whitaker
- Life of. Maas, A. J. \$2. Herder
- Malleson, F. A. \$1.50. Ward, L., B
- Jew at home (The). Pennell, J. \$1. Appleton
- of Malta. Marlowe, C. p. 10c. Maynard
- Jewett, E. H. Reply to Dr. John Ellis' "Review of communion wine." (Apt3) O. p. 25c. Steiger
- Jewett, J. H. Bunny stories for young people. (Oaz) D. \$1.75. Stokes
- Jewish women. See Zirndorf, H.
- Jews. Frederic, H. See Howlett, T. R.; Zangwill, I.
- Jewsbury, Geraldine E., Letters to Jane Carlyle. See Ireland, Mrs. Alex.
- Joan and Jerry. O'Reilly, Mrs. \$1. Whitaker
- of Arc. De Quincey, T. 42c. Leach, S. & S
- Job, Book of. Watson, R. \$1.50. Armstrong
- See Martin, S. A.
- Jocelyn, Mrs. R. A big stake. (Szo) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 137.) p. 50c. Lippincott
- Joe Leslie's wife. Robertson, A. p. 25c. H. J. Smith
- Simpson's double. Reid, C. S. p. 15c. Baker
- John, Eugenia. Das geheimnis der alten mamsel. (J130) 12°, p. 25c. Laird & L
- John Oriel's start in life. Howitt, M. 35c. Revell
- Ploughman's talk. Spurgeon, C. H. \$1. Am. Tr. Soc
- Thorndyke's prejudice. Mathews, J. H. 50c. Dillingham
- Ward's governess. MacGregor, A. L. p. 50c. Dillingham
- Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. See Adams, H. B.; Andrews; Applegarth; Black, J. W.; Cohn; Lauer; Mikkelson; Petrie; Scaife; Weeks.
- Johnson, C. The New England country. (Oaz) Q. \$2.50. Lee & S
- Johnson, E. R. River and h. bor hills. (J130) O. (Pubs. of the Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, no. 58.) p. 50c. Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science
- Johnson, G. B. Daily words for daily life. (F6) 32°, 30c. Revell
- Johnson, J. Young Smallsheoes. (N5) 12°, 75c. Revell
- Johnson, R. P. B. United States money. (Fr3) D. (Unsettled questions, no. 10.) p. 5c. Twentieth Century
- Johnson, R. U. The winter hour, and other poems. (Daz) S. \$1. Century
- Johnson, Rossiter. End of a rainbow. (S17&24) D. \$1.50. Scribner
- Johnson, Samuel, Letters of. (G. Birkbeck Hill.) 2 v. (My14) 8°, \$7.50. Harper
- Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. (Mr26) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) \$1. Putnam
- Johnson, Virginia W. Genoa, the superb. (O8) O. shp covers, \$5. Estes & L
- The treasure-tower. (Apt2) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 167.) p. 25c. Rand, McN
- Johnson, W. W. The theory of errors and method of least squares. (O8) 12°, \$1.50. Wiley
- Johnston, Ja. Missionary landscapes in the Dark Continent. (D3) D. \$1.25. Randolph
- points and pictures. (Je4) 12°, 50c. Revell
- Johnston, R. M. Dukesborough tales: chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams. (Jerr) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 93.) \$1; p. 50c. Appleton
- Mr. Billy Downs and his likes. (D3) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. Webster
- Mr. Fortner's marital claims and other stories. (S17&24) D. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds. 50c. Appleton
- Studies, literary and social. (Daz) S. \$1.25. Bowen-M
- Johnstone, Alex. Botany. (Apt2) 12° (Student's M.) \$1.75. Appleton
- Joining the Tinpanites. Hill, D. Pts. 2, 3. p. 2a. 15c. Baker
- Jokai, M. Dr. Dumány's wife; or, there is no devil. (Jerr) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 111.) 75c.; p. 50c. Cassell
- Nameless castle. (fr. the Ger.) (Faz0) D. (Idle moment ser., no. 12.) p. 50c. Price-McG
- Pretty Michael. (Jaz3) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 92.) \$1; p. 50c. Cassell
- Jonah (The) of Lucky Valley. Seely, H. p. 50c. Harper
- Jonas, C. Dict. of the English and Bohemian languages. V. 2. *2d ed., enl.* (O8) 16°, \$2.25. Caspar
- Jones, A. T. Two republics; or, Rome and the United States of America. (Mrx9) O. \$2.50; \$3; hf. mor. \$3.50; mor. \$4. Review and Herald Pub. Co
- Jones, C. A. A modern Red Riding-Hood. (D3) D. \$1.25. Warne
- Jones, D. A. A treatise on the negligence of municipal corporations. (J130) O. shp. \$6. Baker, V
- Jones, E. E. Constance. Introduction to general logic. (J1az) 8°, \$1.50. Longmans, G
- Jones, L. A. Forms in conveyancing and general legal forms. *3d rev. ed.* (D10) 8°, shp. net, \$6. Houghton, M
- Jones, L. H., *comp.* Jones genealogy. (Jaz9) 8°, \$5. Munsell
- Jones, Lloyd. Life, times and labor of Robert Owen. (Mr5) 12° (Social science ser.) \$1.25. Scribner
- Jones, Lynds E., *ed.* The best reading, 4th ser. (N12) D. \$1. Putnam
- Jonson, B. Timber; or, discoveries made upon men and matter. (Schelling.) (Mr19) D. 60c. Ginn
- Jordan, Kate. The other house. (S17&24) D. \$1.25. Lovell, C
- Joseph Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez, V. p. 25c. U. S. B'k Co
- Josh Billings' spice-box. (Mr12) Q. (Sunnyside ser., no. 41.) p. 25c. Ogilvie
- Joshua Wray. Beattie, H. S. \$1.25. U. S. B'k Co
- Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. Fielding, H. \$4. Macmillan
- Journey of life. Little, W. J. Knox. \$1.25. Dutton
- Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. Bishop, Mrs. I. B. 2 v. \$6.50. Putnam
- Joyfully ready. MacInnes, Mrs. 75c. Am. Tr. Soc
- Joynes, E. S., *ed.* Contes de fées: fairy tales for beginners in French. (F6) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 35c. Heath
- Judgments, Treatise on law of. Freeman, A. C. 2 v. shp. \$10. Bancroft-W
- Judicial systems. See Wright, J. A.

- Judson, Ann H.; Emily C.; Sarah B. See Wyeth, W. N.
- Judson mission. See Barrett, R. N.
- Juggernaut. Eggleston, G. C. p. 50c.
Fords, H. & H
- Jukes, A. J. B. Students' handbook of physical geology. 2d ed., rev. (Dro) 12°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Julian, G. W. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. (Ap30) O. \$2.50.....*McClurg*
- Rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. (Ap23) O. (Indiana Hist. Soc. publications, v. 2, no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Bowen-M*
- Julian, J. J., ed. Dictionary of hymnology: origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations. (Mr19) O. net, \$10.....*Scribner*
- Jullien, A. Richard Wagner, his life and works. (fr. the Fr.) Ed. de luxe. 2 v. (S17&24) 8°, subs. \$10.
J. B. Millet
- Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. Fowler, W. W. \$1.....*Putnam*
- Shakespeare, W. bds. 20c.....*Am. B's Co*
- Jump to Glory Jane. Meredith, G. \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Jupiter's daughters. Jenkin, Mrs. C. p. 25c.
U. S. B's Co
- Jusserand, J. J. French ambassador at the court of Charles the Second. (O29) O. \$3.50.....*Putnam*
- Juvenal. Two satires. (Nash.) (Dro) 12°, \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Juvenile series. 9 v. (N5) S. ea. p. 10c. *De Witt Pub Ho*
- Kady, Stapleton, P. p. 50c.....*Morrill*
- Kalendar of beautie. Humphrey, M. \$1.50.....*Stokes*
- Kalm, P. Kalm's account of his visit to England on his way to America in 1748. (Ap2) 8°, \$5.....*Macmillan*
- Kansas conflict. Robinson, C. \$2.....*Harper*
- criminal law and practice. Taylor, I. 2 v. shp. \$8.
Crane
- Kansas. *Syn. et. Repts.* (Randolph.) V 46. (F6); v. 47 (J123) O. shp. ea. \$1.50.....*E. H. Snow*
- Kant, I. Kritik of judgment. (J. H. Bernard.) (S3) 8°, \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Philosophy of. (John Watson.) (Ap30) 12°, (Modern philosophers ser.) \$2.25.....*Holt*
- Kaplan, A. O. The magic laugh. (N5) obl. O. p. 75c.
R. Clarke
- Kappey, Sophie. A modern martyr. (Ap2) D. (Leisure-time ser., no. 8.) p. 25c.....*W. D. Rowland*
- Kate Kennedy. Newby, Mrs. C. J. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Kate Walsingham. Pickering, Miss E. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Katherine and I. Cooper, Mrs. 75c.....*Revell*
- Katie von Walden. Nathusius, M. \$1.25.
Am. S. S. Union
- Katrina. Holland, J. G. \$1.25; \$2.75; \$3.50.....*Scribner*
- Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. (J19) 12°. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Keating, J. M., Hamilton, H., Da Costa, J. C., and Packard, F. A. New pronouncing dictionary of medicine. (Ag6) O. net, \$5; shp. \$6.....*Saunders*
- See Davis, E. P.
- Keddie, Henrietta. A young Oxford maid in the days of the king and the parliament. (D24) 12°, (Oak leaf ser.) \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Keeley cure. See Clark, C. S.
- Keeley, R. N., jr., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas. (Dro) O. \$3.50.....*Hartranft*
- Keen, W. W., and White, J. W., eds. American textbook of surgery. (O8) Q. rubs. \$7.....*Saunders*
- Keene, Charles S., Life and letters. Layard, G. S. \$8.
Macmillan
- Keene, H. G. Literature of France. (J23) D. (University extension manuals.) net, \$1.....*Scribner*
- Madhava Rao Sindhia. (Ap2) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*
- Keep my secret. Robbins, G. M. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Keith, Leslie. Of all degrees. (D24) 12°, (Oak leaf ser.) \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Keller, G. Dietegen. (Gruener.) (Dro) D. (Inter. modern language ser.) 40c.....*Ginn*
- Keller, Helen. Souvenir of Am. Assoc. to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf. (F27) F. p. gratis.
Volta Bureau
- Kelley, Emma D. Megda. (Ap9) 12°, \$1.50.....*Harle*
- Kelley, H. S. Treatise on criminal law and practice. 2d ed. (J12) O. shp. \$7.50.....*Stephens*
- Kellgren, A. Technic of Ling's system of manual treatment as applicable to surgery and medicine. (J24) 8°, \$1.25.....*Wood*
- Kellner, L. Hist. outlines of Eng. syntax. (D31) 12°, \$1.40.....*Macmillan*
- Kellogg, B. Text-book on rhetoric. *New imp. ed.* (J123) D. \$1.....*Maynard*
- and Reed, A. Word-building. (J123) S. 30c.....*Maynard*
- Kellogg, S. H. Genesis and growth of religion. (N12) 12°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Kelly, Mrs. M. A. B. A volume of poems. (J123) 12°, \$1.25.....*Cupples*
- Kelso, C. R. Behold the bridegroom. (N12) 12°, p. 25c.
Revell
- Keltie, J. S., ed. Statesman's year-book, 1892. (Ap2) 12°, \$3.....*Macmillan*
- Kennard, Mrs. E. The girl in the brown habit. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1924.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Kennard, Mary. As told by the butterfly. (D24) 4°, bds. \$2.....*Tuck*
- Kennedy, A. B. W. Compressed air. (N5) S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 106.) bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
- Kennedy, M. G., Kennedy, J. E., and Wilkinson, H. Exercises on the "Shorter Latin Primer." (F13) 12°, 50c.; Key to same, for teachers only, net, 75c.
Longmans, G
- Kennedy, P., comp. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. (J216) 12°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Kennedy, W. S. John G. Whittier, the poet of freedom. (J218) D. (American reformers.) \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- Kenney, Minnie E. See Paull, Mrs. G. A.
- Kent Hampden. Davis, Mrs. Rebecca H. \$1. *Scribner*
- Kentucky. Ct. of appeals. Repts. of civil and criminal cases. (Hines.) V. 88, 89. (Ap30) 8°, ea. shp. \$5.
E. P. Johnson
- See Filson Club.
- school history. See Smith, Z. F.
- sketches. (Blue grass region.) See Allen, J. L.
- Kenyon, Ja. B. At the gate of dreams. (Mr19) S. \$1.50.
Moulton
- Kern, F. How to learn German. (F20) D. bds. 40c.
Caspar
- Kernan, W. H. Flaming meteor. (Mr19) D. \$1.50.
Kathrens
- Kerr, A. M. An honest lawyer. (F20) D. (Ariel lib., no. 10.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
- Kerr, J. H. Intro. to the study of the books of the New Testament. (S3) 12°, \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Ketteler, W. E. v. Public schools or denominational schools. (fr. the Ger.) (O29) 16°, p. net, 10c.....*Benziger*
- Keyes, E. H. Principles of civil government. New York. (N12) 16°, p. 40c.....*Silver, B*
- Keystone ed. of popular plays. See Lease; Morris.
- voters' guide. (O8) O. p. 25c.....*W. P. Bennett*
- Kidnapped squatter. Robertson, A. \$1.75.
Longmans, G
- Kidson, E. R. See Jay, H.
- Kielblock, A. The stage fright. (Ap9) S. 75c.....*Ellis*
- Kilbon, J. L. See Hazard, M. C.
- Kilburns (The). Thomas, Annie. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Killarney and Glengariff Lakes, Souvenir of. \$1. *Nelson*
- Kilmeny. Black, W. 90c.....*Harper*
- Kimball, A. C. Exercises in French composition. (My21) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 12c. *Heath*
- Kimball, Hannah P. Cup of life. (N12) 16°, \$1.25.
Cupples
- Kimball, J. C. Moral questions in politics as related to the other methods of their treatment. (O22) D. (Evolution ser., no. 34.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Kimball, R. B. Virginia Randall. (D3) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Was he successful? (F20) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Kimball, Mrs. See Brace, Maria P.
- Kimbrough, W. H. See Sutton, W. S.
- Kin-da-shon's wife. Willard, Mrs. E. S. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Kindes erstes buch (Des). Rippe, W. bds. 40c. *Jenkins*
- Kindling thoughts. Channing, E. P. \$1.25.....*Ellis*
- King, C. A soldier's secret. (D31) D. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- King, C. F. Picturesque geographical readers. V. 3. Pt. 1 (J218); v. 4, pt. 2 (Dro) D. ea. net, 56c.....*Lee & S*
- King, E. Practical reflections upon every verse of the Book of Genesis. (O1) 8°, \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
- King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur De Bienville. (N12) D. (Makers of America ser.) \$1.....*Dodd, M*
- Tales of a time and place. (Ap16) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- King, H. C. Outline of Erdmann's "History of Philosophy." (Hough.) (My7) 8°, p. 30c.....*Macmillan*

- King, H. T. The idealist. (Mr12) D. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- King, J. Eclectic obstetrics, 9th ed., rewritten, rev. and enl. by Rob. C. Wintermute. (J123) O. shp. \$6.50. *Ohio Valley Co*
- King, Margaret R. Old Cashmere shawls. (D10) O. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*
- King, W., comp. Gold, copper and lead in Chota, Nagpore and the adjacent country. (O1) 16°, \$4. *Spon & C*
- King Billy of Ballarat. Roberts, M. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Solomon's treasures. (F20) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1916.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. (N12) D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.) 75c. *Ward, L., B*
- Madam How and Lady Why. (D31) 12°, (Macmillan's school lib.) 50c. *Macmillan*
- Kingston, W. H. G. Dick Cheveley, his adventures and misadventures. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1952.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kinley, D. Influence on business of the independent treasury. (D10) O. (Publications of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 66.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Kinley Hollow. Hollister, G. H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kip, W. I. Early days of my episcopate. (Mr5) D. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Kipling, Beatrice. Heart of a maid. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1925.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kipling, J. L. Beast and man in India. (Jaz) 8°, \$6. *Macmillan*
- Kipling, R. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. (My7) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Barrack-room ballads and other verses. (J123) D. (Strathmore ser., no. 3.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- and Balestier, W. The naulahka. (J12) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Kippen, Jane M. Edith Oswald. (Jez5) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Kirby, H. P. Imaginative sketches. (J130) F. 2 vols., in portfolio, \$10; \$15. *Bates, Kimball & Gould*
- Kirby, W. F. Elementary text-book of entomology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (O8) 8°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Kirk, Mrs. Ellen O. Walford. (F6) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 42.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Kirke, Genevieve. An unwedded wife. (J130) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 15.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Kirkland, J. Story of Chicago. (Mr5) O. subs. \$3.50. *Dibble*
- Kirkman, M. M. Railway rates and government control. (Jat6) D. \$2.50. *Rand, McN*
- Kirkup, T. Hist. of socialism. (D31) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Kirschner, Lola. See Schublin, Ossip.
- Kirwan, G. R. Primer of English grammar. (O1) 16°, 25c. *Longmans, G*
- Kleczynski, J. How to play Chopin. (D10) 12°, \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Klein, E. Etiology and pathology of grouse disease, and other diseases affecting birds. (Ag6) 8°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Klein, J. F. Elements of machine design for students of engineering. (Ag6) \$6. *Klose*
- Klostermann, M. Visits to the most holy sacrament of the altar. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap9) 32°, 50c.; flex. mor. 90c. *Herder*
- Kneippe, S. My water cure. (My21) 12°, net, \$1.50. *Fustet*
- Knickerbocker nuggets. See Epictetus; Gaskell; Johnson; Lamb; White.
- Knight, A. L. Rajah of Monkey Island. (N12) D. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Knight, G. W., and Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. (Te4) O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 5.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Knight, R. P. Symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. *N. ed.* (F77) Q. (Bouton's archaic lib., v. 2.) \$5. *Bouton*
- Knight, S. R. See Hall, H. S.
- Knight that smote the dragon. *Rand, E. A.* 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Knightly soldier (The). Trumbull, H. C. \$1.50. *Wattles*
- Knockabout club in search of treasure. Ober, F. A. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
- Knowledge of God. How, W. W. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Knowles, E. R. Ecce regnum. *Author's ed.* (F13) T. p. 5c. *Knowles*
- True Christian science. (F13) T. p. 5c. *Knowles*
- Knowles, J. H. To England and back. (D17) S. \$1. *McClurg*
- Knowing, J. R. Witness of the Epistles. (Jer8) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Knowlton, J. A. Txlama. (N12) 12°, \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Central Europe. (O29) O. \$3. *Harper*
- A close shave, or, how Major Flagg won his bet. (O1) D. \$1. *Price-McG*
- The Republican party and its leaders. (S17&24) 8°, \$4. *Collier*
- Knox-Little. See Little, W. J. Knox.
- Kobbe, G. Plays for amateurs. (Jez5) T. bds. 50c. *Koorbach*
- Koehler, F. Dict. of the English and German languages. (Lambeck.) 30th ed. (O1) O. hf. mor. \$2.60. *St. ier*
- Koehler, S. R., [and others.] American etchings. (O15) F. hf. leath. \$6. *Estes & L*
- Korea. Gilmore, G. W. \$1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Korolenko, V. In two moods. (Jaz3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1943.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Kritik of judgment. Kant, I. \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- Krummacker, F. W. The risen redeemer. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr12) D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Strength and beauty for boys and girls. (Ap9) O. \$1; bds. 75c. *Dalsiel*
- Kuhne, L. New science of healing. (Ap2) 8°, \$2.20; p. \$2.45. *International News Co*
- L., S. W. Find a way or make it. (Jag) S. 80c. *Revell*
- "La Bella" and others. Castle, E. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Labiche, E. See Legouvé, E.
- La Brete, Jean de. Mon oncle et mon curé. (Jaz3) D. (Romans choisis, no. 19.) p. 60c. *Jenkins*
- My uncle and my curé. (fr. the Fr.) (O15) D. \$2.50; p. \$1.75; hf. levant, \$5. *Dodd, M*
- Lacey, W. J. Making a beginning. (D17) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Lachese, Marthe. Renée's marriage. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap23) D. (Catholic lib.) \$1.25. *Kilner*
- Lachrymæ musarum. Watson, W. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. Jesus Christ, God, God and man. 7th ed. (N12) 12°, \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Ladd, H. O. Story of New Mexico. (Jaz3) O. (Story of the states ser., no. 7.) \$1.50. *Lothrop*
- Lady Gay and her sister. Archibald, Mrs. G. 75c. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
- Lady of the lake. Scott, W. \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50; hf. cf. \$3. *Stokes*
- Lady Patty. Aigles, M. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Silverdale's sweetheart. Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- Susan. Austen, J. \$1.25; \$2. *Roberts*
- Laffan, May. (pseud.) See Hartley, Mrs. N.
- La Fontaine, J. de. Fables choisis de la Fontaine. (Beck.) (N12) sq. S. bds. 40c. *Jenkins*
- Laforest, D. de. In spite of himself. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap30) D. p. 50c. *Hale & R*
- The perfume of the violet. (J130) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 12.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Renée and Colette. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr12) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 97.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Laidlaw, A. H., Jr. How she married him. (Ap30) sq. S. p. 40c. *Dickson & L*
- Purgatory. (Jaz3) T. p. 35c. *Dickson & L*
- Laidlaw, J. Miracles of our Lord. (O22) O. \$1.75. *Funk & W*
- Laing, F. A. Simple Bible lessons for little children. (Mr12) D. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff, Souvenir of. \$1. *Nelson*
- Lakeside ser. See Le Sage.
- Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. \$1; \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Lamar, J. S. First principles and perfection. (F6) D. \$1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*
- Lamb, C. Best letters. (Johnson.) (Ap30) S. (Laurel-crowned letters series.) \$1. *McClurg*
- Essays of Elia and Last essays of Elia. 2 v. (Daz) 12°, \$2.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$6. *Little, B*
- Essays of Elia and Eliana. (Barry Cornwall.) 2 v. (Apr6) 16° (Chiswick ser.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Memoirs of. Fitzgerald, P. \$3. *Lippincott*
- Wit and wisdom of. (D10) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 39.) hf. cl. \$1. *Putnam*
- and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (D3) T. (Altemus lib., no. 13.) 75c.; hf. lev. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$1.75. *Altemus*

- Lamb, C. and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. [Boydell ed.] (O22) D. \$2.50; ¼ mor. \$6; full cf. \$7.
Porter & C
- Lambing, A. A. Sacramentals of the Holy Catholic Church. (Ag27) 12°, net, \$1.25.....*Bensinger*
- Lancashire. Grindon, L. H. \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Lancaster and York. Ramsay, J. H. 2 v. \$9.
Macmillan
- Lance of Kanana. French, H. W. \$1.....*Lothrop*
- Lanciani, R. Pagan and Christian Rome. (D10) O \$6.
Houghton, M
- Land (The) of peace. (O15) O. bds. \$1.50.....*Dutton*
- of the almighty dollar. Gordon, H. P. \$2.50.....*Warne*
- problem. Mason, O. T. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Landauer, J. Blowpipe analysis. (Taylor.) 2d ed., rev. and enl. (My7) 12°, \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
- Lander, E. F. Lander's revised work of Odd-fellowship. (D3) 16°, p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
- Landon, M. D. Thirty years of wit and reminiscences of witty men. (Je4) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 114.) 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- Landon, W. S. Imaginary conversations. (Crump.) In 6 v. V. 4 (Ja23) 12°; v. 5 (Ap2) 12°; v. 6 (Je4) 8°, ea. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams. (Crump.) 2 v. (N12) 12°, \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
- Evans, E. W. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Lane, Lydia S. I married a soldier. (D3) D. \$1.
Lippincott
- Lang, A. Angling sketches. (Fr13) 8°, \$2.25.
Longmans, G
- Blue poetry-book. *N. ed.* (Je18) 8°, 60c.*Longmans, G*
- Books and bookmen. *N. ed.* (Je4) 8°, \$1.
Longmans, G
- Grass of Parnassus. *N. ed.* (Ag6) 12°, \$1.*Longmans, G*
- Green fairy-book. (N5) D. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
- Helen of Troy. (Ag6) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Letters on literature. *N. ed.* (Je4) 8°, \$1.
Longmans, G
- The library. 2d ed. (D10) D. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Old friends. *N. ed.* (Je4) 8°, \$1.....*Longmans, G*
- See Davis, R. H.
- Langdale, C. The mistress of a king (Lady Fitzherbert). (J12) D. (Portrait ser., no. 3.) p. 25c.
Carter Pub. Co
- Langford, W. S. Christian beneficence, its motives, measure and method. (Ap16) S. p. 10c.....*Whittaker*
- Langogne, P. de. Manifestation of conscience. (Ap23) 16°, net, 50c.....*Bensinger*
- Language and grammar, Elements of. Greenwood, J. M. 54c.....*Silver, B*
- Language lessons, Hints for. MacCabe, J. A. 35c.
Ginn
- Questions in. Giffin, W. M. p. net, 15c.....*March*
- Language. See Grandgent.
- Languages, Art of teaching and studying. Gouin, F. \$2.25.....*Scribner*
- Origin of modern culture. Rodosi, K. \$2.
Occident Pub. Co
- Lanza, Clara, [Marquise.] A golden pilgrimage. (J10) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 48.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- and Harvey, J. C. Scarabæus. (N5) D. \$1.25.*Lovell, C*
- Laokoon. Lessing, G. E. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- La Rame, Louise de. Bébé. (F6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1937.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Bimbi. (O15) O. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- Rinaldo. (Mr26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1960.) p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Santa Barbara. (Mr26) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1950.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Tower of Taddeo. (D3) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Hovendon*
- Laroom, Lucy. At the beautiful gate. (O29) S. \$1.
Houghton, M
- The unseen friend. (Ap9) S. \$1; flex. mor. \$3.
Houghton, M
- Larder, A. A sinner's sentence. (F6) D. (Vanity fair ser., no. 7.) p. 50c.....*Brandus*
- Larkin, J. The practical brass and iron founder's guide. *New rev. and enl. ed.* (J130) 12°, \$2.50.
H. C. Baird
- Larpernt, G. de H. See Lyon, W. S.
- Larroumet, G. Saloon of 1892. (D10) O. Eng. text, vellum ed. \$15; Fr. text, Holland ed. \$15; vellum ed. \$12.....*Boussod, V*
- Last day (The). Clark, Imogen. 60c.....*Randolph*
- colonel of the Irish Brigade. O'Connell, Mrs. M. J. 2 v. net, \$7.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
- days of Marie Antoinette. Gower, R. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
- harvest (A). Marston, P. B. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
- signal (The). Russell, Dora. p. 50c.....*Taylor*
- touches (The). Clifford, Mrs. W. K. \$1.*Macmillan*
- Leach, E. B. Indications of the second book of Moses, called Exodus. (My2) D. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- Lathrop, G. P. Dreams and days. (My14) D. \$1.75.
Scribner
- Gold of pleasure. (O15) D. (Am. novels ser.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth W. France in the nineteenth century, 1830-1890. (D10) O. \$2.50.....*McClurg*
- Latin-American republics ser. See Markham.
- Latin. See Cook, A. M.
- clause construction. Ritchie, E. p. 50c.*Longmans, G*
- conversation. See Guide to.
- difficulties, Handbook of. Frost, P. H. 80c.
Longmans, G
- exercises. Grove, J. H. net, \$1.25.....*Harrison*
- prose composition. Ramsay, G. G. V. 1. \$1.10.
Macmillan
- Laton examination papers. Pruett, G. G. 60c.
Macmillan
- Laurie, P. E. Church and state in New England. (Fr13) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., nos. 2, 3.) p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Laurie, Mantegazza, P. p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- Laurel-crowned letters ser. See Lamb; Shelley.
- verse. See Milton.
- Laurence, C. E. See Bendall, H.
- Laurie, A. Axel Ebersen. (N5) D. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- School-boy days in Russia. (O15) O. \$1.50.*Estes & L*
- Laurie, S. S. Institutes of education. (D24) 16°, \$1.
Macmillan
- Lavisse, E. General view of the political history of Europe. (Ap2) 8°, \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*
- The youth of Frederick the Great. (fr. the Fr.) (D3) D. \$2.....*Griggs*
- Law, Abridgment of elementary. Dunlap, M. E. shp. net, \$2.50.....*Thomas Law-B'k Co*
- and custom of the constitution. Anson, Sir W. R. Pt. 2. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- practice in cts. of Wis., Mich. and Minn. Gary, G. shp. net, \$6.....*Callaghan*
- — — justices' courts. Cowdery, J. F. V. 2. shp. (complete work) \$13.....*Bancroft-W*
- diary. See American.
- directory. See Martindale's.
- Encyclopædia of. See American.
- for women. Lectures on. Russell, I. F. p. 50c.
N. Y. Economical Pr. Co
- language for the use of stenographers and typewriters. Dembitz, L. N. \$1.*Louisville Courier-Journal Pr. Co*
- of by-laws of private corporations. Boistot, L. \$2.
U. S. Co-op. Bureau
- crimes. Hochheimer, L. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- evidence. Greenleaf, S. V. 2. shp. (for complete work.) \$18.....*Little, B*
- — — General principles of. Rice, F. S. 2 v. shp. net, \$11.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- of non-residents. Reno, C. \$5.....*Flod*
- public health and safety. Parker, L. shp. \$5.25.
Bender
- railroad fences and private crossings. Thornton, W. W. shp. \$6.....*Bowen-M*
- real property. Ballard, T. V. 1. shp. \$6.50.
Ballard & B
- sale of personal property. Benjamin, J. P. shp. net, \$6.....*Houghton, M*
- wills. Schouler, J. shp. \$5.50.....*Boston B'k Co*
- — — Principles of. Choplin, S. shp. \$4.50.....*Baker, V*
- Lawford, Isabel. Jean Jacques. (D17) 12°, 35c..*Revell*
- Lawless, Emily. Grania. (Mr26) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) \$1.....*Macmillan*
- Lawrance, E. S. See Stewart, D. D.
- Lawrence, Lord. Aitchison, Sir C. 60c..*Macmillan*
- Lawson, J. D. The adjudged cases on defences to crime. V. 6. (D17) O. shp. \$6.50.....*Bancroft-W*
- Lawyers' diary for New York. Boardman, I., comp. \$1.50.....*Bender*
- directory. See Hubbell, J. H.
- reports, annotated. (Rich and Farnham.) Book 13 (Mr26); book 14 (Je4); book 15 (O1) O. ea. shp. \$5.
Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co

- Layard, G. S.** Life and letters of Charles S. Keene, of *Punch*. (Dio) 8°, \$8. *Macmillan*
- Lays and legends.** Nesbit, E. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- of lowly service. Taylor, G. M., comp. 75c. *Pott*
- Lazy thoughts of a lazy girl.** Wren, Jenny, (*pseud.*) 25c. *Waverly Co*
- Lee, A. S.** Chemical basis of the animal body. 6th ed. (Dio) 8°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Lead me to the rock.** Hooper, T. W. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Leadernasket (The).** Hunt, Mrs. A. W. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Leaders of thought in the modern church.** Thomas, R. \$1. *Lothrop*
- Leading cases done into English.** Pollock, Sir F. \$1. *Macmillan*
- facts of history ser. See Montgomery.
- ideas of the "Gospels." Alexander, W. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Leaf, W.** Companion to the Iliad for English readers. (S3) 12°, \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- Leah.** Mosenthal, S. H. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Leale, T. H.** See Exell, J. S.
- Lean, Mrs. F.** A fatal silence. (J12) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovenden Co*
- The little marine and the Japanese lily. (Dio) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- The nobler sex. (S3) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovenden*
- Lear, Annah L.** One little woman. (Ap9) 12°, \$1.50. *Earle*
- Lear, H. L. S.** Light of conscience. (Myr) 48°, 25c.; 50c. *Longmans, G*
- Lease, B. C.** Between the acts. (D3) D. (Keystone ed. of popular plays.) p. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Leaves and flowers.** Spear, M. A. bds. 30c. *Heath*
- of healing. Sutton, K. P. \$1. *Am. Unitarian Assoc*
- Lecomte, M.** Boudier. (Mr26) D. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
- Le Conte, J.** The race problem in the South. (Or) D. (Evolution ser., no. 29.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Lectures on the Apocalypse.** Milligan, W. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- — — English poets. Hazlitt, W. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- — — Vattel's law of nations, Notes of. Gilmore, Ja. H. \$2.75. *Blakey*
- Ledger lib.** See Dale.
- Ledoux, M.** Ice-making machines. (N5) S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 46.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Lee, Elizabeth, comp.** Humor of France. (D17) 8°, (International humor ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Lee, F. W.** Two men and a girl. [*Also*] Mrs. Harding's eyes. (Dio) D. (Golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 5.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Lee, Gerald.** About an old New England church. (F20) D. leatherette, 35c. *W. W. Knight*
- Lee, J. W.** The making of a man. (Ag27) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Lee, Katharine.** Love or money. (Jar6) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 86.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Lee, Margaret.** One touch of nature. (F20) D. (Mayflower lib., no. 3.) p. 30c. *Taylor*
- Lee, S., ed.** Dictionary of national biography. V. 29 (Jar6); v. 30 (Apr6) 8°, ea. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Dictionary of national biography. V. 31 (J130); v. 32 (O29) 8°, \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Lee, Vernon, (*pseud.*)** Vanitas. (Ag20) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 216.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (S3) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Lee, W.** Inspiration of Holy Scripture. N. ed. (N12) 8°, \$2.50. *Whittaker*
- Letters of William Lee, of Virginia. (Worthington C. Ford.) (Ap30) sm. 4°, hf. mor. \$12. *Historical Pr. Club*
- Leech, John.** Frith, W. P. 2 v. \$9. *Scribner*
- Leete, C. H.** See Chisholm, G. G.
- Le Favre, Carica.** Delsartean physical culture. (F6) D. (Science of health lib., no. 7.) p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Royal road to beauty, health and higher development. (Dio) S. (Science of health lib., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Leffingwell, A.** Illegitimacy and the influence of climate on conduct. (Mr26) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
- Leffingwell, W. B.** Manulito. (Ap23) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- Legacy of Cain.** Collins, W. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Legal dictionary of U. S. and Canada.** Boyer, J. A. shp. net, \$3. *Boyer*
- directory for lawyers and business men. Hubbell, J. H. shp. \$5. *Hubbell Legal Directory Co*
- Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts.** Kennedy, P. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Legends and lyrics.** Proctor, A. A. 2 v. \$5. *Macmillan*
- of the Pike's Peak region. Whitney, E. leatherette, soc.; same. large-p. ed. \$1. *Chain & H*
- Legislation by the citizenship.** Sullivan, J. W. 75c.; p. 25c. *Twentieth Century*
- Legouye, R., and Labiche, E.** La cigale chez les jourmis. (Van Daell.) (N12) D. p. 40c. *Ginn*
- Lehner, S.** The manufacture of ink. (J130) 12°, \$2. *H. C. Baird*
- Leigh, J. E. Austen.** See Austen, J.
- Leighton, R.** The thirsty sword. (Or) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Leisure hour lib.** See Massingham.
- time ser. See Ballou; Family physician; Kappey; Sheldon.
- Leland, C. G.** Etruscan Roman remains (Dio) 4°, \$5.50. *Scribner*
- See Barrere, A.
- Leland Stanford Junior Univ. monographs.** See Elliott; Sanford.
- Lemoke, G.** Desserts and salads. 5th ed. (O29) O. \$1.25. *C. T. Dillingham*
- Lemon, D.** See Nisbet, C.
- Lemon, Ida J.** The professor's masterpiece. (My14) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
- Lemore, Clara.** Covenant with the dead. (Ap23) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 132.) p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Le Moyne, Jean B. King, G.** \$1. *Dodd, M*
- Lenore Annandale's story.** Green, E. E. \$1.40. *Revell*
- Lent, A** few thoughts for. See Morgan, W. F.
- Leona.** Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1. *Cassell*
- Leo's demand.** Shepherd, M. L. p. 10c. *Jordan*
- Le Quex, W.** Strange tales of a Nihilist. (Or) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 130.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Lerouge case.** Gaboriau, E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas.** (J19) D. (Lakeside ser., v. 1.) p. 25c. *Nile C. Smith Pub. Co*
- Same. Pt. 1. (fr. the Fr.) (My21) D. (Rose lib., no. 14.) \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
- The merry bachelor. (F20) D. \$1.50. *Worthington*
- Leslie, Emma.** Dearer than life. (D3) 12°, \$1.25. *Revell*
- For France and freedom. (N12) D. (Maple leaf ser.) \$1.25. *Revell*
- Glauca. (N5) 12°, \$1.25. *Revell*
- Lessing, G. E.** Laokoon. (Hamann.) Rev. ed. (Ap2) 16°, (Clarendon press ser.) \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Lesson of the master.** James, H. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Lessons in right-doing.** Ballou, E. L. 2 v. bds. ea. net, 42c. *March*
- of life and godliness. Vaughan, C. J. \$2.75. *Macmillan*
- Let him first be a man.** Venable, W. H. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Letchworth, W. P.** The insane in foreign countries. 2d ed. (Ap2) O. \$3. *Putnam*
- Letter of introduction.** Howells, W. D. 50c. *Harper*
- writing. Spelling. \$1. *Spencer, F. & L*
- Letters on literature.** Lang, A. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- patent of Elizabeth and James the First. Clark, J. W. 75c. *Macmillan*
- to a young housekeeper. Taylor, Mrs. M. H. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- — — youngshooters. Galloway, R. P. \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
- Le Van, W. B.** Safety-valves, their history, etc. (Ap2) \$1.50; leath. \$2. *Henley*
- Lever, C.** Arthur O'Leary. N. lib. ed. (J24) O. \$2.50. *Little, B*
- Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. N. lib. ed. 2 v. (J24) O. \$5. *Little, B*
- Fitzpatrick, W. J. hf. cl. \$1.50. *Ward, L. B*
- Jack Hinton. N. lib. ed. 2 v. (D3) 8°, \$5. *Little, B*
- Tom Burke of "Ours." N. lib. ed. 2 v. (D3) 8°, \$5. *Little, B*
- Levett, R., and Davison, C.** Elements of plane trigonometry. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- Levis, N. Van P.** Poetical works. (Ag13) O. \$1. *Walters & Hand, prs*
- Lewis, A. H.** Paganism surviving in Christianity (J130) O. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- Lewis, Eleanor.** Famous pets of famous people. (N5) O. \$3. *Lothrop*
- Lewis, G.** History of Battery E, First Regiment Rhode Island Light Artillery. (J123) O. \$2.50. *Snow & Farnham, prs*

- Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. Beatrix Rohan. (Ag27) D. (Choice ser., no. 67.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — Cecil Rosse. (My21) D. (Choice ser., no. 60.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — Edith Trevor's secret. (My7) D. (Choice ser., no. 59.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — Neva's three lovers. (D10) D. (Choice ser., no. 73.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — The two husbands. (Jag) D. (Choice ser., no. 52.) \$1 p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Lewis, Juan. Forging of the sword, and other poems. (Mr12) O. \$2; leath. \$4. *Lewis Pub. Co*
 Lewis, R. Information readers, no. 4. (Jerr) S. 60c. *Boston School Supply Co*
 Lewis, T. H. Tracts for archaeologists. (My14) O. hf. roan, \$2.75; sheets, \$2.25. *Lewis*
 Lewis, W. D. Political organization of a modern municipality. (Mr5) O. (Pub. of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 44.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
 Lewis collection of gems and rings. Middleton, J. H. \$2. *Macmillan*
 Libbey, Laura J. Florabel's lover. (Ap9) D. (Choice ser., no. 57.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 — We parted at the altar. (Fr3) D. (Choice ser., no. 54.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Libraries of N. Y., Private. See Du Bois, H. P.
 Library (The). Lang, A. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — of Biblical and theol. literature. See Miley.
 — choice fiction. See Ade; Ayers; Fawcett; Greville; Lanza; Malot; Pierson; Sullivan; Theuriot; Thomes.
 — philosophy. See Bosanquet, B.
 — progress. See Hubbard.
 Lida Campbell. Ludlum, J. K. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Liddon, H. P. Essays and addresses. (D24) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 — Sermons on some words of Christ. (My7) 12°, \$2. *Longmans, G*
 Life and adventures of Peg Woffington. Molloy, J. F. 2 v. \$3.50. *Dodd, M*
 — labour of the people in London. Booth, C., ed. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — light of men. Meyer, F. B. \$1. *Revell*
 — Sylvia. Balestier, J. bds. 50c. *U. S. B & Co*
 — beyond. Hepworth, G. \$1. *Randolph*
 — Prosser, Mrs. 40c. *Revell*
 — in Christ. White, E. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
 — motion. McKendrick, J. G. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — the East Indies. Thomes, W. H. \$1. *Laird & L*
 — two spheres. Tuttle, H. \$1; p. 50c. *Carter Pub. Co*
 — is worth living. Tolstol, L. N. \$1. *Webster*
 — of our Lord in simple language for little children. (D3) O. \$1.50; bds. 50c. *Warne*
 — upon the earth. Andrews, S. J. \$2.50. *Scribner*
 — on the circuit with Lincoln. Whitney, H. C. \$3.50. *Estes & L*
 Life. See Good things of.
 Life's fairy tales. Mitchell, J. A. \$1. *Stokes*
 — remorse (A). Argles, M. p. 25c. *Crawford*
 — Same. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
 Light and peace. Reynolds, H. R. \$1.25. *Dutton*
 — of Asia. Arnold, Sir E. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
 — Same. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — conscience. Lear, H. L. S. 50c.; 25c. *Longmans, G*
 Lightfoot, J. B. Dissertations on the Apostolic age. (O29) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
 Lightning conductors and lightning guards. Lodge, O. J. \$4. *Macmillan*
 Lights and shadows of the soul. Drey, S. 60c. *Cushing*
 Liguori. See St. Alphonsus de.
 Lilley, G. Elements of algebra. (N12) 12°, \$1.12. *Silver, B*
 Lily and her pony. Ropes, M. E. 25c. *Revell*
 Lily (The) he plucked. Bouvier, C. p. 25c. *Brown*
 Lincoln, Abraham. Coffin, C. C. \$3. *Harper*
 — Herndon, W. H. 2 v. \$3. *Appleton*
 — and men of war times. McClure, A. K. subs. \$2. *Keeler*
 — Assassination of. See Harris, T. M.
 — Children's life of. Putnam, M. L. \$1.25. *McClure*
 — See Whitney, H. C.
 Lincoln Cathedral, Statutes of. Bradshaw, H. Pt. 1. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
 Lindau, P. Hanging moss. (fr. the Ger.) (D17) D. (Town and country lib., no. 107.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — Helen Young. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap23) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 168.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
 — Mr. and Mrs. Bewer. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag27) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 172.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
 Ling's system of manual treatment. Kellgren, A. \$1.25. *Wood*
 Linked with fate. Berry, J. L. p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
 Links from broken chains. Muller, D. \$1.25. *Muller*
 Linn, Edith W. Poems. (Mr19) S. \$1. *Moulton*
 Linton, W. J. Masters of wood-engraving. (Ag20) f°, subs. net, \$50. *Large-pap. ed. large f°, subs. net, \$100.* *Linton*
 Lippincott's copyright foreign novels. See Edwards, M. B.
 — ser. of select novels. See Argles; Cameron; Carey; Croker; Fenn; Griffith; Hector; Jocelyn; Lemore; Thomas; Winter.
 Liquors, Laws regulating sale of. Black, H. C. shp. \$6.30. *West Pub. Co*
 Lisbon, Voyage to. See Fielding, H.
 Lischen and the fairy. Scannell, F. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 Listen long and listen well. (D24) 16°, \$2. *Tuck*
 Litchfield, F. II. history of furniture. (O8) 8°, subs. net, \$10. *Estes & L*
 Literary curiosities, Handy-book of. Walsh, W. S. \$3.50; \$5. *Lippincott*
 — gems. Irving, W. 2 v. \$1 per set. *Putnam*
 — See Bryant; Gray; Irving; Milton; Sheridan; Thackeray.
 — guide for home and school. Callier, M. A. \$1.25. *Merrill*
 — landmarks of London. Hutton, L. \$1.75. *Harper*
 — reader. Cathcart, G. R. \$1.15. *Am. B & Co*
 — shrines of Yorkshire. Stuart, J. A. E. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
 Literature and philosophy, Essays on. Caird, E. 2 v. \$3. *Macmillan*
 — for children. Hardy, G. E. p. n. p. *Hardy*
 — History of. See Carlyle.
 — of France. Keene, H. G. net, \$1. *Scribner*
 Little, H. W. Arrows for the King's archers. (Fr3) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
 Little, W. J. Knox. Journey of life. (Sermons.) 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) \$1.25. *Dutton*
 — Sketches in sunshine and storm. (Jerr) 8° \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
 Little Arthur's history of Rome. Butterworth, H. \$1.25. *Crowell*
 — bog-trotters. Mulholland, C. net, 60c. *Murphy*
 — book of instruction for Christian mothers. Reinhold, P. net, 25c. *Pustet*
 — brothers of the air. Miller, O. T. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — comedy of errors. Morton, S. S. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
 — dinner (The). Herrick, C. T. \$1. *Scribner*
 — doctor (The). Dale, D. \$1.25. *Young*
 — folks' lyrics. Sherman, F. D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
 — game with destiny. St. Felix, M. p. 50c. *Saatchfield & F*
 — lady of Lagunitas. Savage, R. H. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*
 — lives, and threads of gold to guide them. Blackwood, A. \$1. *Nelson*
 — man. Belot, A. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
 — Manx nation (The). Caine, H. p. 25c. *Lovell, C*
 — marine (The) and the Japanese lily. Lean, Mrs. F. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
 — minister. Barrie, J. M. 2 v. \$6; ed. de luxe, 2 v. net, \$12. *Lovell, C*
 — musician (The). Scannell, F. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 — nonsense; or, fun by the bushel. (Mr22) Q. (Sunny-side ser., no. 40.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 — Norsk (A). Garland, H. bds. 50c. *Appleton*
 — one's annual. [V. 2, 1892.] (Or5) O. \$2.25; bds \$1.75. *Estes & L*
 — pharisee's ser. See Eckerson, M. H.
 — princess and the great plot. Eckenstein, L. bds. 75c. *Cassell*
 — Queenie. Marshall, Mrs. Emma. \$1. *Bradley & W*
 — sister of Wilfred. Plympton, A. G. \$1. *Robert*
 — Swiss sojourn. Howells, W. D. 50c. *Harper*
 — tin gods-on-wheels. Grant, R. p. 50c. *Seaver*

- Little Tot series. 6 v. (N12) S. set, \$1.50... *Am. Tr. Soc*
 — twin roses. Brine, M. D. hf. cl. \$1..... *Dutton*
 — ways and great plays. Tucker, E. S. bds, \$1.50.
 Worthington
 — worldling (A). Ellsworth, L. C. p. 50c... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Littlehales, H., ed. The primer or prayer-book of the
 lay people in the middle ages in English. Pt. 2. (D3)
 8°. \$2..... *Longmans, G*
 Livery companies of the city of London. Hazlitt, W.
 C. \$10.50..... *Macmillan*
 Lives that speak ser. See Ellis, J. J.
 Living Church quarterly, 1893. (D17) D. p. 25c.
 Young Churchman Co
 — papers: Christian evidences, doctrines and morals.
 10 v. (My7) 12°, ea. \$1..... *Revell*
 Livingstone, David. Ellis, J. J. 50c..... *Whittaker*
 Livius. Books 1 and 2. (Prendeville.) 2 v. (Je4) 16°,
 (Elementary classics.) ea. 40c..... *Macmillan*
 — Selections from Livy (books V. and VI.). (J130) 18°,
 (Elementary classics.) 40c..... *Macmillan*
 — Book 5. (Alford.) (O8) 16°, (Elementary classics.) 40c.
 Macmillan
 Lizardiere (La). Bornier, H. de. p. 60c..... *Jenkins*
 Looch, C. S., Bosanquet, B., and Dwyer, P. Criticisms
 on Gen. Booth's social scheme. (F27) D. \$1..... *Scribner*
 Look, C. G. W. Miner's pocket-book. (My21) 16°, flex.
 leath. \$3..... *Spon & Chamberlain*
 Locke, J. Philosophy of Locke in extracts. (J. E. Rus-
 sell.) (F20) D. (Series of modern philosophers, no. 1,
 ed. by E. Hershey Sneath.) \$1..... *Holt*
 Lookwood, I. Baron Trump's marvellous under-
 ground journey. (O29) O. \$2..... *Lee & S*
 Lockwood, Mrs. Sara E. H. English grammar for the
 higher grades in grammar schools. (F6) D. 80c..... *Ginn*
 Locomotive construction. Modern. Meyer, J. G. A.
 \$10..... *Wiley*
 Loorine. Swinburne, A. C. \$1.25..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Lodge, H. C. Historical and political essays. (D3) D.
 \$1.25..... *Houghton, M*
 Lodge, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning
 guards. (O29) 12°, \$4..... *Macmillan*
 — Modern views of electricity. (O29) 12°, (Nature ser.)
 \$2..... *Macmillan*
 Loftie, W. J. Inns of court and chancery. (D3) 4°,
 \$7.50..... *Macmillan*
 Logan, Celia. Her strange fate. (Ag27) D. (Crimson
 and white ser.) 75c..... *Nat. B'k Co*
 — How to reduce your weight or increase it: Salisbury
 plan. (J123) 12°, \$1; leatherette, 50c..... *Kellogg*
 Logic. See Jones, E. E. C.
 — and mental philosophy. Coppens, C. \$1.50.
 Catholic Pub. Soc
 — Theoretical and practical. Hyslop, J. H. \$2..... *Scribner*
 Lola, A tale of Gibraltar. Griffiths, A. p. 25c.
 U. S. B'k Co
 Lomas, J., ed. O'Shea's guide to Spain and Portugal.
 9th ed. (O29) 12°, \$5..... *Macmillan*
 L'Ombra. Gennevraye, A. p. 50c..... *Lovell, C*
 Lomon, C. Nameless love. (fr. the Fr.) (D17) D.
 (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 23.) p. 50c..... *Morrill, H*
 London. Besant, W. \$3..... *Harper*
 — daily press. Massingham, H. W. \$1..... *Revell*
 — of to-day. Pascoe, C. E. \$1.50..... *Roberts*
 — programme. Webb, S. \$1..... *Scribner*
 — See Hutton, L.
 Long, J. D., ed. The Republican party, its history,
 principles and politics. IV. ed., rev. (O1) 8°, subs.
 \$1.75..... *Hazen*
 Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. (O22) D. \$3.50; full
 cf. \$8..... *Porter & C*
 Longmans' advanced sci. manuals. See Building con-
 struction; Poyser.
 Longmore, Sir T. Richard Wiseman, surgeon and
 sergeant-surgeon to Charles II. (A24) 8°, \$3.50.
 Longmans, G
 Longshore, T. E. The higher criticism in theology
 and religion contrasted with ancient myths and miracles.
 (Ag13) O. \$1; p. 50c..... *Truthseeker Co*
 Looking out on life. Clark, F. E. 75c..... *Lothrop*
 Loomis, Elias. See Newton, H. A.
 Loosed from the bonds. Rogers, M. E. 80c..... *Revell*
 Lord, J. W. See Rohé, G. H.
 Lord of Dynevor. Green, E. E. \$1..... *Nelson*
 Lord's (The) one baptism. Savage, B. J. 50c.
 Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 — prayer (The). Clarke, J. F. 50c..... *Am. Unit. Assoc.*
 — supper (The) and the Passover ritual. Skene, W. F.
 \$2..... *Scribner*
 Lorelei. Safford, M. J. p. 25c..... *Price-McG*
 Lorimer, G. C. Charles Haddon Spurgeon. (A99) 12°,
 \$1; full mor. \$2..... *Earle*
 Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. \$2..... *Scribner*
 Lorne, Marquis of. Adventures of John Pas-Plus.
 (N5) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 46.) p. 25c.
 Lovell, C
 — Viscount Palmerston, K. G. (Mr5) D. (Prime ministers
 of Queen Victoria, no. 6.) \$1..... *Harper*
 Losing ground. Bowen, H. W. \$1.25..... *Cupples*
 Lost Atlantis (The). Wilson, D. \$4..... *Macmillan*
 — heiress (The). Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. p. 25c.
 Peterson
 — in the wilderness. Jayne, R. H. \$1..... *Price-McG*
 — lode. Fisher, F. C. \$1.25..... *Kilner*
 — manuscript. Freytag, G. \$1..... *Open Ct. Pub. Co*
 — winter (A). Phelps, Eliz. S. \$2..... *Lothrop*
 Lothrop, Amy, (psud.) See Warner, Miss A. B.
 Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. Five little Peppers grown up.
 (Je4) D. \$1.50..... *Lothrop*
 — Old Concord. rev. and em. ed. (D31) O. \$2..... *Lothrop*
 Loti, P., (psud.) Book of pity and of death. (F20) D.
 (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 98.) \$1; p. 50c..... *Cassell*
 — Into Morocco. (F20) D. (Rialto ser., no. 40.) hf. mor.
 \$1.50; p. 50c..... *Kand, McN*
 — Madame Chrysanthème. (My14) D. (Optimus ser., no.
 18.) p. 50c..... *Donohue, H*
 Lotus ser. See Arnold; Mackay.
 Lotus lib. See Harvey.
 Lotze, H. Outlines of a philosophy of religion. (Cony-
 beare.) (A23) 12°, 90c..... *Macmillan*
 Loughead, Flora H. Crown of thorns. [Also.] Adam
 and Eve. (Mr12) S. (Gold dust ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.
 Murdoch
 — Santos' brother. [Also.] Sealskin Annie. (Mr12) S.
 (Gold dust ser., no. 3.) p. 25c..... *Murdoch*
 Love, A. E. H. Treatise on the mathematical theory
 of elasticity. (J12) 8°, \$3..... *Macmillan*
 Love, H. D. Hydraulics. (O1) 8°, \$2..... *Spon & C*
 Love and friendship. Williams, Mrs. A. L. \$1.50.
 Morrill, H
 — liberty. Dumas, A. p. 25c..... *Peterson*
 — tears. Houssaye, A. p. 50c..... *H. J. Smith*
 — for an hour is love forever. Barr, Mrs. A. E. \$1.25.
 Dodd, M
 — is lord of all. Gatschenberger, S. \$1; p. 50c..... *Bonner*
 — knows no law. Tinsseau, L. de. p. 25c. *Worthington*
 — letters of a violinist. MacRay, E. \$1.25..... *Lovell, C*
 — — — worldly woman. Clifford, Mrs. W. K. \$1.25.
 Harper
 — of Christ. Hobson, J. P. 40c..... *Revell*
 — the world. Case, Mary E. \$1..... *Century*
 — or money. Lee, K. \$1; p. 50c..... *Appleton*
 — poems of three centuries. O'Donnell, J. F., comp.
 \$2.50..... *Putnam*
 — songs of English poets. Caine, R. H., comp. \$1.50.
 Appleton
 Loveless marriage (A). Wight, E. H. p. 25c..... *Ugiltvie*
 Lovell's copyright ser. See Corelli.
 — detective ser. See Gaboriau; Hume.
 — il. ser. See Buchanan; Doyle; Flaubert; Gennevraye;
 Russell.
 — inter. ser. See Farjeon; Forrester; Hector; Lee; Mac-
 quoid; Merriman; Riddell; Robins; Sergeant; Tasma;
 Warden.
 — lit. ser. See Darling; Thackeray.
 — ser. of Am. novels. See Bishop; Boyesen; Gilmore;
 Harland.
 — Westminster ser. See Caine; Hume; Lorne; Maar-
 tens; Mathers; Norris; Pearce; Smart.
 Lover and husband. Marston, O. p. 25c... *U. S. B'k Co*
 Lovering, Anna T. See Pratt, M. L.
 Lover's litanies. Mackay, E. \$1.25..... *Scribner*
 — year-book of poetry. Chandler, H. P. V. 2. \$1.25.
 Roberts
 Love's a tyrant. Thomas, A. p. 25c..... *U. S. B'k Co*
 — delirium. Tovote, H. p. 50c..... *Morrill, H*
 — temptation. Edwards, E. p. 25c..... *Smith Pub. Co*

- Lovett, R., *ed.* Welsh pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (N12) Q. (Pen and pencil ser. no. 22.) \$3.20. *Revell*
- Loving service ser. See Gellibrand.
- Lowe, Martha P. Bessie Gray. (F6) sq. D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French Revolution. (O8) O. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Lowell, Ja. R. The old English dramatists. (D10) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Curtis, G. W. soc. *Harper*
- Lowell, W. M. S. Against the tide. (S10) O. bds. \$1.50. *Leonard Pub. Co*
- Lowery, W., *ed.* Decisions on the law of patents for inventions. (Mr19) O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 19) shp. \$6.50. *Brodix Pub. Co*
- Loyal heart. Mason, Caroline, A. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Legion of the U. S. See New York.
- lover (A). Cameron, Mrs. E. L. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Loyalty. Burgess, E. H. p. 25c. *Randolph*
- Loyalty George. Parr, Mrs. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. Hughes, T. \$1. *Scribner*
- Lubbock, Sir John. Beauties of nature and wonders of the world we live in. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- See Flower, W. H.
- Lucas, Jos. See Kalm, P.
- Luce, R. See Weyl, W. E.
- Luhsinger, J. The planting of the Swiss colony at New Glarus, Wisconsin. (J123) O. p. 25c. *State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin*
- Lucian. Menippus et Timon. (E. C. Mackie, ed.) (Mr12) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Selections. (Emily J. Smith.) (Mr5) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. \$3. *Crowell*
- Lucknow, Siege of (The). Inglis, Lady. \$4. *Scribner*
- Luckock, H. M. Intermediate state between death and judgment. (Mr19) 12°, \$1.75. *Whittaker*
- Lucky lover (A). Habberton, J. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- mishap (A). Wittrock, F. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Luders, C. H. The dead nymph. (Ap30) S. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Ludlow, Ja. M. That angelic woman. (Mr5) S. \$1. *Harper*
- Ludlum, Jean K. Lida Campbell. (App) D. (Choice ser., no. 58.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Luening, D. C. Am markstein des Lebens. (O29) 8°, \$3.75. *Rohde*
- Luff, A. P. Manual of chemistry. (D10) 8°, \$2. *Lea*
- Lukin, J. Turning lathes. 3d ed. (Je4) 8°, \$1. *Jo. H. Woods*
- Lum, D. D. Economics of anarchy. (F13) O. (Twentieth century lib., v. 1, no. 11.) p. 10c. *Twentieth Century*
- Lumen. Flammarion, C. 75c. *Cassell*
- Lumley, the painter. Winter, J. S. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. (O15) D. \$1.50. *Century*
- Tramp across the Continent. (Je4) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Lungs and pleura, Diseases of. Fox, W. \$10. *Blakiston*
- heart and kidneys, Diseases of. Davis, N. S., jr. net, \$1.25. *Davis*
- Lusk, W. T. Science and art of midwifery. 4th rev. ed. (Je11) 8°, \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
- Luska, Sidney, (*pseud.*) See Harland, H.
- Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Autobiography of a slander. *N ed.* (Ag6) 8°, \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Lydekker, R. Phases of animal life, past and present. (Je4) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Lynch, Hannah. Daughters of men. (J12) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Lynch, L. L. Dangerous ground. [New iss.] (J150) 12°, p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Out of a labyrinth. [New iss.] (J130) 12°, p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Lyndon, (*pseud.*) See Hughes, Mrs. R.
- Lyon, W. S., and Larpent, G. de H. Primary French translation book. (D3) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) 50c. *Heath*
- Lyons, D. "Christianity and infallibility" both or neither. (F13) 12°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Lyre, pen and pencil. Ritter, F. R. \$1.50. *Schuberl*
- Lyric love. Watson, W., *ed.* \$1. *Macmillan*
- Lyrics. Fabbri, C. \$1.50. *Harper*
- and ballads. Heine, H. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- — sonnets. Wordsworth, W. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Lysias. Ten selected orations. (Bristol.) (S17&24) 16°, \$1. *Allyn & B*
- Lyster, Annette C. Ivy the plague of his life. (N5) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- M., A. From Australia and Japan. (D10) D. \$1.50. *A. Lovell*
- Maartens, M., (*pseud.*) God's fool. (O22) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Question of taste. (Ap23) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 67.) p. 30c. *Lovell, C*
- Maas, A. J. Life of Jesus Christ. (Ap9) 12°, \$2. *Herder*
- Mabie, H. W. Essays in literary interpretation. (N12) D. bds. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- and Bright, M. H. Memorial story of America. (N5) Q. \$4; hl. seal, \$5.50. *Winston*
- McAdam, D., and Benjamin, W. E. Supplement; relation of landlord and tenant. (F27) O. shp. \$4. *Diossy*
- Macalpine, A. A man's conscience. (Ag13) D. (Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 724.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- McAnally, D. R. How men make love and get married. (S10) D. (Pastime ser., no. 85.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*
- McArthur, J. N. Government. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- MacArthur, R. S. Divine balustrades. (D3) 12°, \$1.25. *Revell*
- Macaulay, T. B. Essays; [*also*,] Lays of ancient Rome. (My7) 12°, (Silver lib.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- — on Warren Hastings. (Alex. Mackie.) (O1) 12°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
- John Milton. (D3) S. (Eng. classic ser., nos. 14, 15.) bds. 30c. *Maynard*
- Second essay on the Earl of Chatham. (N12) D. (English classics for schools.) bds. 20c. *Am. B'k Co*
- McCabe, J. A. Hints for language lessons and plans for grammar lessons. (My21) D. 35c. *Ginn*
- McCaleb, T. Anthony Melgrave. (Je25) D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's. (D3) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- McCarthy, J. H., *ed.* Thousand and one days. (D10) 12°, \$4. *Lippincott*
- McCasky, J. P., *comp.* Franklin square song collection, no. 8. (Mr5) O. \$1; bds. 60c.; p. 50c. *Harper*
- McCay, S. C. Modern Quixote. (S3) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 16.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- McClellan, G. Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. V. 2. (D10) 4°, subs. (*for complete work*), \$15; hf. rus. \$17. *Lippincott*
- McClellan, W. B., *comp.* Official register of American yachting. (Ag13) obl. D. \$4.50. *Estes & L*
- McClelland, M. G. Manitou Island. (Je25) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Holt*
- McClelland, W. J. Treatise on the geometry of the circle and extensions to conic sections by reciprocation. (J116) 12°, \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. (Je25) 8°, subs., \$2. *J. W. Keeler*
- McCollister, S. H. Babylon and Nineveh through American eyes. (J130) D. net, 75c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
- McCord, C. W. Mechanical drawing. (O8) 4°, \$4. *Wiley*
- McCosh, J. Our moral nature. (J123) D. 75c. *Scribner*
- McCracken, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic. (S17&24) 8°, \$3. *Arena Pub. Co*
- McCracken, S. B., *comp.* Working edition of the Michigan election law. (Mr5) O. p. 15c. *J. F. Eby*
- McCulloch, C. G., *comp.* Hospital leaves and lyrics. (S3) 16°, 50c. *Revell*
- McDermot (The). Periam, J. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- MacDonald, G. The hope of the gospel. (J123) D. \$1. *Appleton*
- Macdonald, G. Treatise on diseases of the nose. 2d ed. (Ap2) 8°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- MacDonald, J. W. Geometry in the secondary schools. (Mr12) 24°, p. 50c. *Small*
- Macdonald (Marshall). Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, Duke Tarentum, during the wars of Napoleon. 2 v. (Mr26) 8°, \$10. *Scribner*
- Macdonell, A. Camping out. (D24) 12°, (Manuals of sports.) \$1. *Stokes*
- Macduff, J. R. Brighter than the sun; life of our Lord for the young. *N. iss.* (Ap2) O. \$1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- The morning and night watches. *N. ed.* (Mr19) T. 50c. *Whittaker*

- Macduff, J. R.** Mornings at the mercy-seat. (Da4) 16°. Revell 40c.
— St. Paul in Rome. *N. iss.* (Ap23) S. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— Words and mind of Jesus. *N. ed.* (Mr19) T. 50c. *Whittaker*
- McGaffey, E.** Poems of gun and rod. (O29) O. \$1.75. *Scribner*
- McGarvey, J. W.** See Wakefield, E. B.
- McGee, J.** March of Methodism from Epworth around the globe. (Dr7) D. 60c. *Hunt & E*
- McGlason, Eva W.** An earthly paragon. (N5) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- MacGregor, Annie L.** Bound, not blessed. (F20) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
— John Ward's governess. (Ap16) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Macgregor, J.** Apology of the Christian religion. (Mr15) 8°, \$3.75. *Scribner*
- Macfar, Agnes M.** Marjorie's Canadian winter. (Ag13) D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
— Roland Graeme, knight. (O29) D. \$1. *Fords, H. & H*
- Machine design for the use of draughtsmen.** Klein, J. F. \$6. *Klose*
- Machinery pattern-making.** Dingey, P. S. \$2. *Wiley*
- MacInnes, Mrs.** Joyfully ready: life of Harry MacInnes. (Or15) S. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Maok, R. E., [and others.]** Slumberland. (Or15) O. bds. \$1.25. *DeWolfe, F*
- Mack, W.** Digest of the decisions of the cts. of last resort, 1887 to 1892 contained in the Am. state reports. v. 1 to 24 inclusive. (O2a) O. shp. \$4. *Bancroft W*
- Mackay (Alex.) of Uganda.** See H., J. W.; Stock, S. G.
- Mackay, E.** Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. *Am. ed.* (Je25) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
— Lover's litanies. (Mr5) 16°, (Lotos ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Mackay, Minnie.** See Corelli, M.
- Mackay of Uganda.** See H., J. W.
- McKee, T. H.** Manual of congressional practice. (Fr13) 8°, \$3.50. *Lowdermilk*
- McKendrick, J. G.** Life in motion; or, muscle and nerve. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- McKillop, D.** Short-hand and typewriting. (Ja23) D. (Self-culture lib., no. 1.) p. 40c. *Fowler & W*
- McKinley, W., jr.** See Hewes, F. W.
- McKinley tariff and British Colonies.** See Grey, E.
- McKinney, W. M.** See American cases.
- McLane, W. W.** Evolution in religion. (Je18) D. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- McLaughlin, A. C.** Elements of civil government of Michigan. (N12) 16°, 80c.; p. 40c. *Silver B*
— History of higher education in Michigan. (Ja16) O. (Bureau of educ., circular of information, no. 11.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- McLellan, J. A.** Applied psychology. (Mr12) 12°, \$1. *Small*
- MacLeod, Mrs. A.** The silent sea. (D3) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 728.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- MacLeod, (pseud.)** How to teach paper folding and cutting. (Dr10) O. (Manual training ser., no. 2.) bds. 50c. *March*
— Lessons on common minerals. (Mr5) D. p. net, 25c. *March*
— Talks about common things. (Mr5) O. bds. net, 75c. *March*
- MacLeod of Dare.** Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- McLoughlin, E. V.** See Williams, L. L.
- McMahon, P. J.** Philip; or, the Molli's secret. (Ja2) D. (Catholic lib.) \$1.25. *Kilner*
- McMaster, J. B.** History of the people of the United States. V. 3. (Ja16) O. \$2.50. *Appleton*
- Macmillan's dollar novel ser.** See Clifford; Crawford; Gissing; James; Lawless; Parry; Roy; Theodoli; Victor.
— elementary classics. See Livius.
— geographical readers. See Dawson, G. M.
— history readers. Standard 3. (Ja23) 16°, 35c. *Macmillan*
— — — Standard 4. (Mr12) 16°, 35c. *Macmillan*
— — — The Tudor period. (S3) 12°, 40c. *Macmillan*
— school lib. See Church; Kingsley; Yonge.
- MacMinn, E.** Thrilling scenes in the Persian kingdom. (Dr10) D. \$1.20. *Hunt & E*
- McPherson, E.** Handbook of politics for 1892. (Sr7&24) O. \$2. *Chapman*
- Macquoid, K. S.** Appledore Farm. (J123) D. (The premier ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *National B'k Co*
- Macquoid, K. S.** Maisie Derrick. (Ap23) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 208.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Mad tour (A).** Riddell, Mrs. J. H. \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Madagascar, its missionaries and martyrs.** Townsend, W. J. 75c. *Revell*
- Madam How and Lady Why.** Kingsley, C. 50c. *Macmillan*
- Madame Chrysanthème.** Loti, P. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
— Thérèse. Erckmann, E. 70c. *Ginn*
- Madcap Violet.** Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- Madden, R. R.** Memoirs from 1798-1836. (F27) 8°, net, \$1.25. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Maddick, Maud.** Fritz and his work. (D24) 16°, 25c. *Revell*
- Madeleine.** Sandeau, J. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Madge Travers.** See Herford, B.
- Madhava Rao Sindhia.** Keene, H. G. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Madison sq. ser.** See Edwards, Annie; Harland, M.; Holmes; Kimball; Maitland; Smith, J. P.
- Magee, W.** Christ the light of all scripture. (My21) 8°, \$1.75. *Whittaker*
— Growth in grace. (My21) 8°, \$1.75. *Whittaker*
- Maggie Bradford's fair.** Mathews, J. H. \$1.25. *Stokes*
- Magic ink (The).** Black, W. \$1.25. *Harper*
— laugh. Kaplan, A. O. p. 75c. *R. Clarke*
- Magical experiments.** Good, A. \$2. *Workington*
- Magill, E. H.** Reading French grammar. (Je25) D. 60c. *Sewer*
- Maginnis, A. J.** The Atlantic ferry. (J12) 12°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Magnet, A.** Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. (Mr5) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
- Magnetism and electricity.** Elementary manual. Jamieson, A. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
— — — Poyser, A. W. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Magnets for dynamos.** Hering, C. \$1.25. *Spon & C*
- Magnus, Sir P.** Lessons in elementary mechanics. *N. ed., rev. and enl.* (D3) 12°, \$1.20. *Longmans, G*
- Mahaffy, J. P.** Problems in Greek history. (Ap2) 12°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Maher, Zena A.** The witch hypnotizer. (Dr7) sq. S. p. 50c. *Bancroft*
- Mahon, A. T.** Admiral Farragut. (O22) D. (Great commanders ser., no. 1, ed. by J. A. G. Wilson.) \$1.25. *Appleton*
- Mahony, Mrs. Ella J., comp.** Y. P. S. C. E. wall roll. (J130) p. 75c. *Revell*
- Mahony, F.** Shandon bells. (O22) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) venetian rep, 75c.; leatherette, \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Maid Ellice.** Boulger, Mrs. D. H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
— Marian and Robin Hood. Muddock, J. E. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
— — — Peacock, T. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
— of Killeena. Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- Maiden (A) of Mars.** Clarke, F. M. p. 50c. *Serge*
- Maine.** Statutes relating to business corporations, except banking, railroad, (etc.) (Dyer.) 3d ed. (Ja9) O. shp. net, \$1. *Loring, S. & H*
— girl (A). Coolidge, E. L. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
— Sup. judicial ct. Repts. (Hamlin.) V. 83. (Ja2) O. shp. \$4. *W. W. Roberts*
- Mair, A.** Studies in the Christian evidences. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (F6) D. \$2. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Maisie Derrick.** Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Maitland, Christal V.** A woman's web. (Sr7&24) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Majendie, Lady Margaret.** Giannetto. (N5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2030) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Majie, L. B.** My sister Marion. (D3) 12°, \$1. *Tibbals*
- Majoribanks.** Wright, E. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Makers of Am. ser.** See Adams; Brann; Dawes; King; Sumner; Ward.
— modern thought. Nasmyth, D. 2 v. \$4.50. *Scribner*
— Venice. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. hf. buckram, \$6. *Macmillan*
- Making a beginning.** Lacey, W. J. \$1. *Revell*
— of a man. Lee, J. W. \$1.50. *Cassell*
— flowers. Henslow, G. \$1. *Young*
- Malan, A. N.** Uncle Tower. (Or15) 8°, \$1.75. *Revell*
- Malicious prosecution, false imprisonment, etc.** Newell, M. L. \$5.50. *Callahan*

- Mallard, R. Q.** Plantation life before emancipation. (My14) S. \$4. *Whittier & S*
Mallory, Mrs. M. J. A seeming trifle. (App) D. \$1.
Am. Tr Soc
Malleson, F. A. Jesus Christ: his life and his work. *N. cheaper ed.* (Jer) 8°, \$1.50. *Ward, L., B*
Malleson, G. B. Refounding of the German empire, 1848-1871. (Dio) O. \$1.75. *Scribner*
Mallock, W. H. A human document. (App) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 103.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Malot, H. Conscience. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr12) D. (International lib.) hf. roxb. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
 — A story without a moral. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl23) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 51.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
Mammon. Hector, Mrs. A. F. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 — Same. \$1. *U. S. B's Co*
 — of unrighteousness (The). Boyesen, H. H. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
Mam'zelle Eugène. Gréville, H. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Man (The). Hobbs, A. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 — and money. Souvestre, E. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — a woman (A). Waterloo, S. A. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Schulte*
 — the glacial period. Wright, G. F. \$1.75. *Appleton*
 — state: studies in applied sociology. (O22) D. \$2. *Appleton*
 — in art. Hamerton, P. G. \$30. *Macmillan*
 — possession (The). Booth, Mrs. O. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovenden Co*
 — of Uz. Martin, S. A. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Man the life-boat. Burnside, H. M. \$1. *Tuck*
Man with the pan-pipes. Molesworth, Mrs. \$1. *Young*
 — who vanished. Hume, F. W. n. p. *U. S. B's Co*
 — Same. p. 25c. *Waverly Co*
Madamus, Law of. Merrill, S. S. shp. \$5. *Flood*
Mandeville, Geoffrey de. Round, J. H. \$5. *Longmans, G*
Manhattan, historic and artistic. Ober, C. F. 75c.; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
Manifestation of conscience. Langogne, P. de. 50c. *Benziger*
Manipur. See Grimwood, Mrs. F.
Manitou Island. McClelland, M. G. p. 50c. *Holt*
Manley, R. M. Some children of Adam. (Ap2) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
Manly, B., comp. The choice: hymns for Baptist churches, [with music.] (Ap2) O. 85c.; p. 40c. *Bapt B's Concern*
 — Same. [Without music.] (Ap2) T. bds. 12c. *Bapt B's Concern*
Mannerings, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. (Fr13) 8°, \$3.50. *Longmans, G*
Manners, B., J. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
 — and customs of the Mohaves. Allen, G. A. p. *Gov. Print. Office*
 — monuments of prehistoric peoples. Nadailiac, Marquis de. \$3. *Putnam*
Manning, E. F. Coming of Father Christmas. (Dio) 4°, hf. cl. \$2. *Warne*
 — Cardinal. Hutton, A. W. \$1. *Houghton, M*
Manning, H. E. Memorials of Cardinal Manning. (Oldcastle.) (Apr6) 8°, 75c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Man's (A) conscience. Macalpine, A. p. 50c. *Harper*
Mansfield, R. One evening. (Mr12) O. p. \$1. *Novello, E*
Mansfield Park. Austen, J. 2 v. \$2. *Macmillan*
 — Same. Austen, J. 2 v. \$2.50. *Roberts*
Mantegazza, P. Laura. (fr. the Italian.) (O22) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 68.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
Manual (A) for the holy communion. (S3) Tt. net, 20c. *Young Churchman Co*
 — lib. See Book of knowledge.
 — training exercises for educating hand and eye. Hewitt, W. Pt. 1. 80c. *Longmans, G*
 — training ser. See MacLeod.
Manuals of games. See Berkeley; Macdonell.
Manuelita. Wilson, M. C. \$1.25. *U. S. B's Co*
Manufacture of ink. Lehner, S. p. \$2. *Baird*
Manulito. Leffingwell, W. B. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
Manwell, M. B. Gordie Stuart. (App) S. 50c. *Nelson*
 — Tony's neighbor. (My14) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
 — Many thoughts for many hours. Williams, Mrs. A. L. \$2. *Morrill, H*
Maple leaf ser. See D., E. A. B.; Leslie.
- Maps.** See Hart, A. B.
Marah. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
Marbot, M. de. Memoirs of Baron de Marbot. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (My21) O. \$6. *Longmans, G*
Marbourg, Dolores. See Eggleston, G. C.
Marbury, Mary O. Favorite flies and their histories. (S17&24) O. \$5. *Houghton, M*
Marchmont, A. W. The old mill mystery. (Ns) S. (Mayflower lib., no. 7.) p. 30c. *Taylor*
March of Methodism from Epworth around the globe. McGee, J. 60c. *Hunt & E*
Marcy, H. O. Anatomy and surgical treatment of hernia. (Ag20) 4°, hf. mor. subs. \$15. *Appleton*
Marcy the refugee. Castlemon, H. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
Marean, Beatrice. Won at last. (Ag6) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 63.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
Margaret, Queen of Navarre. Memoirs of. (Violet Fane.) (Apr6) 8°, net, \$5. *Scribner*
Margery of Quether. Baring-Gould, S. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, Gestefeld*
Mariam. Victor, H. \$1. *Macmillan*
Marianela. Galdos, B. P. \$1. *McClurg*
Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. (Dio) D. \$1. *Scribner*
Marionettes. Gordon, Julien. \$1. *Cassell*
Maritime provinces. Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Marius the epicurean. Pater, W. H. 2 v. \$4. *Macmillan*
Marjorie's Canadian winter. Machar, A. M. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
Markham, C. R. A history of Peru. (Jl23) O. (Latin-American republics series, no. 1.) \$2.50. *Sergel*
Mark Twain's life and work. See Clemens, W. M.
Marks and monograms on European and Oriental pottery and porcelain. Chaffers, W. \$16.80. *Scribner*
Marlitt, E. See John, Eugenia.
Marlowe, C. Jew of Malta. (J. Scott Clark.) (D3) S. (Eng. classic ser., no. 13.) p. 10c. *Maynard*
Marnell, G. Merit versus money. (Fr20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1915.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
Marquis & Co.'s official index pocket map of Chicago. (My14) S. p. 25c. *Marquis*
 — street guide to Chicago. (Apr6) T. p. 25c. *Marquis*
Marriage and disease. Strahan, S. A. K. \$1.25. *Appleton*
 — the home. Brandt, J. L. p. 25c. *Laird & L*
 — at sea. Russell, W. C. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
 — ordinance. See Merrill, G. E.
Married belle (The). Smith, Mrs. J. P. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
Marryat, Florence. See Lean, Mrs. F.
Marse Chan. Page, T. N. \$1.50. *Scribner*
Marsh, Marie M. Vic, autobiography of a fox-terrier. (D24) 12°, \$1. *Schulte*
Marshall, A. Elements of economics of industry. (Apr6) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
Marshall, Emma. Bristol bells. (Je4) 12°, 75c. *Macmillan*
 — In the service of Rachel Lady Russell. (Da4) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — Little Queenie. (Fr27) D. \$1. *Bradley & W*
Marshall, F. It happened yesterday. (Fr27) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 88.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
Marshall, G. L. O'er rail and cross-ties with gripsack. (Ja23) D. \$1.50. *Dillingham*
Marshall Mars. Sule, L. p. 50c. *I. H. & C. W. Brown Pub. Co*
Marston, O. Lover and husband. (Fr6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1918.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
Marston, P. B. Collected poems. (Nr12) D. \$2. *Roberts*
 — A last harvest. (Ja23) 12°, \$1.50. *Roberts*
Martin, S. A. Man of Uz. (Mr5) D. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. \$1. *Macmillan*
Martindale's Am. law directory. Biennial, 1892-93. (D31) O. shp. \$10. *Martindale*
Martineau, Gertrude. Village class for drawing and wood-carving. (Fr13) 12°, 75c. *Longmans, G*
Martineau, Ja. Home prayers. (Mr26) 8°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
Martyn, Henry, saint and scholar. Smith, G. \$3. *Revell*
Martyn, Lizzie S. Multiplication chant and gesture drill. (Apr6) O. bds. 25c. *Ulrich*

- Martyr** (A) of our own times. Hulst, d'—. *net*, 75c. *Benziger*
- Martyrdoms of literature.** Vickers, R. H. hf. leath. *Sergel*
\$2.50.....
- Marvell, A.** Poems and satires. (Aitken.) 2 v. (Uio)
18^o, (Muses lib.) \$3.50.....*Scribner*
- Marvin, A. P.** Life and times of Cotton Mather. (Sio)
O \$3.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Mary, Queen of Scots.** Strickland, A. \$2.....*Estes & L*
- Mary the mother of Christ.** Quigley, R. F. \$2.....*Pustet*
- Maryland. Ct. of appeals.** Repts. (Stockett.) V. 73
(Jag); v. 74 (Sio) O. ea. shp. \$5.....*Boyle*
- Law of real property and leasehold estates. (Venable.)
(Agao) O.....*Friedenwald*
- Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada.** Black,
J. W. p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Mashonaland, Ruined cities of.** Bent, J. T. \$5.
Longmans, G
- Mason, A. Ja.** Relation of confirmation to baptism.
(Mr5) 12^o, \$2.50.....*Dutton*
- Mason, Caroline A.** Loyal heart. (Ap23) 12^o, \$1.25.
Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- Mason, George, Life of.** Rowland, K. M. 2 v. \$8.
Putnam
- Mason, G. E.** Round the round world on a church
mission (Dio) D. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Mason, L. B., and Elliot, N.** A survival of the fittest.
(Sio) D. (Nile ser., v. 2, no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Nile Pub. Co*
- Mason, O. T.** Land problem. (Ap30) D. (Evolution
ser., no. 22.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Maspero, G.** Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. (fr.
the Fr.) (F6) D. \$1.50.....*Appleton*
- Mass (The).** See Klostermann; Ordo divini officii.
- Massachusetts Fifty-fourth regiment, History of.**
Emilio, L. F. *net*, \$3.....*Boston B's Co*
- Financial hist. of. See Douglas, C. H. J.
- history. See Adams, C. F.
- *Sup. judicial ct. Index-digest.* (Kellen.) (Jaz) O.
shp. \$8.....*Little, B*
- — Repts. V. 153. (Kellen.) (Fr13) O. shp. \$3.50;
v. 154, May–Nov., 1891. (Kellen.) (J130) O. shp. \$2.50.
Little, B
- Massage for nurses.** Goldsmith, C. 75c.....*R. Clarke*
- Massingham, H. W.** London daily press. (D3) D.
(Leisure hour lib., new ser.) \$1.....*Revell*
- Masson, D.** Edinburgh sketches and memories. (Je4)
8^o, \$3 75.....*Macmillan*
- Master Bartlemy.** Crompton, F. E. 75c.....*Dutton*
- of silence (The). Batcheller, I. 75c.....*Webster*
- the magicians. Phelps, E. S. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Masterpieces by Fra Angelico.** (D24) 4^o, \$2.50.....*Stokes*
- of American literature. (Ap2) 12^o, *net*, \$1.....*Houghton, M*
- foreign authors. See Goldoni; Novalis.
- Masters of wood-engraving.** Linton, W. J. subs. *net*,
\$50; large-p. ed. subs. *net*, \$100.....*Linton*
- Mastoid operation.** Allen, S. E. \$1.25.....*R. Clarke*
- Mate of the Vancouver (The).** Roberts, M. 75c.; p.
50c.....*Cassell*
- Materia medica and therapeutics.** Semple, C. A. \$3.
Longmans, G
- Modern. Roth, O. \$2.....*Wood*
- Primer of. Allen, T. F. \$3.....*Boericke & T*
- Materialism and modern physiology.** Thomson, W.
H. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Mathematical exercises, Graduated.** Richardson, A.
T. 60c.....*Macmillan*
- recreations. Ball, W. W. R. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Mathematics, Table-book and test problems in.**
Ellwood, J. K. \$1.....*Am B's Co*
- Mather, Cotton.** Marvin, A. P. \$3.50.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Mather, J. M.** Popular studies of the nineteenth century
poets. (Jerr) D. \$1.....*Warne*
- Mathers, Helen.** T'other dear charmer. (Je4) S. (Lov-
ell's Westminster ser., no. 69.) p. 30c.....*Lovell, C*
- McCarthy, J. H.; Trollope, Frances E. and others.
Fate of Fenella. (Myar) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*
- Mathers, J. M.** Treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus
and sigmoid flexure. (Agao) 8^o, subs. \$5; shp. \$6.
Appleton
- Mathews, Harriet.** Outlines of English grammar.
(O1) D. 80c.....*Heath*
- Mathews, Joanna H.** John Thorndyke's prejudice.
(J13) D. p. 3c.....*Dillingham*
- Maggie Bradford's fair. (Da4) S. \$1.25.....*Stokes*
- Matrimony.** Norris, W. E. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Matson, Miss Cora A.** As the cardinal flower. (Mr12)
O. \$1.....*Matson*
- Matson, H.** References for literary workers. (Dr7) O.
\$3.....*McClurg*
- Matson, W. A.** The adversary, his person, power and
purpose. (Jag) D. \$1.25.....*Ketcham*
- Matter, ether and motion.** Dolbear, A. E. \$1.75.....*Lee & S*
- Matter-of-fact girl.** Boulger, D. H. p. 25c.
U. S. B's Co
- Matteson, A.** Manual for the use of clerks in Illinois.
(N12) D. \$1.....*Legal Adviser Pub. Co*
- Matthew, J. E.** Manual of musical history. (My14)
8^o, \$3.....*Putnam*
- Matthews, J. B.** Americanisms and Criticisms, with
other essays on other isms. (O15) S. \$1.....*Harper*
- In the vestibule limited. (Mr5) T. (Harper's black and
white ser.) 50c.....*Harper*
- Tom Paulding. (O15) D. \$1.50.....*Century*
- Matthews, J. Brander, and Jessop, G. H.** A tale of
twenty-five hours. (J130) S. bds. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Matthews, S.** Select mediæval documents il. history
of church and empire, 754-1254 A.D. (F27) 16^o, \$1.
Silver, B
- Mattson, H.** Reminiscences. (Ap9) 8^o, \$2.....*Merrill*
- Maupassant, Guy de.** Contes choisis. (J130) 12^o, p.
50c.....*Laird & L*
- Maurice, F. D.** Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn
Chapel. *N. ed.* V. 3 (Jat16); v. 4 (Mr12); v. 5 (Ap24); v.
6 (Ap23) 12^o, ea. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- Maurine, Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W.** \$1.....*Morrill, H*
- Maxey, Carroll L.** See Shakespeare.
- Maxwell, Ellen B.** The bishop's conversion. (N12)
D. \$1.50.....*Hunt & E*
- Maxwell, Mrs. J.** See Braddon, M. E.
- Maxwell, J. C.** Theory of heat. 10th ed. (My14)
12^o, (Text-books of science ser.) \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 3d ed. 2 v.
(My7) 8^o, \$8.....*Macmillan*
- Maxwell, S.** Treatise on the law of pleading under the
code of civil procedure. (Ag13) O. shp. \$6.....*Callaghan*
- Maxwell, W. P.** Practical primary problems. (Mr5)
D. bds. *net*, 35c.....*March*
- May, Rose E.** Merry moments for merry little folk.
(D3) O. bds. \$1.....*Warne*
- May, Sophie, (pseud.)** See Clarke, R. S.
- Maycock, W. P.** Electric lighting and power distribu-
tion. Pt. 1. (D24) 12^o, p. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- First book of electricity and magnetism. (Jaz) 12^o, 60c.
Macmillan
- Mayflower lib.** See Habberton; Hawthorne; Lee;
Oppenheim; Marchmont.
- tales. Hawthorne, J. p. 30c.....*Taylor*
- Mayhew, E.** Illustrated horse doctor. *N. ed.* (F27)
8^o, \$3.....*Jenkins*
- Mayo, A. D.** Southern women in the recent educational
movement in the South. (J13) O. (Bureau of Educa-
tion, Circular of information, no. 1.) p. n. p. Gov. *Pr. Off*
- Mazzini, J.** Essay on the duties of man. (Dr7) S.
(Standard lib., no. 168, supplement.) p. 15c.....*Funk & W*
- Mea culpa.** Harland, H. p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Mead, E. D.** Representative government. (Ap23) D.
(Evolution ser., no. 20.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Meade, L. T.** See Smith, E. T. T.
- Mears, D. O.** Oberlin lectures of 1892. (Je4) D. \$1.
Goodrich
- Meat inspection.** Walley, T. \$4.....*Jenkins*
- Mechanical drawing.** MacCord, C. W. \$4.....*Wiley*
- Mechanics, Applied.** Jamieson, A. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*
- Elementary. Magnus, Sir P. \$1.20.....*Longmans, G*
- of solids and fluids. See Selby, A. L.
- Medallion ser.** See Schreiner; Souvestre.
- Mediæval documents.** Mathews, S. \$1.....*Silver, B*
- Medica.** Engle, W. K. p. 15c.....*Roorbach*
- Medical and surgical monographs.** See Wood's.
- bulletin visiting list, 1893. (Dr7) 16^o, pocket-book
style, \$1.25 to \$1.75.....*F. A. Davis*
- electricity, Essentials of. Stewart, D. D. \$1.....*Saunders*
- jurisprudence, Manual of. Taylor, A. S. \$4.50; leath.
\$5.50.....*Lea*
- and toxicology. Chapman, H. C. *net*, \$1.25.
Saunders
- pocket-formulary. Wilson, J. C. leath. \$2.....*Lippincott*

- Medical Record** visiting list for 1893. (D24) 16°, 1m mor. \$1.25; \$1.50.....*Wood*
- Medicine**, Dict. of. Keating, J. M. net, \$5; \$6.
- — — — — terms used in. Hoblyn, R. D. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- lady (The). Smith, Mrs. E. T. T. \$1.....*Cassell*
- Principles of. Scudder, J. M. shp. \$4.....*Scudder*
- Principles and practice of. Osler, W. subs., \$5.50.
- Text-book of practice. Page, R. C. M. \$4.....*Wood*
- Medini**, F. R. Edaline. (F20) D. \$1.25.....*Dillingham*
- Meditations** for every day in the year. Baxter, R. net, \$1.25.....*Bensinger*
- on the life of Christ. Thomas à Kempis. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
- Mediterranean shores of America**. Remondino, P. C. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Davis*
- Megda**. Kelley, E. D. \$1.50.....*Earle*
- Meissener**, Mme. Sophia R. de. A Tcherkesse prince. (Je 25) D. \$1.....*De Wolfe, P*
- Melville**, G. J. W. Sarchedon. (Agr13) D. (Rialto ser., no. 45.) \$1.50; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
- The interpreter. (Jer18) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 14.) p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Melville**, H. Moby-Dick; or, the white whale. [N. iss.] (D24) D. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Omoo. [N. iss.] (O8) D. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Typee. [N. iss.] (O8) D. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- White-Jacket. [N. iss.] (D24) D. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Member of Tattersall's**. Smart, H. p. 30c.....*Lovell, C*
- the third house. Garland, H. p. 50c.....*Schulte*
- Memminger**, A. Diagnosis by the urine. (Jer1) 12°, \$1.....*Blakiston*
- Memoirs of a mother-in-law**. Sims, G. R. p. 50c.....*Waverly Co*
- Memorabilia of Jesus**. Peyton, W. W. \$3.50.....*Macmillan*
- Memorial lib**. See Pike.
- story of America. Mabie, H. W. \$4; hf. seal. \$5.50.....*Winston*
- Memories of Stambourne**. Beddow, B. 60c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
- Memory lib**, law ser. See Principles of Am. law.
- Memory's sketch-book**. Strong, H. P. \$2.50; \$3.50.....*Worthington*
- Men and events of forty years**. Grinnell, J. B. \$2.50.....*Lothrop*
- — — — — morals. Stalker, J. \$1.....*Revell*
- mines and animals in South Africa. Churchill, R. S. \$5.....*Appleton*
- with a mission ser. See Ellis, J. J.
- Ménau**, L. Autobiography and recollections of incidents connected with horticultural affairs. (Jl23) 16°, \$1.25.....*Weed, P*
- Mendeleeff**, D. Principles of chemistry. (fr. the Russian.) 5th ed. (Greenaway.) 2 v. (My14) 8°, \$10.....*Longmans, G*
- Same. (Mr12) 8°, \$10.....*Van Nostrand*
- Men's thoughts for men**. Porter, R. 60c; 75c.....*Randolph*
- Mental arithmetic**. See Bailey, M. A.
- Menzies**, Mrs. S. How to mark your Bible. 2d ed. (F6) 8°, 75c; p. 35c.....*Revell*
- Merchant's children** (The). Stredder, E. 80c.....*Nelson*
- Mercy**. Armour, J. M. \$1.25.....*Bradley & W*
- Meredith**, G. Jump to Glory Jane. (Harry Quilter.) (D3) 16°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Modern love. (Apr23) 16°, \$1.50.....*Roberts*
- Tragic comedians. Author's ed. (Jaz3) D. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
- Meredith**, Owen, (pseud.) See Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.
- Merit versus money**. Marnell, G. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'h Co*
- Meriwether**, L. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. (N5) D. \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Merrill**, E. A. Electric lighting specifications for the use of engineers and architects. (S3) D. \$1.50.....*W. J. Johnston*
- Merrill**, G. E., comp. Holy ordinance of marriage. (N12) 16°, 60c; flex. leath. \$1.....*Silver, B*
- Merrill**, J. H. See American law.
- Merrill**, S. M. Organic union of American Methodism. (F13) D. 45c.....*Cranston & S*
- Merrill**, S. S. Law of mandamus. (S10) O. shp. \$5.....*Flood*
- Merrimack river** (The). Ball, B. W. \$2.....*Putnam*
- Merriman**, Effie W. Socials. (Apr6) T. 50c.....*Siegel*
- The Conways. (D24) S. \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- Merriman**, H. S. The slave of the lamp. (Jer18) D. (International ser., no. 198.) \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Merriman**, M. Introduction to geodetic surveying. (O8) 8°, \$2.....*Wiley*
- Text-book on retaining walls and masonry dams. (Apr23) 8°, \$2.....*Wiley*
- Merriman**, T. M. The Pilgrims, Puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated. (Jl23) sq. D. \$1.50.....*Bradley & W*
- Merry**, W. W., ed. Selected fragments of Roman poetry from earliest times to the Augustan age. (Jal6) 12°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- Merry bachelor**. Le Sage, A. R. \$1.50.....*Worthington*
- moments for merry little folk. May, R. E. bds. \$1.....*Warne*
- tales. Clemens, S. L. 75c.....*Webster*
- of the monks. Stephalius (pseud.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Jordan*
- Merwin**, H. C. Road, track and stable. (D24) 12°, \$2.....*Little, B*
- Mesmerism**, Rationale of. See Sinnett, A. P.
- Message to mothers**. Mills, B. F. p. 20c.....*Revell*
- Messages from Mars** by the aid of the telescope plant. Braine, R. D. p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
- to the multitude. Spurgeon, C. H. \$1.25.....*Dutton*
- Metal coloring and bronzing**. Hiorns, A. H. \$1.10.....*Macmillan*
- monetary systems, Guide to. Norman, J. H. \$2.25.....*Putnam*
- Metallurgy of lead**. Hofman, H. O. \$2.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
- steel. Howe, H. M. \$10.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
- Metcalfe**, W. C. Aboveboard. (N12) D. \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- Methodism**, Amer. See Merrill, S. M.
- Representative women of. See Buoy, C. W.
- See McGee, J.
- Methodist Episcopal Church**. Doctrines and discipline. (N12) S. 35c.....*Hunt & E*
- churches. See Foster, R. S.
- Episcopacy valid. Hawley, B. p. 20c.....*Hunt & E*
- year-book for 1892. Sanford, A. B., ed. p. 10c.....*Hunt & E*
- Methods in common branches**. Van Wie, C. B. 75c.....*Bardeen*
- of instruction of the schools of Germany. Prince, J. T. \$1.15.....*Lee & S*
- Metric system**. See Rohrer, M. M.
- Metropolitan ser**. See Argles; Winter.
- Mexican and South American poems**. (O29) D. \$2.....*Dodge & Burbeck*
- Mexico** in transition from Romanism to civil and religious liberty. Butler, W. \$2.....*Hunt & E*
- Legal and mercantile handbook. (Coney and Godoy.) (F27) 8°, net, \$4.....*Bancroft-W*
- Mew, J., and Ashton J.** Drinks of the world. (S17&24) 8°, \$6.....*Scribner*
- Meyer**, F. B. Choice extracts from writings. (Apr2) 16°, p. 15c.....*Revell*
- Christian life series. 3 v. (N12) S. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- The life and light of men. John I.-XII. (Apr6) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- Meyer**, J. G. A. Modern locomotive construction. (N12) 4°, \$10.....*Wiley*
- Meyer**, L. Outlines of theoretical chemistry. (My7) 8°, \$2.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Meyer**, W. E. Wrecked on the Bermudas. (N5) D. \$1.25.....*C. T. Dillingham*
- Meyers**, R. C. Miss Margery's roses. (Jer18) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction) p. 25c.....*Peterson*
- Meyrick**, F. Doctrine of the Church of England on the holy communion. (Fr3) 8°, \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Michael and Theodora**. Barr, A. E. 75c.....*Bradley & W*
- Michel**, M. Fernand. Story of the stick in all ages and lands. N. ed. (fr. the Fr.) (F27) D. \$1.50; \$6.....*Bouton*
- Michelangelo**. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. \$12.50.....*Scribner*
- Michigan**, Civil government in. See McLaughlin, A. C.
- election law. See McCracken, S. B.
- Higher education in. See McLaughlin, A. C.
- Lawyers' diary. See Stanton, E. E.
- Sup. ct. Cases. (Fuller.) V. 86 (Jaz2); v. 87 (F6); v. 88 (Jl23); v. 89 (O15) O. ea. shp. \$3.50.....*Callaghan*
- Microscope** (The) and its revelations. Carpenter, W. B. \$4.....*Wood*
- in theory and practice. Naegeli, C. \$2.60.....*Macmillan*

- Middleton, E. S. Study in girls. (Jaz3) D. p. 50c.
Dillingham
- Middleton, H. Essay on analogy in syntax. (Ag6) 16°. \$1.....*Longmans, G*
- Middleton, J. H. Lewis collection of gems and rings in the possession of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (Apr16) 8°. \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Remains of ancient Rome. 2 v. (Apr23) 8°. \$7
Macmillan
- Midland ser. See Ragsdale.
- Midnight madness. Hubbell, W. p. 25c.
Bingham Pub. Co
- warning (The). House, E. H. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Midwifery, First lines in. Herman, G. E. \$1.25.. *Lea*
- Practical. Reynolds, E. \$2.50.....*Wood*
- Science of. Lusk, W. T. \$5; shp., \$6.....*Appleton*
- Mikkelsen, M. A. The Bishop Hill colony. (Jaz) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 1.) 75c. p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Miley, J. Systematic theology. V. 1. (Faz) O. (Library of Biblical and theol. literature, ed. by G. R. Crooks and J. F. Hurst, v. 5.) \$3.....*Hunt & E*
- Military genius, A. Blackwell, S. E. \$1.10. *Blackwell*
- government and martial law. Berkimer, W. E. shp. \$5.....*Chapman*
- Milky way. Boedicker, O. \$10.....*Longmans, G*
- Mill, H. R. Realm of nature. (Faz) D. (University extension manual.) \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- Millar, C. C. H. Florida, South Carolina and Canadian phosphates. (S3) O. \$2.50.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
- Millard, H. B. Treatise on Bright's disease of the kidneys. 3d ed. rev. and enl. (Jaz1) 8°. \$3.....*Wood*
- Millbrook romance (A). Donaldson, A. L. 75c.
Whittaker
- Miller, A. B. Doctrines and genius of the Cumberland Presb. Church. (S3) O. \$1.50.
Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho
- Miller, Mrs. Annie Jenness. Physical beauty. (Jaz16) O \$2.....*Webster*
- Miller, C. H. Songs of the Sierras. [Also.] Sunlands. N. rev. ed. (Ag3) D. \$1.50.....*Morrill, H*
- summer lands. N. rev. ed. (Ag13) D. \$1.50.
Morrill, H
- Miller, Ellen E. Alone through Syria. (Mr5) 8°. \$2.75.
Scribner
- Miller, Emily H. For the beloved. (Apr23) S. p. Cranston & S
- Helps and hindrances. (Myz1) D. p. 20c.....*Hunt & E*
- Miller, Emory. Evolution of love. (Mr5) D. \$1.50.
McClurg
- Miller, G. A. Determinants. (N5) S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 105.) bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
- Miller, Joaquin. See Miller, C. H.
- Miller, J. R. The every day of life. (Oaz) S. \$1; \$1.25; levant mor. \$2.50.....*Crowell*
- Girls: faults and ideals. (Mr19) D. leatherette 30c.
Crowell
- Summer gathering for winter's need. (D3) S. p. 20c.
Ward & D
- Miller, O. D. Har-Moad: archaeological studies. (Apr23) 8°. \$3.....*S. M. Whipple*
- Miller, Olive T. Little brothers of the air. (Apr6) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Millet, F. D. A capillary crime. (Apr16) D. \$1.25.
Harper
- The Danube, from the Black forest to the Black sea. (S10) D. \$2.50.....*Harper*
- Millicent Simonds. Sweyn, F. 80c.....*Revell*
- Milligan, W. Ascension and heavenly priesthood of our Lord. (Jaz3) 12°. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Lectures on the Apocalypse. (Mr12) 12°. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Millington, T. S. Shadow on the hearth. (Da4) 15°. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Millionaire at sixteen. Adams, W. T. \$1.25.. *Lee & S*
- Mills, B. F. A message to mothers. (J130) 12°, p. 20c.
Revell
- Victory through surrender. (Dr7) 16°, 50c.....*Revell*
- Mills, C. H. Supplement to Mills' Thompson on highways, decisions to Oct., 1891. (Jaz) O. hf. shp. \$2.50.
W. C. Little
- Mills, W. Dog in health and in disease. (F6) O. \$2.25.
Appleton
- How to keep a dog in the city. (Mr5) D. p. 25c.
Jenkins
- Milman, Constance. Mum Fidgets. [Also] The two Richards. (Dr7) sq. S. (Dainty books.) \$1.....*Appleton*
- Milman, Helen. Uncle Bill's children. (Or5) O. \$1.
Lippincott
- Milne, W. J. High-school algebra. Rev. and enl. (J123) D. (Inductive ser.) hf. leath. \$1.....*Am. B'k Co*
- Standard arithmetic. (O8) D. hf. leath. 65c. *Am. B'k Co*
- Milo, W. Notes on beauty, vigor and development. (App) D. (Science of health lib.) p. 10c.....*Fowler & W*
- Milton, J. L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. (D3) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Paradise lost. N. Am. ed. (D10) S. (Laurel-crowned verse.) \$1.....*McClurg*
- Poetical works. [Imperial ed.] (N5) D. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Samson Agonistes. (A. W. Verity.) (Apr6) 12°, 70c.
Macmillan
- Macaulay, T. B. bds. 30c.....*Maynard*
- Milwaukee Co. Driving guide and map. Rev. ed. (Mr12) 16°, 75c.; p. 50c.....*Caspar*
- elite directory. (Myz1) 12°, \$2.....*Des Forges*
- Map and guide of the city of Milwaukee. 3d ed., rev. (Mr12) 16°, 50c.; p. 25c.....*Caspar*
- Minchin, G. M. Hydrostatics and elementary hydrokinetics. (D17) 12°, \$2.60.....*Macmillan*
- Mind, Unsoundness of. See Williams, J. W. H.
- Mineralogy. Hatch, F. H. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- System of. Dana, E. S. \$12.50.....*Wiley*
- Minerals. See MacLeod.
- Miner's pocket-book. Lock, C. G. W. flex. leath. \$5.
Spou & C
- Minerva lib. See Bacon; Barham; Hooker; Kingsley.
- Mines, J. F. Tour around New York; [also] My summer acre. (N5) O. \$3.....*Harper*
- Miniature atlas and gazetteer of the world. Bartholomew, J. G. \$1.25; \$2.....*Nelson*
- Mining, Manual of. Ihlseng, M. C. \$4.....*Wiley*
- Same. \$4.....*Scientific Pub. Co*
- rights in Colorado. Morrison, R. S. shp. \$2.50.
Chain & H
- Ministering angel (A). Hitchens, J. H. bds. \$1. *Stokes*
- children. Charlesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.....*Hunt & E*
- Minneapolis. See Hudson.
- Minnesota diary. Woodman, P. M. \$1.50; \$2 50. *Roper*
- Sup. ct. Digest of decisions from the organization of the court to Apr., 1892. 2 v. (N5) O. shp. net. \$12.
West Pub. Co
- Sup. ct. Repts. (Young.) V. 46 (F13); V. 47 (Ag27) O. ea. shp. \$2.75.....*West Pub. Co*
- Minot, C. S. Human embryology. (D10) 8°, \$8.. *Wood*
- Minto, W. The crack of doom. (J123) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1993.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Was she good or bad? (Faz) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1910.) n. f.*U. S. B'k Co*
- Miracles of our Lord. Laidlaw, J. \$1.75.. *Funk & W*
- Mischief of Monica. Walford, Mrs. L. B. 2 pts. p. ea. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Miserables (Les). Hugo, V. 2 v. hf. cl. \$3.. *Crowell*
- Miserere. Wagnalls, Mabel. \$1.....*Funk & W*
- Misfortunes of Elphin. Peacock, T. L. \$1.
Macmillan
- Miss Ashton's new pupil. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. \$1.25.
Bradley & W
- Bagg's secretary. Burnham, Mrs. C. L. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Bayle's romance. [N. iss.] (Da4) (Seaside lib., no. 2048.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Dolly's house. (J123) obl. O. p. 20c.....*Ward, L., B*
- Malcolm's ten. Winslow, M. E. \$1.50.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
- Margery's roses. Meyers, R. C. p. 25c.....*Petersen*
- Matilda Archangeau Van Dorn. Cumings, E. 75c.
Lothrop
- Mephistopheles. Hume, F. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Millie's trying. Bamford, M. E. 90c.....*Hunt & E*
- Molly. Butt, B. M. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Pringle's pearls. Banks, Mrs. G. L. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- Wentworth's idea. Norris, W. E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Wilton. Warren, C. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Missing friends. (Jaz5) O. (Adventure ser.) \$1.50.
Macmillan
- man (The). Hatch, Mary R. P. p. 50c.....*Lee & S*
- Mission and commission of the episcopate. Potter, H. C. p. 10c.....*Dutton*
- of the church (The). Gore, C. \$1.....*Scribner*
- Missionary landscapes in the Dark Continent. Johnston, J. \$1.25.....*Randolph*
- memorials. See Wyeth.
- points and pictures. Johnston, Ja. 50c.....*Revell*

Missions, Modern. See Chute, A. C.

Mississippi. Annot. code of general statute laws. (Thompson, Dillard and Campbell.) (O29) O. shp. \$7.50.....*Marshall & B*

Missouri Bible Institute. See Price.

— Laws passed at the extra session at the city of Jefferson, Feb. 17, 1892. (J12) O. p. 25c.....*Tribune Pr. Co*
— pleading and practice in actions at law and in equity. In 2 v., by Eugene McQuillin. V. 1 (Mr19); v. 2 (Or) O. ea. shp. \$7.....*Gilbert B'k Co*

— Revised statutes of 1889. (Ag27) D. p. \$1.

— *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeal.* Cases. (Goldsmith and Guthrie.) V. 45, 46 (My21); v. 47 (Or5) O. ea. shp. \$5.....*E. W. Stephens*

— *Sup. ct. Repts.* (F. M. Brown.) V. 105 (F6); v. 106 (J13); v. 107 (Or5) O. ea. shp. \$4.....*Stephens*

Mr. and Mrs. Bewer. Lindau, P. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— Billy Downs and his likes. Johnston, R. M. 75c.....*Webster*

— Chaine's sons. Norris, W. E. 2 pts. ea. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Fortner's marital claims. Johnston, R. M. bds. 50c.....*Appleton*

— Isaacs. Crawford, F. M. \$1.....*Macmillan*

— Punch's model music-hall songs and dramas. Guthrie, F. A. \$1.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Witt's widow. Hope, A. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Mrs. Bligh. Broughton, R. p. 50c; \$1.....*Appleton*

— Dine's jewels. Russell, W. C. p. 50c.....*Harper*

— Harry St. John. Appleton, R. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Morrill, M*

— Keats Bradford. Pool, M. L. \$1.25.....*Harper*

— Leslie and Mrs. Lennox. (Mr26) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 101.) 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Lygon. Brooks, S. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*

— Warburton's companion. Dowle, M. p. 50c.....*Five-Cent Novel Co*

Mistress of a king. Langdale, C. p. 25c.....*Carter Pub. Co*

Mitchel, F. A. Chattanooga. 3d ed. (Ap16) D. (Chattanooga ser., no. 1.) \$1; p. 50c.....*Star B'k Co*

— Chickamauga. (Ap16) D. (Chattanooga ser., no. 2.) \$1; 50c.....*Star B'k Co*

Mitchell, J. A. Life's fairy tales. (D3) sq. D. \$1.....*Stokes*

Mitchell, S. W. Characteristics. (Or5) D. \$1.25.....*Century*

— Francis Drake. (D24) 8°, \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— The mother, and other poems. (D24) 8°, \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Roland Blake. (D3) 12°, (Riverside p. ser.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Mitchell, W. Story of the crucifixion. (D24) 32°. (Dainty ser.) tds. \$1.....*Stokes*

Mitford, B. 'Tween snow and fire. (Or) D. (Sunshine ser., extra, no. 128.) 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Mixed pickles. Raymond, Mrs. E. H. \$1.25.....*Crowell*

Moby-Dick. Melville, H. \$1.50.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Model town and the detectives. Pinkerton, A. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Modern American rifles. Gould, A. C. \$2.....*Whidden*

— decorative painting. Zander, W. bds. \$20.....*Hessling & S*

— Dick Whittington. Payn, J. p. 50c.....*Taylor*

— education, Hist. of. Williams, S. G. \$1 50.....*Bardeen*

— equity. Beach, C. F. 2 v. shp. net, \$12.....*Baker, V*

— humanists. Robertson, J. M. \$1;.....*Scribner*

— language ser. See Grandgent.

— love, Meredith, G. \$1.50.....*Roberts*

— martyr. Kappey, Sophie. p. 25c.....*Rowland*

— mechanism. Benjamin, P. ed. shp. subs. \$7.50; \$8.50.....*Appleton*

— pariah (The). Fontaine, F. \$1; p. 50c.....*Fontaine*

— philosophers ser. See Kant; Spinoza.

— philosophy, Hist. of. Burt, B. C. 2 v. \$4.....*McClurg*

— punctuation. Dickson, W. B. 75c.....*Putnam*

— Quixote (A). McCay, S. C. p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*

— Red Riding-Hood. Jones, C. A. \$1.25.....*Warne*

— sci. ser. See Flower; Gomme; Ward.

— state in relation to society and the individual. Beau-

lieu, P. L. \$1.....*Scribner*

— Ulysses (A). Hatton, J. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— views of electricity. Lodge, O. J. \$2.....*Macmillan*

— vikings (The). Boyesen, H. H. \$1.50.....*Scribner*

— whist. Trumps. p. 25c.....*Dick & P*

Moeller, W. Hist. of the Christian church. (fr. the Ger.) (O8) 8°, \$3.75.....*Macmillan*

Moffat, Dr. See Rivers of water.

Mohammedanism and other religions of Mediterranean countries. Bettany, G. T. \$1.....*Ward, L., B*

Mohaves (The). See Allen, G. A.

Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. An enchanted garden. (D3) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*

— The Girls and I. (D3) D. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Hathercourt. (O29) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2026.) p. 25.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Leona. (S10) D. \$1.....*Cassell*

— Man with the pan-pipes. (D17) sq. O. \$1.....*Young*

— The next-door house. (O8) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*

— Robin Redbreast. (N5) D. \$1.25.....*Whittaker*

— Stories of the saints for children. (Je4) sq. 16°. \$1.25.....*Longmans, G*

— That girl in black. (F20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1914.) p. n. p.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington. 2 v. (N5) D. \$3.50.....*Dodd, M*

Moltke, Count H. v. Letters. (F6) O. \$3.....*Harper*

— Life and character. (D3) O. \$3.....*Harper*

Moments before the tabernacle. Russell, M. 40c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Mon oncle et mon curé. La Brête, J. de. p. 60c.....*Jenkins*

Mona Maclean, medical student. Travers, G. \$1; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Monday Club. Sermons on inter. Sunday-school lessons for 1893. (O29) D. \$1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Money. See Norman, J. H.

— silver and finance. Cowperthwait, J. H. \$1.25.....*Putnam*

Monica, the Mesa maiden. Raymond, Mrs. E. \$1.25.....*Crowell*

Monism, its scope and import. (Apa) 16°, gratis.....*Open Ct. Pub. Co*

Monk and the hangman's daughter. Bierce, A. p. 50c.....*Schulte*

Monkeys, Speech of. Garner, R. L. \$1.....*Webster*

Monro, R. D. Steam-boilers. 2d ed. enl. (Je25) 8°, \$1.50.....*Lippincott*

Monroe, Miss Harriet. Valeria, and other poems. (D3) D. \$1.50.....*McClurg*

Monsieur Henri. Guiney, L. I. \$1.....*Harper*

Monsieur Lecoq. Gaboriau, E. 2 v. ea. p. 25c.....*Seaside Pub. Co*

Montagu, Mary W., (Lady.) Select passages from her letters. (Ropes.) (Ja16) D. \$2.50.....*Scribner*

Montana. See Rand, McN.

— *Sup. ct. Repts.* (Maddox.) (Or) O. shp. \$6.....*Bancroft-W*

Montgomery, D. H. The beginner's American history. (Ag6) D. (Leading facts of history ser.) 70c.....*Ginn*

Montgomery, Florence. Seaforth. (Ja23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1942.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Montgomery, W., ed. Tales of ancient Troy. [Also] Adventures of Ulysses. (Or5) O. bds. \$1.25.....*Estes & L*

Montmahon, C. de, and Beauregard, H. Course on zoölogy. (W. H. Greene, M.D.) (Or5) S. 75c.....*Lippincott*

Montrose. Morris, M. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Moon Prince (The) and other nabobs. Munkittrick, R. K. \$1.25.....*Harper*

Moonblight and "Six feet of romance." Beard, D. \$1.....*Webster*

Moore, A. L. From Advent to Advent. (My21) 12°, \$1.50.....*Whittaker*

Moore, Mrs. Bloomfield. See Ward, Mrs. H. O.

Moore, C. L. Book of day dreams. 2d ed. rev. (D10) sq. D. \$1.25.....*Holt*

Moore, G. Vain fortune. (Mr12) D. \$1.....*Scribner*

Moore, G. W. Text-book of eruptive and continued fevers. (Jer1) 8°, \$4.....*Wood*

Moore, T. Lalla Rookh. Handy-volume ed. (N5) S. \$1; silk, \$1.50.....*Crowell*

Moorehead, W. K. Primitive man in Ohio. (J130) O. \$3.....*Putnam*

Moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. Smith, G. \$1.....*Funk & W*

— instruction of children. Adler, F. \$1.50.....*Appleton*

— nature, Our. McCosh J. 75c.....*Scribner*

— questions in politics. Kimball, J. C. p. 10c.....*Appleton*

— teachings of science. Buckley, Arabella B. 75c.....*Appleton*

- Morals of Christ. Bierbower, A. p. 50c. *Kerr*
 Moran, W. H. W. From school-room to bar. (Jerr) D.
 \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 Morbid histology. Boyce, R. \$7.50. *Appleton*
 More, T., Wisdom and wit of. (Bridgett.) (Ap23) 12°,
 net, \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
 More good times at Hackmatack. Smith, M. P. W.
 \$1.25. *Robertis*
 — than conqueror. Burch, H. E. 50c. *Revell*
 Morehouse, F. C. Some American churchmen. (D37)
 D. net, \$1. *Young Churchman Co*
 Morgan, C. L. Animal sketches. (Mr5) 8°, \$2.50.
 *Lippincott*
 Morgan, Emily M. A poppy garden. (Ap23) sq. T.
 leatherette, 50c. *Belknap & W*
 Morgan, M. H. See White, J. W.
 Morgan, Nina L. A slumber song. (Ag20) 12°, \$2;
 vellum, \$1.25. *New Era Pub. Co.*
 — Same. (D24) 12°, \$1; \$1.25. *Searle & G*
 Morgan, W. F. A few thoughts for Lent. (Mr5) 16°,
 \$1. *Dutton*
 Morial the Mahatma. Collins, M. \$1.25; p. 50c.
 *Lovell, G*
 Morley, H. English writers. V. 8 (From Surrey to
 Spenser); v. 9 (Spenser and his time) (D17) (Ap9)
 D. ea. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 Morley, Margaret W. A song of life. (Jaz) D. \$1.25.
 *McClurg*
 Morning and night watches. Macduff, J. R. 50c.
 *Whittaker*
 Mornings at the mercy-seat. Macduff, J. R. 40c. *Revell*
 Morris, C. Tales from the dramatists. 4 v. (O15) S.
 \$4; hf. pol. cf. or mor. \$8; ¾ cf. \$10. *Lippincott*
 Morris, E. J. Prayer-meeting theology. (N5) D. \$1.25.
 *Putnam*
 Morris, H. S. Tales from ten poets. 3 v. (O15) S. \$3;
 hf. cf. and hf. mor. \$6; ¾ cf. \$7.50. *Lippincott*
 Morris, M. Montrose. (F20) 12°, (English men of action)
 60c. *Macmillan*
 Morris R. Anna. Physical education in the public
 schools. (My7) O. \$1. *Am. B'k Co*
 Morris, Robert. Sumner, W. G. \$1. *Dodd, M*
 Morris, T. M. Winter in North China. (Ap30) 12°,
 \$2. *Revell*
 Morris, W. Poems by the way. (Ap2) D. \$1.25. *Robertis*
 — Story of the Glittering Plain. (F6) D. \$1.50. *Robertis*
 Morris, W. B. Ireland and St. Patrick. (F13) 12°, net,
 \$1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
 Morris, W. S. Unconditional surrender. (D3) D.
 (Keystone ed. of popular plays.) p. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*
 Morris Julian's wife. Olmst, E. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Morrison, R. S. Mining rights in Colorado. 7th ed.
 rev. and enl. (Jerr) sq. T. shp. \$2.50. *Cham & H*
 Morrison, T. N. Prayers for daily use and for the
 holy communion. (Ag20) T. net, 20c. *Young Churchman Co*
 Mortgage investments. Treatise on. Darrow, E. N.
 p. \$1. *W. A. Edwards Pr. Co*
 Morton, Agnes H. Etiquette. (S17&24) sq. S. 50c.
 *Penn. Pub. Co*
 Morton, O. T. The southern empire. (D10) 12°, \$1.25.
 *Houghton, M*
 Morton, S. S. Little comedy of errors. (F13) D.
 (Golden lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
 Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist. N. rev. ed.
 (N12) 8°, buckram, \$2.50. *Putnam*
 Mosenthal, S. H. Leah. (J19) O. (Peterson's ser of
 choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
 Moser, F. Sketches for wrought-iron art-work. (O8)
 F. bds. \$6.70. *Hessling & Spilmeier*
 Mosheim, J. L. Church history. New ed. (J123) 8°,
 hf. leath. \$4. *H. L. Hastings*
 Mother (The). Mitchell, S. W. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — and child. Davis, E. P. \$2. *Lippincott*
 — Goose. See Original.
 — of a marquise. About, E. 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — the king's children (The). Cowan, J. F. \$1.50.
 *Crowell*
 Mother's unions. Owen, Mrs. B. 20c. *Young*
 Mott, L. F. Dante and Beatrice. (J19) T. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
 Moulton, Mrs. Louise C. Swallow flights. N. ed.
 (My7) D. \$1.25. *Robertis*
 Mount Desolation. Dawe, W. C. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 — Royal, (pseud.) See Mills, W.
 Mountain cave. Coomer, G. H. p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
 — hero (A). Gally, J. W. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
 — waif (The). Townsend, C. p. 25c. *Baker*
 Mountaineering. Dent, C. T. \$3.50. *Little, B*
 Moyle, J. B. Contract of sale in civil law. (Jerr) 8°,
 \$2.60. *Macmillan*
 Mozley, T. The Son. (F13) 8°, \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
 Muddook, J. E. Maid Marian and Robin Hood. (O22)
 D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
 — Stormlight. N. ed. (Jerr) 12°, \$1; p. 50c. *Ward, L., B*
 Muir, A. Charming to her latest day. (S10) D. (Franklin
 sq. lib., new ser., no. 725.) p. 50c. *Harper*
 Muirhead, J. Hist. introd. to the private law of Rome.
 (O29) 8°, \$5. *Macmillan*
 Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. (Mr12) D. (University
 extension manuals.) net, \$1. *Scribner*
 Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. Rev. and enl.
 (Jaz3) 8°, \$12. *Routledge*
 Mulholland, Clara. The little bog-trotters. (Jez5) D.
 net, 60c. *Murphy*
 Mullany, P. F. See Azarias.
 Muller, D. Links from broken chains. (Jerr) S. \$1.25.
 *Dominetti Muller*
 Muller, F. M. Anthropological religion. (Mr26) 8°,
 (Gifford lectures.) \$3. *Longmans, G*
 — India, what can it teach us? (Ag6) 8°, (Silver lib.)
 \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — Rig-Veda-Samhita. 2d ed. V. 3-4. (O8) 4°, \$20.
 *Macmillan*
 — Sacred books of the east. V. 30, pt. a. (S3) 8°, \$3.25;
 v. 37, pt. 4. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
 — Same. V. 35, 40. (Mr5) 8°, ea. \$2.75. *Macmillan*
 Muller, Michael. Catholic priesthood. N. ed. 2 v.
 (O29) 12°, \$3. *Bensiger*
 — Golden rules for directing religious communities, etc.
 (Jerr) 12°, net, \$1.25. *Pustet*
 Muller-Casenov, H., comp. Humor of Germany.
 (D17) 8°, (International humor ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
 Muller-Simonis, P. See Hyernat, H.
 Mulley, Jane, and Tabram, M. E. Songs and games
 for our little ones. (Mr5) D. (Common school helps
 ser.) p. net, 25c. *March*
 Multiplication chant and gesture drill. Maryn, L. S.
 bds. 25c. *Ulbrich*
 Mum Fidgets. Milman, Constance. \$1. *Appleton*
 Munhall, L. W. Highest critics vs. the higher critics.
 (F20) D. \$1. *Revell*
 Municipal corporations in Ohio, Law of. Peck, H. D.
 shp., net, \$4. *R. Clarke*
 — government, Study of the science. Prichard, F. P. p.
 50c. *Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science*
 — ownership of land on Manhattan Island. Black, G.
 A. p. 50c. *Selligman*
 Munkittrick, R. K. The Moon Prince. (Dro) D.
 (Harper's young people ser.) \$1.25. *Harper*
 Munnell, W. H. Glimpses of heaven. (J123) 12°, \$1.
 *John V. Huber Co*
 Munroe, K. Cab and caboose. (D3) D. (Rail and
 water ser.) \$1.25. *Putnam*
 — Canoe mates. (O15) D. (Harper's young people ser.)
 1.25. *Harper*
 Muret, E., ed. Encyclopædic Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng-
 dictionary. Unabridged ed. Pt. 4. (Jerr) O. p. subs.
 50c. *International News Co*
 Muriel Howe. Teal, A. \$1; p. 50c. *Dodd, M*
 Murphy, T. The Catholic church in England and
 Wales during the last two centuries. (J130) 12°, net,
 70c. *Bensiger*
 Murray, Andrew. The new life. (fr. the Dutch.)
 (Mr19) D. \$1. *Randolph*
 Murray, A. S. Handbook of Greek archæology. (Mr26)
 8°, \$6. *Scribner*
 Murray, D. C. Bob Martin's little girl. (D3) D.
 (Broadway ser., no. 17.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
 — and Herman, H. He fell among thieves. (Jag) D.
 (Seaside lib., no. 1922.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Murray, J. See Thomson, Sir C. W.
 Murvale Eastman. Tourgée, A. W. p. 50c.
 *Ford, H. & H*
 Muses lib. See Herrick; Marvell.
 Music, Conversation on. Rubinstein, A. \$1. *Trethar*
 — Modern. Hadon, W. H. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
 — trades of Amer. See General hist. of.

- Musical history, Manual of. Matthew, J. E. \$3. Putnam
— year-book of the U. S. Wilson, G. H. V. 9 p. Putnam
subs. \$1.00.....Wilson
Musick, J. R. Columbia. N. iss. (Agr13) D. (Colum-
bian hist. novels, v. 1.) \$1.50.....Funk & W
— Estevan. (Agr13) D. (Columbian hist. novels, v. 2.)
\$1.50.....Funk & W
— Pocahontas. (D24) D. (Columbian hist. novels.) \$1.50.
Funk & W
— Saint Augustine. (O22) D. (Columbian hist. novels,
no. 3.) \$1.50.....Funk & W
Musings on mother, home and heaven. Jelf, G. E.
\$1.50.....Whittaker
Muskett, P. E. Prescribing and treatment in the dis-
eases of infants and children. (Ag20) 32°, \$1.75.
Blakiston
Musset, A. de. Barberine, and other comedies. (D31)
D. \$1.25.....Sergel
— The beauty spot. (D31) D. \$1.25.....Sergel
— Confessions of a child of the century. (D31) \$1.25.
Sergel
Mutter lectures. Park, Roswell. \$3.....Chambers
My darling Nellie Gray. (O22) O. (Favorite folk bal-
lads.) venetian rep, 75c; leatherette, \$1.....C. E. Brown
— flirtation. Wynman, Margaret. \$1.25.....Lippincott
— friend Pasquale. Tait, J. S. \$1.....Tait
— guardian. Cambridge, Ada, (pseud.) p. 50c.....Appleton
— horse—my love. Sharpe, Dinah. \$1; p. 50c.
Orange Judd
— journey over the mountains. Washington, G. \$2.
Munsell's
— Lady. Conklin, Mrs. N. \$1.25.....Bradley & W
— lady's dressing-room. Staffe, Baroness. \$1.50. Cassell
— little friends. Heinrichs, E. \$2.....Lee & S
— lady. Poynter, E. F. p. 25c.....U. S. B'h Co
— mother. Vincent, J. H. p. 35c.....Flood & V
— sister Marion. Majie, L. B. \$1.....Tibbals
— three years in Manipur. Grimwood, Mrs. F. \$5.
Scribner
— uncle and my curé. La Brète, J. de. \$2.50; hf. lev.
\$5; p. \$1.75.....Dodd, M
— Benjamin. Tillier, C. p. 50c.....Price-McG
— water cure. Kneippe, S. net, \$1.50.....Pustet
Myers, Annie E. Home-dressmaking. (Ap16) D. full
mor. subs. \$2.75; vellum, \$3.25.....Sergel
Myers, C. The best place on earth. (Jer8) D. leather-
ette, 35c.....Walcott & W
Mylene, Alice R., comp. To write or not to write.
(Mr19) D. \$1.....Co-operative Literary Press
Mysterious beggar. Day, A. A. \$1.....Ogilvie
— Mrs. Wilkinson. Norris, W. E. p. 25c...U. S. B'h Co
Myths. See Baring-Gould.
Nada the lily. Haggard, H. R. \$1.....Longmans, G
Nadailac, Marquis de. Manners and monuments of
prehistoric peoples. (N5) O. \$3.....Putnam
Naegeli, C., and Schwendener, S. Microscope in the-
ory and practice. (fr. the Ger.) 2d ed. (My14) 8°,
\$2.60.....Macmillan
Naiad (The). Sand, G. \$1.25.....Jenkins
Nakoma. Huntington, G. \$1.50. Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc
Nall, G. H. Easy exercises on the first Greek syntax of
W. G. Rutherford. (My14) 16°, 60c.....Macmillan
Nameless castle. Jókai, M. p. 50c.....Price-McG
— love. Lomon, C. p. 50c.....Morrill, H
Nanon. Dumas, A. p. 25c.....Lotus Pub. Co
Nansen, F. First crossing of Greenland. N. cheaper
ed. (Je4) 8°, \$2.50.....Longmans, G
Napheys, G. H. Modern therapeutics. (Jer1) 2 v. 8°
hf. rus. \$12.....Blakiston
Napier, G. G. The homes and haunts of Alfred, Lord
Tennyson. (Jl30) 8°, \$14.....Macmillan
Napoleon's life and character. Chapman, E. O. \$1.25;
hf. mor. \$2.50.....Workington
Nasmyth, D. Makers of modern thought. 2 v. (S17&
24) 12°, \$4.50.....Scribner
Nathusius, Maria. Katie von Walden. (D24) 12°,
\$1.25.....Am. S. S. Union
National biog., Dict. of. Lee, S. V. 30. \$3.75.
Macmillan
— Civil-Service Reform League Proceedings, 1891. (F27)
D. p. 8c.....Nat. Civil-Service Reform League
— cyclopædia of American biography. In 12 v. V. 1.
(My14) 8°, subs. per v. \$10.....J. T. White
National novel ser. See Bulwer-Lytton; Scott.
— party platforms of the U. S. Frederick, J. M. H. p.
25c.....Ahron Pr. and Pub. Co
— phonograph lib. See Franklin; Hughes; Selections
from Am. authors.
— (The) political platforms. (S10) T. p. 10c.....Roeder
— reporter system. See Atlantic; Federal; New York;
Northeastern; Northwestern; Pacific; Southeastern;
Southern; Southwestern.
— Republican campaign songs. Chamberlain, C. H.
p. 10c.....Chamberlain
Nationalism of health (The). Ellis, H. \$1.25. Putnam
Natural history lessons. Black, G. A. 54c. Holt
— Newly il. Wood, J. G. bds. 75c.....McCarthy
— of immortality. Reynolds, J. W. \$2.25. Longmans, G
— religion. Haven, T. W. \$1.....Twentieth Century
— in sermons. Blake, J. V. \$1.....Kerr
Naturalist in La Plata (The). Hudson, C. H. \$4.
Appleton
Nature. Bass, M. Florence. bds. 30c.....Heath
— and elements of poetry. Stedman, E. C. \$1.50.
Houghton, M
— in ornament. Day, L. F. \$4.50.....Scribner
— readers, no. 4. Wright, J. McN. bds. 70c.....Heath
— ser. See Bernard; Lodge; Varigny.
— study for the common schools. Jackman, W. S.
net, \$1.20.....Holt
— See System and history of.
Nature's unveiling. Wade, J. M. p. gratis.....Wade
Naulahka (The). Kipling, R. \$1.50.....Macmillan
Naval gunnery. Handbook on. Radford, C. S. leath.
\$2.....Van Nostrand
Navies, Development of. Wilmot, S. E. \$1.75. Scribner
Neally, Amy. To Nuremburg and back. (Je4) O. \$1.
Dutton
Nearly lost. Hucker, A. M. p. 50c.....Dillingham
Nebraska. Consolidated statutes, 1891. (Cobbeey.)
(F27) O. shp. \$7.50.....State Journal Co
— Sup. ct. Digest. V. 1 to 31. (Nelson.) (Jl2) O. shp.
\$6.50.....Flood
— Sup. ct. Repts. V. 30. (Campbell.) (Je4); v. 31, 32.
(Campbell.) (Or) O. shp. ea. \$3.25.....State Journal Co
Needell, Mrs. J. H. Passing the love of women. (Or)
D. (Town and country lib., no. 101.) p. 50c.....Appleton
— Story of Philip Methuen. (Ap9) D. (Appleton's town
and country lib., no. 90.) \$1; p. 50c.....Appleton
Neely's lib. of choice literature. See Clarétie; Daudet;
Pawcett; Wilcox.
Negligence of municipal corporations. Jones, D. A.
\$6.....Baker, V
Neighbors in Barton Square. Curtiss, A. E. \$1.50.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
Nella, M. His one desire. (Jl2) D. (Peerless ser., no.
57.) p. 25c.....Ogilvie
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas, A. M. p. 50c.
Lee & S
Nelson, Anson and Fanny. Memorials of Sarah Chil-
dress Polk. (Or5) O. \$1.75.....Randolph
Nerve prostration. Roose, R. \$4.50.....Wood
Nerves of the human body. Hughes, A. R. \$3.
Lippincott
Nervous diseases. Dana, C. L. \$3.25.....Wood
— system, Diseases of. Gowers, W. R. V. 1. \$3.50.
Blakiston
— — — Herter, C. A. \$3.....Putnam
— — — Ornuod, J. A. \$2.....Blakiston
Nesbit, D., (pseud.) Lays and legends: second ser.
(Je4) 8°, \$1.75.....Longmans, G
Nesbitt, E. Voyage of Columbus: souvenir of the 400th
anniversary. (Ap2) F. \$7.50.....Tuck
Neumann, L. G. Parasites and parasitic diseases of
the domesticated animals. (Jer8) 8°, \$8.....Jenkins
Nevada. Digest of first twenty volumes of Nevada
repts. (Lawson.) (Je4) O. shp. \$8.....Bancroft-W
— Sup. ct. Repts. (Bicknell and Hawley.) V. 20. (Jag)
O. shp. \$3.25.....State Pr. Off
Neva's three lovers. Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. \$1; p. 50c.
Donner
Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692.
(Ag20) 16°, \$1.25.....Lee & S
New A B C (The) of animals. (Jl2) Q. p. 20c. Ward, L. B
— calendar of great men. Harrison, F., ed. \$2.25.
Macmillan

- New chapters in Greek history. Gardner, P. net, \$5.
 — creation (The). (Jag) D. net, 50c. *Young Churchman Co*
 — duchess (The). Fraser, Mrs. A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Eden. Hyne, C. J. C. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 — empire (The). Howland, O. A. \$2.50. *Baker & T*
 New England. Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — almanac. (Jaz3) D. p. 10c.
 — cactus. Humphrey, F. P. 50c. *New England Tariff Reform League*
 — country. Johnson, C. \$2.50. *Cassell*
 New Exodus (The). Frederic, H. \$2.50. *Putnam*
 — fragments. Tyndall, J. \$2. *Appleton*
 New Hampshire. Digest of cases determined in sup.
 cts. from 1816 to 1893. (F20) O. shp. net, \$12.50.
 — Early state papers. V. 20. (Albert S. Batchellor.)
 (D24) O. n. p. *J. B. Clarke*
 — Laws passed Jan. session, 1891. (Je4) O. shp. \$2.25.
 — Public statutes. (Je4) O. shp. \$5. *J. B. Clarke*
 New Harry and Lucy. Hale, E. E. \$1.25. *Roberts*
 New Hebrides. See Paton, J. G.
 New Jersey. Act concerning corporations. 7th ed.,
 rev. and enl. (Corbin.) (Mr12) O. p. \$1. *Linn*
 — Acts of the 16th legislature. (Ag20) O. shp. \$2.
MacCrellish & Q
 New laid eggs. Salis, Mrs. H. A. de. 60c. *Longmans, G*
 — life (The). Murray, A. \$1. *Randolph*
 — mistress (The). Fenn, G. M. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 — movement in humanity (The). Tucker, W. J. p. 25c.
Houghton, M
 — rector (The). Weyman, S. J. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, G*
 — saint's tragedy. Pinkerton, T. A. p. 50c. *Harper*
 New Testament, Greek. See Bible.
 — Introd. to the study of. Kerr, J. H. \$1.50. *Revell*
 — Revised. See Whitney.
 New York City charities directory. 5th ed. (S10) S. \$1.
Charity Organization Soc
 — and county ct. of common pleas. Repts. V. 16.
 (Daly.) (F13) O. shp. \$6. *Bank*
 — Laws relating to buildings. (W. J. Fryer.) (Ag6)
 O. \$2. *Record and Guide*
 — Memorial hist. of. Wilson, J. G. V. 2. subs.
 \$7.50. *N. Y. Hist. Co*
 — See Appleton's dict. of; Mines; Ober.
 — (State) Annot. code of civil procedure as in force
 July 1, 1892. (O15) O. shp. \$7.50. *Banks*
 — Business corporations law. (Dwight Arven Jones.)
 (Ag20) O. p. \$1. *Baker, V*
 — Civil government in. See Keyes, E. H.
 — Civil procedure reports. V. 18-21. (H. H. Browne.)
 (My11) O. shp. ea. \$4. *Peloubet*
 — Code of civil procedure. Sept. 1, 1892. (O29)
 O. shp. \$3.50. *Banks*
 — with all amendments thereto, 1892. (Sto-
 ver.) In 3 v. V. 1, 2. (O15) O. shp. net, \$19.50. (*for*
complete work). *Banks*
 — annot. to June 1, 1892. 16th ed. (Ag13)
 T. (Complete annot. pocket code.) im. mor. \$3.50. *Parsons*
 — in force July 1, 1892. (Throop) (Ag13)
 O. shp. \$6. *Weed, P*
 — criminal procedure as amended, including
 1892. 11th rev. ed. (Ag20) S. shp. \$2. *Banks*
 — 1891. 6th ed. (Rust.) (Ag20) S. shp. \$2.
Peloubet
 — and penal code, 1892. (Cook.) (Ag13) O.
 shp. \$5. *Parsons*
 — of election laws. (Silvernail.) (O29) p. 75c. *Banks*
 — election laws, 1892. (Silvernail.) (O29) 8°. 75c.
Banks
 — Ct. of appeals. Repts. not reported in official series,
 from Feb., 1888, to April, 1890. (Silvernail.) V. 2.
 (Jaz2); v. 3 (O10) O. ea. shp. net, \$3.50. *Banks*
 — Second division, April 21 to Oct. 13, 1891.
 (Sickels.) V. 127 (Jaz2); v. 128 (Mr12); v. 129 (My21); v.
 130 (Je4); v. 131 (J19); v. 132 (Ag13); v. 133 (S10) O. ea.
 shp. \$2.50. *Lyon*
 — Rev. ed. (Browne and Cook.) Book 16
 (Jaz2); book 17 (Je4) O. ea. shp. \$5. *Weed, P*
 — digest. See Abbott, A.
 — (A) family. Fawcett, E. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Gamelaws. (J12) O. p. 50. *Banks*
 New York General corporation law. (Haviland.) (D10)
 O. p. \$1. *Diossy Law-B'k Co*
 — Handbook of rules of pleading. (Bradner.) (F20)
 O. shp. \$2.50. *Bender*
 — justices' manual. Throop, M. shp. \$4.50. *Parsons*
 — Law regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors.
 (Je4) O. p. 25c. *Banks*
 — Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United
 States, Commandery of the State of New York. (O2)
 8°. \$2. *W. H. Wiley*
 — Penal code of the state in force Dec. 1, 1882, with
 notes of decisions to date. 11th rev. ed. (Ag13) S.
 shp. \$2. *Banks*
 — 6th ed. (Rust.) (Ag20) S. shp. \$1.50. *Peloubet*
 — Revised statutes. V. 5 and 6. (Callin.) (D17) O.
 shp. \$10. *Banks*
 — State Reformatory. Sixteenth year-book. (Jaz16)
 O. p. n. p. *State Reformatory Press*
 — reporter. (Gibbons.) V. 40, 41 (Ap2) O. shp. ea.
 \$3.50; v. 42 (Je4); v. 43 (Ag13); v. 44 (Ag20); v. 45
 (O15); v. 46 (D10) O. shp. ea. \$3.50 or \$4. *W. C. Little*
 — Digest, v. 19 to 40, incl. (Silvernail.) V. 2.
 (Ag6) O. shp. \$4. *W. C. Little*
 — Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, etc.
 (Andrew Hamilton.) (Ag6) O. p. 50c. *Banks*
 — insurance companies. (Ag6) O. p.
 50c. *Banks*
 — Superior ct. Repts. V. 69. (O29) O. shp. \$6.50.
Banks
 — Supplement. V. 15 (F13); v. 16 (Je4); v. 17 (J12);
 v. 18 (Ag27) O. (Nat. reporter system, permanent ed.)
 shp. ea. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
 — Sup. ct. Repts. (Hun.) V. 68 (F13); v. 69 (Ap30);
 v. 70 (J123); v. 71 (O15) O. shp. ea. \$3. *Banks*
 — Surrogates' cts. Repts. (Connolly.) V. 2. (Ag27)
 O. shp. \$5.50. *Banks*
 — Table of session laws from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1,
 1892. (Van Buren.) (My14) O. shp. \$2.50. *Bender*
 Newberry, Fannie E. Brian's home. (My14) D. \$1.50
Cong. S. S. and Pub Soc
 — Sara, a princess. (Ag20) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
 Newberry Bible. See Bible.
 — painting-books (The). 3 v. (Ns) ea. p. 15c.
De Witt Pub. Ho
 Newbolt, W. C. E. Penitence and peace. (Ag6) 8°.
 \$1. *Longmans, G*
 Newburgh. Nutt, J. J. \$3; p. \$1; mor. \$5.
Ritchie & Hull
 Newby, Mrs. C. J. Kate Kennedy. N. ed. (Ag6) O.
 (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
 Newell, Jane H. Outlines of lessons in botany. Pt. 2.
 (Ap9) sq. D. 90c. *Ginn*
 Newell, M. L. Treatise on the law of malicious prosecution,
 false imprisonment, etc. (J130) O. shp. \$5.50.
Callaghan
 Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.) Discourses to mixed congregations.
 (My14) 8°. (Silver lib.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — Present position of Catholics in England. (My14) 8°.
 (Silver lib.) \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — Anglican career of. See Abbott, E. A.
 Newport illustrated by sketches, with pen and camera,
 N. ed. enl. (Je4) p. 25c. *Hammett*
 Newton, H. A. Memoir of Elias Loomis. (D10) O. p.
 n. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
 Next-door house. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 Nextstep forward. Jacobson, A. p. 15c. *Schulig*
 Nibelungen Lied. See Burt, M. E.
 Nicene and post-nicene fathers of the Christian church.
 Schaff, P. V. 3, 4, ea. \$3. *Christian Lit. Co*
 — See Theodore.
 Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. (Ag6) D. (English men of
 letters.) 75c. *Harper*
 Nicholas Blood, candidate. Henry, A. \$1. *Schulig*
 Nichols, J. B. Indexing, manual for librarians, authors
 and publishers. (D31) O. p. net, 25c.
Office of the Publishers' Weekly
 Nichols, Mrs. See Brontë, C.
 Nicholson, H. H. See Wiley, H. W.
 Nicholson, I. L. (Bkpf.). See Grafton, C. C.
 Nicol, Mary E., comp. Three hundred and sixty-six
 dinners. (Ap2) S. \$1.25. *Putnam*
 Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. Notes on. Stewart,
 J. A. 2 v. \$8. *Macmillan*
 Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton. 50c. *Warne*

- Night etchings. G., A. R. \$1.25 *Lippincott*
 Nightingale, Florence. Pollard, E. F. 75c. *Revell*
 Nightmare Abbey. Peacock, T. L. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Nile ser. See Mason.
 Nimrod & Co. Ohnet, G. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Nineteen beautiful years. Willard, F. E. 75c. *Revell*
 Nineteenth army corps, Hist. of. Irwin, R. B. \$4.50.
 Putnam
 — century poets, Studies of. Mather, J. M. \$1. *Warne*
 Ninety-nine practical methods of utilizing boiled beef.
 (fr. the Fr.) (D10) obl. T. bds. 75c. *Ireland*
 Nisbet, C., and Lemon, D. Everybody's writing-desk
 book. *N. ed., rev.* (Ap9) T. \$1. *Harper*
 Nissen, H. A B C of the Swedish system of educational
 gymnastics. (Jaz) D. net, 75c. *F. A. Davis*
 Nixon, R. C. J. Elementary plane trigonometry. (O8)
 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
 Noble, Mrs. Edna C., comp. Shoemaker's best selec-
 tions for readings and recitations, no. 20. (S17&24) D.
 50c.; p. 30c. *Penn. Pub. Co.*
 Noble, Mrs. F. A. Crumbs of comfort. (S17&24) S.
 40c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
 Nobler sex (The). Lean, Mrs. F. \$1; p. 50c.
 Hovendon
 Noblesse oblige. Roberts, M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Noldeke, T. Sketches from eastern history. [*N. ed.*]
 (N12) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
 Non-such professor in his meridian splendor. Secker,
 W. \$1. *Cranston & S*
 Nor wife, nor maid. Argles, Mrs. M. \$1; p. 50c.
 Hovendon
 Normal course in Eng. ser. See Greenwood.
 — — — numbers ser. See Cook, J. W.
 Norman, H. The real Japan. (Jat6) O. \$3. *Scribner*
 Norman, J. H. Complete guide to the world's twenty-
 nine metal monetary systems. (D3) 8°, \$2.25. *Putnam*
 Normandy inns. See Dodd, Anna Bowman.
 Norris, Mary H. Afterward. (Ap30) D. (Golden lib.
 no. 2.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
 Norris, W. E. Heaps of money. (J123) D. (Seaside
 lib., no. 1905.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — His grace. (D24) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Jack's father. (J123) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no.
 43.) p. 25c. *Lovell, C*
 — Matrimony. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1996.) p. 25c.
 U. S. B'k Co
 — Miss Wentworth's idea. (Jat6) D. (Seaside lib., no.
 1933.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Mr. Chaine's sons. 2 pts. (Ap9) D. (Seaside lib., no.
 1957.) p. ea. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Mysterious Mrs. Wilkinson. (F6) D. (Seaside lib., no.
 1947.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life. 2 v.
 (Mr12) 8°, \$7. *Macmillan*
 North Carolina. Code of civil procedure. (Walter
 Clark.) (F6) O. shp. \$6. *Edwards & B*
 — Colonial records. See Saunders, W. L.
 — digest. Womack, T. B. V. 2. shp. \$15.
 Edwards & Broughton
 — practical spelling-book. (O8) D. (North Carolina
 ser.) bds. 20c. *Williams*
 — Religious development in. See Weeks, S. B.
 — *Sup. ct.* Womack's N. C. digest, 1866 to 1891. 2 v.
 (Jat6) 8°, shp. net, \$7.50. *Womack*
 North Country comedy (A). Edwards, M. B. \$1.25.
 Lippincott
 North Dakota. *Supreme ct. Repts.* (Camp.) V. 1.
 (Mr26) O. shp. \$3.50. *Tribune Co*
 Northanger Abbey. Austen, J. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Same. \$1.25; \$2. *Roberts*
 Northeastern reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 28 (Mr26);
 v. 29 (J12); v. 30 (Ag27) O. (National reporter system,
 state ser.) ea. shp. \$3.50. *West Pub. Co*
 Northwestern (The) reporter. *Permanent ed.* V. 49
 (F6); v. 50 (J24); v. 51 (O1) O. (Nat. reporter system,
 state ser., shp. ea. \$3.50. *West Pub. Co*
 Norton, A. B. Ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics.
 (O8) O. net, \$3.50. *Boericke & T*
 Norton, C. L. Handbook of Florida. 3d. ed., rev.
 (Jat6) sq. S. \$1. *Longman, G*
 Norton, S. F. Ten men of Money Island. *Egg, ed.*
 (F20) D. (Ariel lib., no. 13.) \$1; p. 25c. *Schulte*
 Norway and the Norwegians. Keary, C. F. \$1.50.
 Scribner
 Norwood. Beecher, H. W. p. 50c. *Fords, H. & H*
 Nose and throat, Diseases of. Bosworth, F. H. V. 2.
 \$6. *Wood*
 — Diseases of. Macdonald, G. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
 Not all in vain. Cambridge, Ada. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — on Calvary. (Mr19) D. leatherette, 35c.
 C. T. Dillingham
 Notaries public. See Proffatt, J.
 Notaries' and commissioners' manual. Snyder, W. L.
 \$1.50; shp. \$2; p. \$1. *Baker, V*
 — manual. Rex, B. F. \$2.50. *Gilbert B'k Co*
 Notes by a naturalist. Moseley, H. N. buckram, \$2.50.
 Putnam
 — for the Nile. Rawnsley, H. D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 — on design of small dynamos. Halliday, G. \$1.
 Spon & C
 — — the history of the early church. Pryce, J. 40c. *Young*
 Notre-dame, M. de. Oracles. (Mr15) 12°, \$2.25. *Scribner*
 Notre-Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. hf. cl. \$1.25; silk, \$1.75.
 Crowell
 Novalis, (*pseud.*) Novalis: his life, thoughts and
 works. (Ag13) 16°, (Masterpieces of foreign authors)
 net, 75c.; hf. vellum, net, \$1.25. *McClurg*
 Novelle Italiane. See Amicis.
 Novels and tales dealing with life in France; Germany;
 Italy. Griswold, W. M., comp. ea. p. \$1. *Griswold*
 Noyes, H. D. Text-book on diseases of the eye. (Mr4)
 8°, \$6; leath. \$7. *Wood*
 Number lessons. White, C. E. 45c. *Heath*
 — 91. Putnam, A. L. p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Nuptial number of Plato. Adam, J. p. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
 Nursery (The)—U. (O15) O. bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
 Nursing, Text-book of. Shaw, C. S. W. \$1.75.
 Appleton
 Nut-cracker and Mouse king. Hoffmann, E. T. A.
 bds. 75c. *Cassell*
 Nutrition. See Atkinson, E.
 Nutt, J. J., comp. Newburgh. (J123) 4°, \$3; p. \$1.
 mor. \$5. *Ritchie & Hull*
 Nuttall, G. H. F. Hygienic measures in relation to in-
 fectious diseases. (D3) D. flex. cl. 75c. *Putnam*
 Oak (The). Ward, H. M. \$1. *Appleton*
 — leaf ser. See Keddie; Keith.
 Ober, Carolyn F., and Westover, Cynthia M. Manhat-
 tan, historic and artistic. (J19) D. 75c.; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 Ober, F. A. Knockabout club in search of treasure.
 (O15) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
 Oberholtzer, Sara L. School savings banks. (O1) O.
 (Publications of the Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci-
 ence, no. 61.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
 — Souvenirs of occasions. (O29) S. \$1. *Lippincott*
 Oberlin lectures of 1892. Mears, D. O. \$1. *Goodrich*
 Object teaching. Rooper, T. G. 50c. *Bardeen*
 — lessons. See Salmon, D.
 O'Brien, W. O'Hara's mission. (F20) D. (Seaside lib.,
 no. 1920.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Obstetrics. See King.
 Occult sciences. Waite, A. E. \$2.25. *Scribner*
 O'Connell, Mrs. M. J. The last colonel of the Irish
 Brigade, Count O'Connell, and old Irish life at home
 and abroad. 2 v. (My7) 8°, net, \$7. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
 O'Connors of Ballinahinch. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 50c.
 Hovendon Co
 Odd-fellowship. See Lander, E. F.
 Odell, S. W. Delilah. (Jag) D. 75c. *Cranston & S*
 O'Donnell, Jessie F., comp. Love poems of three cen-
 turies. 2d. ed. [*Special Holiday ed.*] 2 v. (N5) T.
 (White and gold nuggets ser.) \$2.50. *Putnam*
 — Soul from Pudge's Corners. (S17&24) D. p. 50c.
 Dillingham
 O'er rail and cross-ties with gripsack. Marshall, G. L.
 \$1.50. *Dillingham*
 Of all degrees. Keith, L. \$1.50. *Revell*
 — the world widely. Forrester, Mrs. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 Official bonds, Officers and sureties in. Throop, M. H.
 shp. \$1.75. *J. Y. Johnston*
 Oficio pardo de la santissima virgen Maria. Tercera
 ed. (Ap9) hf. mor. net, 75c. *Herder*
 Ogden, Antoinette. Christmas stories. (fr. Fr. and
 Spanish writers.) (Dr7) S. \$1.25. *McClurg*
 Ogden, R. C. 'Pew rents and the New Testament.
 (Ap2) 12°, hf. cl. 35c. *Revell*

Ogden, W. A., and Prior, C. E. Our best endeavor. (Hymns.) (App) 12°, 35c. *Silver, B*
 Ogilvie, J. S., comp. Ogilvie's one hundred and ten new recitations and readings, no. 1. (S10) D. (Sunny-side ser., no. 60.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 O'Grady, S. Finn and his companions. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c. *Cassell*
 O'Hara's mission. O'Brien, W. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Ohio. Election law. (Guy W. Mallon.) (O22) D. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*
 — General and local acts passed by 70th general assembly. V. 89. (D17) O. hf. shp. \$2.50 *Westbote Co., st. prs*
 — Laws of. See Swan, J. R.
 — municipal corporation. See Peck, H. D.
 — Primitive man in. See Moorehead, W. K.
 — railroad legislation. See Apthorp, H.
 — *Sup. ct. Repts.* (Burgess.) V. 48. (Ag13) O. shp. \$2.50. *Banks*
 Ohl, J. F. School and parish hymnal. [Also] Service-book. (App) 12°, 85c.; bds. 60c. *Luth. B'k Store*
 Ohm, G. S. The galvanic circuit investigated mathematically. (Jag) S. (Van Nostrand science ser., no. 102.) p. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
 Ohnet, G. Le chant du cygne. (Mr26) S. (Contes choisis, no. 17.) p. 25c. *Jenkins*
 — The ironmaster. (fr. the Fr.) (Je4) 12°. (Warne's continental lib.) p. 35c. *Warne*
 — Nimrod & Co. (N5) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 131.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Oklahoma. See Rand, McN.
 Old Concord. Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. \$2. *Lothrop*
 — curiosity shop. Dickens, C. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Dacre's darling. Thomas, Annie. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 — English drama. Ward, A. W., ed. \$1.60. *Macmillan*
 — dramatists (The). Lowell, J. R. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — manor (The). Andrews, C. McL. \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
 — folks at home. Foster, S. C. \$1; 75c. *C. E. Brown*
 — friends. Lang, A. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 — harbor town. Watson, A. C. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
 — Italian masters. Stillman, W. J. \$10. *Century*
 — maids' club (The). Zangwill, I. \$1.25. *Tait*
 — mill mystery. Marchmont, A. W. p. 30c. *Taylor*
 — mortality. Scott, Sir W. p. 50c. *Warne*
 — Mother Earth. Simpson, J. bds. net, 30c. *March*
 — shrines and ivy. Winter, W. 75c. *Macmillan*
 — South (The). Page, T. N. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — Testament. Canon and text. Buhl, F. \$3. *Scribner*
 — Canon of. See Ryle, H. E.
 — difficulties. Ingram, A. F. W. 20c. *Young*
 — Epitome of introduction to. See Price, I. M.
 — in the Jewish Church (The). Smith, W. R. \$3. *Appleton*
 — stories comically illustrated. Heston, W. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Truth Seeker Co*
 — Studies in. Weidner, R. F. \$1. *Revell*
 — theology and the new. Williams, G. M. p. 10c. *Young Churchman Co*
 — Touraine. Cook, T. A. 2 v. \$5. *Scribner*
 — Uncle Ned. Foster, S. C. \$1; 75c. *C. E. Brown*
 — ways and new. Roseboro, V. \$1.25. *Century*
 — wine, new bottles. Bradford, A. H. leatherette, 35c. *Ford, H. & H*
 — witch's dream-book and complete fortune-teller. (Ap23) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 52.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
 Oldboy, Felix, (pseud.) See Mines, J. F.
 Olga's crime. Barrett, F. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Cuckoo in the nest. (D3) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Diana. (S3) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Makers of Venice. *Extra il. ed.* (D3) 8°, hf. buckram, \$6. *Macmillan*
 — Railway man and his children. 2 pts. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1949.) p. ea. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Whiteladies. (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2017.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Olive and the little cakes. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap23) 12°, 50c. *Bensinger*
 Oliver, M. C. See Taylor, I. S.
 Oliver Optic's annual. Adams, W. T. bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
 — Twist. Dickens, C. \$1. *Macmillan*

Olmis, Elizabeth, Morris Julian's wife. (J19) D. (Choice ser., no. 64.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine Empire. (J'9) il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 33.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
 Ombra, L'. Gennevraye, A. \$1.25. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Omoo. Melville, H. \$1.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Ompteda, C. v. A Hanoverian-English officer a hundred years ago. (O29) O. \$5. *Westermann*
 On and off duty. Groves, J. P. \$3. *Tuck*
 — Calvary. (Je25) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
 — Canada's frontier. Ralph, J. \$2 50. *Harper*
 — editing Æschylus. Verrall, A. W. p. 35c. *Macmillan*
 — the plantation. Harris, J. C. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 — rack. Hudson, W. C. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — trail of the moose. Ellis, E. S. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
 — service: annals of military incidents. Groves, J. P. \$5. *Tuck*
 — wheels, and how I came there. Smith, W. B. \$1. *Hunt & E*
 One against many. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — evening. Mansfield, R. p. \$1. *Novello, E*
 — false step. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — good guest. Walford, Mrs. L. B. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 159th Regt., N. Y. State Volunteers, 1862-65. Tiemann, W. F. \$4. *Tiemann*
 One hundred questions with answers. Giffin, W. M. p. net, 25c. *March*
 — in the infinite. Armstrong, G. F. S. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
 — little woman. Lear, A. L. \$1.50. *Earle*
 — touch of nature. Lee, M. p. 30c. *Taylor*
 — year. Carlen, E. F. p. 25c. *Worthington*
 O'Neill, H. C. See Barnett, E. A.
 Only human. Winter, J. S. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Onoqua. Sparhawk, F. C. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 Opal queen. Swan, Eliza B. \$1.25. *R. Clarke*
 Open air preaching. Byington, E. H. 75c.; p. 50c. *Hartford Theol. Seminary*
 — ways. Baily, T. L. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Opening exercises for schools. Giffin, W. M. p. net, 25c. *March*
 Ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics. Norton, A. B. net, \$3.50. *Boericke & T*
 Ophthalmology, Text-book of. Fuchs, E. subs. \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
 Oppenheim, E. P. The peer and the woman. (Mr19) S. (Mayflower lib., no. 4.) p. 30c. *Taylor*
 Optic, Oliver. See Adams, W. T.
 Optics of photography. Taylor, J. T. \$1. *Macmillan*
 Optimus ser. See Belot; Bentzon; Bjursten; Caro; Daudet; Flammarion; Loti; Powell; Ring; Wittrock.
 Oracles. Noreddame, M. de. \$2.25. *Scribner*
 Orations and addresses. See Devens, C.
 Ordinance of 1787. Poole, W. F. p. n. p. *Poole*
 Ordo divini officii recitandi missaeque. (App) net, 50c. *Herder*
 Oregon. Codes and general laws. (W. L. Hill.) 2d ed. 2 v. (Ap16) O. shp. \$15. *Bancroft-W*
 — *Sup. ct. Repts.* V. 22. (D17) O. shp. \$5.50. *F. C. Baker, st pr*
 — (The) trail. Parkman, F. \$4. *Little, B*
 O'Reilly, J. B. Watchwords; ed. by Katharine B. Conway. (Fr3) 16°, \$1; gilt, \$1.25; *ed. de luxe*, 12° [price not fixed]. *Cupples*
 O'Reilly, Mrs. Joan and Jerry. (D10) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
 O'Rell, Max. (pseud.) See Blouët, P.
 Organic union of Amer. Methodism. Merrill, S. M. 45c. *Cranston & S*
 Oriental religions and Christianity. Ellinwood, F. F. \$1.75. *Scribner*
 Origin and development of religious belief. Baring-Gould, S. 2 v. ea. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — growth of the conception of God. Alviella, G. D. \$3. *Scribner*
 — of modern culture languages, etc. Rodosi, K. \$2. *Occident Pub. Co*
 Original Mother Goose's melody, facsimile from the 1st Worcester ed. (Whitmore.) (F27) O. \$1.50. *Damrell & U*
 Orme, B., comp. Treasure-book of consolation. 2d ed. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*

- Ormsbee, Agnes B. House comfortable. (Apr16) S. \$1.
Harper
- Ornament, Elementary principles of. Ward, J. \$1.25.
Scribner
- Ornamental draughtsman and designer. (O29) 8^o, \$2.
Ward, L. B.
- Orne, Martha R. Timothy Delano's courtship. (D31)
 D. (Am. ed. of acting plays, no. 56) p. 15c. *Roorbach*
- Ornurod, J. A. Diseases of the nervous system. (Jer1)
 12^o, \$2. *Blakiston*
- Orphans' court practice in Penna., Supp. to. Rhone
 D. L. V. 3. shp. \$6. *Welsh*
- Orr, Mrs. S. Handbook to the works of Robert Brown-
 ing. 6th ed., rev. (Apr2) 16^o, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Orthopedics, General. Schreiber, A. \$1.75. *Wood*
- Osborn, Charles, as an anti-slavery pioneer. Julian,
 G. W. p. 50c. *Bowen-M*
- Osborn, H. S. Prospector's field-book and guide in
 search for ores. (F20) 12^o, \$1.50. *Baird*
- O'Shea's guide to Spain and Portugal. Lomas, J. \$5.
Macmillan
- Osler, W. Principles and practice of medicine. (Mr19)
 8^o, subs. \$5.50. *Appleton*
- Ostrander, D. Law of fire insurance. (F27) O. \$7.
Rollins Pub. Co
- Other bond (The). Russell, D. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- house (The). Jordan, Kate. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- things being equal. Wolf, Emma. \$1. *McClurg*
- Otis, J. Jack the hunchback. (D24) D. \$1.
Bradley & W
- Ottley, H. B. The great dilemma. N. ed. (My21) D.
 \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Ottolengui, R. An artist in crime. (N12) S. \$1; p. 50c.
Putnam
- Otto, J. M. P. The fifth gospel, the land where Jesus
 lived. (N12) D. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Ouida, (pseud.) See La Rame.
- Ounce of prevention (An). Jacobson, A. p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Our Bessie. Carey, R. N. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- best endeavor. Ogden, W. A. 35c. *Silver, B*
- birthdays toward sunset. Thompson, A. C. \$1. *Crowell*
- boys in China. French, H. W. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.
C. E. Brown
- — — India. French, H. W. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25.
C. E. Brown
- — — Ireland. French, H. W. bds. \$2.50. *Worthington*
- Chauncey. Bromley, I. H. bds. \$1. N. Y. Printing Co
- elder brother. Baker, S. S. \$1.50. *Randolph*
- friends and all about them. Bland, E. bds. \$1.50. *Tuck*
- heavenly rest. Hormel, M. S. p. net. 15c.
Pub. Bd. of Pub
- lady of laughter. Hall, A. D. p. 25c. *Edgemore Pub. Co*
- life among the Iroquois Indians. Caswell, Mrs. H.
 S. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- in the Swiss Highlands. Symonds, J. A. \$2.50
Macmillan
- little men: six original pictures of little boys. (D24)
 In portfolio, \$5. *Dutton*
- — — and maidens. Brine, M. D. bds. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- — — women. (N5) O. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Lord's life. Bible. 45c. *Hunt & E*
- seaside holiday. (J123) Q. p. 20c. *Ward, L. B*
- sixty-six sacred books. Rice, E. W. net, 50c.
Am. S. S. Union
- trees. Robinson, J. p. 75c. *Essex Inst*
- Out of a labyrinth. Lynch, L. L. p. 50c. *Laird, & L*
- Eden. Russell, D. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- the fashion. Smith, Mrs. E. T. T. \$1. *Cassell*
- — — jaws of death. Barrett, F. \$1. *Cassell*
- Outdoor games and recreations. Hutchison, G. A., ed.
 \$1.75. *Lippincott*
- Outing lib. of fiction. See Gilman.
- Outlaw (The) of Huntstown. (N12) 12^o, \$1. *Revell*
- Outlines of a philosophy of religion. Lotze, H. 90c.
Macmillan
- — — ancient Egyptian history. Marriette, A. \$1. *Scribner*
- Outlooks from the new standpoint. Bax, E. B. \$1.
Scribner
- Owen, Ashford, (pseud.) Her second love. (J123) S.)
 Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Owen, Mrs. B. Mothers' unions. (Je4) S. 20c. *Young*
- Owen, O. M. Rum, rags and religion. 2d ed. (Je4) D.
 50c.; p. 25c. *Owen*
- Owen, Robert, Life of. Jones, L. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Owens, Mrs. J. E. Memories of the professional and
 social life of John E. Owens. (D31) O. \$2.50. *Murphy*
- Oxenden, A. Pathway of safety. N. ed. (Mr19) 16^o,
 40c. *Whittaker*
- Oxford, Mass. See Daniels, G. F.
- Oxford movement. Church, R. W. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Oxley, J. M. Donald Grant's development. (Mr12) 12^o.
 \$1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Fergus McTavish. (J12) 12^o, \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Pablo de Segovia, Quevedo, F. de. \$2. *Putnam*
- Pacific lib. See Birkmaier; Clemens, W. M.
- reporter. V. 27 (Fr13); v. 28 (Je4); v. 29 (Sic); v. 30
 (D24) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser., Permanent
 ed.) ea. shp. \$3.50. *West Pub. Co*
- Packard, F. A. See Keating, J. M.
- Pactolus Prime. Tourgee, A. p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Paddles and politics down the Danube. Bigelow, P.
 75c. *Webster*
- Pagan and Christian Rome. Lanciani, R. \$6.
Houghton, M
- Paganism and Christianity. Farrer, J. A. \$1.75. *Holt*
- surviving in Christianity. Lewis, A. H. \$1.75.
Putnam
- Page, H. W. Railway injuries. (Or5) O. \$1.25. *Wood*
- Page, Jesse. C. H. Spurgeon. (Apr9) D. 75c. *Revell*
- Samuel Crowther, the slave boy who became Bishop
 of the Niger. [N. ed.] (Ja23) D. (Popular missionary
 biographies.) 75c. *Revell*
- Page, R. C. M. Text-book of the practice of medicine.
 (Je4) 8^o, \$4. *Wood*
- Page, Stanton, (pseud.) See Fuller, H. B.
- Page, T. N. Marse Chan. [N. 2d. ed.] (O29) O. \$1.50.
Scribner
- The old South. (Je4) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon.
- Pain, B. Playthings and parodies. (N5) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Stories and interludes. (Je4) D. \$1. *Harper*
- Paine, T. Political works. (J123) D. p. 50c. *G. E. Wilson*
- Rights of man. Pt. 1. (Jer1) O. 75c.; p. 50c. *Eckler*
- Theological works. (J123) D. p. 50c. *G. E. Wilson*
- Life of. Conway, M. D. \$5. *Putnam*
- Painters and paintings. See Champlin, J. D.
- Painting, Decorative. See Zander, W.
- Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Paley, F. A., ed. Fragments of the Greek comic poets.
 2d ed. (N12) 16^o, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Palgrave, F. T. Amenophis, and other poems. (D17)
 18^o, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Children's treasury of lyrical poetry. (D10) 18^o,
 (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Palgrave, R. H. I. Dict. of political economy. Pt. 2
 (Apr23); pt. 3 (O8) ea. 8^o, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Palladino, L. B. Education for the Indian. (Apr2) 16^o,
 p. net. 15c. *Bensiger*
- Palmer, A. H., ed. Life and letters of Samuel Palmer,
 painter and etcher. (Jar6) 4^o, \$7. *Macmillan*
- Palmer, Fanny P. A dead level. (D3) D. p. 50c.
Moulton
- Palmer, G. H. Glory of the imperfect. (Jag) S. p. 25c.
Hearsh
- Palmer, O. R. Typewriting and business correspond-
 ence. (Jer18) 8^o, \$2. *Lippincott*
- Palmer, Sir Roundell. See Selborne, Earl of.
- Palmerston, Viscount. Lorne, Marquis of. \$1.
Harper
- Pansy (The). (N5) O. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Paper folding and cutting. MacLeod, —, (pseud.) bds.
 50c. *March*
- Papers for the people. See Crosby; Pierson.
- Paradise lost. Milton. \$1. *McClurg*
- Criticisms on. Addison, J. \$1.10. *Ginn*
- Parasitic diseases of the domestic animals. Neumann,
 L. G. \$8. *Jenkins*
- Parent (The) first. Holland, R. I. p. net. 10c. *Bensiger*
- Paris Salon of 1892. (D10) imp. 8^o, silk, vellum ed. \$10;
 Holland ed. \$12. *Estes & L*
- Parisian photographs reproduced from the great mod-
 ern paintings of the Paris salon. (Or5) F. \$2.50.
Estes & L
- Park, R. Mütter lectures; surgical pathology. (S17 &
 24) 8^o, \$3. *Chambers*
- Parker, G. F. Life of Grover Cleveland. (O8) D.
 (Sunshine ser., no. 129.) p. 50c. *Cassell*

- Parker, J. The people's Bible. V. 16, Jeremiah xx.—Daniel (Jer18); v. 17, Hosea—Malachi, (O22) ea. O. \$1.50.
Funk & W
- Parker, L., and Worthington, R. H. Law of public health and safety. (D10) O. shp. \$5.25. *Bender*
- Parker, Nella. Home acting for amateurs. 2 series (Or) 12°, ea. 50c. *Warne*
- Parker, T. West Roxbury sermons, 1837—1848. (Ap9) D. \$1. *Roberts*
- Parker, Theo. Lessons from the world of matter and man. (Rufus Leighton.) (J130) D. (Unity lib., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Parker, W. G. Information readers, no. 3. (Ap16) D. (Boston school ser.) 60c. *School Supply Co*
- Parker, W. H. Psalmody of the church. (Ja9) 4°, \$1.50. *Revell*
- Parker, W. Kitchen, Memoir of. (D10) O. p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
- Parkes, Sir H. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. (D24) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Parkhurst, C. D. Electric-motor construction for amateurs. (J12) S. \$1. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation. (S3) 12° \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Parkman, F. Half century of conflict. 2 v. (J14) O. \$5. *Little, B*
- The Oregon trail. [N. H. ed.] (Or15) O. \$4. *Little, B*
- Parliamentary pointer. See Crowe, T. J.
- Parloa, Miss Maria. Original Appledore cook-book. N. H. ed. (O22) D. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
- Same. N. ed. (J125) Q. p. 30c. *C. E. Brown*
- Parlor and platform recitals. Casey, T. F. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Parnassian niches. Hempstead, J. L. \$1. *Moulton*
- Parnell, Charles Stewart. Walsh, R. F. subs. \$5; hf. mor. \$6. *Gay*
- Parquin, Captain, Recollections of. [Fr. text.] (D17) 4°, \$6.25; hf. mor. \$7.50. *Boussod, V*
- Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Hero Carthew. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1997.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Loyalty George. (Ag13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1998.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- The squire. (J123) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Parry, Gambler. The story of Dick. (My7) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Parsons, E. Tennyson's life and poetry, and mistakes concerning Tennyson. (My21) O. p. 15c. *Craig Press*
- Parsons, J. R., jr. French schools through American eyes. (Ap16) O. (School bulletin pub.) \$1. *Bardeen*
- Parsons, R. Some lies and errors of history. (J11) 8°, \$1. *Office of the Ave Maria*
- Parsons, T. W. Circum præcordia. (Collects.) (Ap9) 16°, \$1; \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Parsons' annotated pocket code. See New York.
- Party platforms, etc. See Frederick, J. M. H.; National.
- Partridge, C. S. Stereotyping, the papier-maché process. (J125) O. n. p. *Partridge*
- Paschal poems. Cox, A. C. \$1. *Pott*
- Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1892. 8th annual ed., rev. and enl. (My7) D. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Passage of our Lord to the Father. Coleridge, H. J. net, \$2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Passing the love of women. Needell, Mrs. J. H. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Pastels of men. Bourget, P. \$1. *Roberts*
- Pastime ser. See Brandt; McAnally.
- Pastor's ready reference record. Grant, W. D. \$1. *Funk & W*
- Patents, Decisions on. See Lowery.
- Pathfinder in Am. history. Gordy, W. F. Pt. 1. net, 60c. *Lee & S*
- Pathology, Geographical. Davidson, A. 2 v. \$7. *Appleton*
- Practical. Woodhead, G. S. \$7; shp. \$8. *Lippincott*
- Pathway of safety. Oxenden, A. 40c. *Whittaker*
- to Easter. Porter, Rose, comp. p. 25c. *Revell*
- Pater, W. H. Marius the epicurean. N. rev. ed. 2 v. (N12) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Paton, Ja. Story of John G. Paton told for young folks. (N5) D. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Paton, J. G. Missionary to the New Hebrides. N. H. ed. (O29) 12°, \$2. *Revell*
- Paton, Lucy A. Personal character of Dante. (D17) O. (Publications of the Soc. for the Collegiate Instruction of Women, Fay House monographs, no. 4.) p. 50c. *Ginn*
- Paton, W. R., and Hicks, E. L. Inscription of Con. (J23) 8°, \$7. *Macmillan*
- Patten, S. N. Economic causes of moral progress. (D3) O. (Publications of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., no. 64.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
- Theory of dynamic economics. (My7) O. (Publications of the Univ. of Pa., Political economy and public law series, v. 3, no. 2.) p. \$1. *Univ. of Penn*
- Patten's dynamic economics. Clark, J. B. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
- Pattern-making. See Principles of.
- Machinery. Dingey, P. S. \$2. *Wiley*
- Pattison, M. Isaac Casaubon. 2d ed. (Jer18) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Patton, F. L. Caspar Wistar Hodge. (Mr9) O. bds. 60c. *Randolph*
- Patton, J. H. Four hundred years of American history. 2 v. (Ap23) O. \$5. *Fords, H. & H*
- Political economy for American youth. (S3) D. \$1. *A. Lovell*
- Patrick, M. N. See Vigilans.
- Paul, S. W., ed. Gast-Paul directory of bankers and attorneys. Jan. 2, 1892. (Ap2) O. \$5. *Gast-Paul*
- Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. \$1; \$1.50; \$2; \$2.50. *Crowell*
- Same. \$2. Ed. de Luxe, \$3. *Estes & L*
- Pauline. Walford, Mrs. L. B. p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- theology. Stevens, G. B. \$2. *Scribner*
- Paull, Mrs. G. A. Dorothy Darling. (O22) O. \$1.25. *Pott*
- Prince Dimple on his travels. (N5) O. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- Dimple's further doings. (N5) O. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- Ruby and Ruthy. (Or15) S. \$1. *Estes & L*
- Pauper immigration. See White, A.
- Pauperism. Booth, C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Pax vobiscum. Drummond, H. p. 10c. *Pott*
- Payn, J. A modern Dick Whittington. (S3) D. (Broadway ser., no. 12.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Stumble on the threshold. (D3) D. (Town and country lib., no. 106.) 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Payne, E. J. History of the new world called America. V. 1. (S10) O. \$3. *Macmillan*
- Payne, F. M. Excelsior Webster pocket speller and definer. (Ap23) Tt. flex. leath., indexed, 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Payne, H. The gilded fly. (N5) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 18.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Payne, Ja. Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools. (Jer1) 8°, \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Payne, J. H. Home, sweet home. (O29) O. celluloid, \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Peabody, C. H. Valve gears for steam-engines. (My14) 8°, \$2.50. *Wiley*
- Peacock, T. L. Calidore and miscellanea. (O8) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Crochet castle. (Ap30) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Gryll Grange. (Garnett.) 2 v. (Jer18) 16°, \$2. *Macmillan*
- Maid Marian. (Garnett.) (Mr19) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Misfortunes of Elphin. (Ap16) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Nightmare Abbey. (Garnett.) (Jax6) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Pearce, A. Longmans' school mensuration. (Or) 8°, 80c. *Longmans, G*
- Pearce, J. H. Inconsequent lives. (J130) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 49.) p. 25c. *Lovell, C*
- Peard, Frances M. The Baroness. (Jai6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 716.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Pearse, M. G. See Preacher's magazine.
- Pearson, K. Grammar of science. (Ap2) D. (Contemporary science ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Peary expedition. See Keely, R. N., jr.
- Peck, G. W. Peck's bad boy and his pa. Complete ed. (Ap30) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 50c. *Merrill, H*
- Peck, H. D. Law of municipal corporations in the state of Ohio. 3d ed. (J14) O. shp. net, \$4. *R. Clarke*
- Peck, S. M. Rings and love-knots. (O29) S. orchid, \$1. *Stokes*
- Peculiar. Sargent, E. p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Peddie, W. Manual of physics. (D3) 8°, \$2.50. *Putnam*
- Peeke, Mrs. Margaret B. Born of flame. (My21) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*

- Peep** (The) of day. *N. H. ed.* (D24) 16°. \$1.75.
Longmans, G
- Peeps** into China. Reid, G. 8oc.....*Revell*
- Peer** and the woman. Oppenheim, E. P. p. 30c. *Taylor*
- Peerless** ser. See Abarbanel; Braine; Cobb; Conrad; Dixon; Gould; Hilton; Holmes; How to get married; Nella; Postgate; Williams.
- Peg** Woffington. See Molloy, J. F.
- Pelletreau**, C. Sylvester Romaine. (O29) sq. D. \$1.
Price-McG
- *Same.* (App) D. \$1c.....*Pott*
- Pellow**, C. E. Manual of practical medical and physiological chemistry. (D10) 12°, \$2.50.....*Appleton*
- Pellow**, G. Poems. (D10) O. bds. \$1.25. *W. B. Clarke*
- Peloubet**, F. N. and F. A. Select notes on Inter. S. S. lessons, 1893. (D24) 8°, \$1.25; interleaved, \$2. *Wilde*
- Pember**, G. H. Earth's earliest ages and their connection with modern spiritualism and theosophy. (My7) 12°, \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Theosophy, Buddhism and the signs of the end. (My7) 12°, 50c.....*Revell*
- Pemberton**, Jeannette. Buffeting. (N12) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*
- Pen** and pencil ser. See Lovett.
- Penance** of Portia James. Tasma, (*pseud.*) \$1.25.
U. S. B'k Co
- Penleton**, Charlotte. Easter song. (F27) obl. O. p. \$1.....*Dutton*
- Penitence** and peace. Newbolt, W. C. E. \$1.
Longmans, G
- Penn**, A. J. Liability of railways for personal injuries to employees. (Jag) T. 25c.....*G. H. Smith*
- Penn**, I. G. Afro-American press and its editors. (A2) D. \$2; \$2.50; leather, \$3.75.....*Wiley*
- Pennell**, J. The Jew at home. (Je4) D. \$1. *Appleton*
- and Elizabeth R. Play in Provence. (O15) D. \$1.50.
Century
- Pennington**, I. Selections from Isaac Pennington. (Tileston.) (N12) S. 75c.....*Roberts*
- Pennsylvania** ballot law of 1891. Merits and defects of. Binney, C. C. p. 50c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science
- Colonial cases. (Pennypacker.) (O29) O. shp. net, \$5.
Welsh
- *County cts.* Repts. V. 4, 8 (Je4); v. 10 (Mr26); v. 12 (O29) O. shp. ea. \$5.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
- — — Index to v. 1 to 9. (Weimer.) (Jaz) O. p. \$1.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Election law, Baker ballot bill. (O1) D. p. 25c. *Johnson*
- Law relating to the mining of coal. (Albert B. Weimer.) (Mrrg) O. shp. \$2.....*Bisel*
- State House. See Etting, F. M.
- *Sup. ct.* Digest and index, together with a table of cases to all criminal cases from 1st Binney to 140th Pa. state report. 1891. (Boyer.) (O15) O. shp. \$8.50.
Austin Wilvert, Jr
- *Supreme ct.* Repts. (Crumrine.) V. 142 (Jaz2); v. 143 (Ap16); 144 (My21); v. 145 (J123); v. 146 (Ag20) O. shp. ea. \$3.50.....*Banks*
- *Supreme ct.* Repts. (Walker.) V. 3. (Je4) O. shp. \$4.25.....*Standard Pub. Co*
- Pension** attorney's guide. Randolph, T. P. \$2.50; shp. \$3.....*Theiry*
- People** at Pisgah. Sanborn, E. W. bds. 50c. *Appleton*
- People's Bible**. See Parker, J.
- lib. See Scriptures of Benjamin.
- reference-book: receipts for every-day emergencies. (F6) D. (Handbook lib., no. 15.) p.....25c. *Street & S*
- Perfume** of the violet. La Forest, D. de. p. 50c.
Morrill, H
- Perfumery**, Manufacture of. Deite, C. A. \$3. *Baird*
- Perfumes** and their preparation. Askinson, G. W. \$3.....*Henley*
- Periam**, J. The McDermot. (Je4) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 169.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
- Peril** of Richard Pardon. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.
U. S. B'k Co
- Peritonæum**, Anatomy of. See Dexter, F.
- Perkins**, C. C. See Champlin, J. D.
- Perkins**, Eli, (*pseud.*) See Landon, M. D.
- Perkins**, J. B. France under the regency. (O1) D. \$2.
Houghton, M
- Perkins**, W. R. Eleusis. (D10) S. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Perplexed** philosopher (A). George, H. \$1; p. 50c.
Webster
- Perram**, Annie F. That boy Mick. (Ag6) D. 75c.
Hunt & E
- Perrot**, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Persia; Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia. 2 v. (Ap2) 8°, \$14.50; hf. mor. \$22.50.....*Armstrong*
- Perry**, Amos. An official tour along the eastern coast of Tunis. (J19) O. p. \$1.....*Standard Print. Co*
- Perry**, Nora. A rosebud garden of girls. (O15) D. \$1.50.
Little, B
- Persepolis**. See Easton, M. W.
- Persia** and Kurdistan. See Bishop, Mrs. I. B.
- the Persian question. Curzon, G. N. \$12.
Longmans, G
- Personal** character of Dante as revealed in his writings. Paton, Lucy A. p. 50c.....*Ginn*
- property, Law of sale of. Benjamin, J. B. shp. \$6.
Houghton, M
- Personality**. Fuller, S. R. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Persuasion**. Austin, J. \$1.....*Macmillan*
- *Same.* \$1.25; \$2.....*Roberts*
- Peru**, History of. Markham, C. R. \$2.50.....*Sergel*
- Peterson's** ser. of choice fiction. See Bessie's six lovers; Clodtetter; Dumas; Gréville; Meyers; Mosenthal; Newby; Owen; Pickering; Ritchie; Sandeau; Southworth; Warfield.
- Petrie**, G. Church and state in early Maryland. (Jett) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 10th ser., no. 4.) p. 50c.....*Johns Hopkins Press*
- Petrie**, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in Egypt. 1881-1891. (O15) D. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Pew** rents and the New Testament. Ogden, R. C. hf. cl. 35c.....*Revell*
- Peyton**, W. W. Memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the "Gospel of St. John." (N12) D. \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- Phaon** and Sappho and Nimrod. Hosken, J. D. \$1.50.
Macmillan
- Phases** of animal life. Lydekker, R. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
- — — thought and criticism. Azarias, Brother. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Phelps**, Eliz. S. A lost winter. [*N. popular ed.*] (N5) obl. O. \$2.....*Lothrop*
- and Ward, H. D. Master of the magicians. (My21) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 46.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Phelps**, H. P. Stage history of Hamlet. (App) 12°, \$1.25.....*Werner*
- Philadelphia** bar, Directory of. See Winship, R. C.
- *County. Orphans' ct.* Rules of practice. (Fortin.) (Mr5) hf. shp. \$1.25.....*Allinson*
- Philadelphia cts.** Repts. (H. C. Brown.) V. 18 (J12); v. 19 (N12) O. ea. shp. \$4.50.....*Allinson*
- magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. Smyth, A. H. net, \$1.....*Lindsay*
- Philbrook**, H. B. What and where is God? *N. iss.* (Ap30) D. \$1.50.....*Sullivan*
- Work of electricity in nature. *N. iss.* (Ap30) O. \$1.50.....*Sullivan*
- Philip**. McMahon, P. J. \$1.25.....*Kilner*
- Meyer's scheme. Hedd, Luke A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Ross. Streatfield, H. S. 40c.....*Revell*
- Philips**, E. C. Constance. (O8) D. (Broadway ser., no. 13.) p. 50c.....*Taylor*
- Philips**, F. C. Social vicissitudes. (Jaz3) S. (Red letter ser., no. 106.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. (Jag) D. (Red letter ser., no. 99.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Phillips**, M. Abroad and at home. (App) D. \$1.
Brentano's
- Phillips**, Philip, sr., and P., jr. Six song services. (D10) sq. S. p. 20c.....*Punk & W*
- Phillips**, R. J. Spectacles and eyeglasses. (Jett) 12°, \$1.....*Blakiston*
- Phillipotts**, E. Folly and fresh air. (App) D. \$1.25.
Harper
- Philology** and literature. Studies in. p. \$1.....*Ginn*
- Classical. See Gudeman, A.
- of the Eng. tongue. Earle, J. \$2.....*Macmillan*
- See Harvard.
- Philosophical** suggestions. Brother Frederick. leatherette, 50c.....*Lovell, G*
- Philosophy** of religion. See Lotze, H.
- Rational. Poland, W. 8oc.....*Silver, B*
- Philpott**, A. J., and Whitmarsh, H. P. Politics among the animals. (Jett) O. p. 25c.....*Philpott*
- Phonographic** teacher. Pitman, I. p. 15c.....*Pitman*

- Phosphates. See Millar, C. C. H.
- Photo-engraving. Schraubstadter, C. \$3. *Schraubstadter*
- Copy for. Schraubstadter, C. p. 25c. *Schraubstadter*
- Photographs of the world. Shepp, J. W. \$5; hf. rus. \$7.50; *ed. de luxe*, rus. \$16. *Hegger*
- Photography. Brothers, A. \$5. *Lippincott*
- See Taylor, J. T.
- Photogravures. See Parisian; Scenes from nature; Selected.
- Phyfe, W. H. P. Test pronouncer. (My7) S. 75c. *Putnam*
- Physical beauty. Miller, Mrs. A. J. \$2. *Webster*
- culture. See Le Favre, C.
- diagnosis. Gibson, G. A. \$2.50. *Appleton*
- education in the public schools. Morris, R. A. \$1. *Am. B's Co*
- geology, Students' handbook of. Jukes, A. J. B. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Physician (The). See Cathell, D. W.
- as a business man. Taylor, J. J. \$1. *Medical World*
- Physicians' and students' ready reference ser. See Buset; Rohé.
- and students' ready reference ser. See Davis.
- vade-mecum. See Wilson, J. C.
- Physics, Essentials of. Brockway, F. J. \$1. *Saunders*
- Manual of. Peddie, W. \$2.50. *Putnam*
- Physiognomy, Guide to general outlines of. See Frith, H.
- Physiography. See Mill, H. R.
- Physiological psychology, Introduction to. Ziehen, T. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Picked-up dinner (A). Hanlon, H. O. p. 15c. *Baker*
- Pickering, Miss Ellen. Kate Walsingham. [*N. cheap-er ed.*] (U8) O. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Pickwick papers. Dickens, C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Pictorial atlas to Homer's "Iliad" and "Odyssey." Engemann, R. \$3. *Westermann*
- Pictures from Roman life and story. Church, A. J. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- the scriptures. (N12) F. p. 40c. *Ward, L., B*
- of London. Dutchen, H. W. p. 50c. *Ward, L., B*
- Picturesque geographical readers. King, C. F. V. 3. net, 56c. *Lee & S*
- Same. V. 4, pt. 2. King, C. F. net, 56c. *Lee & S*
- Pidgeon, W. R. See Williams, M. S. M.
- Pierce, S. L. Stolen steps. (Jex18) D. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Pierrette. Balzac, H. de. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Pierrille. Claréte, J. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Pierson, A. T. Answered prayer. (O29) sq. 24", leath. 25c. *Revell*
- Credulity of incredulity. (Mr5) S. (Papers for the people, no. 1.) p. 10c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Divine art of preaching. (N5) S. 75c. *Baker & T*
- The dove in the heart. (D17) 12", 25c. *Revell*
- From the pulpit to the palm-branch. (O22) D. \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- The heart of the Gospel. (J123) D. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
- Pierson, E. de L. A bargain in souls. (F27) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 40.) p. 50c. *Laird & L*
- Pike, G. H. Charles Haddon Spurgeon, preacher, author, philanthropist. (Fernald.) (Mr5) D. (Memorial lib., v. 20.) \$1. *Funk & W*
- Same. (Ap16) 12", p. 25c. *Ward, L., B*
- Pike, W. Barren ground of northern Canada. (J12) 8", \$2. *Macmillan*
- Pike's Peak legends. See Whitney, E.
- Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury. (J123) S. leath. net, \$2. *Scribner*
- Pilgrim ser. See Burnham, Anna F.; Hazard, M. C.
- Pilgrimage to the holy coat of Treves. Clarke, R. F. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Same. Bunyan, J. \$1. *Revell*
- Same. \$1.50. *Ward, L., B*
- Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Lectures on. Cheever, G. B. \$1.50. *Revell*
- vision. Baines, Minnie W. 75c. *Cranston & S*
- Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams vindicated. Merriman, T. M. \$1.50. *Bradley & W*
- Pinch of experience. Walford, Mrs. L. B. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Pindar. Isthmian odes of Pindar. (Jex18) 8", \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Pine cone ser. See Allen, W. B.; Eglanton; Hayward.
- Pinero, A. W. Cabinet minister. (Ja23) D. \$1.25. *U. S. B's Co*
- Pinkerton, A. The burglar's fate and the detectives. (D3) D. (Great detective books, no. 14.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Criminal reminiscences and detective sketches. (F20) D. (Great detective stories.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- A double life and the detectives. (Ap16) D. (Pinkerton's great detective stories, no. 4.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- The model town and the detectives. (J123) D. (Pinkerton's great detective books, no. 7.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- The spiritualists and the detectives. (Je25) D. (Detective ser., v. 5.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Strikers and communists, tramps and detectives. (S17&24) D. (Detective stories, no. 2.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Pinkerton, T. A. New saint's tragedy. (Mr19) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 718.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Pitman, B., ed. Trials for treason at Indianapolis. (N12) O. \$2. *News Pub. Co*
- Pitman, C. B. See Bonvalot, G.
- Pitman, I. Phonographic teacher. (Ja9) S. p. 15c. *Pitman*
- Pitt, William. Rosebery, Lord. 60c. *Macmillan*
- See Macaulay.
- Press ser. See Schiller.
- Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies. (Mr5) 12", (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
- Place of authority in matters of religious belief. Stanton, V. H. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- the story in early education. Wiltse, S. E. 60c. *Ginn*
- Plain English. (N12) sq. O. \$1. *Spencer, F. & L*
- Plan of the ages (The). (F20) D. leatherette, 50c. *Saalfeld & F*
- Plane geometry on Heuristic plan. Hopkins, G. I. hf. leath. 75c. *Heath*
- trigonometry, Elementary. Nixon, R. C. J. \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Plantation life before emancipation. Mallard, R. Q. \$4. *Whitett & S*
- Platform (The). Jephson, H. \$4. *Macmillan*
- Platner, S. B. Greek and Roman versification. (S17&24) 12", 75c. *Allyn & B*
- Plato. Dialogues. (B. Jowett.) 3d ed. rev. and corr. 5 v. (J130) 8", \$20. *Macmillan*
- Trial and death of Socrates. (D10) 16", \$1. *Macmillan*
- Selections. (Purves.) 2d ed. (Ja23) 16", \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Nuptial number of. See Adam, J.
- Play hours and half-holidays. Atkinson, J. C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- in Provence. Pennell, J. \$1.50. *Century*
- of fate. Bjursten, H. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Plays for amateurs. Kobbé, G. bds. 50c. *Reorbach*
- Playthings and parodies. Pain, B. \$1. *Cassell*
- Plea for the gospel. Herron, G. D. 75c. *Crowell*
- Sabbath and for man. Bittinger, J. Q. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Pleading under the code of civil procedure. Maxwell, S. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
- Pleasewell painting-books (The). 3 v. (N5) D. ea. p. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- Plon, E. Thorvaldsen. (D17) 8", \$2. *Roberts*
- Plummer, C. See Dupuis, N. F.
- Plutarch. Lives of the Gracchi. (Underhill.) (Ap23) 12", \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Plympton, A. G. The little sister of Willfred. (O29) sq. D. \$1. *Roberts*
- Plympton, G. W. comp. Table-book for civil and mechanical engineers. (N5) S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 104.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Pocahontas. Musick, J. R. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- Pocket encyclopædia. Hanson, J. W. 25c. *Universalist Pub. Ho*
- lib. of Eng. literature. See Defoe; Saintsbury.
- pharmacy. Aulde, J. \$2. *Appleton*
- visiting list. See Medical bulletin; Medical Record; Wilson.
- Poe, E. A. Poems. Handy-volume ed. (N5) S. \$1; silk, \$1.50. *Crowell*

- Poems by the way. Morris, W. \$1.25 *Roberts*
 — in autograph: fac-simile of originals. (Ag20) 8°, hf. mor. subs. \$5 *Am. Publishers' Assoc*
 — of gun and rod. McGaffey, E. \$1.75 *Scribner*
 — passion. Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. \$1 *Morrill, H*
 — pleasure. Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. \$1 *Morrill, H*
 — See Aldrich; Bailly; Browning; Burns; Dobson; Donnelly; Dorr; Fane; Goldsmith; Jackson; Kelly; Lewis; Linn; Marvell; Mexican; Pellet; Scudder; Thompson; Treasury; Watson; Whitman.
 Poetic jewels. Roe, E. T., ed. \$1 *Laird & L*
 Poetry, Essays on. See Wordsworth, W.
 — of the gathered years. H., M., comp. \$1 *McClurg*
 Poets' Corner (The). (D24) 4°, \$1.50 *Dutton*
 Poker, Handbook of. Florence, W. J. \$1.25 *Routledge*
 Poland, W. Rational philosophy. (Ap23) 16°, 80c. *Silver, B*
 Police and prison cyclopædia. Hale, G. W. \$2.50 *Hale*
 — court pictures at Richmond. Burton, P. J. p. 25c. *J. W. Randolph*
 Polish and varnish maker. Standage, H. C. \$2.50 *Sporn & C*
 Polishers' manual. See French.
 Political and constitutional hist. of the U. S. Holst, H. v. V. 7. net, \$3.50; \$4; \$5 *Callaghan*
 — economy and taxation. Ricardo, D. \$1 *Macmillan*
 — Dict. of. Palgrave, R. H. I. Pts. 2, 3. ea. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — for Amer. youth. Patton, J. H. \$1 *A. Lovell*
 — Manual of. Devas, C. S. net, \$1.50 *Bensinger*
 — hist. of Europe. Lavisse, E. \$1.25 *Longmans, G*
 — organization of a modern municipality. Lewis, W. D. p. 50c *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
 — platform (The). (Ag6) T. p. 10c *Miller Pub. Co*
 — text-book and voter's guide. (O8) D. (World supplement, v. 1, no. 9.) p. 10c *Press Pub. Co*
 Politics among the animals. Philpott, A. J. p. 25c. *Philpott*
 — and pen pictures. Hilliard, H. W. \$3 *Putnam*
 — Handbook of. See McPherson.
 Polk, Sarah C., Memorials of. Nelson, A. \$1.75 *Randolph*
 Pollard, Eliza F. Florence Nightingale. (F20) D. (World's benefactors ser.) 75c *Revell*
 Pollock, Sir F. Leading cases done into English. (Ap30) 12°, \$1 *Macmillan*
 Polly Button's New Year. Wilder, Mrs. C. F. 75c. *Crowell*
 Polyuote. Cornelle, P. 60c *Macmillan*
 Polytheism and monotheism. See Baring-Gould.
 Pomeroy, J. N. Treatise on equity jurisprudence in the U. S. 2d ed. rev. 3 v. (Jez5) 8°, shp. net, \$18. *Bancroft-W*
 Pony-expressman. Cowan, J. F. \$1.50 *Cong. S. S. and Pub Soc*
 Pool, Maria L. Mrs. Keats Bradford. (J19) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
 — Roweny in Boston. (Mr5) D. \$1.25 *Harper*
 Poole, W. F. Columbus and the finding of the New World. (D24) sq T. p. n. p. *Poole*
 — Ordinance of 1787. (Ap23) O. p. n. p. *Poole*
 Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S. for 1892. (Ag6) 8°, \$6 *Poor*
 Poor, J. A. First international railway and the colonization of New England. (Ap23) O. \$1 *Putnam*
 Pope, G. U. Longmans' school history of India. (Or) 8°, \$1 *Longmans, G*
 Poppy garden (A). Morgan, Emily M. 50c. *Belknap & W*
 Popular missionary biog. See Page.
 — ser. See Hoyle.
 — of choice novels. See Argles; Braddon; Buchanan; Buel; Dumas; Smart.
 Porter, Linn B. See Ross, A.
 Porter, L. H. Wheels and wheeling. (My14) D. p. 75c. *Wheelman Co*
 Porter, Rose, comp. Gift of love and loving greetings for 365 days. (N12) D. \$1; \$1.25; silk, \$1.75 *Revell*
 — Men's thoughts for men. (N5) T. 60c; 75c *Randolph*
 — Pathway to Easter. (Mr19) 12°, p. 25c *Revell*
 Portia ser. See Chester; Sherwood.
 Portrait ser. See Langdale; Rozanet; Tuttle.
 Poseidon's paradise. Birkmaier, Eliz. G. p. 50c. *Clemens Pub. Co*
 Posse, N. Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system. (Ap23) T. 50c *Lee & S*
 Post, C. C. Congressman Swanson. (Ag27) D. (Sergel's inter. lib. v. 1, no. 16.) p. 50c *Sergel*
 Postgate, J. W. Private detective no. 39. (O1) D. (Peerless ser., no. 59.) p. 25c *Gilvie*
 Post-restoration period of the church in the British Isles. 2d ed. (Jerr) D. net 50c *Young*
 Pot of gold. Wilkins, Mary E. \$1.50 *Lothrop*
 Potable water, Microscopical examination. Rafter, G. W. bds. 50c *Ian Nostrand*
 Potapehko, N. H. The general's daughter. (Ag20) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 126 extra.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Potiphar's wife. Arnold, Sir E. \$1.25 *Scribner*
 Pott, Mrs. H. Francis Bacon and his secret society. (Jaz3) D. \$2 *Schulte*
 Potter, H. C. Mission and commission of the episcopate. (F20) D. p. 10c *Dutton*
 Pottery and porcelain, Marks on. Chaffers, W. \$16.80. *Scribner*
 Potwin, Mrs. H. K. What girls can do. (S10) D. \$1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 Poulson, T. L. Religious character of the temperance cause. (Or) D. p. 10c *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
 Poultry rears, Hints for. See Salis, H. A. de.
 Poverty, its genesis and exodus. Godard, J. G. \$1. *Scribner*
 Powell, Ella M. Winona. (F6) S. p. 50c *A. Lovell*
 Powell, J. C. The American Siberia. (Or) D. (Optimus ser., no. 21.) p. 50c *Donohue, H*
 Powell, Tallulah M. An English girl in America. (Ag20) 16°, \$1; p. 25c *Neely*
 Poynter, E. Frances. Among the hills. [N. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2043.) p. 25c *U. S. B'k Co*
 — Ersilia. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2037.) p. 25c *U. S. B'k Co*
 — My little lady. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2036.) p. 25c *U. S. B'k Co*
 Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. (D3) 8° (Longman's advanced sci. manuals.) \$1.50 *Longmans, G*
 Pozzi, S. Treatise on gynecology. 2 v. (Jz4) 8°, ea. \$6; leath. \$7; hf. mor. \$8 *Wood*
 Practical court reporting. See Thorne, H. W.
 — directions for winding magnets for dynamos. Hering, C. \$1.25 *Sporn & C*
 — electric-light fitting. Allsop, F. C. \$1.50 *Macmillan*
 — electric. 4th ed. (My21) 8°, 75c. *Sporn & Chamberlain*
 — pathology. Woodhead, G. S. \$7; shp. \$8. *Lippincott*
 Practice and precedents in courts in New Jersey. Honeyman, A. V. D. shp. \$6. *N. J. Law Journal Pub. Co*
 Praed, Mrs. Campbell. December roses. (J123) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 96.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him. (F20) D. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 Præterita. Ruskin, J. \$1.25 *Lovell, C*
 Praise of Paris. Child, T. \$2.50 *Harper*
 Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. (Jz18) 8°, \$5 *Longmans, G*
 Pratt, Mara L. American history stories. 4 v. (My7) sq. S. ea. 36c *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — and Lovering, Anna T. Stories of Massachusetts. (My7) D. (Young folks' lib. of Am. history.) 75c.; bds. 50c *Educ. Pub. Co*
 Pratt, S. W. Gospel of the Holy Spirit. (Jz4) S. \$1. *Randolph*
 Pratt, Sarah W. Tim's fairy tales. (Ag20) 12°, 60c. *New Era Pub. Co*
 Pratt portraits. Fuller, A. \$1 *Putnam*
 Pray you, sir, whose daughter? Gardener, H. H. p. 50c *Arena Pub Co*
 Prayer, Book of. Beecher, H. W. 75c.; \$1. *Fords, H. & H*
 — See Protestant Episcopal.
 Prayer-meeting theology. Morris, E. J. \$1.25 *Putnam*
 Prayers for daily use and the holy communion. Morrison, T. N. net, 20c *Young Churchman Co*
 — of Jesus Christ. Vaughan, C. J. \$1 *Macmillan*
 — See Dykes, J. O.
 Preacher and teacher. Fox, N. \$1 *Fords, H. & H*
 Preacher's complete register. Hubbard, J. M. hf. leath. \$2 *Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho*
 — daughter (The). Barr, A. E. \$1.25 *Bradley & W*

- Preacher's (The) magazine; ed. by Mark G. Pearse and Arthur E. Gregory. V. 1. (F6) O. net, \$2.50. *Ketcham*
- scrap-book (The). Eichbaum, F. A. G. net, \$1. *Young Churchman Co*
- Preachers of the age ser. See How, W. W.; Little; Reynolds; Spurgeon.
- Precedents and notes of practice in civil cases in New Jersey. Jeffrey, O. \$9. *N. J. Law Journal Pub. Co*
- Preferences in art life and literature. Quilter, H. \$9; large-p. ed. \$35. *Macmillan*
- Premier ser. See Baring Gould; Macquoid; Warden.
- Premium lib. See Brunowe; Dalton; Scott.
- Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 8th ed., rev. and enl. 2 v. (Jaz3) 8°, \$7. *Appleton*
- Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. N. universal ed. 3 v. (Jez5) 12°, per set, \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Peru. N. universal ed. 2 v. (Jez5) 12°, per set, \$1. *Lippincott*
- Works. Universal ed. Conquest of Peru. 2 v. (D3) 12°, set, \$1. Ed. de luxe. In 12 v., 4 v., 8°, hf. mor. ea. net, \$5. *Lippincott*
- Prescribing and treatment in diseases of infants and children. Muskett, P. E. \$1.75. *Blakiston*
- Prescriptions, Book of. Beasley, H. \$2.25. *Blakiston*
- Presidential elections, History of. Stanwood, E. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Presumption of sex. Adams, O. F. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Pretty Michal. Jókai, M. \$1; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Prevost, Sir G. See Williams, I.
- Price, Florence A. See Warden, Florence.
- Price, I. M. Epitome of introduction to the books of the Old Testament. (App) S. (Manual no. 1, Missouri Bible Institute), p. 25c. *Missouri State S. S. Assoc*
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. (Jez8) 8°, \$6. *Scribner*
- Price, Lisbeth D. Nurses and nursing. (Jez5) D. \$1.25. *Flood & V*
- Price of a coronet. Sales, P. 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- the ring. Holmes, M. p. 50c. *Schulte*
- Prichard, F. P. Study of the science of municipal government. (Mrs) O. (Pub. of Am. acad. pol. and soc. sci., no. 43.) p. 50c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Pride and prejudice. Austen, J. 2 v. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Same. 2 v. \$2.50; \$4. *Roberts*
- Priestley, J. Scientific correspondence; ed. by H. C. Bolton. (Apr6) 12°, \$2.50. *Edmund F. Brown, Agt*
- Primary book. Sutton, W. S. bds. 25c. *Heath*
- problems. Maxwell, W. P. bds. net, 35c. *March*
- witness to the truth of the gospel. Wordsworth, C. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Prime, W. C. Along New England roads. (N5) D. \$1. *Harper*
- Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. See Lorne.
- Primer for converts (A). Durward, J. T. p. net, 25c. *Bensiger*
- in equity pleading and procedure. Bacon, S. *Hall, Black & Co*
- Primitive man in Ohio. Moorehead, W. K. \$3. *Putnam*
- Primrose path of dalliance. Wheeler, A. C. p. 50c. *Vanderpoole*
- ser. See Werner.
- Prince, J. T. Methods of instruction of the schools of Germany. (Fay) D. \$1.15. *Lee & S*
- Prince and musician. Ring, M. p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Dimple on his travels. Paull, Mrs. G. A. \$2. *Randolph*
- Dimple's further doings. Paull, Mrs. G. A. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- (A) of good-fellows. (Jez4) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 57.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Serebryani. Tolstol, A. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Tip-Top. Bouvet, M. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Princes of Peele (The). Westall, W. \$1.25. *Lovell, G*
- Princess (The). Tennyson, A. \$2. *Houghton, M.*
- Same. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Mazaroff. Hatton, J. \$1. *U. S. B'k Co*
- of Fiji. Churchill, W. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Thule. Black, W. 90c. *Harper*
- Roubine. Gréville, H. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Principles and purposes of our form of government. Cleveland, G. 75c; p. 25c. *Fech*
- of American law. (N5) O. (Memory library, law ser., 3.) p. \$2. *W. R. Baird*
- Principles of ethics. V. 1. Spencer, H. \$2. *Appleton*
- pattern-making. (D3) 12°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Printing arts (The). Harland, J. W. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Prior, C. E. See Ogden, W. A.
- Prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. Randall, C. D. p. gratis. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Private corporations. Boisot, L. \$2. *U. S. Corp. Bureau*
- Law of. Spelling, T. C. 2 v. shp. \$12. *Strouse*
- detective no. 39. Postgate, J. W. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Privately il. books. Tredwell, D. M. \$5. *Benjamin*
- Prize story-book series. Sergeant, G. H., ed. 6 v. ea. p. 15c. *De Witt*
- Probate practice. See Cheever, N. W.
- Problem of city government. Janes, L. G. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Jesus. Boardman, G. D. hf. cl. 35c. *Revell*
- reality. Bax, E. B. 90c. *Macmillan*
- Problems in Greek history. Mahaffy, J. P. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Proctor, Adelaide A. Birthday-book; comp. by F. G. (Jez4) 32°, 50c. *Macmillan*
- Legends and lyrics. 2 v. (D3) 18°, \$5. *Macmillan*
- Proctor, Edna D. Song of the Ancient People. (Daz) O. shp. \$5. *Houghton, M*
- Professor's masterpiece. Lemon, I. J. 40c. *Revell*
- Proffatt, J. A treatise on the law relating to the office and duties of notaries public throughout the U. S. 2d ed. (Tyler and Stephens.) (Jez4) O. shp. \$5. *Bancroft-W*
- Progressive mathematical exercises. Richardson, A. T. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Prohibition. See Copeland, W. F.
- Property, Law of. Gray, J. C. V. 6. net, \$5.25. *Sever*
- Prophecies. See Benner, S.
- Prose idyls. Albee, J. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Prospector's field-book and guide for ores. Osborn, H. S. \$1.50. *Baird*
- Prosper. Cherbuliez, V. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Prosser, Mrs. —. The Crinkles of Crinklewood Hall. (N12) 12°, 50c. *Revell*
- The life beyond. (App) T. 40c. *Revell*
- Protection and reciprocity il. See Hewes, F. W.
- P. E. Church. Book of common prayer. (D31) T. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*
- layman's handbook. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (M12) D. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
- poor friar (A). Herford, B. 50c. *Damrell & U*
- Prout, Father, (pseud.) See Mahony, Francis.
- Proved unworthy. Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Prue and I. Curtis, G. W. silk, \$3.50; vellum, \$15. *Harper*
- Pruen, G. G. Laton examination papers: for the use of army candidates. (Jez4) 12°, 60c. *Macmillan*
- Pryoe, J. Notes on the history of the early church. (O8) S. 40c. *Young*
- Prymer or prayer-book. Littlehales, H. pt. 2. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Psalmody of the church. Parker, W. H. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Psyche. Storm, T. p. 20c. *Koelling & K*
- Psychology. James, W. \$1.60. *Holt*
- See Laurie; Sulley; Ziehen.
- Applied. See McLellan, J. A.
- to the art of teaching. Baldwin, J. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Medical. See Tuke, D. H.
- Public finance. Bastable, C. F. \$4. *Macmillan*
- officers and sureties in official bonds, Law relating to. Throop, M. H. shp. \$7.75. *J. Y. Johnston*
- schools or denominational schools. Ketteler, W. E. net, 10c. *Bensiger*
- support of public libraries. Foster, W. E. n. p. *Foster*
- Publications of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science. See Binney; Blackmar; Cheyney; Clark; Dabney; Dana; Herriott; Johnson; Kinley; Lewis; Oberholzer; Patten; Prichard; Snow; Walras.
- Economic Assoc. See Clark, F. C.; Ross; Seligman; Taussig.
- Univ. of Pa. See Patten.
- Publishers' trade list annual, 1892. (S3) Q. net, with duplex index, \$2. *Office of The Publishers' Weekly*
- Puck's mulberry ser. See Bunner.
- Pulpit and the pews. Mears, D. O. \$1. *Goodrich*
- pew and cradle. Gardener, H. H. p. 10c. *Truthseeker Co*

- Pulse (The). See Ewart, W.
- Pump details, Construction of. Bjorling, P. R. \$3. *Spon & C*
- Pumps and pumping machinery. Colyer, F. \$10. *Spon & C*
- Pupils ser. of arithmetic. See Sutton.
- Purgatory. Laidlaw, A. H., jr. p. 35c. *Dickson & L*
- Puritan in Holland, England and America. Campbell, D. 2 v. \$5. *Harper*
- Pushed by an unseen hand. Gardiner, Helen H. \$1; p. 50c. *Commonwealth Co*
- Putnam, A. L. Number 91. (O8) D. (Rugby lib., no. 11.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
- Putnam, M. Louise. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. (D3) D. \$1.25. *McClurg*
- Putnam family. See History of.
- Q. (pseud.) See Couch, A. T. Quiller.
- Quabbin. Underwood, F. H. \$1.75. *Lee & S*
- Quain, J. Elements of anatomy. v. 2, pt. 2. 10th ed. (Jex18) 8°, \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Quakers in Pennsylvania. Applegarth, A. C. p. 75c. *Johns Hopkins Press*
- Qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. Caldwell, G. C. \$1.50. *Blakiston*
- blowpipe analysis, Manual of. Endlich, F. M. \$4. *Scientific Pub. Co*
- chemical analysis by inductive method. Fall, D. 60c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Quality of mercy. Howells, W. D. \$1.50; p. 75c. *Harper*
- Quatrevingt-treize. Hugo, V. 70c. *Ginn*
- Queen Elizabeth. Beesly, E. S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Mary. See Days of.
- of curds and cream. Gerard, Dorothan. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Queen's prime ministers ser. See Saintsbury; Traill.
- quire. Dupuy E. p. 25c. *Dufuy*
- Queens (The). Aldemah, (pseud.) \$1.25. *Schulte*
- of England. See Strickland, Agnes.
- Queensland. See Missing friends.
- Quentin Durward. Scott, Sir W. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Quest and vision. Dawson, W. J. 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Question of silver. Ehrich, L. R. \$1. *Putnam*
- taste. Maartens, M. p. 30c. *Jovell, C*
- time. Atherton, G. F. p. 50c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Questions and answers for law students. Baylies, E. shp. \$4.50. *Banks*
- based on Longmans' school geography. Chisholm, G. G. 40c. *Longmans, G*
- of faith and duty. Thorold, A. W. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- the day ser. See Cowperthwait; Ehrich; Schoenhof; Strange.
- Quevedo, F. de. Pablo de Segovia. (D24) Q. \$20. *Putnam*
- Quevedo, W. C. Truth about G. Washington and deceased historical persons and things. (F20) S. p. 10c. *Dillingham*
- Quiet music. Banks, C. E. \$1. *Schulte*
- Quigley R. F. Mary, the mother of Christ. (Jex18) 8°, net, \$2. *Pustet*
- Quilter, H. Preferences in art life and literature. (D24) 8°, \$9; large-pap. ed. \$35. *Macmillan*
- Quincy, H. P. See Dwight, T.
- R., H. L., and M. L. Talks on graphology. (Jex18) obl. T. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Race problem. Holley, H. W. \$1. *Moulton*
- in the South. Le Conte, J. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Racine, J. Esther. (Spiers.) (Mrr2). (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 25c. *Heath*
- Radford, C. S., comp. Handbook on naval gunnery. (Jex1) 16°, leath. \$2. *Van Nostrand*
- Rafter, G. W. Microscopical examination of potable water. (N5) S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 103.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
- Ragged Simon. Burch, F. E. \$1. *Revell*
- Ragsdale, Lulah. Crime of Philip Guthrie. (Agr13) D. (Midland ser., v. 4, no. 33.) p. 25c. *Morrill, H*
- Rail and water ser. See Munroe.
- Railroad cases. See American.
- engineer's practice. Cleemann, T. M. \$2. *Van Nostrand*
- fences and private crossings. See Thornton, W. W.
- Railroads, Manual of. See Poor, H. V.
- Railway and corporation law journal. V. 10, 11. (O29) O. shp. ea. \$6. *Strouse*
- First international. Poor, J. A. \$1. *Putnam*
- injuries. Page, H. W. \$1.25. *Wood*
- man and his children. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 2 pts. ea. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- rates and government control. Kirkman, M. M. \$2.50. *Rand, McN*
- Railways, Liability of. Penn, A. J. 25c. *G. H. Smith*
- Rainbow ser. See Barrie.
- Rajah of Dah (The). Fenn, G. M. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- — Monkey Island. Knight, A. L. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. Stebbing, W. \$2.60. *Macmillan*
- Ralph, J. Chicago and the World's Fair. (D3) O. \$3. *Harper*
- On Canada's frontier. (Ag6) O. \$2.50. *Harper*
- Ralph Ryder of Brent. Warden, F. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Nat. B's Co*
- Rambaut, Thomas. See Fox, N.
- Ramsay, G. G. Latin prose composition. 3d ed. V. 1. (Jat16) 12°, \$1.10. *Macmillan*
- Ramsay, Sir J. H. Lancaster and York, 1399-1485. (Jex18) 2 v. \$9. *Macmillan*
- Ramsey, M. W. The Austral globe. (O29) D. (Hawatha lib. of fiction, v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c. *Ramsey*
- Ramsey, S. English language and Eng. grammar. (Jex15) O. \$3. *Putnam*
- Rand, B., comp. Selections in economic history since the seven years' war. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap30) 8°, \$3. *J. Wilson*
- Rand, E. A. Down East master's first school. (D31) D. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- A knight that smote the dragon. (My21) D. 90c. *Hunt & E*
- Rand, McNally & Co.'s handy guide to Chicago and World's Columbian Exposition. (O22) S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Indexed county and railroad maps of California, Kentucky, Maine, Ohio, South Carolina, Texas. (Ap2) S. p. ea. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — pocket map of Massachusetts. (Ag27) D. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — North Carolina. (Ag27) D. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Virginia. (Ag27) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — West Virginia. (Ag27) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — township pocket map of Alabama. (Jl9) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Colorado. (Jl9) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Montana. (Jl23) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — New York. (Apr6) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Pennsylvania. (Apr23) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — pocket map of England and Wales. (S10) S. \$1. *Rand, McN*
- — France. (S10) S. \$1. *Rand, McN*
- — Ireland. (S10) S. \$1. *Rand, McN*
- — Scotland. (S10) S. \$1. *Rand, McN*
- — township pocket maps of Arkansas, Arizona, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland and Delaware, Minnesota, New Jersey, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah. (Apr2) S. p. ea. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — township pocket map of Nevada. (Ag27) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — North Dakota. (My21) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — South Dakota. (Jl9) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Vermont. (F13) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — Washington. (My21) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — pocket map of Mexico. (F6) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — official map of Indian and Oklahoma Territories. (Mr26) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- — pocket map of Argentine Republic, Paraguay, Uruguay and Chile. (F6) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — Austria-Hungary. (F13) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — Brazil and Guiana. (F6) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — Colombia and Venezuela. (F6) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — South America. (F6) S. 75c. *Rand, McN*
- — the world. (F13) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- — sectional map of Cherokee outlet, Oklahoma. (Apr30) S. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

- Randall, C. D. Fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. (Ap23) O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 2.) p. gratis.
- Randolph, T. P., and Hall, E. P., *comps.* The pension attorney's guide. (O29) O. \$2.50; shp. \$3. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Ranjit Singh. Griffin, Sir L. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Ranney, Ruth W. Sketch of the lives and missionary work of Rev. Cephas Bennett and his wife. (N12) 12°, \$1. *Silver, B*
- Ransome, C., *ed.* Battles of Frederick the Great. (N5) D. \$1.50 *Scribner*
- Rapalje, S. Digest of all railroad and corporation decisions. V. 1. (O29) O. shp. \$3.50 *Strouse*
- Raphael, Hours of. See Williams, Mary E.
- Rasselas, Johnson, S. \$1. *Putnam*
- Rathborne, S. G. The colonel by brevet. (J130) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Price, McG*
- Rational philosophy. Poland, W. 60c. *Silver, B*
- Rationale of mesmerism. Sennett, A. P. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Rauch, Christian D. Cheney, E. D. \$3. *Lee & S*
- Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile. (D3) 12°, \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Ray, Anna C. Cadets of Flemming Hall. (O8) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- In Blue Creek Cañon. (N5) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Ray, C. A. Contractual limitations. (J44) O. shp. \$1.50. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn H. Mixed pickles. (O1) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Monica, the Mesa maiden. (N5) D. \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Raymond, R. R., *ed.* Typical tales of fancy, romance and history. N. ed. (J44) O. \$1.20. *Fords, H. & H*
- Reade, Amye. Slaves of the sawdust. (M14) D. \$1. *Hovenden Co*
- Reade, C. The cloister and the hearth. 4 v. (N12) D. \$7. Large-p. ed., net, \$15. *Dodd, M*
- Reader, Children's first. Cyr, E. M. 35c. *Ginn*
- Supplementary first. Rickoff, R. D. bds. 25c. *Am. B'k Co*
- Reader's lib. See Coleman.
- Reading and speaking. Smith, B. G. 65c. *Heath*
- Readings and recitations. See Bechtel; Noble; Ogilvie; Rice.
- Ready, eye ready. Groves, J. P. \$3.50. *Tuck*
- — Talmage, T. De W. \$1. *Hist. Pub. Co*
- Real and ideal in literature. Stearns, F. P. \$1.50. *Cupples*
- property. See Tiedeman, C. G.
- — and leasehold estates, Law of. See Maryland.
- — Principles of law of. Williams, J. shp. net, \$5. *Boston B'k Co*
- Realm of nature. Mill, H. R. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Recent international art. Rowlands, W. \$7.50. *Estes & L*
- rambles. Abbott, C. C. \$2. *Lippincott*
- Recollections of a happy life. North, M. 2 v. \$7. *Macmillan*
- Recomembrances of a 19-cent scrapper. Sluggervan, John L. (pseud.) p. 25c. *Athletic Pub. League*
- Records of the past. Sayce, A. H., *ed.* V. 5. \$1.75. *Pott*
- Recreations of a country parson. Boyd, A. H. H. p. 25c. *Longmans, G*
- Rector's secret (The). Abarbanell, J. R. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Rectum, anus and sigmoid flexure, Diseases of. Mathers, J. M. subls. \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
- Red Deer. Jefferies, R. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Red-letter lib. See Story-teller.
- — readings. Tyson, B. B. net, 50c; p. net, 25c. *Revell*
- ser. See Argles; Behrens; Collins; Ewing; Farjeon; Phillips; Tasma; Thomas; Warden; Winter.
- Reddall, H. F., *comp.* Sunny side of politics. (Ag27) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Redemption of Edward Graham. Dawson, W. J. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Revell*
- Redgrave, G. R. A history of water-color painting in England. (Jerr) 8°, \$2. *Scribner*
- Redpath, H. A. See Hatch, E.
- Reed, Laura C. West and east: Algerian romance. (D10) D. (Sergel's inter. lib., v. 1, no. 18.) p. 50c. *Sergel*
- Rees, R. With friend and book in the study and the fields. (M15) 12°, \$2. *Scribner*
- References for literary workers. Matson, H. \$3. *McClurg*
- Reflections of a married man. Grant, R. \$1. *Scribner*
- Refounding of the German empire (The). Malleon, G. B. \$1.75. *Scribner*
- Regamey, F. Japan in art and industry. (D17) D. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. McClellan, G. V. 2. subls. \$15; \$17. *Lippincott*
- Rehfuß, W. F. Treatise on dental jurisprudence for dentists and lawyers. (D17) O. \$2.50; shp. \$3.50. *Wilkinson Dental Mfg. Co*
- Same. 8°, shp. \$3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Reichhard, Mrs. J. F. A woman's revenge. (J223) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 48.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Reid, Christian. See Fisher, F. C.
- Reid, C. S. Joe Simpson's double. (N5) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c. *Baker*
- Reid, G. Peeps into China. (Jex8) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
- Reid, Mayne. The scalp-hunters. (F27) D. (Dillingham's 25-cent ser.) p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Greenwood, Ja., [and others.] Stories of bold deeds and brave men. (D3) 12°, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Reid, T. Philosophy of Reid, as contained in the "Inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense." (Sneath.) (M15) D. (Series of modern philosophers.) \$1.50. *Holt*
- Reinhold, P. Little book of instruction for Christian mothers. (M15) 24°, net, 25c. *Pustet*
- Rejoice! the Lord is King. (F27) sq. Tt. p. 25c. *Dutton*
- Relation des missions scientifiques, 1888-1889. Hyvernat, H. p. \$9. *Westermann*
- of confirmation to baptism. Mason, A. J. \$2.50. *Dutton*
- Religio medici. Browne, Sir T. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Religion for the times. Clark, L. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- Religious character of the temperance cause. Poulson, T. L. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
- development in the province of North Carolina. Weeks, S. B. p. 50c. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Press*
- Religious leaders ser. See Hutton.
- life (The). See Verheyen, B. F.
- systems of the world: a contribution to the study of comparative religion. V. 2. (J223) 8°, \$4.50. *Macmillan*
- Remains of ancient Rome. Middleton, J. H. \$7. *Macmillan*
- Remedies, Notes on the newer. Cerna, D. \$1.25. *Saunders*
- Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America: Southern California. (M12) O. \$1.25; p. 75c. *F. A. Davis*
- Remsen, D. S. Suffrage and the ballot. (Ap23) D. (Evolution ser., no. 21.) p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Renan, E. Life of Jesus. (fr. the original Fr.) N. iss. (D3) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- Recollections and letters. (fr. the Fr.) (P20) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Renée and Colette. Laforest, D. p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Renée's marriage. Lachèse, Marthe. \$1.25. *Kilner*
- Reno, C. Treatise on the law of non-residents and foreign corporations. (J130) O. shp. \$5. *Flood*
- Reporter's romance (A). (J223) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 165.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Repplicher, Agnes, *comp.* Book of famous verse. (D3) D. \$1.25; 16°. (Riverside lib. for young people.) 75c. *Houghton, M*
- Essays in miniature. (O22) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c. *Webster*
- Representative government. Mead, E. D. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- women of Methodism. Buoy, C. W. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
- Republican party (The). Horr, R. G. p. 10c. *Appleton*
- Long, J. D. subls. \$2.75. *Hazen*
- (The) and its leaders. Knox, T. W. \$4. *Collier*
- See Jacobson, A.
- Reputation of George Saxon. Roberts, M. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Res judicatæ. Birrell, A. \$1. *Scribner*
- Rescue of an old place. Robbins, Mrs. Mary C. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Rest. (F27) Tt. p. 25c. *Dutton*
- and pun. Hilton, J. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Retaining walls and masonry dams. Merriman, M. \$2. *Wiley*
- Return of the native (The). Hardy, T. \$1.25. *Hovenden Co*
- — O'Mahony. Frederic, H. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Reuben Foreman, the village blacksmith. Dale, D. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Roy's temptation. Thorne, E. 60c. *Reuell*

- Reuleaux, F. Technology and civilization. (Dio) O. p. 11. *Gov. Print. Office*
- Revelation and the Bible. Horton, R. F. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Revelations of a spirit medium. (Jlg) D. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Farrington*
- Revell, W. F. Browning's criticism of life. (Jlg) 16°. (Dilettante lib.) 90c. *Macmillan*
- Revere, Paul, Life of. Goss, E. H. V. 1. *Ed. de luxe, per set, \$10; small-p. ed., per set, \$6* *Cupples*
- Revisers' Greek text. Whitney, S. W. 2 v. \$5. *Silver, B*
- Revival quiver (The). Banks, L. A. \$1.50. *Lce & S*
- Revolutionary history, Fragments of. Hunt, G. hf. leath. \$2.50; sheets, \$2. *Hist. Pr. Club*
- spirit preceding the French revolution. Rocquain, F. \$1. *Scribner*
- Rex, B. F. Notaries' manual. 4th ed. (F27) O. shp. \$2.50. *Gilbert B's Co*
- Reynolds, C. B., comp. Game laws in brief. N. ed., rev. to date. (O22) D. p. 25c. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
- Reynolds, F. Practical midwifery. (Ap9) D. \$2.50. *Wood*
- Reynolds, G. W. M. Works. *Expurgated ed.* 16 v. (D24) 12°, ea. p. 50c. *Nile Pub. Co*
- Reynolds, H. R. Light and peace. (Sermons.) (Mv14) 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Reynolds, J. W. Natural history of immortality. (Fr3) 8°, \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Rhees, R. A. I shall be satisfied. (Ap23) Fe. p. 20c. *Am. S. S. Union*
- Rhetoric. See Kellogg.
- and English composition, Exercises in. Carpenter, G. R. 50c. *Small*
- Foundations of. Hill, A. S. \$1. *Harper*
- Rhode Island Light Artillery. See Lewis.
- Rhodes, J. F. Hist. of the United States from 1850. In 2 v. (D3) O. \$5. *Harper*
- Rhone, D. L. Supp. to Rhone's orphans' court practice in Penna V. 3. (My7) O. shp. \$6. *R. Welsh*
- Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys. Woolsey, S. C. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Rhythmical gymnastics, vocal and physical. Thomson, M. S. net, \$1. *Werner*
- Rialto ser. See Aldrich; Arnold; Berkow; Claretie; Dickey; Loti; Melville; Ryan; St. Aubyn.
- Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. (Conner.) (Mr2) 12°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Rice, E. W. Our sixty-six sacred books. 2d ed. (My7) D. net, 50c. *Am. S. S. Union*
- Rice, F. S. General principles of the law of evidence. 2 v. (Mr26) O. shp. net, \$11. *Lawyers' Coop. Pub. Co*
- Rice, Sara S., comp. Holiday selections for readings and recitations. (S17&24) D. 50c.; p. 30c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Rice-mills of Port Mystery. Heuston, B. F. p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Rich and poor. Ryle, J. C. p. 10c. *Whittaker*
- Richard Bruce. Sheldon, C. M. \$1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Richards, G. Treatise on the law of insurance, fire, life, etc. (Ap2) O. shp. \$5. *Banks*
- Richards, Mrs. Laura E. Captain January. N. il. ed. (O15) O. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
- Hildegarde's holiday. N. ed. (O15) O. bds, \$1.50. *Estes & L*
- home. (O15) D. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
- Richardson, A. T. Graduated mathematical exercises for home work. 2d ser. (Jc4) 16°, 60c. *Macmillan*
- Progressive mathematical exercises for home work. 1st ser. (Jc23) 16°, 60c. *Macmillan*
- Richardson, Mary E. Spiritual crumbs for hungry little souls. (D3) 16°, net, 40c. *Bensiger*
- Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage building. In 2 v. V. 1 (Ap9); v. 2 (Ag6) 12°, ea. \$1. *Richardson*
- Richardson, W. Dr. Zell and the Princess Charlotte. (Jc23) D. \$1; p. 50c. *L. Kabis*
- Richardson, W. A. See United States.
- Richebourg, E. Stronger than death. (fr. the Fr.) (J123) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 11.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Richmond, Mrs. E. J. The world's women. N. ed. (Jag) D. \$1.50. *Hunt & E*
- Richter, Hans. Word of the Lord upon the waters. (fr. the Ger.) (Jla) D. bds. \$1. *U. S. B's Co*
- Rickoff, Rebecca D. Supplementary first reader. (Ag6) D. bds. 25c. *Am. B's Co*
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Head of the firm. (Ag6) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Same. (Jl23) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 214.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- A mad tour. (S3) D. \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Same. (Ag13) D. (Strathmoreser., no. 4.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Riddles and rhymes. (S17&24) D. bds. 50c. *Nelson*
- Ridpath, J. C. United States. *Columbian ed., rev. and enl.* (Ag13) sq. O. \$3.75. *United States History Co*
- Rifle, rod and gun in California. Van Dyke, T. S. p. 50c. *Fords, H. & H*
- Rifles, Modern Am. See Gould, A. C.
- Rights of man. Paine, T. Pt. 1. 75c.; p. 50c. *Eckler*
- Rig-Veda-Samhita. Müller, F. M. V. 3, 4. \$20. *Macmillan*
- Riis, J. A. Children of the poor. (N5) O. \$2.50. *Scribner*
- Rinaldo. La Rame, L. de. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Ring, Max. Prince and musician. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl23) D. (Optimus ser., no. 20.) p. 50c. *Donohue, H*
- Ring of rubies. Smith, Mrs. Eliz T. T. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Rings and love-knots. Peck, S. M. \$1. *Stokes*
- Ringworm. Burnett, J. C. 50c. *Boericke & T*
- Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W. leath. 75c. *Putnam*
- Rippe, W. Des Kindes ertes buch. (N12) D. bds. 40c. *Jenkins*
- Rise and progress of religion in the soul. Doddridge, P. 60c. *Revell*
- of the Swiss republic. McCrackan, W. D. \$3. *Arena Pub. Co*
- Risen Redeemer. Krummacher, F. W. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Rita, (pseud.) See Booth, Mrs. O.
- Ritchie, Mrs. Anne T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. (O29) O. \$2. *Harper*
- The story of Elizabeth. (Jl23) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Ritchie, E. Latin clause construction. (Je18) 12°, 50c. *Longmans, G*
- Ritchie, J. Hassan: a vision of the desert. (Je18) D. \$1. *Schulte*
- Ritter, Fanny R. Lyre, pen and pencil; ed. by Millic W. Carpenter. (Fr3) 16°, \$1.50. *Schubert*
- Rivals (The). Sheridan, R. B. 75c. *Putnam*
- Riverpark rebellion (The). Greene, H. \$1. *Crowell*
- Rivers of water in a dry place; or, from Africaner's kraal to Khama's city; story of Dr. Moffat. (N12) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
- Riverside lib. for young people. See Griffin; Repplier.
- Riverside lit. ser. See Bryant; Shakespeare.
- pap. ser. See Burnham; Cooke; Deland; Grant; Hawthorne; Kirk; Mitchell.
- Rives, Amélie. Barbara Dering. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Lippincott*
- Road, track and stable. Merwin, H. C. \$2. *Little, B*
- Roads, C. Christ enthroned in the industrial world. (Dio) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Robbing Peter to pay Paul. Saunders, J. p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Robbins, G. M. Keep my secret. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1929.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- Robbins, Mrs. Mary C. Rescue of an old place. (Ap2) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Dale and hillside series. N. iss. 10 v. (N12) D. \$9. *Hunt & E*
- Miss Ashton's new pupil. (D24) D. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Robed and crowned. Hill, F. C. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Robert Belmont. Daudet, A. p. \$1; hf. leath. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Roberts, Margaret. Noblesse oblige. (Ag13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2000.) p. 25c. *U. S. B's Co*
- A younger sister. (Jc24) D. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Roberts, M. King Billy of Ballarat. (D3) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 174.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Mate of the Vancouver. (Jla) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 120.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Reputation of George Saxon. (O15) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Robertson, Alex. Joe Leslie's wife. (Ap2) D. (Silver ser., v. 11, no. 2.) p. 25c. *H. J. Smith*
- Robertson, Andrew. The kidnapped squatter. (Fr3) 8°, \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Robertson, Arch. See Athanasius.
- Robertson, Ja. Early religion of Israel. (Ap23) D. (Baird lecture for 1889.) \$3. *Randolph*

- Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of saving. (S17&24) 12°, \$1.
Scribner
— Modern humanists. (Mr5) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1.
Scribner
Robida, A. Ten centuries of toilette. (fr. the Fr.)
(Jaz3) 8°, \$2.50. *Scribner*
Robin Redbreast. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.25.
Whittaker
Robins, G. M. Ides of March. (Apr2) D. (Lovell's in-
ter. ser., no. 193.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
Robinson, C. Kansas conflict. (Apr6) O. \$2. *Harper*
Robinson, F. Mabel. Hovendon, V. C. 2 pts. (Apr9)
D. (Seaside lib., no. 1955) p. ea. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
Robinson, J. Our trees: Essex County, Mass. (Apr2)
8°, p. 75c. *Essex Inst*
Robinson, J. H. German Bundesrath. (Or) O. (Univ.
of Pa., political economy and public law ser., v. 3, no.
1.) p. 75c. *Univ. of Pennsylvania*
Robinson, Miss L. L. Systematic Bible study for ad-
vanced classes. (Jag) S. bds. 20c.
Young Churchman Co
Robinson, R. E. Vermont. (Fr13) D. (Am. common-
wealths.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Rochester (N. Y.) Chamber of Commerce: Fourth an-
nual rept., 1891. (Jai8) O. p. 50c. *Darrow*
— and Monroe County business directory. (Ag27) 16°,
net, \$1.25. *Darrow*
— city directory, July, 1892. (Agr3) 8°, bds. net, \$4.
Darrow
— pocket city guide and street directory. (Ag27) 16°, p.
10c. *Darrow*
— See Chamber of Commerce.
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the
French revolution. (Huxley.) (Mr5) 12°, (Social science
ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
Rodosi, K. Origin of modern culture languages. (Sil-
versmith.) (Agr13) 18°, \$2. *Occident Pub. Co*
Roe, E. R. Virginia Rose. (Je4) (Dearborn ser., no.
60.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
Roe, E. T. The Dearborn speaker. (Jl30) D. (Dearborn
ser., no. 65.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
— ed. Poetic jewels. (N5) D. \$1. *Laird & L*
Roger Hunt. Woolley, C. P. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
— Latimer's mistake. Donelson, K. \$1. *Laird & L*
Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of
England. (Fr27) O. \$3. *Putnam*
Rohe, G. H., and Lord, J. W. Practical manual of
diseases of the skin. (Mr12) D. (Physician's and stu-
dent's ready reference ser., no. 13.) net, \$1.25.
F. A. Davis
Rohlf, Mrs. See Green, A. K.
Rohrer, M. M. Practical calculator. (Dro) T. (Our
departure ser., no. 2.) flex. leatherette, 25c.; cl. or
leatherette, 50c. *Thompson Pub. Co*
Roland. Extraits de la Chanson de Roland. 3d ed.,
rev. and corr. (N5) D. (Inter. modern language ser.)
70c. *Ginn*
Roland Blake. Mitchell, S. W. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
— Graeme, knight. Machar, A. M. \$1. *Fords, H. & H*
Roland's squires. Huse, H. P. p. 50c. *Jenkins*
Rolf, J. C., ed. Selections from *Viri Roma.* (S17&24)
16°, 75c. *Allyn & B*
Rollins, Alice W. From palm to glacier. (Apr2) O.
\$1.75. *Putnam*
Roman Catholicism, Curse and chains of. Wharton,
H. p. 25c. *Wharton*
— law. See Sohm, R.
— of testaments, etc. Dropsie, M. A. \$3. *Johnson*
— literature, Hist. of. Teuffel, W. S. \$4. *Macmillan*
— poetry from earliest times to Augustan age. Merry,
W. W. \$1.75. *Macmillan*
— poets of the Augustan age. Sellar, W. Y. \$3.50.
Macmillan
Romance of a French parsonage. Edwards, M. B.
\$1.25. *Lovell, G*
— sci. ser. See Henslow.
— Trouville. Brehat, A. de. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
— two worlds. Corelli, M. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
Romances and realities. Barr, Mrs. A. E. p. 50c.
Fords, H. & H
Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin. I. Dar-
winian theory. (Jex1) O. \$2. *Open Cl. Pub. Co*
Romanes lecture, 1892. Gladstone, W. E. p. 60c.
Macmillan
Romans choisis. See Bornier; Durand; La Bréte.
Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W. p. net, \$15.
Duprat
— Same. \$5; \$7.50. *Truck*
Rondelle, L. Foil and sabre. (D24) 8°, \$3.50.
Estes & L
Rooper, T. G. Object teaching in words and things.
(Apr9) 16°, 50c. *Barden*
Roorbach's Am. ed. of acting plays. See Dale; Engle;
Felter; Orne.
Roosa, D. B. St. J. Practical treatise on the diseases of
the ear. (Fr27) O. \$5 50; leath. \$6.50. *Wood*
Roose, R. Nerve prostration and other functional dis-
orders of daily life. 2d ed. (Fr13) O. \$4.50. *Wood*
Ropes, Mary E. Bel's baby. (D17) 12°, 35c. *Revell*
— Lily and her pony. (D3) 18°, 25c. *Revell*
— Loosed from the bonds. (Apr2) 12°, 80c. *Revell*
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on
chemistry. (Jex18) 8°, \$3. *Appleton*
Rose (The). Ellwanger, H. B. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
Rose and Ninette. Daudet, A. \$1; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Rose geranium. (Apr30) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 8.)
p. 50c. *Merrill, H*
— lib. See Le Sage.
— Mather. Holmes, Mrs. Margaret J. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
Rosebery, Lord. Pitt. (Jaz2) 12°, (Twelve English
statesmen ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
Roseboro, Viola. Old ways and new. (Or15) D. \$1.25.
Century
Rosebud garden of girls. Perry, N. \$1.50. *Little, B*
Ross, Albert, (pseud.) Garston bigamy. (Jaz3) D.
(Albatross novels.) p. 50c. *Dillingham*
— Why I'm single. (Jez5) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c.
Dillingham
Ross, C. Improbable tales. (Jaz3) S. \$1.25. *Putnam*
Ross, E. A. Sinking funds. (S17&24) O. (Publications
of Am. Economic Assoc., v. 7, no. 4, 5.) p. \$1.
Am. Economic Assoc
Ross, Janet, ed. Three generations of Englishwomen.
N. ed., rev. and enl. (D24) 8°, \$2. *Putnam*
Rossetti, Christina G. The face of the deep. (Or8) O.
\$3. *Young*
Roth, E. Christus Judex. [N. il. ed.] (N12) 12°, \$1.50.
Cupples
Roth, O. Modern materia medica; rev. by G. Schmitt.
(Jl2) 8°, \$2. *Wood*
Roumanian folk-songs. See Vacaresco, H.
Round, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville. (Jl23) 8°, \$5.
Longmans, G
Round the galley fire. Russell, W. C. p. 10c.
Seaside Pub. Co
Round the round world on a church mission. Macon,
G. E. \$1.50. *Young*
Roundabout books. See Brassey; French; Greey;
Hall; Henty.
Rouse, Adelaide L. Wendover House. (D3) D. \$1.
Am. S. Union
Rouse, Lydia L. Ebb and flow. (Fr20) D. 90c.
Hunt & E
Rousiers, P. de. Amer. life. (fr. the Fr.) (Fr27) O.
\$2.50. *Dyrsen & Pfeiffer*
Routledge's colored classics. See Wyss.
Rovings of a restless boy. Foot, K. B. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Rowell, H. Manual of instruction in hard soldering.
(Jaz3) 12°, 75c. *Spon*
Rowen. Bunner, H. C. \$1.25. *Scribner*
Roweny in Boston. Pool, M. L. \$1.25. *Harper*
Rowland, Kate M. Life of George Mason, 1725-1792.
2 v. (Apr23) O. \$8. *Putnam*
Rowland, T. B. See Berkeley (pseud.)
Rowlands, D. Fishguard invasion by the French in
1797. (D24) 8°, \$1.50. *Putnam*
Rowlands, W. Recent international art. (Or15) F.
\$7.50. *Estes & L*
Roy, J. Helen Treveryan. (Oaz) D. (Macmillan's dollar
ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
Royal road to beauty. Le Favre, Carrica. p. 25c.
Fowler & W
Royce, J. Spirit of modern philosophy. (Fr20) O. \$2.50.
Houghton, M
Roy's opportunity. Hannah, A. L. \$1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Rozanet, O. Confessions of a beauty. (fr. the Fr.)
(Jl2) D. (Portrait ser., no. 2.) p. 25c. *Carver Pub. Co*
Rubinstein, A. Conversation on music. (Mr19) 12°,
\$1. *Treithar*
Ruby and Ruthy. Paull, Mrs. G. A. \$1. *Estes & L*

- Rugby lib. See Coomer; Denison; Fenn; Ingraham; Putnam; Russell; Verne.
- Rulers of India ser. See Aitchison; Boulger; Cotton; Cunningham; Griffin; Keene; Stephens.
- Ruling the planets. Burton, M. E. p. 50c. *Harper*
- Rum, rags and religion. Owen, O. M. 50c.; p. 25c. *Owen*
- Runaway Browns (The). Bunner, H. C. \$1.; p. 50c. *Off. of Fuch*
- Ruskin, J. Aratra pentelici. *Brantwood ed.* (N12) D. \$2.75. *C. E. Merrill*
- Cameos from Ruskin. (Mary E. Cardwill.) (D10) D. \$1. *Merrill*
- Crown of wild olive. (Norton.) *Brantwood ed.* (Mr26) D. \$1.50. *Merrill*
- The eagle's nest. (Norton.) *Brantwood ed.* (F20) D. \$1.50. *C. E. Merrill*
- Hortus inclusus; In montibus sanctis; Cœli enarrant. (Jex18) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Lectures on architecture and painting. *Brantwood ed.* (D17) D. \$2.75. *C. E. Merrill*
- — art. *Brantwood ed.* (Apr16) D. \$1.50. *Merrill*
- Præterita. (Jex18) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Stones of Venice. *Brantwood ed.* 2 v. (Jex4) D. \$3. *Merrill*
- Art of teaching of. Collingwood, W. G. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Russell, Dora. A fatal past. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1930.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Last signal. (Dro) D. (Broadway ser., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Out of Eden. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1927.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- The other bond. (Agr13) D. (Broadway ser., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Russell, I. F. Lectures on law for women. (D24) O. p. 50c. *N. Y. Economical Pr. Co*
- Russell, M. Moments before the tabernacle. (Apr16) 24, 40c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Russell, R. Wonders of the sun, moon and stars. (Jex17) 16, p. 25c. *Ward, L., B*
- Russell, Stuart. Electric-light cables and the distribution of electricity. (F20) 12, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Russell, W. See Gibson, G. A.
- Russell, W. C. Alone on a wide, wide sea. (My21) D. (Broadway ser., no. 9.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- A marriage at sea. (D31) D. (Dearborn ser., no. 80.) p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- Mrs. Dine's jewels. (Jar6) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 715.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- 'Round the galley fire. (J123) D. (Rugby lib., no. 6.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
- Strange elopement. (Jaz3) D. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Tragedy of Ida Noble. (Apr2) 12, (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 82.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Wreck of the *Grosvenor*. (D17) D. (Lovell's il. ser., no. 14.) p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Russian Jews. See Frederic, H.
- novels and tales. List of. See Griswold.
- Ruth, Book of. Horine, M. C. 50c. *Luth. Pub. Soc*
- Rutherford, W. G. See Nall, G. H.
- Ryan, Marsh E. Squaw Elouise. (O22) D. (Rialto ser., no. 47.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Ryder, William H. Hanson, J. M. \$1.50. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
- Ryle, H. E. Canon of the Old Testament. (Apr16) 12, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Early narratives of Genesis. (D3) 12, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Ryle, J. C. Rich and poor. *N. ed.* (Apr16) D. p. 10c. *Whittaker*
- S., E. A. B. Virginia Dare. (O29) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
- S., H. M. Easter series. 4 v. (Mr12) T. p. ea. 25c. *Eleve Pub. Co*
- Sabbath for man. Crafts, W. F. \$1.50. *Baker & T*
- Sabetti, A. The decree "Quemadmodum" with explanations. (My7) O. p. 25c. *Murphy*
- Sabin, J. Bibliotheca Americana. Pts. x15-x16. (Ag20) O. p. \$5. *Sabin*
- Sabine, Julia A. At the end of the rainbow. (Sro) D. \$1.25. *Whittaker*
- Sacharissa. Cartwright, Julia. \$3.75. *Scribner*
- Sacrament of the altar. See Klosterman, M.
- Sacramentals of the Holy Catholic Church. Lambing, A. A. net. \$1.25. *Bensiger*
- Sacred books of the East. Müller, F. M. V. 30, pt. 2, \$3.25; v. 35, \$2.75; v. 37, pt. 4, \$3.75; v. 40, \$2.75. *Macmillan*
- Sacred hours with young Christians. Hoti, J. W. 90c. *Shuey*
- Saddle and sentiment. Gilman, Wenona, (pseud.) p. 50c. *Outing Co*
- Sadler, M. F. Sermon outlines. (D3) 12, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Safety in cholera times. (Or15) S. 50c. *Boericke & T*
- valves. Le Van, W. B. \$1.50; leath. \$2. *Henley*
- Safford, Mary J. Lorelei, and other stories. (O22) D. (Golden lib. of choice fiction, no. 4.) p. 25c. *Price-McG*
- St. Alphonsus de Liguori. Complete ascetical works. V. 19. (fr. the Italian.) (Grimm.) Letters, v. 2. *Centenary ed.* (Apr23) 12, net. \$1.25. *Bensiger*
- Saint-Amand, I. de. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. (Apr16) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- — Berry and the court of Charles X. (N5) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- — — — — Louis the XVIII. (Or1) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. (F20) D. (Famous women of the French court.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- St. Aubyn, A. For the old sake's sake. (Jaz3) D. (Rialto ser., no. 39.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- St. Augustine. Musick, J. R. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- St. Bernard of Clairvaux. See Storrs, R. S.
- St. Clair, A. H. Western lies and quaint conceits. (F13) 16, p. 25c. *Brown*
- St. Dunstan's clock. Ward, E. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- St. Felix, Marie. A little game with destiny. (Ag20) D. p. 50c. *Saalfeld & F*
- St. John, Gospel of. Dods, M. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- — — See Meyer, F. B.; Peyton, W. W.
- — — — — xiii-xvii. See Bernard, T. D.
- St. Luke, Authenticity of. Hervey, A. C. 80c. *Young*
- St. Nicholas songs. [N. ed.] (S3) F. bds. \$1.25; p. \$1. *Century*
- St. Patrick, Hist. of Friendly Sons of. Campbell, J. H. \$5. *Campbell*
- — — See Gradwell.
- St. Paul in Rome. Macduff, J. R. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- — Life and epistles of. Conybeare, W. J. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- St. Peter and the first years of Christianity. Fouard, C. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- — Apocryphal Gospel. See Bible.
- Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. (N5) S. (Handy volume classics.) \$1; silk, \$1.50; hf. cf. \$2; hf. mor. \$2.50. *Crowell*
- *Samu. Edition Jouaust.* (N5) S. (Exquisite ser.) parch. and silk, \$2. *Edition de luxe*, \$3. *Estes & L*
- St. Thomas, Martinique. See Ballou, M. M.
- Saintsbury, G. Earl of Derby. (Jex4) 8, (Queen's prime ministers ser.) \$1. *Harper*
- ed. Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. (D3) sq. 16, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Pocket library of Eng. literature. 3 v. (F27) sq. 18, \$3. *Macmillan*
- — — — — political pamphlets. (Apr16) 16, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Seventeenth century lyrics. (Jex4) 16, (Pocket lib.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Sala, G. A. Dead men tell no tales, but live men do. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1919.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'h Co*
- Salaman, M. C. Woman—through a man's eye-glass. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Salambo. Flaubert, G. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Salem. See Visitor's guide.
- Sales, St. F. de. Selection from the spiritual letters of (Jez5) 12, 50c. *Longmans, G*
- Sales, P. The price of a coronet. (J123) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 121.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Salis, Mrs. H. A. de. New-laid eggs. (Jex4) D. 60c. *Longmans, G*
- Salisbury, Marquis of. Traill, H. D. \$1. *Harper*
- Sally in our alley. Jerrold, D. 75c.; \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Salmon, D. Longman's object lessons. (Woodhull.) (N12) D. \$1.10. *Longmans, G*
- Salon of 1829. Larroumet, G. \$12; \$15. *Boussoed, V*
- Salpin, Barbara N. In foreign lands. (Jex4) 16, \$1. *New England Pub. Co*
- Salt, H. S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress. (D3) 16, 75c. *Macmillan*
- Saltus, E. Imperial purple. (Apr16) D. \$1.25. *Morrill, Higgins*

- Saltus, F. S. Dreams after sunset. (Mr19) 4°, hf. mor. subs. \$2.50. *Moulton*
 — Flasks and flagons. (Mr19) 4°, hf. mor. subs. \$1.50. *Moulton*
- Samoa. See Stevenson, R. L.
- Samson Agonistes. Milton, J. 70c. *Macmillan*
 — and Shylock. Driver, J. M. \$1.50. *Driver*
- Sanborn, E. J. and A. W. Dramas: Comfort in a corner. [Also] The Roger's mirror. (N12) 16°, \$1. *Cupples*
 Sanborn, E. W. People at Pisgah. (S3) S. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds. 50c. *Appleton*
- Sanborn, Mary F. It came to pass. (My14) D. (Good company ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Sand, George. La famille de Germandre. (Jag) D. (International modern language ser.) 50c. *Ginn*
 — The naiad. (fr. the Fr.) (N12) D. \$1.25. *Jenkins*
- Sanday, W. Two present-day questions. 1, Biblical criticism; 2, The social movement. (Ag6) 16°, \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Sandean, J. Madeleine. (J123) S. (Peterson's ser. of ch. fiction.) p. 20c. *Peterson*
- Sanderson, J. Mornings at the mercy-seat. (Je18) 40c. *Revell*
- Sane lunatic (A). Burnham, C. L. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Sanford, A. B., ed. Methodist year-book for 1892. (Jaz2) D. p. 10c. *Hunt & E*
- Sanford, C. W. Words of counsel to English churchmen abroad. (N12) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Sanford, F. Observations upon the conductivity of copper wire. (D31) O. (Leland Stanford Junior University publications, no. 1.) p. 50c. *Leland Stanford Junior Univ*
- San Salvador. Tincker, M. A. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Santa Barbara. La Rame, L. de. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Santley, C. Student and singer. (D3) D. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Santos' brother. Loughhead, F. H. p. 25c. *Murdock*
- Sara, a princess. Newberry, F. E. \$1.25. *Bradley & W*
- Sarhedon. Melville, G. J. W. \$1.50; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Sarsinesca. Crawford, F. M. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Sargent, C. S. Silva of North America. In 12 v. V. 3. (Jaz3); v. 4 (J123) 4°, ea. net, \$25. *Houghton, M*
- Sargent, E. Peculiar. N. ed. (Mr26) D. (Good company ser., no. 16.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
 — A pronouncing spelling-book for beginners. (J130) D. bds. 25c. *Dulany*
- Sargent, J. Y. Grammar of the Dano-Norwegian language. (D10) 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
 — Primer of Greek prose composition. (Ap23) 16°, 90c. *Macmillan*
- Sargent, N. B. The hour of song. (O8) O. 85c. *Leach, S. & S*
- Satanology, Study in. See Matson, W. A.
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. Rev. ed. for 1892. (Ap16) S. flex. roan, net, \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Saundby, R. Diabetes. (Ap16) 12°, \$2.75. *Treat*
- Saunders, F., comp. Story of the discovery of the New World by Columbus. (My7) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Saunders, J. Robbing Peter to pay Paul. (F20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1912.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Saunders, W. L., ed. and comp. The colonial records of North Carolina. 10 v. (Ag27) O. per set, \$50. *N. C. State Library*
- Saunders' question compends. See Cohen; Stewart.
- Savage, B. J. The Lord's one baptism. (F6) 18°, 50c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Savage, M. J. Irresistible conflict between two world theories. (My14) 12°, \$1; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
- Savage, R. H. The little lady of Lagunitas. (Ag23) 12°, p. 25c. *Am. News Co*
- Sawyer, Mrs. Harriet A. Asheville. (D10) 16°, 75c. *Nixon-Jones*
- Saxon chronicles parallel. Earle, J. V. 1. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Sayce, A. H., ed. Records of the past: Eng. tr. of ancient monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. N. ser. V. 5. (Ap9) D. \$1.75. *Pott*
- Sayles, J., and Sayles, H. Treatise on the laws of Texas. 2 v. (Je4) 8°, shp. \$15. *Gilbert Book Co*
- Seafie, W. B. America, its geographical history. 1492-1892. (S10) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra, v. 13.) \$1.50. *Johns Hopkins Press*
- Scalp-hunters (The). Reid, M. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Scamper through Spain and Tangier. Thomas, Miss M. \$3. *Dodd, M*
- Scannell, Florence and Edith. Dulce's promise. (O15) D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 — Jean Noël. (O15) D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 — Lischen and the fairy. (O15) D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 — Little musician. (O15) D. (Christmas in many lands ser.) bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
 Scapegoat (The). Caine, H. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
 Scarabæus. Lanza, C. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Scarlet letter. Hawthorne, N. \$2; 50c.; 30c.; p. 25c.; 15c. *Houghton, M*
 — Same. \$1. *Lovell, C*
 — Same. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Scenes from nature. (O29) O. (Choice photographure ser., no. 7.) \$1.50. *Stokes*
 — in Fairyland. Atkinson (Canon). \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Schaff, P. History of the Christian church. V. 7. Modern Christianity, the Swiss Reformation. (D10) O. \$4. *Scribner*
 — ed. Select library of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. V. 3 and 4. (Mr19) 8°, ea. \$3. *Christian Lit. Co*
 — Theological propædæutic. V. 1. (N12) 8°, net, \$1.50. *Scribner*
 — See Athanasius.
- Schaffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. (S17&24) 12°, (Social science ser.) \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Schallenberger, V. Green tea. (N5) D. (Unknown lib., no. 17.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Schiller, J. F. v. Thirty years' war, Book 3. (K. Breul.) (Ag6) 16°, (Pitt Press ser.) 80c. *Macmillan*
- Schism between the oriental and western churches. Howard, G. B. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
- Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration. (Ap2) 8°, \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Schmidt, W. The flowing bowl; what and when to drink. (Mr19) 8°, \$2. *Webster*
- Schnabel, L. Voegelé's marriage. (F27) D. (Special ser., no. 2.) p. 25c. *Jewish Pub. Soc. of America*
- Schneckenburger, M. The watch on the Rhine. (N1) O. (Favorite folk ballads.) ven. rep. 75c.; leatherette, \$1. *C. E. Brown*
- Schneewittchen. Storm, T. p. 20c. *Koelling & K*
- Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. (S3) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 72.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Schofield, A. T. Study of faith-healing. (D3) 12°, 75c. *Rev. H*
- School-boy days in Russia. Laurie, A. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
- School bulletin publications. See Parsons; Wells; Williams.
 — for scandal. Sheridan, R. B. \$3.50. *Large p. ed., net, \$6.* *Dodd M*
 — Same. \$7.50. *Tuck*
 — furniture. See Bobrick, G. A.
 — gymnastics of the Swedish system. Posse, N. 50c. *Lee & S*
 — history of India. Pope, G. U. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 — — — Kentucky. Smith, Z. F. 75c. *Courier Journal Job Print*
 — — — the United States. (J12) 12°, 75c. *Benziger*
 — mensuration. Pearce, A. 80c. *Longmans, G*
 — savings banks. Oberholtzer, S. L. p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
- Schoolmaster (The) in literature. (S17&24) O. \$1.40. *Am. B'k Co*
- School-room classics. See Butler.
- Schools and masters of fence. Castle, E. \$2. *Macmillan*
 — of Germany. See Prince, J. T.
- Schopenhauer, A. Select essays. (My21) 12°, \$1. *Des Forges*
- Schorlemmer, C. See Roscoe, H. E.
- Schouler, J. Treatise on the law of wills. 2d ed. (J12) O. shp. \$5.50. *Boston B'k Co*
- Schraubstadter, C., jr. Copy for photo-engraving. (Mr19) T. p. 25c. *Schraubstadter*
 — Photo-engraving. (Mr12) O. \$3. *Schraubstadter*
- Schreiber, A. General orthopedics, including surgical operations. (Mr12) 8°, \$1.75. *Wood*
- Schreiner, Olive. Dreams. (D31) 16°, (Medallion ser.) \$1. *Sergel*
- Schroeder, J. Amer. Catholics and the Roman question. (Ap23) 16°, net, 25c. *Benziger*

- Schubin, Ossip, (*pseud.*) The hand of destiny. (Jl30) D. (Fair lib., no. 2.) p. 25c. *Worthington*
- Felix Langberg's expiation. (Ap23) [Entered under Kirschner, Lola.] D. \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
- Schultz, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. (Jl30) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 97.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Schussler, Dr. See Walker, M. D.
- Schuyler, M. American architecture. (Ap9) O. leath. \$2.50. *Harper*
- Schwartz, J. Van der Poosen. See Maartens, M.
- Schweinitz, G. E. de. Diseases of the eye. (D24) 8°, net, \$4; shp. net, \$5. *Saunders*
- Schwendener, S. See Naegeli, C.
- Science of health lib. See Le Favre; Milo.
- philosophy and art. See Evolution in.
- Scientific correspondence. Priestley, J. \$2.50. *E. F. Brown*
- progress for 1891. Grimshaw, Rob. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- results of the voyage of H. M. S. *Challenger*, 1873-76. Thomson, Sir C. W. \$17. *Macmillan*
- Scollard, C. Songs of sunrise lands. (O8) D. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Under summer skies. (D3) D. \$1. *Webster*
- Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings and addresses of the third Congress. (F6) O. \$1.50; p. \$1. *Pub. Ho. M. E. Church, South*
- Scotland. See Rand, McN.
- Scott, Alex. Introduction to chemical theory. (Jx16) 12°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Scott, C., Dobson, A., [and others.] Stories of valor and adventure. (D3) 12°, \$1. *Ward, L., B*
- Scott, E. Dancing as an art and pastime. (D10) 12°, \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Scott, Mrs. M. Flora Mac-Alpin. (Ap23) S. (Premium lib.) 75c. *Kilner*
- Scott, Sir W. Count Robert of Paris. (Ap23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1961.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ivanhoe. (D3) D. (English classics for schools.) bds. 50c. *Am. B'k Co*
- Same. (Jl9) D. (National novel ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Warne*
- Lady of the lake. *Family ed.* (D24) 8°, \$2; "orchid," \$2.50. *Stokes*
- Same. *Vignette ed.* (O29) D. cl. or "orchid," \$1.50; hf. cf. \$3. *Stokes*
- Old mortality. (Or) 12°, (National novel ser., no. 3.) p. 50c. *Warne*
- Poetical works. 3 v. (D3) 16°, \$2.25; hf. cf. or mor. \$6. *Lippincott*
- — (Dennis.) *Aldine ed.* In 5 v. V. 1-3 (Ap30); v. 4, 5 (Jl2) 16°, ea. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Quentin Durward. (Ap9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1954.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Waverley novels. [*N. Dryburgh ed.*] In 25 v. V. 1 Waverley (N5); v. 2 and 3, Guy Mannering (D24) O. ea. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Woodstock. (Ap23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1958.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Scott, W. Bell. Autobiographical notes, ed. by W. Minto. 2 v. (D3) 8°, \$8. *Harper*
- Scottish clans and their tartans. (Jerr) 16°, \$1. *Scribner*
- Scourer and garment dyer. Brannat, W. T. \$2. *Baird*
- Scovill, Elisabeth R. A baby's requirements. 2d ed. (S3) S. p. 25c. *Curtis Pub. Co*
- Screws and screw-making. (J24) 8°, \$1.25. *Wood*
- Scribner's magazine. Index. V. 1-10. (Jaz3) O. net, \$1.20. *Scribner*
- Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian. Bartlett, E. T. V. 3. \$2. *Putnam*
- of Benjamin the giant killer. (Jl30) D. (People's lib., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c. *The Journal Pub. Co*
- Seudder, H. E., ed. American poems (for school use). *N. rev. ed.* (D10) 12°, net, \$1. *Houghton, M*
- prose (for school use). *N. rev. ed.* (D10) 12°, net, \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Seudder, J. M. Principles of medicine. 6th ed. (Or) O. shp. \$4. *Scudder*
- Sea and shore ser. See Speight; Verne.
- Sea Mew Abbey. Warden, Florence. \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- phantoms. Bassett, F. S. \$1.25. *Morrill, H*
- Seaforth. Montgomery, F. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Seal and sacrament. Hammond, J. \$1. *Young*
- Sealed packet. Brunowe, M. J. \$1.25. *Kilner*
- Seaside lib. See Allen; Barrett; Barrie; Boulger; Braeme; Brewer; Butt; Cadell; Cameron; Carey; Chelsea householder; Cherbuliez; Cobban; Craven; Divorce; Droz; Edgeworth; Erskine; Ewing; Farjeon; Fenn; Francillon; Fraser; Gautier; George; Gibbon; Grant; Griffiths; Hartley; Hatton; Hawthorne; Hollister; Hopkins; Hullah; Hume; Hunt; Jenkin; Kennard; King Solomon's treasures; Kingston; Kipling; Korolenko; La Rame; Majendie; Marcell; Marston; Minto; Miss Bayle's romance; Molesworth; Montgomery; Murray; Norris; O'Brien; Oliphant; Parr; Poynter; Robbins; Roberts; Robinson; Russell; Dora; Sala; Saunders; Scott; Sergeant; Smart; Thomas; Villari; Walford; Warden; Winter; Woods; Wyde.
- Seasons. Thomson, J. 4 v. silk, \$4. *Estes & L*
- Seats and saddles, bits and biting. Dwyer, F. \$1.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Seawell, Molly E. The Berkeleys and their neighbors. *Rev. ed.* (O22) D. (Town and country lib., no. 103.) 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Secker, W. Non-such professor in his meridian splendor. (F13) D. \$1. *Cranston & S*
- Second floor Spoopendyke. Furniss, G. L. p. 15c. *Baker*
- Secret of Narcisse. Gosse, E. \$1. *Tait*
- Secret service ser. See Du Boisgobey.
- under Pitt. Fitz Patrick, J. \$4.50. *Longmans, G*
- Seeger, E. Chicago, die geschichte einer wunderstadt. (Ag20) 8°, \$2. *Koelling & K*
- Seely, H. The Jonah of Lucky Valley. (Ap16) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 719.) p. 50c. *Harper*
- Seelye, Elizabeth E. Story of Columbus. (O22) D. (Delights of history ser.; ed. by E. Eggleston.) \$1.75. *Appleton*
- Seeming trifle (A). Mallary, Mrs. M. J. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
- Seiffert, R. Consumption and Kochine. Pt. II. (D3) 12°, \$1.25. *Ackermann*
- Selborne, Earl of. Hymns, their hist. and development. (D3) 8°, \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Selby, A. L. Elementary mechanics of solids and fluids. (D3) 12°, \$1.90. *Macmillan*
- Selden, J. Table talk of John Selden. (Reynolds.) (D10) 8°, \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Select Eng. classics ser. See Baldwin, J.
- ser. See Sheldon.
- Selected photographs. (O29) O. (Choice photographure ser., no. 8.) orchid, \$1.50. *Stokes*
- poems. Whitman, W. 75c. *Webster*
- Selections for memorizing. Foster, L. C. 60c. *Ginn*
- from American authors (phonography). (D3) T. (Nat. phonographic lib.) bds. 35c. *Pitman*
- Self-culture lib. See McKillop.
- Seligman, E. R. A. On the shifting and incidence of taxation. (Ag13) O. (Publications of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 7, nos. 2 and 3.) p. \$1. *Am. Economic Assoc*
- Sella, Thanatopsis. Bryant, W. C. p. net, 15c. *Houghton, M*
- Sellar, W. Y. The Roman poets of the Augustan age. (Mr12) 8°, \$3.50. *Macmillan*
- Sellon, Miss Gertrude. Short stories about animals. (D3) O. bds. \$2. *Cassell*
- Seminarian's manual for vacation. 2d rev. ed. (My22) T. net, 50c; cf. net, 75c. *McCauley & Kilner*
- Semple, C. A. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. (Jerr) 12°, \$3. *Longmans, G*
- Senn, N. Tuberculosis of bones and joints. (N5) O. net, \$4; shp. \$5. *Davis*
- Sense and sensibility. Austen, J. 2 v. ea. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Same. 2 v. \$2.50; \$4. *Roberts*
- Sentimental journey. Sterne, L. \$2; \$6. *Bouton*
- Serampore letters. Williams, L. and M. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Serapion Brethren (The). Hoffmann, E. T. W. V. 2. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Sergeant, Adeline. Esther Denison. (Jl30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1981.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sir Anthony's secret. (Jag) D. (Broadway ser., no. 6.) p. 50c. *J. A. Taylor*
- Story of a penitent soul. (Jez5) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 194.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Under false pretences. (Jag) D. (Fireside ser., no. 140.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Sergeant, G. H., ed. Prize story-book series. 6 v. (N5) S. ea. p. 15c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

- Sergeant, L. John Wyclif. (D24) D. (Heroes of the nations ser.) \$1.50.....*Putnam*
- Sergel's inter. lib. See Clarke, F. M.; Granville; Post; Reed.
- Series of modern philosophers. See Locke; Reid.
- Sermon Bible. John iv.-Acts vi. (F13) O. \$1.50.
— Acts vii.-1 Corinthians xvi. (S17&24) D. \$1.50.
— outlines. Sadler, M. F. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Sermons on some words of Christ. Liddon, H. P. \$2.
— preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. Maurice F. D. V. 3, 4, 5, 6. ea. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- to young men. (Jc4) S. 40c.....*Young*
- See Alexander; Brooke; Church; Driver; Gratton; Holland; Lee; Little; Magee; Maurice; Moore; Newman; Parker; Reynolds; Spurgeon; Updike.
- Seven times in the fire. Battersby, C. M. 75c.....*Revell*
- years in the Soudan. Gessi, R. \$4.50.....*Scribner*
- Sevenoaks. Holland, J. G. p. 50c.....*Scribner*
- Seventeenth century lyrics. Saintsbury, G., ed. \$1.
— *Macmillan*
- Seventy years in Dixie. Strygley, F. D. \$2.
— *Gospel Advocate Pub. Co*
- Severn, Joseph. Life and letters. Sharp, W. \$5.
— *Scribner*
- Sewall, F. See Carducci.
- Sex and life. Brown, E. F. \$1; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
- Sexton, S., and Duane, A. Deafness and discharge from the ear. (Ap9) D. 50c.....*Vail*
- Seymour, G. F. Open letter to the Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane in reference to the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Brooks. (O8) O. p. 50c.....*Young Churchman Co*
- Shackford, C. C. Social and literary papers. (Jc4) D. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
- Shadow on the hearth. Millington, T. S. \$1.50.
— of shame. Granville, A. p. 50c.....*Sergel*
- Shadows of the stage. Winter, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Shahan, T. J. The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs. (My21) D. net, \$1.....*Murphy*
- Shakespeare, W. Cambridge Shakespeare. (W. Aldis Wright) V. 6 (Ap30); V. 7 (S3); V. 8 (N12) 8°, ea. \$3.....*Macmillan*
- Complete works. Oxford ed. (with a glossary by W. J. Craig.) (Jerr) 1264 p. 12°. \$1.75; India-pap. ed., \$3.75; mor. \$5.....*Nelson*
- — Oxford miniature ed. (ed. with glossary by W. J. Craig.) (Jerr) 6 v. 32°, \$8; various bindings, from \$10 to \$28.....*Nelson*
- Wo kx. *Ariel* ed. First group—seven comedies. (D10) T. flex. leath. ea. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Hamlet. (Lewis Maxcy.) (Mr12) S. 50c.....*Ginn*
- Julius Caesar. (D3) (English classics for schools.) bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*
- Merchant of Venice. (Samuel Thurber.) (D10) 12° (Riverside lit. ser.) p. net, 15c.....*Houghton, M*
- Romeo and Juliet. (R. H. Stoddard.) (D24) 8°, p. net, \$1.50.....*Duprat*
- Same. col. il. (D24) 4°, \$5; limp mor. \$7.50.....*Tuck*
- The tempest. *Ariel* ed. (N5) T. flex. leath. 75c.....*Putnam*
- Same. V. 9 of *Variorum* ed. (Horace Howard Furness.) (Ap16) 8°, \$4.....*Lippincott*
- Twelfth night. (D24) (English classics for schools.) D. bds. 20c.....*Am. B'k Co*
- Essays and notes on. Hales, J. W. \$1.50.*Macmillan*
- Homes and haunts of. See Williams, J. L.
- Shakespeare's twilight. (S. F. Price.) (N5) S. \$1.
— *Lothrop*
- Tributes to. See Silsby, M. B.
- Shakespeare's commentaries. Gervinus, G. G. \$5.25.
— *Scribner*
- England. Winter, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- wooing. Taylor, M. M. p. 15c.....*Baker*
- Shandon bells. Mahony, F. 75c.; \$1.....*C. E. Brown*
- ser. See Argles.
- Sharp, Luke. (Pseud.) See Barr, R.
- Sharp, W. Flower o' the vine. (My14) D. \$1.50.
— Lite and letters of Joseph Severn. (Mr26) 8°, \$5.
— *Scribner*
- Sharp & Alleman's lawyers and bankers' directory for 1892. (F6) O. shp. \$5.....*Sharp & P.*
- Sharpe, Dinah. My horse; my love. (D10) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Orange Judd Co*
- Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools. (O8) D. (International education ser., no. 22.) \$1.....*Appleton*
- Shaw, Clara S. W., comp. Text-book of nursing. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap16) D. \$1.75.....*Appleton*
- Shaw, E. R. English composition by practice. (J123) D. 75c.....*Holt*
- Shaw, W. J. Cresten, Queen of the Toltus. 3d ed. (J12) D. p. 50c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- She fell in love with her husband. Werner, E., (pseud.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- Shedd, J. A. How to remember. (Mr5) D. p. net, 25c.
— *March*
- Sheldon, C. M. Richard Bruce. (D3) D. \$1.50.
— *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie. Virgie's inheritance. (J223) D. (Select ser., no. 90.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
- Sheldon, Grace C. As we saw it in '90. (My21) D. p. 25c.....*Woman's Exchange*
- Sheldon, Miss Lurana W. Death to the inquisitive. (O1) D. (Leisure time ser., no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Rowland*
- Sheldon, M. F. Sultan to Sultan. (D10) 8°, \$5.
— *Arena Pub. Co*
- Shelley, P. B. Best letters. (Hughson.) (D3) D. (Laurel-crowned letters.) \$1.....*McClurg*
- Complete poetical works. (Woodberry.) *Centenary* ed. 4 v. (D10) D. \$7. Large-p. ed. 8°, 8 v. bds. net, \$24.....*Houghton, M*
- Poetical works. (Forman.) 5 v. V. 1-3. (O8) 16°, (Aldine poets.) ea. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Shepard, E. M. The Democratic party. (O1) D. (Evolution ser., no. 31.) p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Sheppard, Eliz. S. Counterparts. N. ed. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.
— *Ward, L. B*
- Shepherd, Margaret L. Pope Leo's demand. (Ap16) D. p. 10c.....*Jordan*
- Shepp, J. W. and D. B. Shepp's photographs of the world. (Mr26) obl. O. \$5; hf. rus. \$7.50; ed. de luxe, rus. \$16.....*Hegger*
- Sherburne House. Douglas, A. M. \$1.50.....*Dodd, M*
- Sheridan, R. B. The rivals. (D3) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath. 75c.....*Putnam*
- School for scandal. (N12) O. \$3.50. Large-p. ed. net, \$6.....*Dodd, M*
- Same. (D24) 4°, \$7.50.....*Tuck*
- Works, with memoir. (J. P. Browne.) 2 v. 8°, \$3.
— *Ward, L. B*
- Sherman, F. D. Little-folks lyrics. (O13) S. \$1.
— *Houghton, M*
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Art of entertaining. (Ap30) D. (Portia ser.) \$1.50.....*Dodd, M*
- A transplanted rose. (J19) D. (Franklin sq. lib., extra, no. 22.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
- Shield, A. M. Surgical anatomy for students. (Ap2) 12°, (Student's ser.) \$1.75.....*Appleton*
- Shiells, R. Story of the token, as belonging to the sacrament of the Lord's supper. (Mr5) S. \$1.....*Ireland*
- Shindler, R. From the usher's desk to the Tabernacle pulpit. (Spurgeon.) (Mr12) D. \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
- Shinn, G. W. Manual of information concerning the Episcopal church. (N12) S. bds. 25c.....*Whittaker*
- Shippen, E., ed. Christmas at sea. (Ap23) D. p. 50c.
— *Hammersly*
- Shirley, Brontë, Charlotte. p. 25c.....*Warne*
- Shoe and leather reporter (The) annual, 1892. (F20) Q. \$3.50.....*Shoe and Leather Reporter*
- Shooting. See Greener, W. W.
- Short biographies for the people. (J130) 8°, 60c.....*Revell*
- chats with young teachers. Badlam, A. B. p. net, 20c.
— *March*
- hand and typewriting. McKillop, D. p. 40c.
— *Fowler & W*
- stories. Barr, Mrs. A. E. p. 50c.....*Bonner*
- about animals. Sellon, Miss G. bds. \$2.....*Cassell*
- talks on character building. Howerton, G. T. \$1.
— *Fowler & W*
- Siberian exile's children. Hodder, E. \$1.25.
— *Hunt & E*
- Sicily, Hist. of. Freeman, E. A. V. 3. \$6.
— *Macmillan*
- Side lights upon Bible history. Buxton, Mrs. S. \$1.50.
— *Macmillan*
- Sidgwick, A. Distinction and the criticism of beliefs. (J123) 8°, \$1.75.....*Longmans, G*
- Sidney. Deland, Margaret. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Sidney, Margaret. (Pseud.) See Lothrop, Mrs. H. M.
- Sidney, Sir Philip. Arcadia. Original quarto ed. in fac-simile. (Mr5) 8°, p. \$12.50.....*Scribner*

Siege of Norwich Castle. Blake, M. M. \$1.50.

Sihler, Chr. Hydratic treatment of typhoid fever. (Mr12) S. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*

Silhouettes of Am. life. Davis, Mrs. R. H. \$1; p. 50c.....*Scribner*

Silent bliss. Davis, W. p. 50c.....*Wilson*

— sea. Macleod, Mrs. A. p. 50c.....*Harper*

Silk dyeing, printing and finishing. Hurst, G. H. \$2. *Macmillan*

Silke, Louisa C. A hero in the strife. (O15) 12°, \$1.50. *Revell*

Silsby, Mary R., comp. Tributes to Shakespeare. (App) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*

Silva of Chautauqua Lake. Edwards, J. T. \$1.25. *Otis*

— North America. Sargent, C. S. V. 3, 4. ea. net. \$25.....*Houghton, M*

Silver from 1849 to 1892. Coffin, G. M. p. 50c. *McGill & W*

— in Europe. Horton, S. D. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*

— legislation. See Ehrlich, L. R.

— See Baring-Gould; Conybeare; Doyle; Jefferies; Macaulay; Müller; Newman.

— ser. See Berry; Houssaye; Robertson.

— shield series. 4 v. (Or) T. \$1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— situation in the U. S. Taussig, F. W. p. 75c. *Am. Econ. Assoc*

Simmons, C. E. Bible doctrine of prayer. (Ap23) 12° 75c.....*Revell*

Simms, William Gilmore. Trent, W. P. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*

Simpson, A. R. Visions. (App) D. p. 10c.....*Pott*

Simpson, Josephine, comp. Nine hundred and ninety-nine composition subjects. (Mr5) D. (Common school helps ser.) p. net, 15c.....*March*

— Old Mother Earth. (Mr5) D. bds. net, 30c.....*March*

— Topical school-room questions. (Mr5) D. bds. net, 50c.....*March*

Sims, G. R. Memoirs of a mother-in-law. (Je25) D. (World lib., no. 18.) p. 50c.....*Waverly Co*

Sinclair, B. D. The crowning sin of the age: the perversion of marriage. (J123) 12°, \$1; p. 50c. *H. L. Hastings*

Sinking funds. Ross, E. A. p. \$1. *Am. Economic Assoc*

Sinner's comedy (The). Hobbes, J. O. 50c.....*Cassell*

— sentence (A). Lardner, A. p. 50c.....*Brandus*

Sinnett, A. P. Rationale of mesmerism. (Mr12) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Sir Anthony's secret. Sergeant, A. p. 50c. *J. A. Taylor*

— Godfrey's granddaughters. Carey, R. N. 75c; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— Roger de Coverley. See Addison.

Sisley, R. Influenza and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases. (My7) 8°, 40c.....*Longmans, G*

Sister's sin (A). Cameron, Mrs. H. L. p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Sisters (The). Swinburne, A. C. \$1.25.....*U. S. B'k Co*

Six centuries of English poetry. Baldwin, J. 84c. *Silver, B*

— in the fold—and one. Blackwood, A. 40c.....*Revell*

— song services. Phillips, P. p. 20c.....*Funk & W*

Sixty living papers concerning Christian evidences, doctrine and morals. 1st Am. ed. 20 v. (F27) D. ea. \$1. *Cranston & S*

— years of an agitator's life. Holyoake, G. J. 2 v. \$6.50.....*Putnam*

Skat, Game of. See Hertefeld, A.

Skating, Figure. Williams, M. S. M. \$2.25. *Macmillan*

Skeat, W. W. Primer of English etymology. (My7) 16°, 50c.....*Macmillan*

— Twelve fac-similes of old English manuscripts. (J12) 4°, \$1.75.....*Macmillan*

Skene, A. J. C. Treatise on the diseases of women. N. ed., rev. and enl. (J12) 8°, subs. \$6.....*Appleton*

Skene, W. F. The Lord's Supper and the Passover ritual. (Mr5) 12°, \$2.....*Scribner*

Sketch-book selections. See Irving, W.

Sketches by Boz. Dickens, C. \$1.....*Macmillan*

— from eastern history. Noldeke, T. \$3.50. *Macmillan*

— in sunshine and storm. Little, W. J. Knox. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*

— of life and character in Hungary. Fletcher, Marg. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*

Skill in tria s. Donovan, J. W. shp. \$1. *Williamson Law B'k Co*

Skin diseases. Jamieson, W. A. \$6.....*Lea*

— Manual of. Rohé, G. H. net, \$1.25.....*Davis*

Slader, D. The Japs at home. (D17) 8°, \$3.50. *Lippincott*

Slang, jargon etc., Dict of. See Barrere, A.

Slater, J. H. Book-collecting. (O8) 12°, 50c. *Macmillan*

Slave of the lamp. Merriman, H. S. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*

Slavery in the District of Columbia. Tremain, M. \$1. *Putnam*

— unmasked. Tower, P. p. 50c.....*Darrov*

Slaves of the sawdust. Reade, A. \$1.....*Hovendon Co*

Sloane, T. O'C. Electric toy making, dynamo building and electric motor construction. (Jaz3) 12°, \$1. *Henley*

— Standard electrical dictionary. (N12) 8°, \$3.....*Henley*

Slocum, Charlotte W. See Fulton, J.

Slosson, Annie T. Aunt Liefy. (D10) D. 60c. *Randolph*

— The heresy of Mehitable Clark. (Ap30) S. 75c. *Harper*

Sloyd system of wood-working. Hoffman, B. B. \$1. *Am. B'k Co*

Sluggervan, J. L., (pseud.) De recomembrances of a 19-cent scrapper. (O8) D. p. 25c. *Athletic Pub. League*

Slumber song (A). Morgan, Nina L. \$2; vellum, \$1.25.....*New Era Pub. Co*

— — — Morgan, N. L. \$1; \$1.25.....*Searle & G*

Slumberland. Mack, R. E. bds. \$1.25.....*De Wolfe, F*

Small helps for to-day. Clark, I. \$1.....*Dutton*

Smart, Hawley. Breeze Langton. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1926.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Same. (J19) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Crawford*

— Courtship in seventeen hundred and twenty and in eighteen hundred and sixty. (F6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1939.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*

— Member of Tattersall's. (My21) S. (Lovell's Westminster ser., no. 68.) p. 30c.....*Lovell, C*

Smetham, Ja. Letters; ed. by Sarah Smetham and W. Davies. (Jat6) 12°, \$2.50.....*Macmillan*

Smith, Brainard G. Reading and speaking. (Jag) D. 65c.....*Heath*

Smith, C. Treatise on algebra. 3d ed., enl. (O8) 12°, \$1.90.....*Macmillan*

Smith, C. H. Farm and the fireside. (Mr12) O. \$1.50. *Constitution Pub. Co*

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. T. T. Four on an island. (O8) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*

— The medicine lady. (Or5) D. \$1.....*Cassell*

— Out of the fashion. (Jerr) D. \$1.....*Cassell*

— A ring of rubies. (S10) D. \$1.50.....*Cassell*

Smith, F. C. Introduction to commercial German. (Gow.) (My14) 12°, \$1.....*Macmillan*

Smith, F. Hopkinson. American illustrators. *Ed. de luxe*. (N12) 5 pts. portfolio, 13 x 17 in., net, \$15.

— A day at Laguerre's and other days. *Artist's ed*. (Ap2) 12°, net, \$3.....*Houghton, M*

Smith, Mrs. F. I. Burge. Fan fan stories. (S10) S. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Smith, Goldwin. Moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. (Mr12) D. \$1.....*Funk & W*

— A trip to England. (Ag20) T. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Smith, G. Henry Martyn, saint and scholar. (N12) O. \$3.....*Revell*

Smith, G. B. Hist. of the English Parliament. 2 v. (D10) 8°, \$6.....*Ward, L., B*

Smith, Hannah. See Stretton, H.

Smith, Henry Boynton. Stearns, L. F. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*

Smith, H. Llewellyn. See Acland, A. H. D.

Smith, H. P. Response of Henry P. Smith to charges presented to the Presbytery of Cincinnati. (D10) O. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*

— See Evans, L. J.

Smith, Ja. Words of comfort. *Special ed*. (Ag20) S. 40c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Smith, Ja. E. A famous battery and its campaigns, 1861-64. (O29) D. \$1.....*Lowdermilk*

Smith, J. M. The Essex lad who became England's greatest preacher. (Spurgeon.) (D10) D. 75c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Smith, Mrs. Julie P. The married belle. (Ap16) D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Dillingham*

Smith, Lyman D. How to teach writing. (N12) D. 50c.....*Am. B'k Co*

Smith, Mary P. W. More good times at Hackmatack. (O29) D. \$1.25.....*Roberts*

- Smith, Saqui. (*pseud.*) Back from the dead. (F13) D (Unknown lib., no. 12.) 50c. *Cassell*
- Smith, W. B. Introductory modern geometry. (D31) 12°, \$1.10 *Macmillan*
- Smith, W. B. On wheels, and how I came there. (D10) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (D10) 8°, \$3. *Appleton*
- Smith, Z. F. School history of Kentucky. 6th ed. (O.) D. 75c. *Courier Journal Job Print*
- Smyth, A. H. Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. (Ap23) D. net, \$1. *Lindsay*
- Smyth, N. Christian ethics. (O1) O. (International theol. lib., no. 2.) net, \$2.50. *Scribner*
- Smythe, J. P. How God inspired the Bible. (D10) 12°, \$1. *Pot*
- Snare of the fowler. Hector, Mrs. A. F. \$1. *Cassell*
- Sneath, E. Hershey. See Reid, T.
- Snedeker, Florence W. A family canoe trip. (S10) T. (Harper's black and white ser.) 50c. *Harper*
- Snow, A. L. Songs of the White Mountains. (J12) O. \$1.25. *Creston Gazette Pub. Ho*
- Snow, F. Cabinet government in the United States. (S10) O. (Publications of The Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., no. 60.) p. 15c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science*
- Snyder, J. F. Primitive urn burial. (D1c) O. p. n. f. Gov. Pr. Office
- Snyder, W. L. Notaries and commissioners' manual. 4th ed., rev. and enl. (Ap16) \$1.50; shp. \$2; p. \$1. *Baker, V*
- Soap-bubble drill. Fezandie, M. p. 15c. *Baker, V*
- Social and literary papers. Shackford, C. C. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- democracy. See Schläfle, A.
- economy. Guyot, A. \$1.25 *Scribner*
- ethics and society duties. Ward, Mrs., comp. \$2. *Estes & L*
- institutions of the U. S. Bryce, J. \$1. *Macmillan*
- law of God. Washburn, E. A. p. 50c. *Whittaker*
- life in England. Sydney, W. C. \$2.50 *Macmillan*
- problems. See Jacobson.
- sci. ser. See Bax; Beaulieu; Engels; Godard; Guyot; Hervey; Jones; Magnet; Pizzamiglio; Robertson; Rocquain; Schläfle; Sotheran; Spender; Webb.
- statics. Spencer, H. \$2. *Appleton*
- vicissitudes. Phillips, F. C. p. 25c. *U. S. Bk Co*
- Socialism. Cathrein, V. p. net, 75c. *Benziger*
- from Genesis to Revelation. Sprague, F. M. \$1.75. *Lee & S*
- Hist. of. Kirkup, T. \$2. *Macmillan*
- Socials. Merriman, E. W. 50c. *Sergel*
- Sociology, Applied. See Eccles, R. G.
- Sohm, Rudolph. The Institutes of Roman law. (Ledihe.) (J130) 8°, \$4.50. *Macmillan*
- Soldering. Hard. Rowell, H. 75c. *Spon*
- Soldier's secret (A). King, C. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Soll und haben. Freytag, G. 70c. *Ginn*
- Some children of Adam. Manley, R. M. \$1; p. 50c. *Worthington*
- Christian Endeavor saints. Clark, F. E. \$1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- lies and errors of history. Parsons, R. \$1. *Office of the Ave Maria*
- strange corners of our country. Lummis, C. F. \$1.50. *Century Co*
- Somebody's neighbors. Cooke, Rose T. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Somerset religious houses. Archbold, W. A. J. \$2.50. *Macmillan*
- Son (The). Mozley, T. \$2.50 *Longmans, G*
- of Esau (A). Gilmore, Minnie. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- of old Harry. Tourgée, A. W. p. 25c. *Bonner*
- Song budget music ser. See Bardeen.
- of America and Columbus. Cornwallis, K. \$1. *Daily Investigator*
- life. Morley, M. W. \$1.25 *McClurg*
- the Ancient people. Proctor, E. D. shp. \$5. *Houghton, M*
- patriot. Bardeen, C. W., comp. p. 15c. *Bardeen*
- Songs about life, love and death. Aldrich, A. R. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- and games for our little ones. Mulley, J. p. net, 25c. *March*
- saunterings. Barton, W. G. \$1.50. *Salem Press Pub. and Pr. Co*
- Songs and sonnets. Egan, M. F. \$1. *McClurg*
- of summer lands. Miller, C. H. \$1.50. *Morrill, H*
- sunrise lands. Scollard, C. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- the lowly. Horton, G. \$1.50; \$5. *Schulte*
- Sierras. Miller, C. H. \$1.50. *Morrill, H*
- sword. Henley, W. E. \$1. *Scribner*
- White Mountains. Snow, A. L. \$1.25. *Creston Gazette Pub. Ho*
- Sonnets, songs, laments. Stone, C. E. W. \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Sophocles. Plays and fragments. (Jebb.) (Pt. 5, The trachiniae.) (Ap16) 8°, \$3.25. *Macmillan*
- Soteriology of the New Testament. Du Bose, W. P. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley and other pioneers of American socialism. (Mr19) D. (Social science lib., no. 9.) p. 35c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Soudan. See Gessi, R.
- Soul (A) from Pudge's Corners. O'Donnell, J. F. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
- of Lilith. Corelli, M. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- Soule, R. Soule's synonyms. N. ed., rev and enl. (Howison.) (Mr12) D. \$2.25; mor. \$2.75. *Lippincott*
- Sound and music. Zahm, J. A. \$3.50. *McClurg*
- Sources of consolation in human life. Alger, W. R. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- South America. See Ballou, M. M.; Rand, McNally.
- South Carolina. Sup. cl. Repts. V. 32 to 35 (Shand.) (O29) O. shp. ea. \$5.75. *Woodrow*
- South-sea idyls. Stoddard, C. W. \$1.50 *Scribner*
- Southeastern reporter. Permanent ed. V. 13 (Ap16); v. 14 (S10) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) ea. shp. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
- Southern California. See Historical; Remondino, P. C.
- cousin (The). Whitney, A. W. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- empire (The). Morton, O. T. \$1.25 *Houghton, M*
- reporter. Permanent ed. V. 9 (F6); v. 10 (Ag20) O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) ea. shp. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
- women in the recent educational movement in the South. Mayo, A. D. n. p. *Government Pr. Off*
- Southwestern reporter. Permanent ed. V. 17 (Ap30); v. 18 (J123); v. 19 (O1) O. (National reporter system, state ser.) ea. shp. \$4. *West Pub. Co*
- Southwick, A. P. Bijou: the founding of Nag's head. N. ed. (My14) D. p. 25c. *A. Lovell*
- The Catherwood mystery. (Je25) D. (Broadway ser.) no. 10.) p. 50c. *Taylor*
- Wisps of wit and wisdom. (Jer1) S. \$1. *A. Lovell*
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Em. (D10) D. (Choice ser., no. 14.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- Lost heiress. N. ed. (Ag27) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Souvenir of the Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff. (Or) sq. D. \$1. *Nelson*
- Souvenirs of occasions. Oberholzer, S. L. \$1. *Lippincott*
- Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris. (fr. the Fr.) (O29) O. \$1.50 *Appleton*
- Same. (D31) 16°, (Medallion ser.) \$1. *Sergel*
- Man and money. (Mr26) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 99.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Spain and Portugal. See Lomas, J.
- Tangier. See Thomas, Margaret.
- Spalding, Susan M. Wings of Icarus. (My7) sq. S. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Spanish cities. Stoddard, C. A. \$1.50. *Scribner*
- Spare hours. Brown J. 3 v. \$3. *Houghton, M*
- Sparhawk, Frances C. Onoqua. (Je4) D. (Good company ser., no. 18.) p. 50c. *Lee & S*
- Spear, Mary A. Leaves and flowers. (N12) S. bds. 30c. *Heath*
- Special ser. See Schnabel.
- Specimens of old French. Toynbee, P. \$4. *Macmillan*
- Spectacles and eyeglasses. Phillips, R. J. \$1. *Blakiston*
- Spectacular romances. Ballou, W. H. p. 25c. *Rowland*
- Spectator. Selections. (My14) D. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Selections from. See Addison, J.
- Speeches of statesmen and orators of French revolution. See Stephens, H. M.
- Speight, T. W. Hoodwinked. (Mr5) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 40.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Speller and definer. Payne, F. M. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on the law of private corporations. 2 v. (Mr12) O. shp. \$12. *Strouse*
Spelling and letter-writing. *N. ed.* (O29) D. \$1. *Spencer, F. & L*
Spelling-book for beginners. See Sargent.
 — See North Carolina.
Spencer, H. The principles of ethics. V. 1. (J130) O. (A system of synthetic philosophy, v. 9.) \$2. *Appleton*
 — Social statics. (F27) D. \$2. *Appleton*
Spenders, J. A. The state and pensions in old age. (Apr16) D. (Social science ser.) \$1. *Scribner*
Sponder, Mrs. J. K. Zina's awakening. (J12) D. (Choice ser., no. 63.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
Spinoza, B. Philosophy of. (Fullerton.) (Apr30) D. (Series of modern philosophers.) \$1.20. *Holt*
Spirit of modern philosophy. Royce, J. \$2.50. *Houghton, M*
 — the new education. Hopkins, L. P. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
Spiritual athlete (The). Bodell, W. A. 50c. *Revell*
 — crumbs for hungry little souls. Richardson, M. E. net, 40c. *Benziger*
 — retreat (A) for religious persons. *N. ed.* (Jat6) T. net, \$1. *Kilner*
Spiritualistic mysteries exposed. See Revelations.
Spiritualists (The) and the detectives. Pinkerton, A. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
Splendid cousin (A). Dean, Mrs. A. 50c. *Cassell*
Spofford, A. R., and Annandale, C., eds. New cabinet cyclopædia and treasury of knowledge. 8 v. (My14) 8°, \$15; hf. leath. \$20. *Gebbie*
Spoil of office (A). Garland, H. \$1; \$1.50; p. 50c. *Arena Pub. Co*
Spon's tables and memoranda for engineers. 11th ed. (D3) 64°, flex. leath. 40c. *Spon & C*
Sports and pastimes. See Cassell's.
Sprague, F. M. Socialism from Genesis to Revelation. (D10) D. \$1.75. *Lee & S*
Sprague, J. T. Electricity. 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. (O8) 12°, \$6. *Spon & C*
Springer, W. M. Tariff reform. (S17&24) 8°, \$1.50; p. \$1. *Webster*
Spurgeon, C. H. John Ploughman's talk. *N. il. ed.* (Apr16) D. \$1. *Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Messages to the multitude. (My14) 12°, (Preachers of the age ser.) \$1.25. *Dutton*
 — Ellis, J. J. \$1. *Revell*
 — Handford, T. W. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
 — Life of. Conwell, R. H. \$1.50. *Hubbard Pub. Co*
 — Lorimer, G. C. \$1; \$2. *Earle*
 — our ally. Fulton, J. D. \$1. *H. J. Smith*
 — Page, J. 75c. *Revell*
 — Pike, G. H. \$1. *Funk & W*
 — Same. p. 25c. *Ward, L., B*
 — Wayland, H. L. \$1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 — the people's preacher. (Jat4) D. \$1. *A. Lovell*
 — See Beddow, B.; Pierson; Shindler; Smith, J. M.
Squaw Elouise. Ryan, M. E. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Squire (The). Parr, Mrs. L. \$1. *Cassell*
Squire Kate. Buchanan, R. p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
Srygley, F. D. Seventy years in Dixie. (T. W. Caskey.) (Jaz2) D. \$2. *Gospel Advocate Pub. Co*
Staal, Marguerite J. C. De L. (Baronne) de. Memoirs, (fr. the Fr.) [Ed. Jouanust.] 2 v. (N12) D. p. net, \$10. *Dodd, M*
Stables, G. Born to command. (D24) D. \$2. *Young*
Staffe, Baroness. My lady's dressing-room. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr12) D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Stage fright. Kielblock, A. 75c. *Ellis*
 — (The) Shadows of. Winter, W. 75c. *Macmillan*
Stalker, J. Imago Christus. *Ed. de. luce.* (D10) 8°, leath. \$3.50. *Armstrong*
 — Men and morals. (D17) 12°, \$1. *Revell*
Standage, H. C. Practical polish and varnish maker. (O29) 12°, \$2.50. *Spon & C*
Standard lib. See Mazzini.
 — novels. See Bulwer-Lytton; Thackeray.
Stanhope, P. D. Letters. *N. ed.* 5 v. (D3) 8°, \$12.50; hf. cl. \$20; ¾ cf. \$22.50. *Lippincott*
 — Same. *N. rev. and eqd. ed.* 3 v. (D10) 8°, \$7.50. *Scribner*
 — sentences and maxims. (D2) T. (Altemus lib., no. 11.) 75c.; hf. lev. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$1.75. *Altemus*

Stanley, Lady Augusta. Charles, Mrs. E. 25c. *Young*
Stanley, A. P. His memorials of Canterbury. 2d Amer. ed. (N5) O. \$6.50. *Randolph*
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. See Winter, J. S.
Stanton, E., (pseud.) Dreams of the dead. (Mr5) D. (Good company ser., no. 15.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Stanton, Elmer E. U. S. lawyers' diary for Michigan, 1892. (F13) F. hf. imit. rus. \$2.50. *Eaton Pr. and Binding Co*
 — — — — Wisconsin, 1892. (F13) F. hf. imit. rus. \$2.50. *Eaton Pr. and Binding Co*
Stanton, S. B. Behring sea controversy. (Apr9) O. \$1. *Albert B. King*
Stanton, Vincent H. Place of authority in matters of religious belief. (F13) 8°, \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
Stanton, W. A. Stanton family. (F20) O. bds. \$7; leath. \$8. *Munsell*
Stanwood, E. A history of presidential elections. 4th ed. rev. (J123) 12°, \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Stapleton, Patience. Babe Murphy. (Apr30) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
 — Kady. (Jat4) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
Stapylton, H. E. C. The Chetwynds of Ingestre. (Jat4) 8°, \$4.50. *Longmans, G*
Stark, J. H. History and guide to the Bahama Islands. (J123) 12°, \$2. *Photo-Electro Co*
Starrett, H. E. Gypsy, the story of a dog. (D24) 16°, p. 50c. *Searle & G*
State (The) and pensions in old age. Spender, J. A. \$1. *Scribner*
 — last (The). Conway, J. net, 25c. *Fustet*
 — papers and speeches on the tariff. (O22) D. net, \$1. *Harvard University*
 — railroad commissions. Clark, F. C. p. 75c. *Am. Economic Assoc*
 — Theory of. Bluntschli, J. K. \$3. *Macmillan*
Statesman's year-book, 1892. Keltie, J. S. \$3. *Macmillan*
Statics. See Hoskins, L. M.
Statistics. Dict. of. Mulhall, M. G. \$12. *Routledge*
Steam boilers. Monro, R. D. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 — and engine shafting gear. See Treatise on.
 — engine (The). Clark, D. K. 12 pts. ea. p. \$1; 4 v. ea. \$4. *Blackie*
 — Manual of. Thurston, R. H. Pt. 2. \$7.50. *Wiley*
Stearns, F. P. The real and ideal in literature. (N12) 12°, \$1.50. *Cupples*
Stearns, J. N. National temperance almanac, 1893. (D10) S. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
 — Temperance shot and shell. (J123) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Stearns, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. (My21) D. (American religious leaders.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Raleigh. (F20) 8°, \$2.60. *Macmillan*
Stedman, E. C., ed. Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe; ed. for 1892. (Apr16) 16°, leath. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 — Nature and elements of poetry. (O29) D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Steele, Frances M., and Adams, Elizabeth L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. (N12) D. \$1.75. *Dodd, M*
Steele, R. See Addison, J.
Stephalius, (pseud.) ed. Merry tales of the monks. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (Jat4) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Jordan*
Stephen, Sir J. F. Horæ Sabaticæ. 1st ser. (Mr19) 3d ser. (D10) ea. 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Stephen, J. K. Lapsus calami. *N. ed.* (F27) 16°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
 — Quo musa tendis. (F27) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque. (N12) 12°, (Rulers of India ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*
 — The principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution. (S3) 12°, \$5.50. *Macmillan*
Steps to Christ. White, Mrs. E. G. 75c. *Revell*
Stereotyping. See Partridge, C. S.
Sternberg, G. M. Manual of bacteriology. (D10) 8°, \$8. *Wood*
Sterne, L. Sentimental journey. (F27) S. (Aldine ser., v. 5.) \$2; large-p. ed. \$6. *Bouton*
Sterne, Stuart, (pseud.) See Bloede, G.
Stevens, G. B. Pauline theology. (Mr5) O. \$2. *Scribner*
Stevens, Mary F. By subtile fragrance held. (N5) D. \$1. *Lippincott*

- Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains. (Ap16) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 — A child's garland of songs. (My21) Q. \$1.25; p. 75c. *Longmans, G*
 — Footnote to history. (Samoa.) (Ag13) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 — See Henley, W. E.
 — and Osbourne, L. The wrecker. (J19) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 Stewart, D. D., and Lawrance, E. S. Essentials of medical electricity. (F6) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 23.) \$1. *Saunders*
 Stewart, J. A. Notes on the Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. 2 v. (D3) 8°, \$3. *Macmillan*
 Stick (The) in all ages and lands. See Michel.
 Stiff-necked generation (A). Walford, Mrs. L. B. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Stifter, J. M. Introduction to the study of the Acts of the apostles. (Je4) 12°, \$1.25. *Revell*
 Stillman, W. J. Old Italian masters. (O22) O. \$1.00. *Century*
 Stirring the eagle's nest and other practical discourses. Cuyler, T. L. \$1.25. *Baker & T*
 Stock, Sarah G. Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. (O8) D. \$1.25. *Revell*
 Stockton, F. R. Clocks of Rondaine. (O8) O. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. (O8) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 Stoddard, C. W. South-sea idyls. N. ed. (S17&24) D. \$1.50. *Scribner*
 Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world: photographs. (Ag13) 11 in. x 13 in. subs. \$4.75; hf. mor. \$6.50; full rus. \$7.50; full mor. \$10. *Peale*
 Stoddard, R. H. Under the evening lamp. (D10) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
 Stoddard, W. O. Battle of New York. (O8) O. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Stoics, epicureans and sceptics. Zeller, E. \$5. *Longmans, G*
 Stolen child (The). Conscience, H. \$1.50. *Murphy*
 — steps. Pierce, S. L. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 Stomach, Diseases of. Ewald, C. A. subs. \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
 Stone, Cara E. W. Sonnets, songs, laments. (Mr5) 12°, \$1.25. *Cupples*
 Stone, bronze and iron ages. Duvar, J. H. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 Stone lectures. See Kellogg, S. H.
 Stones of Venice. Ruskin, J. 2 v. \$3. *Merrill*
 Storer, F. H. See Eliot, C. W.
 Stories and interludes. Pain B. \$1. *Harper*
 — for children. Hale, L. P. 40c. *Leach, S. & S*
 — composition and language exercises. (Mr5) D. (Common school helps ser.) p. net, 20c. *March*
 — from English history for young Americans. (Ap9) D. \$2. *Harper*
 — fairyland. Drosines, G. bds. 75c. *Cassell*
 — Indian wigwags and northern camp-fires. Young, E. R. \$1.25. *Hunt & E*
 — the Greek comedians. Church, A. J., ed. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — of bold deeds and brave men. Reid, M. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
 — industry. Chase, A. V. 2. bds. 40c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — Massachusetts. Pratt, M. L. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Educ. Pub. Co*
 — the saints for children. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. \$1.25. *Longmans, G*
 — valor and adventure. Scott, C. \$1. *Ward, L., B*
 — told in an African forest. Jephson, A. J. M. \$2. *Appleton*
 Storm, J. French dialogues. *Authorized Eng. ed.*, by G. Macdonald. (N12) 12°, \$1.10. *Macmillan*
 Storm, T. Psyche (German text.) (D17) 16°, (Chicago high-school ser.) p. 20c. *Koelling & K*
 — Schneewittchen. (D3) S. (Chicago high-school ser.) p. 20c. *Koelling & K*
 Stormlight. Muddock, J. E. \$1.50. *Ward, L., B*
 Storrs, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux, the times, the man and his work. (D10) O. \$2.50. *Scribner*
 Story, J. Commentaries on equity pleadings. 10th ed., rev., cor. and enl. (J. M. Gould.) (F6) 8°, shp. \$6. *Little, B*
 Story of a child. Deland, Mrs. M. \$1. *Houghton, M*
 — — penitent's soul. Sergeant, A. \$1.25; p. 50c. *Lozell, C*
 — — puppet. Colodi, C. 75c. *Cassell*
 Story of a short life. Ewing, J. H. \$1.50. *Dutton*
 — Chicago. Kirkland, J. subs. \$3.50. *Dibble*
 — Columbus. Seelye, E. E. \$1.75. *Appleton*
 — told in easy verse. Taylor, I. S. bds. 75c. *Tuck*
 — Dick. Parry, G. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Elizabeth. Ritchie, Mrs. A. T. p. 25c. *Peterson*
 — Francis Cludde. Weyman, S. J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Juliette. Washington, B. \$1. *Roberts*
 — Mary Jones and her Bible. (D24) 16°, 50c. *Amer. Tract Soc*
 — Massachusetts. Hale, E. E. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
 — New Mexico. Ladd, H. O. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
 — Philip Methuen. Needell, Mrs. J. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 — Sicily. Freeman, E. A. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 — the Bible. Younghusband, F. \$1. *Longmans, G*
 — crucifixion. Mitchell, W. bds. \$1. *Stokes*
 — discovery of the New World by Columbus. Saunders, F. \$1. *Whittaker*
 — German Iliad. Burt, M. E. 50c. *Maynard*
 — Glittering Plain. Morris, W. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 — hills. Hutchinson, H. N. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 — Iliad (The). Church, A. J. 50c. *Macmillan*
 — life of Mackay of Uganda. H., J. W. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
 — — nations ser. See Freeman; Oman.
 — — states ser. See Hale; Ladd.
 — — stick in all ages and lands. Michel, M. F. \$1.50; \$6. *Bouton*
 — — token. Shiels, R. \$1. *Ireland*
 — two lives. Bloede, Gertrude. p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Uganda. Stock, S. G. \$1.25. *Revell*
 — upon story and every word true. (D24) 12°, bds. \$2. *Tuck*
 — without a moral (A). Malot, H. p. 50c. *Laird & L*
 Story-teller (The), no. 1. (Ag27) O. (Red-letter lib., no. 1.) \$1. *W. B. Clarke*
 Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers, 1892. (F27) O. shp. \$6. *Mutual Pub. Co*
 Stott lib. See Browne; Wordsworth.
 Stovall, P. A. Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker. (Mr12) 8°, subs., \$2.50. *Cassell*
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B. Uncle Tom's cabin. [N. holiday ed.] (J22) D. silk, \$4; large-p. ed. 2 v. 8°, cf. net, \$10. *Houghton, M*
 — Same. N. universal ed. (Ap2) 12°, 50c.; p. 25c. *Houghton, M*
 Stowell, C. H. Essentials of health. (N12) 16°, 84c. *Silver, B*
 — Primer of health. (N12) 16°, 36c. *Silver, B*
 Strachey, Sir J. Hastings and the Rohilla war. (Ap16) 8°, \$2.75. *Macmillan*
 Stafford, Life of. Browning, R. \$2. *Estes & L*
 Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage and disease. (Ap2) D. \$1.25. *Appleton*
 Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual. (O8) D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 71.) \$1.25. *Putnam*
 Strange adventures of a phaeton. Black, W. 50c. *Harper*
 — — Lucy Smith. Phillips, F. C. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 — elopement. Russell, W. C. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — tales of a Nihilist. Le Quex, W. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Strathmore ser. See Kipling; Riddell.
 Strauss, Albert. See Brown, E.
 Streamer, V., comp. In friendship's name. 6th ed. (O29) O. (Golden-rod ser.) p. \$1.25. *Morrill, H*
 — What makes a friend? (O29) O. (Golden-rod ser.) p. \$1.25. *Morrill, H*
 Streetfield, Henrietta S. Philip Ross. (Je4) 12°, 40c. *Revell*
 Stredder, Eleanor. The merchant's children. (O1) D. 80c. *Nelson*
 Street visiting list from "The pocket church record." Ferguson, C. S. leath. 45c. *Hunt & E*
 Streets and slums. Brown, F. J. p. 35c. *Cushings*
 Strength and beauty for boys and girls. Krummacher, T. W. \$1; bds. 75c. *Dalsiel*
 Stretton, Hesba. Half brothers. (O29) D. \$1. *Cassell*
 Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest. [N. ed.] 8 v. (O15) O. \$16; hf. cf. \$28; ¼ cf. \$32. *Lippincott*
 — Mary Queen of Scots. [N. ed.] (N5) O. \$2. *Estes & L*

- Strikers and communists, tramps and detectives. Pinkerton, A. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Strong, Helen P. Memory's sketch-book. (D24) 4°, \$3.50; bds. \$2.50.....*Worthington*
- Strong, J. See Bible.
- Stronger than death. Richebourg, E. p. 50c.*Morrill, H*
- Stuart, J. A. E. Literary shrines of Yorkshire. (Ag6) 8°, \$2.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Student and singer. Santley, C. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Student's ser. of Eng. classics. See De Quincey.
- quiz-book (The). Walsh, C. C. hf. shp. \$3.*Callaghan*
- law lexicon. Cochran, W. C. \$2.50.....*R. Clarke*
- ser. See Campbell; Collingwood; Gibson; Johnstone; Shield.
- ser. of manuals. See Herman.
- Studies and notes in philology and literature. (Jl23) O. (Harvard Univ. studies, p. \$1.....*Ginn*
- Am. history. Barnes, M. S. 60c.....*Heath*
- ethics and religion. Hovey, A. \$2.50.....*Silver, B*
- history, economics and public law. See Black, G. A.; Douglas.
- modern music. Hadon, W. H. \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- secondary education. Acland, A. H. D. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- the Christian evidences. Mair, A. \$2. Am. Tr. Soc
- literary and social. Johnston, R. M. \$1.25.....*Bowen-Mc*
- Study in girls. Middleton, E. S. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
- scarlet. Doyle, A. C. \$1; p. 50c.....*Ward, L., B*
- of animal life. Thomson, J. A. net, \$1.50.....*Scribner*
- applied sociology. Eccles, R. G. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Stumble on the threshold. Payn, J. 75c; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
- Sturgis, J. After twenty years. (N5) D. \$1.*Longmans, G*
- Stutfield, H. E. M. The Brethren of Mount Atlas. (Fr13) 8°, \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Suocat. Gradwell, —. net, \$1.30.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Sue, Eugene. Cardinal sin. (Dr7) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 22.) p. 50c.....*Morrill, H*
- Suffrage and the ballot. Remsen, D. S. p. 10c.....*Appleton*
- Sugar beets, Experiments with. See Wiley, H. W.
- Suggestion. Collins, Mabel. \$1.25.....*Lovell, G*
- Sule, Leon. Marshall Mars. (Jl23) D. (Brown lib., v. 2, no. 7.) p. 50c.....*I. H. & C. W. Brown Pub. Co*
- Sulley, J. The human mind. 2 v. (My14) 8°, \$5.....*Appleton*
- Sullivan, F. and I. E. What it cost. (Fr20) D. (Lib. choice fiction, no. 36.) p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
- Sullivan, J. L. Life and reminiscences of a 19th century gladiator. (S3) D. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Ja. A. Hearn*
- Sullivan, J. W. Concept of political justice. (Fr13) D. (Unsettled questions, no. 9.) p. 10c.....*Twentieth Century*
- Direct legislation by the citizenship through the initiative and referendum. (Mr12) D. 75c; p. 25c.....*Twentieth Century Pub. Co*
- Sultan to Sultan. Sheldon, M. F. \$5.....*Arena Pub. Co*
- Summer fallow. Going, C. B. \$1.....*Putnam*
- gathering for winter's need. Miller, J. R. p. 20c.....*Ward & D*
- holiday (A). (Jl23) 4°, p. 40c.....*Ward, L., B*
- (A) in England. [2d ed.] (N12) obl. T. p. 50c.....*Women's Rest Tour Assoc*
- ser. See Appleton's.
- Summons, Law for service of. See Vos, S.
- Sumner, Charles. Dawes, Anna C. \$1.....*Dodd, M*
- Life of. Grimke, A. H. \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
- Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. (N12) D. (Makers of Amer. ser.) \$1.....*Dodd, M*
- Sun prints in sky tints. Jerome, I. E. \$3.....*Lee & S*
- Sunday laws. Harris, G. E. shp. \$3.50.....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co*
- reading for the young. (O8) O. \$2; bds. \$1.25.....*Young*
- Sunday-school lessons. See Berean; Burrell; Hazard; Peloubet.
- model. Boynton, G. M. 75c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- record for secretary and treasurer. Head, F. H. \$1.....*Revell*
- selections. Bechtel, J. H. 50c; p. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
- Sunflower Land. Field, R. M. \$1.25.....*Schulte*
- Sunny side of politics. Reddall, H. F. p. 50c.....*Price-McG*
- Sunnyside ser. See Foster; Hancock; Hedd; Hobbs; How to manage a husband; Josh Billings' spice-box; Little nonsense; Ogilvie; Old witch's dream-book; Prince of goodfellows; Reichhard; Warden; Wight.
- Sunshine ser. See About; Alarcón; Barr; Bazán; Bloede; Blouet; By a Himalayan lake; Cobb; Couch; Daudet; Fawcett; Flammarion; Harrison; Hudson; Indian idyls; Jókai; Laforest; Landon; Le Quex; Loti; Mallock; Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox; Mitford; Oh-net; Parker; Potapenko; Roberts; Sales; Souvestre; Tourgée; Valdes; Verne; War under water; Weyman.
- Sunter, J. Pauline. All around the year. (O29) obl. Tt. cards, silken cords, rings and chain, 50c.....*Lee & S*
- Supernatural revelation. See Macgregor, J.
- Surgery, Amer. text-book of. Keen, W. W. subs. \$7.....*Saunders*
- Surgical anatomy for students. Shield, A. M. \$1.75.....*Appleton*
- pathology. See Park, R.
- Surry of Eagle's Nest. Cooke, J. E. p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
- Surveyor's guide. Duncan, A. \$1.50.....*Baird*
- Survival of the fittest. Mason, L. B. p. 50c.....*Nile Pub. Co*
- Suttner, Bertha v. Ground arms. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap30) D. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Sutton, Katharine P., comp. Leaves of healing. (Jerr) sq. S. \$1.....*Am. Unitarian Assoc*
- Sutton, W. S., and Kimbrough, W. H. Primary book. (O8) D. (Pupils ser. of arithmetic,) bds. 25c.....*Heath*
- Swallow flights. Moulton, Mrs. L. C. \$1.25.....*Roberts*
- Swan, Eliza B. The opal queen. (Ap2) D. \$1.25.....*R. Clarke*
- Swan, J. R. A treatise on the laws of Ohio pertaining to the powers and duties of justices of the peace. 14th ed. rev. (Jl30) O. shp. net, \$6.....*R. Clarke*
- Swan of Vilamorta. Bazán, E. P. 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
- Sweden and the Swedes. Thomas, W. W. subs. \$8.50.....*Rand, McN*
- Sweet, H. English grammar, logical and historical. (Jerr) 12°, \$2.60.....*Macmillan*
- Sweet danger. Wilcox, Mrs. E. W. p. 50c.....*Neely*
- Sweet (The) family. Felter, W. D. p. 15c.....*Roorbach*
- Sweet lavender. (D24) 50c.....*Dutton*
- Sweetser, M. F. Maritime provinces. 9th ed. (Jerr) S. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- New England. 13th ed. (Jerr) S. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- White Mountains. 12th ed. (Jerr) S. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Swett, Sophie. Flying Hill farm. (Ap30) D. (Harper's young people ser.) \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Sweyn, Frances. Millicent Simonds. (Ja9) D. 80c.....*Revell*
- Swift, J. Selections. (Craik.) In 2 v. V. 1. (Jl2) 12°, \$1.90.....*Macmillan*
- Swinburne, A. C. Locrine. (Jl2) D. \$1.25.....*U. S. B's Co*
- The sisters. (Jl2) D. \$1.25.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Swinnerton, Miss. George Eliot, her early home. (D24) 8°, \$3.50.....*Tuck*
- Swiss colony at New Glarus, Wisconsin. Luchsinger, J. p. 25c.....*State Hist. Soc. of Wis*
- family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. \$1.50.....*Routledge*
- reformation (The). See Schaff, Philip.
- republic, Rise of. See McCrackan, W. D.
- Switzerland. Griswold, W. M. \$1.25.....*Griswold*
- See Howells, W. D.
- Sword-play. Old. Hutton, A. subs. \$6.....*Westermann*
- Sybil Knox. Hale, E. E. \$1.....*Cassell*
- Trevelyian. Hughes, Mrs. R. \$1.50.....*Ward & D*
- Sydney, W. C. Social life in England, 1660-1690. (Dro) 12°, \$2.50.....*Macmillan*
- Sydney (A) sovereign. Tasma, (pseud.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Syllabus on the history of classical philology. Gudeman, A. p. 55c.....*Ginn*
- Sylvester Romaine. Pelletreau, C. \$1. Pott; Price-McG
- Symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. Knight, R. P. \$5.....*Bouton*
- Symmetry of life. Brooks, P. p. 25c.....*Dutton*
- Symonds, H. C. Abstract of the elements of algebra and of trigonometry. [N. iss.] (O8) S. 75c.....*Harison*
- arithmetic. [N. iss.] (O8) S. 80c.....*Harison*
- English grammar. [N. iss.] (O8) S. 75c.....*Harison*
- geography. [N. iss.] (O8) S. \$1.....*Harison*
- U. S. history. [N. iss.] (O8) S. 80c.....*Harison*

Symonds, H. C. Study in algebra and trigonometry. [N. iss.] (O8) S. 50c *Harison*
 ——— arithmetic. (O8) S. p. 50c *Harison*
 ——— English grammar. [N. iss.] (O8) S. p. 50c *Harison*
 ——— United States history. [N. iss.] (O8) S. p. 50c *Harison*
 Symonds, J. A. Life of Michelangelo. 2 v. (N12) O. \$12.50 *Scribner*
 — and Margaret. Our life in the Swiss Highlands. (My7) 12°. \$2.50 *Macmillan*
 Synonymes, English. See Soule, R.
 Syntax, Analogy in. Middleton, H. \$1. Longmans, G.
 Syphilis in ancient and prehistoric times. Buret, F. \$1.25 *Davis*
 System and history of nature. (Silversmith.) (Ag13) 8°. \$1.50 *Occident Pub. Co*
 Systematic theology. Miley, J. V. 1. \$3. Hunt & E
 Tabram, M. E. See Mulley, J.
 Tait, Archibald C., Life of. Davidson, R. T. 2 v. \$4. Macmillan
 Tait, J. S. My friend Pasquale. (D3) D. \$1. Tait
 — Who is the man? (D24) D. \$1.25 Tait
 Tale of a lonely parish. Crawford, F. M. \$1. Macmillan
 — twenty-five hours. Matthews J. Brander. 50c. Appleton
 Tales and legends in England. Hazlitt, W. C. \$3.50. Macmillan
 ——— of the middle ages. (fr. the Spanish.) (H. Wilson.) (Ap23) 16°. \$1 Bensinger
 — from foreign lands. See Galdos; Gaskell.
 — Shakespeare. Lamb, C. 75c.; \$1.50; \$1.75. Altamus
 — Same. \$2.50; \$6; \$7 Porter & C
 — ten poets. Morris, H. S. 3 v. \$3; \$6; \$7.50. Lippincott
 — the dramatists. Morris, C. 4 v. \$4; \$8; \$10. Lippincott
 ——— Mabinogion. Williams, Meta B. bds. 75c. Cassell
 — Town Topics, no. 2 (F20); v. 4 (J123); no. 5 (S3); no. 6 (D10) D. ea. p. 50c Town Topics Pub. Co
 — of a garrison town. Eaton, A. W. \$1.25 Merrill
 — time and place. King, G. \$1.25 Harper
 — ancient Troy. Montgomery, W., ed. bds. \$1.25. Estes & L
 — soldiers and civilians. Bierce, A. \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B's Co
 Talking clock (The). Bennett, Miss H. M. bds. \$2. Dutton
 — horse (The). Guthrie, F. A. \$1; p. 50c. U. S. B's Co
 Talks about common things. MacLeod, —. net, 75c. Harch
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de. Memoirs. V. 5. (J225) O. \$2.50 Putnam
 Talmage, T. De W. From the Pyramids to the Acropolis. (D10) S. \$1 Hist. Pub. Co
 — Ready! say, ready! (D10) S. \$1 Hist. Pub. Co
 Tanning. See Briggs, N. R.
 Targumim, Dict. of. See Jastrow, M.
 Tariff controversy in the U. S. 1789-1833. Elliott, O. L. p. \$1 Leland Stanford Junior Univ
 — reform. Springer, W. M. \$1.50; p. \$1 Webster
 — See McKinley; State papers on; Strange, D.
 Tasma, (seud.) Penance of Portia James. (F27) D. \$1.25 U. S. B's Co
 — A Sydney sovereign. (J223) S. (Red letter ser., no. 100.) p. 25c U. S. B's Co
 — The white feather. (O1) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 217.) p. 50c Lovell, C
 Tatters. Bates, F. D. p. 50c Lee & S
 Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the United States. (Apr6) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 7, no. 1.) p. 75c Am. Economic Assoc
 Tautpheous, Jemima M. (Baronin) v. The initials. 2 v. (O1) D. \$2.50 Putnam
 Taxation and work. Atkinson, E. \$1.25 Putnam
 — Equitable. Weyl, W. E. 75c Crowell
 — On the shifting and incidence of. Seligman, E. R. A. p. \$1 Am. Economic Assoc
 — See Hall, B.
 Taylor, A. R. Church at work in the Sunday-school. (S3) D. \$1 Cumberland Presb. Pub. Ho
 Taylor, A. S. Manual of medical jurisprudence. 11th Am., ed. by Clark Bell. (D10) O. \$4.50; leather, \$5.50. Lea

Taylor, B. C. Outline analysis of the books of the Bible. (Jerr) 16°, 75c Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc
 Taylor, Georgiana, M., comp. Lays of lowly service. (Apr9) D. 75c Pott
 Taylor, H. K. See Wakefield, E. B.
 Taylor, Ida S., and Oliver, Martha C. Story of Columbus told in easy verse. (D24) 16°, bds. 75c Tuck
 Taylor, I. Kansas criminal law and practice. 2 v. (Mrs) O. shp. \$8 Crane
 Taylor, J. A. The Independent in politics. (O22) D. (Evolution ser., no. 33.) p. 10c Appleton
 Taylor, J. J. The physician as a business man. (Mr26) D. \$1 Medical World
 Taylor, J. T. Optics of photography and photographic lenses. (F20) 16°, \$1 Macmillan
 Taylor, Mrs. Marie H. Letters to a young housekeeper. (D10) D. \$1.25 Scribner
 Taylor, M. M. Shakespeare's wooing. (N5) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c Baker
 Taylor, W. Good character, what it is and how to form it. (Apr23) T. p. 35c Randolph
 Taylor, Gen. Z. Howard, O. O. \$1.50 Appleton
 Toherkessie (A) prince. Meissener, S. R. de. \$1. De Wolfe, F
 Teachers' and students' question-book. Hughes, J. \$1 Van Dale
 — handbooks. See Black, G. A.
 Teaching of Jesus. Wendt, H. H. 2 v. ea. net, \$2.50. Scribner
 Teal, Angelina. Muriel Howe. (N5) D. \$1; p. 50c. Dodd, M
 Teall, F. H. English compound words and phrases. (D3) O. \$2.50 Funk & W
 Technique of rest. Brackett, Anna, C. 75c Harper
 Technology and civilization. Reuleaux, F. p. n. p. Gov. Print. Office
 Telegraphic connections. Thom, C. \$1.50. Van Nostrand
 Temperament, disease and health. Chadwick, F. E. 75c Putnam
 Temperance cause, Religious character of. See Poulson, T. L.
 — drinks for summer and winter. Davies, F. 50c. Ward, L., B
 — lessons. See Crafts.
 — shot and shell. Stearns, J. N. 50c.; p. 25c. Nat. Temp. Soc
 Tempest (The). Shakespeare, W. \$4 Lippincott
 — Same. 75c Putnam
 Temple, Sir William, on the origin and nature of government. Herriott, F. I. p. 25c. Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci
 Temple lib. See Goldsmith.
 Tempting of the king. Byars, W. V. \$1; p. 50c. Alban
 Ten Commandments, Sermons on. See Farrar, F. W.; Washburn, E. A.
 — men of Money Island. Norton, S. F. \$1; p. 25c. Schulte
 — minute tales for every Sunday. Wood, F. H. 80c. Young
 — reasons why I believe the Bible is the word of God. Torrey, R. A. p. 15c Revell
 — years' digging in Egypt. Petrie, W. M. F. \$1.50. Revell
 Tenger, Miam. The Hungarian girl. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag13) D. (Choice ser., no. 66.) \$1; p. 50c Bonner
 Tennessee. Land laws. 3 pts. in 1 v. (Whitney.) (Fr13) O. shp. \$10 H. D. Whitney
 Tennyson, A. Works. Miniature ed. 8 v. (D3) \$15. Macmillan
 — Death of CEnone. (N12) D. \$1.25 Macmillan
 — The foresters, Robin Hood and Maid Marian. (Apr9) D. \$1.25 Macmillan
 — The holy grail. [N. popular ed.] (N5) O. seal, \$4. Lothrop
 — Poetical works. Complete [new] ed. 2 v. (N5) D. \$3. Crowell
 ——— 12 v. (J22) 18°, \$8 Macmillan
 — The princess. Family ed. (O1) 8°, \$2 Houghton, M
 ——— (Wallace.) (My7) 16°, 75c Macmillan
 — Ruskin and Browning, Records of. Ritchie, Anne Thackeray. \$2 Harper
 — See Jennings, H. J.; Napier, G. G.
 Tennyson's life and poetry. Parsons, E. p. 15c. Craig Press
 Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. See Harland, M.

- Tesla, Nikola. Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency. (J19) S. \$1.
W. J. Johnston
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, T. \$1.50....*Harper*
- Test pronouncer. Phye, W. H. P. 75c....*Putnam*
- Teuffel, Mrs. J. von. See Howard, Blanche W.
- Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. V. 2, rev. and enl. ed. (Schwabe.) (Ap2) 8°, \$4....*Macmillan*
- Texas. Ct. of appeals. Cases. (A. M. Jackson, jr., and S. A. Willson.) V. 29. (Apr6) O. shp. \$4.50.
Clarke & Courts
- Condensed repts. of decisions in civil causes. (Willson.) V. 4. (Or5) O. shp. \$3....*Gilbert Book Co*
- Repts. (Willson and White.) V. 30. (Or1) O. shp. \$4.50....*Clarke & C*
- real estate, Laws of. Sayles, J. shp. \$15.
Gilbert B'k Co
- Sup. ct. Cases. (Walker.) V. 80 (Apr6); v. 81 (My2); v. 82 (J12); v. 83 (D10) O. ea. shp. \$3.50....*State of Texas*
- Text-books of science ser. See Maxwell.
- Thackeray, W. M. Charity and humor. (D3) Tt. (Literary gems, 4th ser.) flex. leath. 75c....*Putnam*
- English humorists of the eighteenth century. (F6) D. (Lovell's literature ser., no. 209.) p. 25c....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Vanity Fair. (Jett) 12°. (Standard novels, new ser., no. 4) p. 20c....*Warne*
- Thanatopsis. Bryant, W. C. leath. 75c....*Putnam*
- That angelic woman. Ludlow, J. M. \$1....*Harper*
- boy Mick. Perram, A. F. 75c....*Hunt & E*
- Dakota girl. Gilman, Stella. \$1.25....*U. S. B'k Co*
- girl in black. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. n. p.
U. S. B'k Co
- stick. Yonge, C. M. \$1....*Macmillan*
- wild wheel. Trollope, Mrs. F. E. \$1.50....*Harper*
- Thayer, J. B. Select cases and evidence at the common law. (D3) O. \$7.50....*Sever*
- Theatre, Law of. Wandell, S. H. shp. \$3.50....*Lyon*
- Thein, J. Christian anthropology. (Mr12) 8°, net, \$2.50.
Benziger
- Thelma. Corelli, M. p. 50c....*Lovell, C*
- Theo Waddington. Wyndham, J. p. 50c....*United Pub. Co*
- Theodoli, Lily. Under pressure. (Or5) D. (Macmillan's dollar novel ser.) \$1....*Macmillan*
- Theodore. Ingraham, J. H. p. 10c....*Seaside Pub. Co*
- Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus: historical writings. Second ser. Ed. by H. Wace. V. 3. (D3) 8°, \$3....*Christian Lit. Co*
- Theological outlines. See Hall, F. J.
- propædæutic. Schaff, P. V. 1. net, \$1.50....*Scribner*
- Theology, Elements of moral. Elmendorf, J. J. net, \$2.50....*Pott*
- Natural and revealed. Fairchild, J. H. \$2.50....*Goodrich*
- See Schaff, P.
- Theory of errors, and method of least squares. Johnson, W. W. \$1.50....*Wiley*
- Theosophy, Buddhism and the signs of the end. Pember, G. H. 50c....*Revell*
- Therapeutics, Introd. to modern. Brunton, T. L. \$1.50....*Macmillan*
- Modern. Napheys, G. H. 2 v. hf. rus. \$12.*Blakiston*
- See Whitla, W.
- Therese de Quillane. Tinseau, L. De. p. 50c....*Ireland*
- Thessalonians, Epistles to. See Denney, J.
- Theuriet, A. Jules Bastien-Lepage and his art. (Mr19) 4°, \$3.50....*Macmillan*
- A young man of the period. (S3) D. (Library of choice fiction, no. 52.) p. 50c....*Latrod & L*
- Thibet. See Bonvalot, G.; Pratt, A. E.
- Third (A) revolution. Cheyney, E. P. p. 50c.
Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science
- Thirty sword (The). Leighton, R. \$1.50....*Scribner*
- Thirty-two instructions for the month of May. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap2) 12°, net, 75c.*Benziger*
- Thirty years of wit. Landon, M. D. 75c.; p. 50c....*Cassell*
- war. Book 3. Schiller, J. F. v. 80c....*Macmillan*
- Thom, C., and Jones, W. H. Telegraphic connections. (N5) obl. S. \$1.50....*Van Nostrand*
- Thomas & Kempis. Meditations on the life of Christ. (Wright and Kettlewell.) (F6) D. \$1.25....*Dutton*
- Of the imitation of Christ: four books. N. ed. (D2) T. (Altemus lib., no. 9.) 75c.; hf. lev. \$1.50; hf. cl. \$1.75.
Altemus
- Same. (Jai6) Tt. 30c....*Kilner*
- Thomas Aquinas. Aquinas Ethicus; or, the moral teachings of St. Thomas. 2 v. (J130) 8°, ea. net, \$2.
Benziger
- Thomas, Annie. Called to account. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1986.) p. 25c....*U. S. B'k Co*
- The Kilburns. (Jar6) S. (Red letter ser., no. 98.) p. 25c....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Love's a tyrant. (Ja23) S. (Red letter ser., no. 107.) p. 25c....*U. S. B'k Co*
- Old Dacre's darling. (Ap30) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels.) p. 50c....*Lippincott*
- Thomas, Calvin. See Goethe.
- Thomas, F. I. See Blomfield, R.
- Thomas, Miss Margaret. A scamper through Spain and Tangier. (N12) O. \$3....*Dodd, M*
- Thomas, Reuen. Leaders of thought in the modern church. (J123) S. \$1....*Lothrop*
- Thomas, W. W., jr. Sweden and the Swedes. (F27) 8°, subs. \$5; hf. mor. \$6.50; mor. \$8.50....*Rand, McN*
- Thomes, W. H. Life in the East Indies [N. iss.] (N5) D. (Library of choice fiction.) \$1....*Laird & L*
- Thompson, A. C. Our birthdays toward sunset. (Or5) D. \$1....*Crowell*
- Thompson, C. N. Treatise on building associations. (D10) O. shp. \$3....*Callaghan*
- Thompson, H. M. Theory of wages and its application to the eight-hour question. (D24) 12°, \$1....*Macmillan*
- Thompson, M. Poems. (F20) D. \$1.50....*Houghton, M*
- Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 4th enl. rev. ed. (My2) 8°, \$9....*Spon & C*
- Electricity in mining. (Or1) 12°, p. 75c....*Spon & C*
- Thoms, Phoebe E., comp. Important events in the world's history. (D17) S. p. 75c....*P. E. Thoms*
- Thomson, Sir C. W., and Murray, J., eds. Report of the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during 1873-76. (Mr19) 4°, \$17....*Macmillan*
- Thomson, G. R., comp. Concerning cats. (D24) D. (Cameo ser.) bds. \$1.50....*Stokes*
- Thomson, J. Seasons. In 4 v. (Or5) S. silk, \$4.
Estes & L
- Thomson, J. A. Study of animal life. (S3) 12°. (University extension manuals.) net, \$1.50....*Scribner*
- Thomson, Mary S. Rhythmical gymnastics, vocal and physical. (Sto) D. net, \$1....*Werner*
- Thomson, W. See Blakie, J.
- Thomson, W. H. Materialism and modern physiology
- Thoreau, H. D. Autumn. (H. G. O. Blake.) (Or1) D. \$1.50....*Houghton, M*
- Thorn in the flesh. Etter, J. W. 60c.
United Breth. Pub. Ho
- Thorne, E. Reuben Roy's temptation. (D17) 12°, 60c.
Revell
- Thorne, H. W. Instructor in practical court reporting. (J12) D. imit. mor. \$2....*Thorne*
- Thornton, J. Course of easy exercises in book-keeping. (My7) 18°, 35c....*Macmillan*
- Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility. (Ap23) D. p. 50c....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Thornton, W. W. Law of railroad fences and private crossings. (Or1) O. shp. \$6....*Bowen-M*
- Thorny path (A). Ebers, G. M. 2 v. \$1.50; p. 80c.
Appleton
- Thorold, A. W. Questions of faith and duty. (Je25) 12°, \$1.50....*Lippincott*
- Thorvaldsen. Plon, E. \$2....*Roberts*
- Those girls. Winter, J. S. \$1; p. 50c....*Tait*
- Thought throbs. Fleenor, C. \$1.50....*Morton*
- Thoughts of busy girls. Dodge, G. H. 50c....*Cassell*
- Thousand and one days. McCarthy, J. H., ed. \$4.
Lippincott
- Three circuits (The). Flick, T. \$1.50....*Flick*
- episodes of Mass. history. Adams, C. F. 2 v. \$4.
Houghton, M
- fates (The). Crawford, F. M. \$1....*Macmillan*
- feathers. Black, W. 90c....*Harper*
- generations of Englishwomen. Ross, Janet. \$2.
Putnam
- hundred and sixty-six dinners. Nicol, M. E. \$1.25.
Putnam
- plays. Henley, W. E. net, \$2....*Scribner*
- Vassar girls in the Holy Land. Champney, Mrs. E. W. \$2; bds. \$1.50....*Estes & L*
- Thrilling scenes in the Persian kingdom. MacMinn, E. \$1.10....*Hunt & E*

- Throop, M. H. New York justices' manual, 1892. 13th ed. (O15) O. shp. \$4.50 *H. B. Parsons*
- Treatise on the law relating to public officers and sureties in official bonds. (Mr19) O. shp. \$7.75. *J. V. Johnston*
- Through Arctics and Tropics. French, H. W. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Lothrop*
- darkness to light. Cody, M. p. net, 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- pain to peace. Doudney, S. p. 50c. *Taylor*
- the red-litten windows. Hertz-Garten, T. 50c. *Cassell*
- the wilds. Farrar, C. A. J. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Thrum, T. G., comp. Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1892. (Mr19) O. p. 75c. *Press Pub. Co*
- Thucydides. Book 8. (T. G. Tucker.) (D10) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
- Thumb (The) autograph-book. (D24) 64° (Thumb ser.) 50c. *Stokes*
- English dictionary. (D24) 64°, (Thumb ser.) 50c. *Stokes*
- ser. See Tom Thumb calendar.
- Thurston, R. H. Manual of the steam-engine. Pt. 2. (F6) 8°, \$7.50; pts. 1 and 2 together, \$12. *Wiley*
- Thwaites, R. G. Lyman Copeland Draper. (Ap23) O. p. 25c. *Democrat Print. Co*
- Story of the Black Hawk war. (Jl23) O. p. 25c. *State Hist. Soc. of Wis*
- Tibbets, G. P. College requirements in algebra. (F20) D. 55c. *Ginn*
- Tibbles, T. H., and "Another." The American peasant. (S17&24) D. (Ariel lib., no. 20.) p. 25c. *Schulte*
- Tibet. See Pratt, A. E.
- Tiddledywick's poetry-book. Bangs, J. K. bds. \$1. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
- Tiedeman, C. G. Elementary treatise on the Amer. law of real property. 2d ed. (N12) O. shp. \$6. *Thomas Law Bk Co*
- Tiemann, W. F., comp. 159th regiment infantry, N. Y. State Volunteers, 1862-1865. (Mr12) O. \$4. *Tiemann*
- Ties—human and divine. Farjeon, B. L. 2 pts. p. ea., 25c. *U. S. Bk Co*
- Tillier, C. My uncle Benjamin. (fr. the Fr.) (O1) D. (Idle moments ser., no. 17.) p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap9) 8°, \$1.50. *Wiley*
- Timber. Jonson, B. 60c. *Ginn*
- Timbs, J., and Gunn, A. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. New ed., rev. 3 v. (D10) 8°, \$7.50; 1/2 mor. \$15. *Warne*
- Timothy Delano's courtship. Orne, M. R. p. 15c. *Roorbach*
- Timperley, W. H. Bush luck. (O15) 8°, \$1.75. *Revell*
- Tim's fairy tales. Pratt, S. W. 60c. *New Era Pub. Co*
- Tincker, Mary A. San Salvador. (Ap9) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Tinseau, L. de. Love knows no law. (Mat) D. (Fair lib., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Workington*
- Thérèse de Quilliane. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl23) D. p. 50c. *Ireland*
- Thomane. Vincent, J. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Thitcomb, Timothy, (pseud.) See Holland, J. G.
- To England and back. Knowles, J. H. \$1. *McClurg*
- Nuremburg and back. Neally, A. \$1. *Dutton*
- please the children. (D24) 4°, bds. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- the snows of Tibet through China. Pratt, A. E. \$5. *Longmans, G*
- write or not to write. Mylene, A. R. comp. \$1. *Co-op. Lit. Press*
- Todd, Adah J. The vacation club. (Je4) D. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Toilers in art. Ewart, H. C. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- of the field. Jefferies, R. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Toilette, Ten centuries of. Robida, A. \$2.50. *Scribner*
- Tokiwari and Yashiri. Japanese letters. (Berkeley.) (F13) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Toland, Mrs. M. B. M. Atina, Queen of the Floating Isle. (D3) O. \$2.50; silk \$3.50; mor. \$4. *Lippincott*
- Told in the gate. Bates, A. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Tolstoi, Count A. Prince Serebryani. (O15) D. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Tolstoi, Count L. N. Life is worth living. (fr. the Russian.) (Ap9) D. \$1. *Webster*
- Tom Brown's school-days. Hughes, T. p. 60c.; bds. 75c. *Pitman*
- Burke of "Ours." Lever, C. 2 v. \$5. *Little, B*
- Clifton. Goss, W. L. \$1.50. *Crowell*
- Paulding. Matthews, J. B. \$1.50. *Century*
- Thumb calendar, diary and proverb-book for 1893. (D24) 64°, (Thumb ser.) 50c. *Stokes*
- Tompkins, H. B. Burr bibliography. (Je18) 8°, hf. mor. \$2.25; p. \$1.50. *Hist. Printing Club*
- Toner, J. M. See Washington, G.
- Tony's neighbor. Manwell, M. B. 40c. *Revell*
- Too short vacation (A). Williams, L. L. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Toombs, Robert. Stovall, P. A. subs., \$2.50. *Cassell*
- Topical school-room questions. Simpson, J. bds. net, 50c. *March*
- Topsy-turvy. Verne, J. P. p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
- Torrance, M. B. Hildegard's campaign. (Jer1) D. (Crescent lib., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Price-McG*
- Torrey, B. The foot-path way. (O1) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Torrey, R. A. Ten reasons why I believe the Bible is the word of God. (Ja16) S. p. 15c. *Revell*
- Torts, Law of. Chase, G., comp. shp. \$3. *West Pub. Co*
- T'other dear charmer. Mathers, H. p. 30c. *Lovell, C*
- Tour around New York. Mines, J. F. \$3. *Harper*
- Touraine. See Cook, T. A.
- Tourgee, A. W. Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. N. ed. (Ap23) D. p. 50c. *Fords, H. & H*
- Pactolus Prime. (Jer18) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 115.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Son of old Harry. (S10) D. (Choice ser., no. 68.) p. 25c. *Bonner*
- Tovote, H. Love's delirium. (fr. the Ger.) (D17) D. (Idylwild ser., v. 1, no. 26.) p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Tower, P. Slavery unmasked. (Je4) 12°, p. 50c. *Darrow*
- Tower of Taddeo. La Rame, L. de. \$1; p. 50c. *Hovendon*
- Town and country lib. See Broughton; Cambridge; Castle; Coleridge; Drake; Elmslie; Gerard; Johnston; Lee; Lindau; Marshall; Needell; Payn; Praed; Russell; Schuliz; Seawell; Travers; Valera.
- Townsend, C. The mountain walf. Author's ed. (S17&24) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 25c. *Baker*
- Townsend, W. J. Madagascar: its missionaries and martyrs. (D17) 12°, 75c. *Revell*
- Toynbee, P., ed. Specimens of old French. (S3) 12°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Trade mark cases, Manual of. Cox, R. shp. net, \$6. *Houghton, M*
- policy of imperial federation. Hervey, M. H. \$1. *Scribner*
- Tragedy of Ida Noble. Russell, W. C. 75c. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- the Cæsars (The). Baring-Gould, S. 2 v. \$7.50. *Scribner*
- Tragic comedians. Meredith, G. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. (Ap23) 12°, (Queen's prime ministers ser.) \$1. *Harper*
- Training for health, strength, etc. Thornton, J. P. p. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
- Tramp across the Continent. Lummls, C. F. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Transformer, Alternate-current. Fleming, J. A. V. 2. \$5. *Van Nostrand*
- Transformers. Haskins, C. D. \$1.25. *Budier Pub. Co*
- Transplanted rose (A). Sherwood, M. E. W. p. 50c. *Harper*
- shame. (F6) D. (Vanderpoole's bi-monthly ser., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Vanderpoole*
- Traveller's narrative (A). Browne, E. G. 2 v. \$6.50. *Macmillan*
- Travelling companions (The). Guthrie, F. A. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. Whymp, E. \$6. *Scribner*
- in faith. Adams, R. C. p. 35c. *Truthseeker Co*
- of three insects. Aldrich, A. M. 75c. *R. Clarke*
- Travers, G. Mona Maclean, medical student. (N12) S. (Town and country lib., no. 104.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Treanor, T. S. Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. (O15) 8°, \$1.75. *Revell*
- Treasure book of consolation. Orme, B. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- tower (The). Johnson, V. W. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Treasury of favorite poems. Family ed. (D24) 8°, \$2; orchid, \$2.50. *Lippincott*
- old-fashioned fairy tales. (O15) O. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- pleasure books for the young. (O15) O. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
- Treatise on the working and management of steam-boilers and engine shafting gear and machinery. 2d rev. enl. ed. (Jer1) 12°, \$1.50. *Spon & C*
- Treatment, Dict. of. Whitla, W. \$4. *Lea*

- Tredwell, D. M. Monograph on privately illustrated books. (Mr5) O. \$5. *W. E. Benjamin*
- Trees of the northern U. S. Apgar, A. C. \$1. *Am. B'k Co*
- Tremain, Mary. Slavery in the District of Columbia. (Jer8) O. (University of Neb. Seminary papers, no. 2.) p. \$1. *Putnam*
- Trent, W. P. William Gilmore Simms. (F27) D. (Am. men of letters.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Trevert, E. Electric railway engineering. (J12) O. \$2. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- How to make and use induction coils. (N5) T. 50c. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. (Ap2) D. \$1.50. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- — — electric gas-lighting and bell-fitting for amateurs. (N5) S. p. 25c. *Bubier Pub. Co*
- Trial for treason at Indianapolis. Pitman, B., ed. \$2. *News Pub. Co*
- Tributes to Shakespeare. Silsby, M. B., comp. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Trigonometry, Plane. Levett, R. \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- Trinity (The). See Whiton, J. M.
- Trinity church, St. John, N. B., Hist. of. Brigstocke, Canon. \$1.50. *J. & A. McMillan*
- Trip to England. Smith, G. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Trollope, A. Chronicles of Barsetshire. 13 v. (N12) D. \$16.25. *Large-p. ed., net, \$32.50.* *Dodd, M*
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances E. That wild wheel. (Ag6) D. \$1.50. *Harper*
- Trowbridge, J. T. Father Brightshopes. (Jer8) D. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Fortunes of Toby Trafford. (D3) sq. S. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
- Troy's one hundred years. Weise, A. J. \$3; mor. \$5. *W. H. Young*
- True Christian science. Knowles, E. R. p. 5c. *Knowles*
- daughter of Hartenstein. Vely, E. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- knight (A). Hall, A. D. p. 25c. *Edgemore Pub. Co*
- story of Columbus. Brooks, E. S. bds. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Trumbull, H. C. The knightly soldier. (Major H. W. Camp.) *N. rev. ed.* (J12) D. \$1.50. *Watles*
- Trumbull, M. M. Free-trade struggle in England. *ad ed., rev. and enl. [Also,] Making scarcity.* (Ag6) D. 75c.; p. 25c. *Open Court Pub. Co*
- Trumpet-major (The). Hardy, T. \$1.25. *Hovendon*
- Trumps (*pseud.*), comp. American Hoyle. *N. 15th ed.* (D3) 12°. *Library ed., \$1.50; 75c.; p. 50c.* *Dick & F*
- Hoyle's games. *N. ed., rev.* (D3) 12°, \$1.25; bds. 75c.; p. 50c. *Dick & F*
- Modern whist. (D3) 16°, p. 25c. *Dick & F*
- Truth about beauty. Wolf, A. \$1.25. *Lovell, C*
- G. Washington. Quevedo, W. C. p. 10c. *Dillingham*
- in fiction. Carus, P. \$1. *Open C't Pub. Co*
- Truthseeker lib. See Adams; Bierbower; Foote; Gardener.
- Tuberculosis of bones and joints. Senn, N. *net, \$4; shp. \$5.* *Davis*
- Tuboperitoneal ectopic gestation. Webster, J. C. \$6. *Lippincott*
- Tucker, Mrs. Charlotte. The iron chain and the golden. (O1) D. \$1. *Nelson*
- Tucker, Eliz S. Cup of tea. (N12) obl. O. bds. 75c. *Workington*
- and others. Little ways and great plays. (N12) Q. bds. \$1.50. *Workington*
- Tucker, W. J. The new movement in humanity, from liberty 'o unity. (Dro) D. p. 25c. *Houghton, M*
- Tucker's lib. See Allen.
- Tufts, J. W., ed. Cecilian series of study and song. (D10) 16°. Bk. 1, 48c.; Bk. 2, 60c.; Bk. 3, 84c. *Silver, B*
- Tuke, D. H., ed. Dict. of psychological medicine. 2 v. (N5) O. \$13. *Blakiston*
- Tunis, An official tour along the coast of. Perry, A. p. \$1. *Standard Print Co*
- Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines. (J223) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
- Turning lathes. Lukin, J. \$1. *Woods*
- Tuttle, H. Convent of the Sacred Heart. (My7) D. (Portrait ser., no. 2.) 50c.; p. 25c. *Carter Pub. Co*
- Life in two spheres. (J12) D. (Independent ser., no. 1.) \$1; p. 50c. *Carter Pub. Co*
- Twain, Mark, (*pseud.*) See Clemens, S. L.
- *Tween snow and fire. Milford, B. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Twelfth night. Shakespeare, W. bds. 20c. *Am. B'k Co*
- Twelve Eng. statesmen ser. See Beesly; Rosebery.
- Twentieth century lib. See Lum.
- Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. Boyd, A. K. H. 2 v. *ea. \$3.* *Longmans, G*
- Twitchell, W. I. See Gordy, W. F.
- Two cent railroad fare. Apthorp, H. p. 10c. *Werner Pr. and Litho. Co*
- fair women. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- happy years in Ceylon. Cumming, C. F. G. 2 v. \$9. *Scribner*
- husbands (The). Lewis, Mrs. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
- men and a girl. Lee, F. W. p. 50c. *Price-McG*
- orphans (The). Ennery A. d'. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- paths (The). Dalton, L. 75c. *Kilner*
- present-day questions. Sanday, W. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- republics. Jones, A. T. \$2.50; \$3; hf. mor. \$3.50; mor. \$4. *Review and Herald Pub. Co*
- Txleama. Knowlton, J. A. \$1.25. *Cupples*
- Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. [*N. rev. and enl. ed.*] 2 v. (O1) D. \$4. *Appleton*
- New fragments. (F6) O. \$2. *Appleton*
- Typee. Melville, H. \$1.50. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Typewriting and business correspondence. Palmer, O. R. \$2. *Lippincott*
- Typhoid fever. See Sihler, C.
- Typical tales of fancy, romance and history. Raymond, R. R. \$1.20. *Fords, H. & H*
- Tyson, Bessie B. Red letter readings, texts for every day in the year. (Jar6) 12°, *net, 50c.; p. net, 25c.* *Revell*
- Tytler, Sarah, (*pseud.*) See Keddie, H.
- Uncle Bill's children. Milman, H. \$1. *Lippincott*
- Remus. (*pseud.*) See Harris, J. C.
- and his friends. Harris, J. C. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Tom's cabin. Stowe, Mrs. H. B. 2 v. silk, \$4; *large-p. ed. cl. net, \$10; 50c.; p. 25c.* *Houghton, M*
- Towser. Malan, A. N. \$1.75. *Revell*
- Unconditional surrender (An). Morris, W. S. p. 15c. *Penn Pub. Co*
- Under false pretences. Sergeant, A. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- pressure. Theodoli, L. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Slieve-ban. Francillon, R. E. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- summer skies. Scollard, C. \$1. *Webster*
- the evening lamp. Stoddard, R. H. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- the greenwood tree. Hardy, T. \$1.25. *Hovendon*
- the maples. Hinman, W. N. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
- Southern cross. Hutchinson, W. F. \$1.50. *Gregory*
- the water-oaks. Brewster, M. p. 25c. *Roberts*
- Underwood, F. H. Quabbin. (D10) D. \$1.75. *Lee & S*
- Union of Episcopal Methodisms. Foster, R. S. 75c. *Hunt & E*
- United Brethren in Christ. Comment on confession of faith. Weaver, J. 75c. *United Brethren Pub. Ho*
- United States Army. Infantry drill regulations. (Jag) T. p. 30c.; leath. 75c. *Van Nostrand*
- — regulations. Index to changes. (Baird.) 5th ser. (Ap9) p. 50c. *Chapman & T*
- — Bureau of Am. Republics. Bull. no. 31, Costa Rica (Ap16); no. 32, Guatemala (O29); no. 33, Colombia (Jer1); no. 34, Venezuela (Ag20); no. 35, Breadstuffs in Latin America (My7); no. 41, Commercial information concerning the Am. republics and colonies, 1891 (Ag6) O. *ea. p. n. p.* *Gov. Pr. Off*
- — Bureau of education. See Cutter.
- Circuit cts. of appeals. Repts. V. 1. (N12) O. shp. \$2.85. *West Pub. Co*
- — — rules. (D24) O. p. 25c. *West Pub. Co*
- Congress. Revised statutes of U. S. supplement. 2d ed. V. 1. (W. A. Richardson.) (Mr19) O. shp. \$3.50. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- — courts digest. See General.
- Dept. of agriculture. See Wedderburn; Wiley.
- Dept. of the Interior. Official register, cont. alist of the officers and employees in service on the 1st of July, 1891. V. 1 (F27); v. 2 (Ag26) Q. leath. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- — Hist. of. Howison, R. R. \$1.50; \$2. *Waddey*
- — McMaster, J. B. V. 3. \$2.50. *Appleton*
- — Rhodes, J. F. 2 v. \$5. *Harpe*
- — Ridpath, J. C. \$3.75. *U. S. History Co*
- — See Symonds, H. C.
- — Political and constitutional. See Holst, H. v.

- United States history, Questions and answers on. Hughes, J. p. 25c. *Van Dale*
 — mint, History of. See Evans, G. G.
 — money. Johnson, R. P. B. p. 5c.
 — — *Sup. ct. reporter*. V. 10-12. *Permanent ed.* (O29) O. (Nat. reporter ser.) shp. ea. \$5. *West Pub. Co*
 — — — Repts. (Davis.) V. 140, 142 (Ap2); v. 143 (Je4); v. 144 (Jl23); v. 145 (Ag27) 8°, shp. ea. \$2.50. *Banks*
 — — — V. 139 to end of v. 142. *Complete ed.* (Williams) Book 35. (My21) O. shp. \$5.
 — — — *Lawyer's Co-op. Pub. Co*
 — — *War dept.* Index catalogue of the lib. of the Surgeon-General's office. V. 13. (O29) Q. n. p.
 — — *Gov. Pr. Off*
 Unity lib. See Bierbower; Genone; Parker; Voysey.
 Universal atlas (The), including county and railroad maps of the United States. (Nr2) Q. \$3. *Dodd, M*
 Universalism. See Hanson, J. W.
 Universalist register. Eddy, R., ed. p. net, 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
 University Extension, First Nat. Conference. James, G. F. \$1.50. *Lippincott*
 — — Handbook of. See James, G. F.
 — — manuals. See Keene; Mill; Muirhead; Thomson, J. A.
 — of Neb. Seminary papers. See Tremain, M.
 — Pa., political economy and public law ser. See Robinson.
 — — ser. in philology, literature and archæology. See Abbott; Easton.
 Unknown lib. See Dean; Hertz-Garten; Hobbes; Humphrey, F. P.; In tent and bungalow; Smith; Saqui; Schallenberger; Wee widow's cruise.
 Unmarried woman (The). Chester, E. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
 Unrest. Glennerne, *Mme. H.* \$1.25. *Dillingham*
 Unseen friend (The). Larcom, L. \$1; flex. mor. \$3. *Houghton, M*
 Unsettled questions. See Du Bois; Johnson; Sullivan; Why I am.
 Unwedded wife. Kirke, G. p. 50c. *Morrill, H*
 Up and down the house. Warner, Miss A. B. \$1. *Randolph*
 Updike, J. V. Sermons. (G. F. Hall.) (F50) O. \$1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*
 Upham, Warren. See Wright, G. F.
 Urania. Flammarton, C. p. 50c. *Donohue H*
 Urinary apparatus, Diseases of. Gouley, J. W. S. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Urine, Diagnosis by. Memminger, A. \$1. *Blakiston*
 Urn burial, Primitive. Snyder, J. F. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
 Uses of tenses in Hebrew. Driver, S. R. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Utah. *Sup. ct. Repts.* (Zane.) V. 6. (Je4) O. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
 Vacaresco, Helene. Bard of Dimbovitza. (Mr5) 8°, \$3. *Scribner*
 — Same. *N. cheaper ed.* (D10) 8°, \$1.75. *Scribner*
 Vacation club (The). Todd, A. J. \$1. *Whittaker*
 Vagabond heroine (A). Edwards, Mrs. A. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
 — rhymes, by an idler. (Nr2) sq. 16°, \$1. *Cupples*
 Vagrant of Lover's Leap. Broderick, J. T. p. n. p. *New Nation Pub. Co*
 Vain fortune. Moore, G. \$1. *Scribner*
 Valdes, Don A. P. Faith. (fr. the Spanish.) (Jlq) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 119.) p. 50c. *Cassell*
 Valentine, Mrs. Bird pictures. (D3) O. bds. 25c. *Warne*
 Valera, J. Don Braulio. (fr. the Spanish.) (My21) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 92.) \$1; p. 50c. *Appleton*
 Valeria. Monroe, Miss Harriet. \$1.50. *McClurg*
 Valve gears for steam-engines. Peabody, C. H. \$2.50. *Wiley*
 Van Anderson, Helen. Is it possible. (Je4) D. \$1.25. *New Era Pub. Co*
 Van Bibber and others. Davis, R. H. \$1. *Harper*
 Vanderpoole's bi-monthly ser. See Transplanted shame; Wheeler.
 Van Duzee, I. D. By the Atlantic. (D24) D. \$2. *Lee & S*
 Van Dyke, H. J. Henry Jackson Van Dyke. (Jl9) D. \$1.25. *Randolph*
 Van Dyke, T. S. Rifle, rod and gun in California. 3d ed. (Ap23) D. p. 50c. *Fords, H. & H*
 Vanitas. Lee, Vernon. \$1; p. 50c. *Lowell, C*
 Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M. p. 20c. *Warne*
 — ser. See Great Ingersoll controversy; Larder
 Van Nostrand's sci. ser. See Kennedy; Ledoux; Miller; Ohm; Plympton; Rafter.
 — table-book for civil and mechanical engineers. Plympton, G. W. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana G. English cathedrals (O22) Q. \$6. *Century*
 Van Wie, C. B. Methods in common branches. (App) 16°, 75c. *Bardeen*
 Varigny, H. de. Experimental evolution. (O29) 12°, (Nature ser.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Vaughan, C. J. Lessons of life and godliness and words from the Gospels. *N. ed.* (J16) 12°, \$2.75. *Macmillan*
 — Prayers of Jesus Christ. (J23) 16°, \$1. *Macmillan*
 Vedder, H. C. Short history of the Baptists. (J16) 12°, \$1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
 Vegetarian dishes, New. Bowditch, Mrs. 50c. *Macmillan*
 Vely, E. True daughter of Hartenstein. (fr. the Ger) (J11) D. (Choice ser., no. 62.) \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Venable, W. H. John Hancock. (F6) D. \$1.25; subs. \$1. *C. B. Ruggles*
 — Let him first be a man, and other essays. (D31) D. \$1.25. *Lee & S*
 Vendetta. Corelli, M. p. 50c. *Loveell, C*
 Venereal diseases, Manual of. Culver, E. M. \$1.75. *Lea*
 Venetians (The). Braddon, M. E. \$1.50. *Harper*
 Verbena Camellia Stephanotis. Besant, W. p. 50c. *Harper*
 Verbum crucis. Alexander, W. \$1.25. *Dutton*
 Vere, Schele de. The French verb. (J23) D. \$1.25. *Jenkins*
 Verheyen, B. F. General principles of the religious life. (J23) 32°, net, 30c. *Bruner*
 Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date for light, power and traction. (F27) T. p. 75c. *Warne*
 Vermont. Robinson, R. E. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — *Sup. ct. Repts.* (Prouty.) V. 63. (Ap16) O. shp. \$4. *Free Press Ass'n*
 — — — 2d ed. Book 17. (F6) O. shp. \$12. *West Pub. Co*
 Verne, J. Caesar Cascabel. (fr. the Fr.) (J11) D. (Sunshine ser., no. 113.) 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
 — Hector Servadac. (J16) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 39.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
 — Topsy-turvy. (J13) D. (Rugby lib., no. 7.) p. 10c. *Seaside Pub. Co*
 Verney, Frances P., comp. Memoirs of the Verne family during the civil war. 2 v. (J13) 8°, \$12. *Longmans, G*
 Verrall, A. W. On editing Æschylus. (My7) 8°, p. 35c. *Macmillan*
 Verse and story. Brittingham, F. V. \$1.25. *Moulton*
 Vervius, Comte A. de. Deux artistes en voyage. (App) S. (Contes choisis, no. 15.) p. 25c. *Jenkins*
 Vest-pocket parliamentary pointer. Crowe, T. J. p. 10c. *Crowe*
 Vestry of the Basins. Greene, S. P. McL. \$1.25. *Harper*
 Viaud, Jules. See Loti, P.
 Vic. Marsh, M. M. \$1. *Schulte*
 Vicar of Tours. Balzac, H. de. \$1.50. *Roberts*
 Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 2 v. parch. and silk, \$3.50; \$5. *Estes & L*
 Vickers, R. H. Martyrdoms of literature. (Ap16) O. hf. leath. \$2.50. *Sergel*
 Victims. Boulger, Mrs. D. H. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Victor, H. Mariam. (J23) D. (Macmillan's dollar novels ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
 Victoria cross (The). Gerard, M. 60c. *Nelson*
 Victory through surrender. Mills, B. F. 50c. *Revell*
 Vigilans, (*pseud.*) Drifting. (Ag13) O. p. 50c. *Chain & H*
 Village class for drawing and wood carving. Martineau, G. 75c. *Longmans, G*
 — sermons preached at Whatley. Church, R. W. \$1; 75c. *Macmillan*
 — tragedy. Woods, M. L. p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Villari, Linda. In change unchanged. [N. iss.] (D10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2046.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
 Villars, P., ed. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. (My14) 8°, (Adventure ser.) \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Villeinage in England. Vinogradoff, P. \$4. *Macmillan*
 Vincent, Elizabeth C. Bible story of Mary, the Mother of Jesus. (App) D. p. 25c. *Whittaker*

- Vincent, J. Tiomane; a girl of Berck. [fr. the Fr.] (Sto) D. (Globe lib., v. 1, no. 173.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Vincent, J. H. My mother. (Mr12) D. p. 35c. *Flood & V*
- Vinogradoff, P. Villeinage in England. (Jaz3) 8°, \$4. *Macmillan*
- Virgie's inheritance. Sheldon, Mrs. G. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Virgil. Six books of the *Æneid*; ed. by W. R. Harper and F. J. Miller. (Jl23) D. \$1.25. *Am. B'k Co*
- Virginia. Acts of Assembly, 1891-92. (Jl23) 8°, hf. cf. net, \$1. *J. H. O'Bannon*
- Virginia Dare. S., E. A. B. \$1. *Whittaker*
- Randall. Kimball, R. B. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- Rose. Roe, E. R. p. 25c. *Donohue, H*
- Visher, Julia S., comp. A christening gift: poetical gems. (D24) 16°, p. 15c. *Searle & G*
- Visible university (The). Gore, J. E. \$3.75. *Macmillan*
- Vision of fair women. Winn, E. L. p. 15c. *Baker*
- Visions. Simpson, A. R. p. 10c. *Pott*
- Visit (A) to Venice. (Nr12) obl. O. p. 40c. *Ward, L., B*
- Visitor's guide to Salem. *N. enl. and rewritten.* (Jerr) S. p. 25c. *Eben Putnam*
- Voces populi. Guthrie, F. A. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Voegelé's marriage. Schnabel, L. p. 25c. *Jewish Pub. Soc*
- Vogau, A. J. The black police. (Jl23) 12°, \$1. *Brentano's*
- Voice from Sinai. Farrar, F. W. \$1.50. *Whittaker*
- Volkhovskiy, F. A china cup. (N5) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c. *Cassell*
- Vos, S., comp. Experience at the office desk. (Agr3) sq. D. 75c. *Weed, P*
- Vosmaer, A. Mechanical and other properties of iron and steel in connection with their chemical composition. (Jaz3) 12°, \$2.50. *Spon*
- Voter's guide. See Keystone.
- Voyage in the *Sunbeam*. Brassey, Lady Annie. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
- of Columbus. Nesbitt, E. \$7.50. *Tuck*
- discovery. Aldé, H. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Voysey, C. Lectures on the Bible. 5th ed. (Mr26) D. (Unity lib., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Kerr*
- Wace, H. See Theodoret.
- Wade, Jonathan and Deborah. Wyeth, W. N. 75c. *Ward & D*
- Wade, J. M. Nature's unveiling. (Mr5) T. p. gratis. *Wade*
- Wages, Theory of. Thompson, H. M. \$1. *Macmillan*
- Wagnalls, Mabel. Miserere. (F6) D. \$1. *Funk & W*
- Wagner (Richard) as I knew him. Praeger, F. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Life and works. Julien, A. 2 v. subs. \$10. *Millet*
- Wagner, R. v. Manual of chemical technology. (W. Crooks.) (Mr26) 8°, \$7.50. *Appleton*
- Waite, A. E. Occult sciences. (Mr5) 8°, \$2.25. *Scribner*
- Waite, G. W., and White, G. H. Straight road to Cæsar for beginners in Latin. (F6) sq. 12°, \$1.25. *Ginn*
- Waiting and serving. Butler, M. M. 60c. *Nelson*
- Wakefield, E. B., McGarvey, J. W., and Taylor, H. K. Eclectic commentary on International S. S. lessons. (D31) O. \$1. *Standard Pub. Co*
- Walford, Mrs. L. B. For grown-up children. (D17) sq. S. (Dainty books) \$1. *Appleton*
- Mischief of Monica. 2 pts. (Jaz6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1932.) p. ea. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- The one good guest. (My14) D. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Pauline. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2037.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Pinch of experience. (Jaz3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1944.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Stiff-necked generation. [N. iss.] (O8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2005.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Walford. Kirk, Mrs. E. O. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Walker, J. See Dobbin, L.
- Walker, M. D. Dr. Schüssler's biochemic treatment by the 12 tissue-cell salts. (Or5) 8°, \$1.50. *Ackermann & E*
- Domestic guide to the use of Dr. Schüssler's new remedies. (Or5) 8°, 75c. *Ackermann & E*
- Walker, S. F. How to light a colliery by electricity. (Jl2) 4°, 75c. *Macmillan*
- Walks, talks, travels and exploits of two school-boys. Atkinson, J. C. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Wallace, A. R. Island life: (faunas and floras.) 2d rev. ed. (My14) 12°, \$1.75. *Macmillan*
- Waller, C. H., Hoare, E., Girdlestone, R. B., and others. The church and her doctrine. (My7) 8°, \$2. *Christian Lit. Co*
- Walley, T. Practical guide to meat inspection. 2d ed., rev. and enl. (F27) 8°, \$4. *Jenkins*
- Wallis, Dorothy. Dorothy Wallis: an autobiography. (Jl23) 8°, \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Walras, L. Geometrical theory of the determination of prices. (O8) D. (Pub. of Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science, no. 63.) p. 25c. *Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci*
- Walsh, C. C. Student's quiz-book. (Dro) O. hf. shp. \$3. *Callaghan*
- Walsh, R. F. Memorial volume to Charles Stewart Parnell. (Mr19) O. subs., \$5; hf. mor. \$6. *Gay*
- Walsh, W. S. Handbook of literary curiosities. (N5) O. hf. mor. \$3.50; ¾ cf. \$5. *Lippincott*
- Walter Graham, statesman. (Jaz2) D. \$1.50. *Fulton Pub. Co*
- Walton, I. Complete angler. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D3) 16°. \$2.50. *Crowell*
- Wambaugh, E. Study of cases. (Mr12) O. shp. \$3.50. *Little, B*
- Wandell, S. H. Law of the theatre. (Mr19) O. shp. \$3.50. *Lyon*
- War under water. (Agr27) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 122.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Cassell*
- Ward, A. W., ed. Old English drama. 3d ed., rev. and enl. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.60. *Macmillan*
- Ward, E. St. Dunstan's clock. (Nr12) 12°, \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Ward, H. D. Captain of the *Kittiewink*. (O8) S. \$1.25. *Roberts*
- Ward, Mrs. Herbert D. See Phelps, E. S.
- Ward, H. M. The oak. (Mr12) D. (Modern science ser., no. 3.) \$1. *Appleton*
- Ward, Mrs. H. O., comp. (pseud.) Social ethics and society duties. (D17) D. \$2. *Estes & L*
- Ward, J. Elementary principles of ornament. (Mr5) 8°, \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Ward, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. (Nr2) D. (Makers of Amer. ser.) \$1. *Dodd, M*
- Ward, Mrs. Mary A. History of David Grieve. (Jaz3) D. (Macmillan's dollar novels ser.) \$1. *Macmillan*
- Same. Library ed. 2 v. (Mr12) 12°, \$3. *Macmillan*
- Warden, Florence, (pseud.) Down in the world. (Jex8) D. (Sunnyside lib., no. 59.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Highest references. (Jaz3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1938.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ralph Ryder of Brent. (Agr3) D. (Premier ser., no. 3.) \$1.25; p. 50c. *Nat. B'k Co*
- Sea Mew Abbey. (D3) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 218.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lovell, C*
- Witch of the hills. (Jex8) D. (Popular ser. of choice novels, no. 9.) p. 25c. *Crawford*
- Same. (Jag) D. (Red letter ser., no. 112.) p. 25c. *U. S. B'k Co*
- Ware, Mass. See Gilbert, E. H.
- Ware, W. Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. (N5) O. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Warfield, Mrs. C. A. A double wedding. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap23) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- The household of Bouverie. (Jex8) S. (Peterson's ser. of choice fiction.) p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Warming buildings by hot water. Hood, C. \$6. *Spon*
- Warner, Miss Anna B. Up and down the house. (D3) S. \$1. *Randolph*
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant. [N. holiday il. ed.] 2 v. (N12) O. \$5. *Houghton, M*
- Warner, Lucy H. Five little finger stories. (D31) O. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- Warner, Miss Su. Wide, wide world. *N. cheap ed.* D. \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Warren, Cornelia. Miss Wilton. (F20) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Warren, M. A. Almost fourteen. (Or5) S. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Warring, C. B. Genesis I. and modern science. (My21) D. \$1. *Hunt & E*
- Warriors of the Crescent. Adams, W. H. D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Wartburg-Klänge und gesänge. Berkemeier, G. C. 75c. *Steiger*
- Was Christ crucified? Bierbower, A. \$1.00. *Truthseeker Co*
- he successful? Kimball, R. B. p. 25c. *Dillingham*
- it a lost day? Jenkins, Katharine. 75c. *Murphy*

- Was she good or bad? Minto, W. *n. p.*....U. S. B'k C
— wife or widow? Bell, M. \$1; p. 50c.....*Bonner*
Washburn, E. A. Social law of God. *N. ed.* (My21)
12°, p. 50c.....*Whittaker*
Washington, Beatrice. Story of Juliette. (O29) D. \$1.
Roberts
Washington, Gen., Itinerary of. Baker, W. S., comp.
\$2.50.....*Lippincott*
Washington, G. Journal of my journey over the
mountains. (Toner.) (F6) O. bds. \$2.....*Munsell*
— Writings of. (Ford.) V. 12, 12. (Je25) O. ea. \$5.
Putnam
Washington, Mary, Story of. Harland, M. \$1.
Houghton, M
Washington, A guide to. See Evans, G. G.
Watch and clock maker's handbook. Britten, F. J. \$2.
Spon & C
— on the Rhine. Schneckenburger, M. 75c; \$1.
C. E. Brown
Water color painting in England. Redgrave, G. R. \$2.
Scribner
— in modern medicine. Baruch, S. 2 v. 50c; p. 25c.
G. S. Davis
— works. See Baker, M. N.
Waterloo, S. A man and a woman. (Ap30) D. (Ariel
lib., no. 17.) \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Schulte*
Waterloo days. Eaton, C. A. 50c.....*Macmillan*
Waters, R. Intellectual pursuits. (D24) 12°, \$1.25.
Worthington
Watson, Augusta C. Old harbor town. (Apr6) D. p.
50c.....*Dillingham*
Watson, J., ed. What to do with our boys and girls.
(Or) 12°, 75c.....*Ward, L., B*
Watson, R. The book of Job. (Je4) O. (Expositor's
Bible, new [5th] ser.) \$1.50.....*Armstrong*
Watson, W. Adventures of a blockade-runner. (S3)
8°, (Adventure ser.) \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
— Lachrymæ musarum. (D10) 16°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
— Lyric love. (N12) S. (Golden treasury ser.) \$1.
Macmillan
— Poems. (Ap2) 16°, \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
— Wordsworth's grave. 2d ed. (O29) S. cl. or orchid. \$1.
Stokes
Watts, W. M. Dictionary of chemistry, rev. and re-
written, by Morley, Muir and others. V. 3. (Je18) 8°,
hf. leath. \$16.....*Longmans, G*
Waverley novels. Scott, W. V. 1. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Wayland, H. L. Charles H. Spurgeon. (My21) 12°,
\$1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
We parted at the altar. Libbey, L. J. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
Weatherly, F. E., [and others]. Daisy chain. (O15)
Q. bds. \$1.25.....*De Wolfe, F*
— See Brine, M. D.
Weaver, J. Practical comment on the confession of
faith of the church of the United Brethren in Christ.
(Ag20) D. 75c.....*United Brethren Pub. Ho*
Webb, H. J. Elementary agriculture. (F13) 8°, 80c.
Longmans, G
Webb, S. London programme. (Mr5) 12°, (Social
science ser.) \$1.....*Scribner*
Weber, Alice. An affair of honor. (O15) O. \$1.50.
Lippincott
Webster, J. C. Researches in female pelvic anatomy.
(D17) 4° \$9.....*Lippincott*
— Tuboperitoneal ectopic gestation. (D17) 4°, \$6.
Lippincott
Webster's dictionary of quotations. *New ed.* (J123)
12°, 75c.....*Ward, L., B*
Wedded unwooded. Gatewood, J. H. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Wedderburn, A. J. Special report on the extent and
character of food adulterations. (My14) O. (U. S. Dept.
of agriculture, Division of chemistry, bull. no. 32.) *P*
n. p......*Gov. Pr. Off*
Wedding bells: a marriage-record book. (N5) sq. S.
leatherette, \$1.....*Baker & T*
— gowns (The). (D24) 4°, \$5.....*Stokes*
— trip (A). Bazán, E. P. 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Wee widow's (The) cruise in quiet waters. (S17&24) D.
(Unknown lib., no. 15.) 50c.....*Cassell*
Weed, A. R. Business law. *Rev. ed.* (My21) O. \$1.10.
Heath
Weedon, Mrs. Nettie Hill. See Hill, F. C.
Weekly notes of cases argued and determined in the
sup. ct. of Penn., etc. V. 28 (F6); v. 29 (Je4) O. shp.
ea. \$5.....*Kay*
Weeks, E. P. A treatise on attorneys and counsellors-
at-law. 2d ed. rev. and em. (J130) O. shp. net, \$6.
Bancroft & W
Weeks, S. B. The religious development in the prov-
ince of North Carolina. (J123) O. (Johns Hopkins
Univ. studies, 20th ser., nos. 5, 6.) p. 50c.
Johns Hopkins Pr
Weidner, R. F. Studies in the book, Genesis. (D3)
12°, \$1.....*Revell*
Weik, J. W. See Herndon, W. H.
Weise, A. J. Troy's one hundred years, 1789-1889.
(J19) sq. 8°, \$3; mor. \$5.....*W. H. Young*
Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity. (Poulton and
Shipley.) V. 2. (Ag6) 12°, \$1.30.....*Macmillan*
Well out of it. Habberton, J. p. 30c.....*Taylor*
Well-spring of immortality. Hewlitt, S. S. \$1.50.
Randolph
Wells, C. R. Manual of the natural-movement method
in writing. (Ag27) sq. S. (School-bulletin publications.)
p. 25c.....*Bardeen*
Wells, D. A. See Hall, B.
Wells of English. Choate, I. B. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
Welsh pictures. Lovett, R. \$3.20.....*Revell*
Wendover House. Rouse, A. L. \$1. *Am. S. S. Union*
Wendt, E. C., ed. Treatise on Asiatic cholera. (S10)
O. \$3.....*Ward, L., B*
Wendt, H. The teaching of Jesus. 2 v. V. 1 (J19);
v. 2 (N12) 8°, ea. net, \$2.50.....*Scribner*
Werner, E., (pseud.) Enthralled and released. (Or)
D. \$1.25.....*Worthington*
— She fell in love with her husband. (F6) D. (Primrose
ser., no. 31.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Werner, F. L. Z. Brethren of the cross. (fr. the Ger.)
(J12) 8°, \$3.....*Macmillan*
Wernse, W. F., ed. Am. law digest and legal directory.
(Je11) O. shp. \$5.....*Banker's Pub. Co*
West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian
schools. (N5) D. (Great educators ser.) net, \$1. *Scribner*
West, B. B., ed. Half-hours with the millionaires.
(F20) 12°, \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
West and east. Reed, Laura C. p. 50c.....*Sergel*
— (The) from a car window. Davis, R. H. \$1.25. *Harper*
West Indies. See Hutchinson, W. F.
West Roxbury sermons. Parker, T. \$1.....*Roberts*
West Virginia coal districts. See Edwards, W. S.
— Sup. ct. of appeals. Repts. (Caldwell.) V. 35.
(My21) O. shp. \$4.50.....*Butler Pr. Co*
Westall, W. Princes of Peele. (D10) D. \$1.25.
Lovell, G
Westcott, B. F. Epistle to the Hebrews, Greek text.
2d ed. (D3) 8°, \$4.....*Macmillan*
Western lies and quaint conceits. St. Clair, A. H. p.
25c.....*Brown*
Westland, A. The wife and mother. (J130) D. \$2.
Blakiston
Westminster question-book. V. 19. (O8) T. bds. net,
12c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
We've tales to tell. (D24) 12°, bds. \$1.....*Tuck*
Weyl, W. E., Luce, R., Hall, B., [and others.] Equi-
table taxation. (Ag6) D. 75c.....*Crowell*
Weyman, S. J. The new rector. (D17) 12°, \$1.25; p.
50c.....*Lovell, G*
— Story of Francis Cludde. (Je4) D. (Sunshine ser., no.
112.) 75c; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Weymouth, R. F. See Bible.
Wharton, H. M., and Currier. Curse and chains of
Roman Catholicism. *N. ed.* (Mr12) D. p. 25c.
Wharton, B
What and where is God? Philbrook, H. B. \$1.50.
Sullivan
— are the facts? Hewes, F. W. p. \$1.50.....*H. F. Clark*
— girls can do. Potwin, Mrs. H. K. \$1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— is homeopathy? Holcombe, W. H. p. 15c
Boericke & T
— it cost. Sullivan, F. p. 50c.....*Laird & L*
— makes a friend? Streamer, V. p. \$1.25.....*Morrill, H*
— really happened. Garrett, M. E. \$1.50.....*Tuck*
— to do. Bunce, Mrs. O. B. 30c.....*Appleton*
— — with our boys and girls. Watson, J. 75c.
Ward, L., B
— would you do, love? Gibbon, C. p. 30c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
What's bred in the bone. Allen, G. p. 50c.
Donohue, H
Wheelbarrow, (pseud.) See Trumbull, M. M.
Wheeler, A. C. Primrose path of dalliance. (Je18) D.
(Vanderpoole's bimonthly ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.
Vanderpoole

- Wheeler, H. W., *comp.* Descendants of George Wheeler, of Concord, Mass. (Mr12) 8°, bds. \$3; leath. \$4.....*Munsell*
- Wheeler, S. S. *See* Cracker, F. B.
- Wheels and wheeling. Porter, L. H. p. 75c.....*Wheelman Co*
- When a man's single. Barrie, J. M. p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Same. p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
- I lived in Bohemia. Hume, F. \$1.25.....*Tait*
- was it? A British chronology from the earliest records to the present period. *N. ed.* (Jerr) 12°, linen, 40c.....*Ward, L., B*
- Where duty lies. Hocking, S. K. \$1.25.....*Warne*
- town and country meet. Baldwin, Mrs. H. \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- White, Arnold, *ed.* The destitute alien in Great Britain. (F27) D. \$1.....*Scribner*
- White, C. E. Number lessons. (F20) D. 45c.....*Heath*
- White, E. Life in Christ. 3d *ed.* (My21) 8°, \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
- White, Mrs. E. G. Steps to Christ. (Ap2) D. 75c.....*Revell*
- White, Eliza O. Winterborough. (N5) S. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- White, G. H. *See* Waite, G. W.
- White, H. Echoes from a sanctuary. (Je25) 12°, \$1.50.....*Randolph*
- White, Horatio S., *ed.* Deutsche Volkslieder, [German text.] (D10) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 38.) hf. cl. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
- White, J. W. Beginner's Greek book. (O8) D. \$1.60.....*Ginn*
- and Morgan, M. H. II. dict. to Xenophon's Anabasis. (Je25) D. \$1.25.....*Ginn*
- *See* Keen, W. W.
- White, Lorenzo. Democracy of Christianity. (N5) D. \$1.25.....*Hunt & E*
- White, Bishop, Life and times of. Ward, J. H. \$1. *Dodd, M*
- White and gold nuggets. *See* Irving; O'Donnell.
- — — ser. of religious classics. *See* Bunyan.
- White company. Doyle, A. C. \$1.25; p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- feather (The). Tasma, (*pseud.*) p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Mountains. Sweetser, M. F. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Whiteladies. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- Whitely, R. F. Chemical calculations. (Ap2) 12°, 60c.....*Longmans, G*
- Whitla, W. Dictionary of treatment. (Ag13) 8°, \$4.....*Lea*
- Whitman, W. Autobiographia, or the story of a life. (O15) D. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c.....*Webster*
- Selected poems. (Apr6) S. (Fiction, fact and fancy ser.) 75c.....*Webster*
- Clark, W. 90c.....*Macmillan*
- Whitmarsh, H. P. *See* Philpott, A. J.
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. A golden gossip. (Mr12) D. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Whitney, Annie W. The southern cousin. (My24) 12°, \$1.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Whitney, E., and Alexander, W. S. Legends of the Pike's Peak region. (O1) leatherette, 50c.; same, large-p. *ed.* sm. 4°, \$1.....*Chain & H*
- Whitney, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. (Dr17) O. \$3.50.....*Estes & L*
- Whitney, S. W. The revisers' Greek text. 2 v. (Jl23) D. \$5.....*Silver, B*
- Whiton, J. M. Gloria patri. (S17&24) D. \$1.....*Whittaker*
- Whittaker, T. P., *ed.* Barker's facts and figures for 1892. (F6) D. flex. cl. 50c.....*Warne*
- Whittaker's churchman's almanac: 38th year, 1892. (Jl9) S. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*
- lib. of poplar science. *See* Hatch, F. H.
- Whittier, J. G. At sundown. (D3) D. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Kennedy, W. S. \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
- Whittle, W. A. A Baptist abroad. (Jl9) 8°, subs. \$2.75; hf. mor. \$3.50; full mor. \$4.50.....*Hill*
- Who breaks—pays. Jenkin, Mrs. C. p. 25c.....*U. S. B's Co*
- is the man? Tait, J. S. \$1.25.....*Tait*
- lies? Blum, E. p. 50c.....*Arena Pub. Co*
- pays your taxes? Hall, B. \$1.25.....*Putnam*
- Why I am (The). 2d *ed.* (F13) D. (Unsettled questions, no. 11.) p. 15c.....*Twentieth Century*
- I'm single. Ross, Albert, (*pseud.*) p. 50c.....*Dillingham*
- Whympier, E. Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. (Mr26) O. \$6.....*Scribner*
- Wicks, J. F., and Boyer, J. M. How to teach and study geography by the Brace system. In 2 v. (O8) 12°, bds. *ea.* 75c.....*Flanagan*
- Wicksteed, P. H. Four lectures on Henrik Ibsen. (Ja16) 16°, 90c.....*Macmillan*
- Wide, wide world. Warner, Miss S. \$1; p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Widow Goldsmith, (*pseud.*) *See* Smith, Mrs. Julie P.
- Wife and mother. Westland, A. \$2.....*Blakiston*
- Wiggin, Mrs. Kate D. Children's rights. (O15) D. \$1.....*Houghton, M*
- Wight, Emma H. Loveless marriage. (Ja2) D. (Sunnyside ser., no. 49.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Wigston, W. F. C. The Columbus of literature. (Jl2) O. \$2.....*Schulte*
- Francis Bacon, poet, prophet, philosopher, *versus* phantom Captain Shakespeare. (Jerr) O. \$2.....*Schulte*
- Wilbur, Mrs. R. M. Floy's reward. (O15) 12°, \$1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Instead. (My7) 12°, \$1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Wilcox, Mrs. Ella W. Beautiful Land of Nod. (N5) O. \$1.50.....*Morrill, H*
- An erring woman's love. (Ag27) O. \$2.50.....*Lovell, C*
- Maurine. 6th *ed.* N. iss. (Ag13) D. \$1.....*Morrill, H*
- Poems of passion. (Je4) D. \$1.....*Morrill, H*
- — — pleasure. N. iss. (Ag13) D. \$1.....*Morrill, H*
- Sweet danger. (O8) D. (Neely's lib. of choice literature, v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Neely*
- Wild pigs (The). Young, G. \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
- rose of Gross-Stauffen. Eschstruth, N. v. \$1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
- woods ser. *See* Ellis.
- Wilde, O. House of pomegranates. (My7) 8°, net, \$5. *Dodd, M*
- Wilder, Mrs. C. F. Polly Button's New Year. (O1) S. 75c.....*Crowell*
- Wiley, H. W., Maxwell, W., and Henry, W. A. Foods and food adulterants. Pt. 5. Experiments with sugar beets in 1891. (Jl9) O. (U. S. dept. of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Huston, H. A., Nicholson, H. H., and others. Foods and food adulterants. Pt. 6. Sugar, molasses, etc. (My14) O. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Spencer, G. L., and Ewell, E. E. Foods and food adulterants. Pt. 7. Tea coffee and cocoa preparations. (Jl9) O. (U. S. dept. of agriculture, Division of chemistry, Bulletin no. 13.) p. n. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
- Wilkie, F. B. Life of Christopher Columbus. (Apr6) D. (Sergel's Columbian lib., v. 1, no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Sergel*
- Wilkins, J. Autobiography of an English gamekeeper. (Je18) 8°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
- Wilkins, Miss Mary E. Jane Field. (D10) S. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- The pot of gold. (Mr12) D. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- Young Lucretia, and other stories. (Ag6) D. \$1.25.....*Harper*
- Wilkinson, H. *See* Kennedy, M. G.
- Wilkinson, S. *See* Dilke, Sir C. W.
- Wilks, S., and Bettany, G. T. Biographical history of Guy's Hospital. (D10) 8°, \$5. *Large-p. ed.* 4°, hf. mor. \$10.....*Ward, L., B*
- Will (The) in its theological relations. Girardeau, J. L. \$1.50.....*Baker & T*
- Willard, Mrs. E. S. Kin-da-shon's wife. (D10) D. \$1.50.....*Revell*
- Willard, Frances E. Nineteen beautiful years. (Mr19) 12°, 75c.....*Revell*
- Willard, Kate L. Colony of girls. (My21) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Dodd, M*
- Willeby, C. Frederic Chopin. (D10) 8°, \$3.....*Scribner*
- Williams, Mrs. Alice L., *comp.* Comforting thoughts. (O8) O. \$1.50.....*Morrill, H*
- Handful of letters. O. (Golden-rod ser.) p. \$1.25.....*Morrill, H*
- Love and friendship. [N. ed.] (O8) O. \$1.50.....*Morrill, H*
- Many thoughts for many hours. [N. ed.] (O8) O. \$2.....*Morrill, H*
- Williams, C. M. Review of the systems of ethics founded on the theory of evolution. (D24) 8°, \$2.60.....*Macmillan*
- Williams, Espy. Dream of art and other poems. (D3) 16°, 75c.....*Putnam*

- Williams, G. Mott. Old theology and the new. (Jag) D. p. 100.....*Young Churchman Co*
- Williams, I. Autobiography of. Ed. by Sir G. Prevost. (Je4) 8°, \$1.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Williams, Joshua. Principles of the law of real property. 17th ed. International copyright ed. (Ag27) O. shp. net, \$5.....*Boston B & Co*
- Williams, J. L. Homes and haunts of Shakespeare. In 15 pls., pls. 1-6. (Je25) 8°, subs. ea. \$2.50.....*Scribner*
- Williams, J. W. H. Unsoundness of mind in its legal and medical considerations. (O22) O. \$1.50.....*Wood*
- Williams, Leighton and Mornay, eds. Serampore letters. (Je25) D. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
- Williams, Lucy L., and McLoughlin, Emma V. A too short vacation. (My22) S. \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- Williams, M. B. Among many witnesses. (F6) 12°, \$1.....*Revell*
- Words for the anxious. (O29) sq. 24°, leath. 25c.....*Revell*
- Williams, Martha McC. Field farings. (O8) D. \$1.....*Harper*
- Williams, Mary E. Hours of Raphael in outline. (Ap2) 4°, net, \$10.....*Little, B*
- Williams, Meta E., ed. Tales from the Mabinogion. (D3) S. (Children's lib.) bds. 75c.....*Cassell*
- Williams, M. S. M., Pidgeon, W. R., and Dryden, A. Figure skating, simple and combined. *Enl. ed.* (Apr6) 16°, \$2.25.....*Macmillan*
- Williams, Mrs. Rhoby S. Another man's bride. (F6) D. (Peerless ser., no. 52) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- Williams, Sherman. See Foster, L. C.
- Williams, S. G. History of modern education. (Ag27) D. (School bulletin publications.) \$1.50.....*Bardeen*
- Williamson, J. Bible readings. (Ap30) D. p. 15c.....*Cranston & S*
- Willis, H. See Thom, C.
- Wilmot, S. E. Development of navies during the last half century. (Jaz6) O. \$1.75.....*Scribner*
- Wilson, Sir D. Lost Atlantis. (D3) 8°, \$4.....*Macmillan*
- Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2d ed. 2 v. (Jaz2) 4°, \$6.....*Macmillan*
- Wilson, F. Mary. Primer on Browning. (Jaz6) 12°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Wilson, G. H. Musical year-book of the U. S. V. 9. (Ag13) sq. S. p. subs. \$1.....*Wilson*
- Wilson, J. C. Complete medical pocket-formulary and physician's vade-mecum. (Mr5) 16°, pocket-book form, leath. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- International magazine pocket visiting list, 1893. Pocket-book form. (D17) 12°, \$1.25 and \$1.50.....*Lippincott*
- Wilson, Ja. G., ed. Memorial history of the city of New York. In 4 v. V. 2. (Ag13) O. subs. \$7.50.....*New York Hist. Co*
- Wilson, Marian C. Guy Ormsby. (D17) D. (Am. authors ser., no. 43) p. 50c.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Manuelita. (J12) D. \$1.25.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Wilson, Olivia L. At the sign of the White Swan. (O15) D. \$1.25.....*Estes & L*
- Wilson, W. B. A few acts and actors in the tragedy of the Civil War. (Jer8) D. \$1.....*Wilson*
- Wiltse, Sara E. Place of the story in early education. (O22) D. 60c.....*Ginn*
- Winchester, M. E. Adrift in a great city. (N12) D. \$1.50.....*Macmillan*
- Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M. p. 25c.....*Cassell*
- Same. \$1; p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
- Wings of Icarus. Spalding, S. M. \$1.25.....*Robertis*
- Winn, Edith L. Vision of fair women. (Ap9) D. (Baker's edition of plays.) p. 15c.....*Baker*
- Winona. Powell, E. M. p. 50c.....*A. Lovell*
- Winship, R. C., comp. Directory of members of the Philadelphia bar, 1892. (F27) Fe. gratis.....*Murphy*
- Winslow, Margaret E. Miss Malcolm's ten. (Sro) D. \$1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Winter, J. S., (pseud.) Army tales. (S3) D. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire regiment. (Jaz6) S. (Red letter ser., no. 117) p. 25c.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Confessions of a publisher. (Jer8) D. (World lib., no. 17) p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
- Experiences of a lady help. (Ag13) D. (Metropolitan ser., no. 4) \$1; p. 50c.....*Hovendon Co*
- In luck's way. 2 pts. (Mr5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1951) p. ea. 25c.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Lumley the painter. (Jag) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1931) p. 25c.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Winter, J. S., (pseud.) Only human; or, justice. (F20) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 130.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
- Those girls. (D24) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Tail*
- Winter, W. Old shrines and ivy. (Ag6) T. 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Shadows of the stage. (Jer8) 18°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Shakespeare's England. N. ed. (My14) 18°, 75c.....*Macmillan*
- Winter hour (The). Johnson, R. U. \$1.....*Century*
- in North China. Morris, T. M. \$2.....*Revell*
- Winterborough. White, E. O. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Wirth, A. C. Vest-pocket souvenir and guide to the German. (O8) 24°, leatherette, 25c.....*Caspar*
- Wisconsin. County cts. Rules of practice. (J12) O. p. \$3.....*Democrat Pr. Co*
- Lawyers' diary. See Stanton, E. E.
- Supreme ct. Reports of cases. (Conover.) V. 79 (F6); v. 80 (J123); v. 81 (D10) O. ea. shp. \$2.75.....*Callaghan*
- Wiseman, Richard. Longmore. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
- Wisps of wit and wisdom. Southwick, A. P. \$1.....*A. Lovell*
- Wister, O. The dragon of Wantley. (O15) O. \$2.....*Lippincott*
- Wit and humor in prose and verse. Hood, T. \$3.....*Ward, L., B*
- Witch hypnotizer (The). Maher, Zena A. p. 50c.....*Bancroft*
- of the hills. Warden, F. p. 25c.....*Crawford*
- Same. p. 25.....*U. S. B & Co*
- Winnie's studio. Champney, Mrs. E. W. \$1.50.....*Dodd, M*
- Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. Nevins, W. S. \$1.25.....*Lee & S*
- With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. Mannerling, G. E. \$3.50.....*Longmans, G*
- Columbus in America. Falkenhorst, C. \$1.25.....*Worthington*
- Cortez in Mexico. Falkenhorst, C. \$1.25.....*Worthington*
- friend and book in the study and the fields. Rees, R. \$1.....*Scribner*
- Pizarro in Peru. Falkenhorst, C. \$1.25.....*Worthington*
- the "pousse café." Helmuth, W. T. net, \$1.50.....*Boericke & T*
- trumpet and drum. Field, E. \$1.....*Scribner*
- Witness of the epistles. Knowling, J. R. \$5.....*Longmans, G*
- Witrock, F. A lucky mishap. (D17) D. (Optimus ser., no. 25.) p. 50c.....*Donohue, H*
- Woe to the conquered. Berkow, K. p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
- Wolf, Annie. Truth about beauty. (N5) D. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- Wolf, Emma. Other things being equal. (D3) D. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Womack, T. B. North Carolina digest. V. 2. (Mr19) O. shp. \$15, (for complete work). Edwards & Broughton
- Woman against woman. Holmes, Mrs. M. E. p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- through a man's eye-glass. Salaman, M. C. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- who dares (The). Gestefeld, U. N. \$1.25.....*Lovell, C*
- stood between. Gilmore, M. \$1.....*Lovell, C*
- Woman's philosophy of love (A). Corbin, Caroline F. \$1.50.....*Lee & S*
- revenge. Reichard, Mrs. J. F. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
- web (A). Maitland, C. V. p. 25c.....*Dillingham*
- Women must weep. Fawcett, E. \$1; p. 75c.....*Laird & L*
- of the world. Craig, Mrs. A. L., comp. \$1.....*Cushings*
- — — Craig, A. L. \$1.....*H. W. Dick*
- writers. Hamilton, C. J. \$1.50.....*Ward, L., B*
- Won at last. Giberne, A. \$1.....*Bradley & W*
- — — Marean, B. p. 25c.....*Donohue, H*
- Wonder-book for girls and boys. Hawthorne, N. \$3.....*Houghton, M*
- Wonders of the sun, moon and stars. Russell, R. p. 35c.....*Ward, L., B*
- Wood, Frances H. Ten-minute tales for every Sunday. V. 2. (Je25) D. 80c.....*Young*
- Wood, H. God's image in man. (Ap9) D. \$1.....*Lee & S*
- Wood, H. See Adams, H. B.
- Wood, J. G. Newly illustrated natural history. (Ap23) O. bds. 75c.....*McCarthy*

- Wood, J. S. A daughter of Venice. (D24) D. \$1.25.
 — Gramercy Park. (Ag13) S. (Appleton's summer ser.) bds. 50c.....*Cassell*
 Wood's (W. & Co.) medical and surgical monographs. V. 12, no. 2 (Jaz); no. 3 (Fay) O. p. ea. subs. \$1.....*Wood*
 Wood engraving, Masters of. See Linton, W. J.
 — notes wild. Cheney, S. P. \$2.....*Lee & S*
 — work. Barter, S. \$2.....*Macmillan*
 — Grammar of. Degerdon, W. E. 60c.....*Macmillan*
 — working. See Hoffman, B. B.
 — Technical instruction in. Jay, H. 30c.....*Longmans, G*
 Woodhead, G. S. Practical pathology. 3d ed., enl. and rev. (D17) 8°, \$7; shp. \$8.....*Lippincott*
 Woodman (The). Glouvet, J. de. \$1.....*Harper*
 Woodman, P. M. Minnesota diary, 1892. (F27) D. office ed. \$1.50; leath. pocket ed. \$1.50; rus. pocket ed. \$2.50.....*Roper*
 Woods, Mrs. Katharine P. From dusk to dawn. (D3) D. \$1.25.....*Appleton*
 Woods, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh. (O22) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Hovendon Co*
 — A village tragedy. (J130) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1983.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Woodstock. Scott, Sir W. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Woolley, Celia P. Roger Hunt. (Mr12) D. \$1.25.
 Houghton, M
 Woolsey, Sa. C. Rhymes and ballads for girls and boys. (O29) O. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
 — See Austen, J.
 Word building. Kellogg, B. \$1.....*Maynard*
 — of the Lord upon the waters. Richter, H. bds. \$1.
 U. S. B'k Co
 Worden, J. A. Bible-teacher's guide. (Mrs) D. p. 25c.
 Presb. Bd. of Pub
 Words and mind of Jesus. Macduff, J. R. 50c.
 Whittaker
 — for the anxious. Williams, M. B. leath. 25c.....*Revell*
 — of comfort. Smith, J. 40c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — counsel to English churchmen abroad. Sanford, C. W. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
 Wordsworth, C. Annals of my early life, 1806-1846. (F13) 8°, \$5.....*Longmans, G*
 — Primary witness to the truth of the gospel. (Jerr) 8°, \$2.
 Longmans, G
 Wordsworth, W. Lyrics and sonnets. (Shorter.) (Mr19) 32°, (Stott lib.) 75c.....*Macmillan*
 — Poems. (N5) D. \$2.50; full leath. \$3.50.....*Crowell*
 — Same. (D3) 8°, \$4.....*Macmillan*
 Wordsworth, W. Prefaces and essays on poetry. (A. J. George.) (O22) D. (Heath's Eng. classics.) 50c.
 Heath
 Working class in Eng. in 1844. Engels, F. \$1.25.
 Scribner
 World (The) and its people. Coe, F. E. B'k 5. 60c.
 Silver, B
 — as the subject of redemption. Fremantle, W. H. net. \$2.....*Longmans, G*
 — at home atlas. Bartholomew, J. hf. mor. \$8.. *Nelson*
 — lib. See Barrie; Carlyle; Hume; Sims; Winter; Wren.
 — supplement. See Political text-book.
 — (The) we live in. (Ap23) 4°, subs. \$5; hf. rus. \$6; full mor. \$7.50.....*Hunt & E*
 World's benefactors ser. See Jerrold; Pollard.
 — best hymns. (The). Harlow, L. K., comp. \$1.50.
 Little, B
 — Columbian Exposition. See Flinn, J. J.
 — Fair buildings. See Columbus memorial.
 — religions ser. See Bettany.
 — women. Richmond, Mrs. E. J. \$1.50.....*Hunt & E*
 Wormeley, Katharine P. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. (Ap9) D. hf. rus. \$1.50.....*Roberts*
 — See Balzac, H. de.
 Worthington, A. M. Dynamics of rotation. (Ap2) 12°, \$1.....*Longmans, G*
 Worthington, R. H. See Parker, L.
 Worthington's annual, 1893. (N12) Q. \$2.50; bds. \$1.25.....*Worthington*
 Worthington's inter. lib. See Bernhard; Eschenbach; Eschstruth; Gautier; Gréville; Malot.
 Worthy of his name. Eglanton, T. \$1.....*Revell*
 Wotton Reinfred. Carlyle T. p. 50c.....*Waverly Co*
 Wreck of the *Grosvenor* (The). Russell, W. C. p. 50c.
 Lovell, C
 Wrecked on the Bermudas. Meyer, W. E. \$1.25.
 Dillingham
 Wrecker (The). Stevenson, R. L. \$1.25.....*Scribner*
 Wren, Jenny, (pseud.) Lazy thoughts of a lazy girl. (World lib., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Waverly*
 Wright, Elvirton. Marjoribanks. (O8) D. \$1.25.
 Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man, 3d ed. (Ap2) 8°, \$5.
 Appleton
 — Man and the glacial period. (O8) D. (Inter. scientific ser., no. 69.) \$1.75.....*Appleton*
 Wright, J. Early Bibles of America. (O15) D. net, \$1.50.....*Whittaker*
 Wright, J. Primer of the Gothic language. (Ap16) 16°, \$1.25.....*Macmillan*
 Wright, J. A. How to get good judges. (Ag20) 12°, 75c.....*Carson Co*
 Wright, Julia McN. Adam's daughters. (S17&24) D. \$1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
 — Nature readers; seaside and wayside, no. 4. (Jerr) D. bds. 70c.....*Heath*
 Wright, T. Life of W. Cowper. (D24) 8°, \$5. *Putnam*
 Wright, Theo. F. The human and its relation to the divine. (O15) D. \$1.....*Lippincott*
 Writing, How to teach. Smith, L. D. 50c. *Am. B'k Co*
 — Natural-movement method in. Wells, C. R. p. 25c.
 Bardden
 Wrought-iron art-work, Sketches for. Moser, F. bds. \$6.70.....*Hessling & S*
 Wyclif, John. Sergeant, L. \$1.50.....*Putnam*
 Wyeth, W. N. Ann H. Judson. (Jerr) D. (Missionary memorials, no. 1.) 75c.....*Ward & D*
 — Emily C. Judson. (Jerr) D. (Missionary memorials, no. 3.) 75c.....*Ward & D*
 — Sarah B. Judson. (Jerr) D. (Missionary memorials, no. 2.) 75c.....*Ward & D*
 — The Wades, Jonathan Wade, Deborah B. L. Wade. (Jerr) D. (Missionary memorials, no. 4.) 75c. *Ward & D*
 — A galaxy in the Burman sky. (My14) D. (Missionary memorials, no. 5.) 75c.....*Ward & D*
 Wylde, Katharine. A dreamer. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2035.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 — An ill-regulated mind. [N. iss.] (D3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 2038.) p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Wyncote. Erskine, Mrs. T. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Wyndham, J. Theo Waddington. (Ap16) D. (Carlyle bi-monthly ser.) p. 50c.....*United Pub. Co*
 Wynman, Margaret, (pseud.) My flirtations. (N5) D. \$1.25.....*Lippincott*
 Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss family Robinson. (N5) O. (Routledge's colored classics.) \$1.50.....*Routledge*
 Xenophon. First four books of Anabasis. (W. W. Goodwin and J. W. White.) (Ap2) D. hf. leath. \$1.65.
 Ginn
 — Hellenica. Books V.-VII. (Bennett.) (Ap23) O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) \$1.50.....*Ginn*
 — Works. (Dakyns.) In 4 v. V. 2. (D31) 12°, \$2.50.
 Macmillan
 Y. P. S. C. E. wall roll. Mahony, E. J. p. 75c.....*Revell*
 Yapple, A. A country preacher. (D17) O. p. 25c.
 R. Clarke
 Yashiri. See Tokiwari.
 Year of miracle. Hume, F. p. 25c.....*U. S. B'k Co*
 Yeats, W. B., ed. Irish fairy tales. (O22) S. (Children's lib.) 75c.....*Cassell*
 Yeochton, Barbara. Christine's inspiration. (Ap9) D. bds. 60c.....*Pott*
 Yellow pap. cover ser. See Holland.
 — Sea. See Price, J. M.
 — snake (The). Bishop, W. H. p. 50c.....*Lovell, C*
 Yonge, Charlotte M., comp. Book of golden deeds of all lands and all times. (D24) 16°, (Macmillan's school lib.) 50c.....*Macmillan*
 — The Cross Roads. (S10) D. \$1.25.....*Whittaker*
 — That stick. (F6) D. \$1.....*Macmillan*
 Young, A. Hades up to date. (D31) obl. F. \$3.50.
 Schulte
 Young, A. Arthur Young's tour in Ireland (1776-1779). 2 v. (D10) 12°, \$2.....*Macmillan*
 Young, E. R. Stories from Indian wigwams and northern camp-fires. (D24) D. \$1.25.....*Hunt & E*
 Young, G. The wild pigs. (Ag27) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 Young Lucretia. Wilkins, M. E. \$1.25.....*Harper*

- Young Americans in Japan. Greey, E. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
 —Tokio. Greey, E. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
 —Yezo and the Island of Karafuto. Greey, E. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
 —boatman of Pine Point. Alger, H., jr. \$1.25. *Penn. Pub. Co.*
 —colonists. Henty, G. A. \$1.75; bds. \$1.25. *C. E. Brown*
 —Same. \$1.50. *Routeledge*
 —folks' lib. of Am. history. See Pratt.
 —story of the New Testament. (Ap23) O. bds. 50c. *McCarthy*
 —girl's love (A). Caro, Mme. E. p. 25c. *Donohue, H.*
 —knight-errant. Adams, W. T. \$1.25. *Lee & S.*
 —man from home. James, J. A. 50c. *Revell*
 —of the period. Theuriet, A. p. 50c. *Laird & L.*
 —Men's Christian Associations: history, organization and methods of work. (D10) D. \$2; hf. mor. \$3. *Young Men's Christian Association*
 —Oxford maid. Keddle, H. \$1.50. *Revell*
 —people's library. 2d series. 6 v. (F13) 12", \$3.60; ea. 60c. *Pacific Press Pub. Co.*
 —Smallshoes. Johnson, J. 75c. *Revell*
 —Younger sister (A). Roberts, M. \$1.25. *Longmans, G.*
 —Younghusband, Frances. Story of the Bible. Pt. 2, Exodus. (My14) 8", \$1. *Longmans, G.*
 —Youth of Frederick the Great. Lavis, E. \$2. *Griggs*
 —Zachary Phips. Byner, E. L. \$1.25. *Houghton, M.*
 —Zahm, J. A. Sound and music. (D10) O. \$3.50. *McClurg*
 —Zander, W. Modern decorative painting. (N5) F. bds. \$2. *Hessling & S.*
 —Zangwill, I. Children of the Ghetto. 2 v. (D3) D. \$2.50. *Jewish Pub. Soc.*
 —The old maids' club. (D3) D. \$1.25. *Tait*
 —Zay. Hays, Ruth. 40c. *Searle & G.*
 —Zeller, E. The stoics, epicureans and sceptics. (fr. the Ger.) N. ed. (Je4) 8", \$5. *Longmans, G.*
 —Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. Ware, W. \$2.50. *Estes & L.*
 —Zickel's Deutsch-Amerikanischer familienkalender. 1893. (O15) 4", p. 25c. *Zickel*
 —Ziehen, T. Introduction to physiological psychology. (Van Liew and Beyer.) (D3) 12", \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 —Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. Butterworth, H. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L.*
 —Zillah. Hocking, J. \$1. *Ward, L., B.*
 —Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture. (Fao) D. 75c. *Putnam*
 —Zimmermann, G. A. Deutsch in Amerika. V. 1. (Je4) sm. 4", \$3. *Achermann & Eyller*
 —Zina's awakening. Spender, Mrs. J. K. \$1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
 —Zirndorf, H. Some Jewish women. (D24) D. \$1.50. *Jewish Pub. Soc.*
 —Zola, E. The downfall. (Je 25). D. \$1.50. *Cassell*
 —Zoeland. Hodgson, W. p. 40c. *Ward, L., B.*
 —Zoology, Course on. Montmahon, C. de. 75c. *Lippincott*
 —Invertebrate. Bumpus, H. C. net, \$1.20. *Preston & R.*
 —See Bettany, G. T.
 —Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M. \$1. *Macmillan*
 —Zulu. Foster, H. A. \$1. *Putnam*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

Of the Books of 1892

School-Books Published in 1892

BY THE

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

ENGLISH

Cathcart's Literary Reader—A New Manual of English Literature. By GEORGE R. CATHCART, A.M. Upwards of 100 portraits. 12mo, cloth.....\$1.15

The Schoolmaster in Literature With an introduction by EDWARD EGGLESTON. 12mo, cloth..... 1.40

English Classics for Schools:

12mo. Uniform binding in boards.

MACAULAY'S SECOND ESSAY ON THE EARL OF CHATHAM..... .20

SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY PAPERS, from *The Spectator*..... .20

IRVING'S SKETCH-BOOK — TEN SELECTIONS..... .20

SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) IVANHOE..... .50

SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) MARMION (*In Press.*)..... .50

SHAKESPEARE'S JULIUS CÆSAR..... .20

SHAKESPEARE'S TWELFTH NIGHT..... .20

Webster's Primary Dictionary 400 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 336 pages. .48

Webster's Common School Dictionary 500 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 416 pages..... .72

Webster's High School Dictionary 800 illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 530 pages..... .98

PENMANSHIP

Appletons' Manual of Penmanship By L. D. SMITH. 12mo, cloth. .50

MATHEMATICS

Milne's High School Algebra By W. J. MILNE, Ph.D., LL.D. 12mo, cloth. 1.00

Milne's Standard Arithmetic By W. J. MILNE, Ph.D., LL.D. 12mo, cloth, 428 pages..... .65

Robinson's New Primary Arithmetic..... .18

Robinson's New Rudiments of Arithmetic..... .30

Robinson's New Practical Arithmetic..... .65

Bailey's American Mental Arithmetic By M. A. BAILEY, A.M. 12mo, cloth, 160 pages.....\$0.35

Ellwood's Table Book and Test Problems in Mathematics By J. K. ELLWOOD, A.M. 12mo, cloth.... 1 00

DRAWING

White's New Course in Art Instruction:

Books 1, 2 and 3, per dozen..... 1.00

Books 4 to 9, per dozen..... 1.80

Besides outlines for teachers, drawing models, color papers, and all material necessary for the course.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

Morris' Physical Education in the Public Schools By R. ANNA MORRIS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth..... 1.00

HISTORY

Alexander's Brief History of the Hawaiian People By W. D. ALEXANDER. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, 341 pages..... 1.50

Barnes's General History of the World Profusely illustrated with maps and illustrations. A new edition printed from new plates. 12mo, cloth.. 1.60

BOTANY

Appgar's Trees of the Northern United States By Prof. AUSTIN C. APGAR. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth..... 1.00

LATIN

Harper and Miller's Vergil's Aeneid By W. R. HARPER, Ph.D., and F. J. MILLER, Ph.D. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth..... 1.25

SPANISH

McGuffey's Spanish-English First Reader 12mo, boards..... .32

FRENCH

Dryspring's French Reader on the Cumulative Method Illustrated. Cloth, 171 pages..... .75

Books sent prepaid on receipt of price. Catalogue sections and price-lists free on request.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

CHICAGO

BOSTON

ATLANTA

Books Published During 1892

BY

D. APPLETON & CO.

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
STANDARD AND MISCELLANEOUS.				
An Attic Philosopher in Paris.....	Émile Souvestre.....	8vo	{ Cloth	\$1 50
In Gold and Silver.....	George H. Ellwanger.....	16mo	{ Mor.	6 00
Do. Edition de Luxe.....	Do.....	8vo	Vellum	5 00
Love-Songs of English Poets, 1300-1800.....	Edited by Ralph Cane.....	16mo	Cloth	1 50
The Last Words of Thomas Carlyle.....	Thomas Carlyle.....	12mo	Cloth	1 75
The Jew at Home.....	Joseph Pennell.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
Men, Mines and Animals in South Africa.....	Lord Randolph S. Churchill.....	8vo	Cloth	5 00
The Naturalist in La Plata.....	W. H. Hudson.....	8vo	Cloth	4 00
The Centennial Celebration.....	.....	4to	{ Cloth	30 00
Modern Mechanism. (Subscription.).....	Edited by Park Benjamin.....	8vo	{ Mor.	40 00
Appletons' Atlas of Modern Geography. (Subscription.).....	.....	Folio	{ Sheep	7 50
The Annual Cyclopædia. Vol. XVI. (Subscription.).....	.....	8vo	{ Hf. Mo.	8 50
Latin Hymns.....	Abraham Coles, M.D.....	Crown	{ Hf. Mor.	15 00
Cooper's Works. (Darley ed., 32 vols.).....	James Fenimore Cooper.....	8vo	{ Cloth	3 00
Poetical Works of William Cullen Bryant. (Library ed.).....	.....	8vo	{ Sheep	6 00
Max Müller's Science of Language.....	W. D. Whitney.....	12mo	Cloth	48 00
The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. (New edition.).....	W. Robertson Smith.....	8vo	Cloth	3 00
The Hope of the Gospel.....	George MacDonald.....	12mo	Cloth	1 25
What to Do.....	Mrs. O. B. Bunce.....	18mo	Cloth	30 00
The Dog in Health and in Disease.....	Wesley Mills, M.D., D.V.S.....	12mo	Cloth	2 25
The New Drill Regulations for Cavalry.....	.....	18mo	Leather	1 00
INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.				
Psychology Applied to the Art of Teaching.....	Joseph Baldwin, LL.D.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
The Moral Instruction of Children.....	Felix Adler.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
English Education in the Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	Isaac Sharpless, LL.D.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
Education from a National Standpoint.....	Alfred Fouillée.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.				
The Principles of Ethics. Vol. 1.....	Herbert Spencer.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Social Statics. (New edition.).....	Do.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Essays upon Some Controverted Questions.....	Thomas H. Huxley.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Fragments of Science (2 vols., new edition.).....	John Tyndall.....	12mo	Cloth	4 00
New Fragments.....	Do.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
The Human Mind. (2 vols.).....	James Sully.....	8vo	Cloth	5 00
Outlines of Psychology.....	Do.....	8vo	Cloth	2 50
Extinct Monsters.....	Rev. H. N. Hutchinson.....	8vo	Cloth	3 00
Man and the Glacial Period.....	G. Frederick Wright.....	12mo	Cloth	1 75
The Oak: A Study in Botany.....	H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
Ethnology in Folklore.....	George L. Gomme.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
A Treatise on Chemistry. (Vol. 3, Part 6.).....	Roscoe and Schorlemmer.....	8vo	Cloth	3 00
Manual of Chemical Technology. (New edition.).....	Rudolf Wagner.....	8vo	Cloth	7 50
Evolution in Science, Philosophy and Art.....	{ Lecturers, Brooklyn Ethical Association }	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Man and the State.....	Do.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Moral Teachings of Science.....	Arabella B. Buckley.....	12mo	Cloth	75
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.				
The Story of Columbus.....	Elizabeth E. Seelye.....	12mo	Cloth	1 75
History of the People of the United States. (Vol. 3.).....	John B. McMaster.....	8vo	Cloth	2 50
Abraham Lincoln. (2 vols.).....	{ William H. Herndon and Jesse W. Weik }	12mo	Cloth	3 00
Admiral Farragut.....	Capt. A. T. Mahan, U. S. N.....	12mo	Cloth	1 25
General Taylor.....	Gen. O. O. Howard.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Ethan Allen.....	Henry Hall.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
History of the United States. (Edition de Luxe, 6 vols.).....	George Bancroft.....	Royal	Boards	50 00
History of the Tenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Cavalry.....	N. D. Preston.....	8vo	{ Cloth	5 00
Pictures from Roman Life and Story.....	Prof. A. J. Church.....	12mo	{ Sheep	6 50
Warriors of the Crescent.....	W. H. Davenport Adams.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
An Englishman in Paris.....	.....	12mo	{ Paper	50
Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria.....	G. Maspéro.....	12mo	{ Cloth	75
The Historical Reference Book. (New edition.).....	Louis Heilprin.....	8vo	{ Cloth	1 50
A Chronological Table of Universal History.....	Do.....	Crown	{ Half	3 00
Abraham Coles: Biographical Sketch, etc.....	J. A. Coles, M.D.....	8vo	Leather	1 25
		Crown	Cloth	2 50

TITLE.	AUTHOR.	SIZE.	BINDING.	PRICE.
MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.				
The Physiology of the Invertebrata.....	A. B. Griffiths, Ph.D.....	8vo	Cloth	\$4 00
Geographical Pathology. (2 vols.).....	Andrew Davidson, M.D.....	8vo	Cloth	7 00
Outlines of Zoölogy.....	J. Arthur Thomson, M.A.....	12mo	Cloth	3 00
Illustrated Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary. Vol. III. (Subscription.).....	Frank P. Foster, M.D.....	8vo	{ Sheep Hf. Mo.	10 00 11 00
Physical Diagnosis.....	{ G. A. Gibson, M.D., and William Russell, M.D.... }	12mo	Cloth	2 50
Surgical Anatomy for Students.....	A. Marmaduke Shield, M.D.....	12mo	Cloth	1 75
Botany: For Students of Medicine.....	Alex. Johnstone, F.G.S.....	8vo	Cloth	1 75
The Principles and Practice of Medicine. (Subscription.).....	William Osier, M.D.....	12mo	Cloth	5 50
The Pocket Pharmacy.....	John Aulde, M.D.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
A Text-Book of Nursing. (New ed.).....	Clara S. Weeks-Shaw.....	12mo	Cloth	1 75
Marriage and Disease.....	S. A. K. Strahan, M.D.....	12mo	{ Cloth Sheep	1 25 5 00
The Diseases of the Stomach. (Subscription.).....	Dr. C. A. Ewald.....	8vo	{ Sheep Cloth	6 00 1 50
Diseases of the Urinary Apparatus.....	John W. S. Gouley, M.D.....	12mo	Cloth	7 50
A Text-Book of Morbid Histology.....	Robert Boyce, M.B.....	8vo	{ Cloth Sheep	5 00 6 00
Text-Book of Ophthalmology. (Subscription.).....	Dr. Ernest Fuchs.....	8vo	{ Sheep Cloth	6 00 5 00
Treatise on Diseases of the Rectum. (Subscription.).....	Joseph M. Mathews, M.D.....	8vo	{ Sheep Cloth	6 00 5 00
Diseases of the Skin. (New ed.) (Subscription.).....	J. V. Shoemaker, M.D.....	8vo	{ Sheep Cloth	6 00 1 50
The Anatomy of the Peritonæum.....	Franklin Dexter, M.D.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Manual of Practical Medical and Physiological Chemistry.....	Charles E. Pellew, E.M.....	8vo	Cloth	2 50
The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Hernia. (Sub.).....	Henry O. Marcy, M.D.....	4to	Hf. Mor.	15 00
FICTION.				
On the Plantation.....	Joel Chandler Harris.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
Eline Vere.....	Louis Couperus.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
God's Fool.....	Maarten Maartens.....	12mo	Cloth	1 50
From Dusk to Dawn.....	Katharine Pearson Woods.....	12mo	Cloth	1 25
Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon.....	Hall Caine.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
A Thorny Path (2 vols.).....	Georg Ebers.....	16mo	{ Paper Cloth	80 1 50
Footsteps of Fate.....	Louis Couperus.....	12mo	Cloth	1 00
TOWN AND COUNTRY LIBRARY.				
Love or Money.....	Katharine Lee.....	12mo	{ Paper Cloth	50 1 00
Not All in Vain.....	Ada Cambridge.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
It Happened Yesterday.....	Frederick Marshall.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
My Guardian. (New edition.).....	Ada Cambridge.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Story of Philip Methuen.....	Mrs. J. H. Needell.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Amethyst: The Story of a Beauty.....	Christabel R. Coleridge.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Don Braulio.....	Juan Valera.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Chronicles of Mr. Bill Williams.....	Richard Malcolm Johnston.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
A Queen of Curds and Cream.....	Dorothea Gerard.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
"December Roses".....	Mrs. Campbell-Praed.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
"La Bella" and Others.....	Egerton Castle.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Jean de Kerdrén.....	Jeanne Schultz.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Etelka's Vow.....	Dorothea Gerard.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Cross Currents.....	Mary A. Dickens.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
His Life's Magnet.....	Theodora Elmslie.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Passing the Love of Women.....	Mrs. J. H. Needell.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
In Old St. Stephen's.....	Jeanie Drake.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
The Berkeleys and Their Neighbors.....	Molly Elliot Seawell.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Mona Maclean, Medical Student.....	Graham Travers.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Mrs. Bligh.....	Rhoda Broughton.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
A Stumble on the Threshold.....	James Payn.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
Hanging Moss.....	Paul Lindau.....	12mo	Do.	Do.
APPLETONS' SUMMER SERIES.				
A Little Norsk.....	Hamlin Garland.....	16mo	Boards	50
A Tale of Twenty-five Hours.....	{ Brander Mattilews and George H. Jessop..... }	16mo	Boards	50
Gramercy Park.....	John Seymour Wood.....	16mo	Boards	50
People at Pisgah.....	Edwin W. Sanborn.....	16mo	Boards	50
Mr. Fortner's Marital Claims, and Other Stories.....	Richard Malcolm Johnston.....	16mo	Boards	50
JUVENILE BOOKS.				
The Battle of New York.....	W. O. Stoddard.....	8vo	Cloth	1 50
Englishman's Haven.....	W. J. Gordon.....	8vo	Cloth	1 50
Along the Florida Reef.....	Charles F. Holder.....	8vo	Cloth	1 50
In the Boyhood of Lincoln.....	Hezekiah Butterworth.....	8vo	Cloth	1 50
Hermine's Triumphs.....	Madame Colomb.....	8vo	Cloth	1 50
Stories Told in an African Forest.....	A. J. Mounteney Jephson.....	12mo	Cloth	2 00
Mum Fidgets, and The Two Richards.....	Constance Milman.....	Square 16mo	Cloth	1 00
For Grown-up Children.....	Mrs. L. B. Walford.....	Square 16mo	Cloth	1 00
GUIDE-BOOKS.				
Appletons' General Guide. (New ed.).....	.....	12mo	{ Flex. Cloth	2 50
Appletons' Canadian Guide-Book. Part II. Western Canada.....	Ernest Ingersoll.....	12mo	Cloth	1 25
Appletons' Hand-Book of Summer Resorts. (New ed.).....	.....	12mo	Paper	50
Appletons' Hand-Book of Winter Resorts. (New ed.).....	.....	12mo	Paper	50
Appletons' Dictionary of N. Y. (14th ed.).....	.....	12mo	{ Paper Flex. Cl	30 60

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON,

No. 51 East 10th Street, 3d Door WEST of Broadway, N. Y.,

ANNOUNCE FOR EARLY PUBLICATION:

I. New Volume of "The Book-Lover's Library," LITERARY BLUNDERS.

A Chapter in the History of Human Error, by HENRY B. WHEATLEY, author of "How to Form a Library," etc., etc. Cloth, uncut edges, \$1.25.
The "History of Literary Blunders" is a wide subject, and necessarily covers many centuries and countries. Mr. Wheatley has here brought together an interesting collection of instances of literary blundering—gleaned from many fields and different times. Thus, starting with "Blunders in General," he gives many instances of the long life which a literary blunder enjoys. He then takes up the "Blunders of Authors" in particular, giving examples from the writings of well-known literary men and newspaper critics. "Amusing Blunders in Translation" are also illustrated. Numerous cases are given of "Bibliographical Blunders," of defects in classification, and other weaknesses in well-known works. "Lists of Errata" are made to yield a curious chapter of human fallibility, etc., etc.

II. New Book by Rev. J. R. Macduff, D.D. THE PILLAR IN THE NIGHT.

By the author of "Bow in the Cloud," "Morning and Night Watches," etc., etc. 12mo, neatly bound in cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
"This book is intended as a companion to the author's 'Bow in the Cloud,' though purposely in a more extended shape."

III. THE 10th VOLUME OF THE SERMON BIBLE.

2d Corinthians—Philippians. Bound in half buckram, crown 8vo, \$1.50.

"We are bound to say that the object announced by the editors is on the way to be realized, and here is given the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation."—*London Literary Churchman*.

IV. The New 6th Series for 1893 of THE EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE,

In 6 Vols., viz.:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Epistles to the Philippians. By Rev. Principal RAINY, D.D. | 4. Book of Psalms. Vol. II. By Rev. A. MACLAREN, D.D. |
| 2. First Book of Kings. By Archdeacon FARRAR, D.D. | 5. Book of Daniel. By Rev. Prof. FULLER. |
| 3. Book of Joshua. By Rev. W. G. BLAIR, D.D. | 6. Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. By Rev. Prof. W. F. ADENEY. |
- Each in crown octavo vols., strongly bound in cloth, \$1.50.

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1892.

History of Art in Persia, Phrygia, Lydia, Caria and Lycia.

By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIZEZ. With about 500 illustrations. Two vols., imperial 8vo, uniform with "History of Art in Ancient Egypt," "History of Art in Chaldea and Assyria," "History of Art in Phœnicia," "History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria and Asia Minor." In cloth, \$14.50; half levant morocco, \$22.50.

The Bookworm. (5th Series.) An illustrated treasury of old-time literature, tastefully printed in old style, on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments. 8vo, uncut edges, \$3.00.

Books Condemned to Be Burnt. By JAS. A. FARRAR. Cloth, uncut edges, \$1.25.

Books in Chains, and Other Bibliographical Papers. By the late WM. BLADES. Cloth, uncut edges, \$1.25.

The Story of John G. Paton. Told for Young Folks. By JAMES PATON. 45 full-page illustrations. 12mo, 400 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

The Only Authorized Life of Spurgeon. From the Usher's Desk to the Tabernacle Pulpit. By Rev. R. SHINDLER, with 5 portraits of Mr. Spurgeon, family portraits, and 60 other illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

From the Pulpit to the Palm Branch. A Memorial of Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. A sequel to the life, "From the Usher's Desk to the Tabernacle Pulpit," with 5 Sermons. By Rev. A. T. PIERSON, D.D. A new portrait of Spurgeon and other illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

The Sermon Bible. The 8th and 9th vols., cloth, each, \$1.50.

The Expositor's Bible. (5th Series) in 6 vols. Each in 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

DENNY, Rev. J.—THESSALONIANS.

WATSON, Rev. R. A.—JOB.

MACLAREN, Rev. A.—PSALMS. Vol. I.

STOKES, Rev. G. T.—ACTS. Vol. II.

DODS, Rev. Marcus.—GOSPEL ST. JOHN.

Vol. II.

FINDLAY, Rev. C. G.—EPHESIANS.

Édition de Luxe of

Imago Christi. The Example of Jesus Christ. By Rev. JAMES STALKER, D.D. Printed with red lines.

Crown 8vo, bound in padded leather, gilt edges, \$3.50.

Theodore Christlieb, of Bonn. Memoir, with Sermons. Translated by the Revs. Preb. KINGSBURY and Canon GARRATT. With portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

Simple Bible Lessons for Little Children.

By F. A. LAING. Introduction by Rev. JAMES STALKER, D.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The Story of the Life of Mackay. Told for Boys. By his Sister. With many full-page illustrations. Cloth, \$1.50. "Fresh new matter not found in the larger book, 'Mackay of Uganda.'"

THE CENTURY CO.'S LIST

OF NEW AND STANDARD BOOKS.

NOVELS AND STORIES.

- Crow's Nest and Belhaven Tales.** By Mrs. Burton Harrison, author of "The Anglomaniacs." \$1.25.
- Old Ways and New.** Stories by Viola Roseboro'. Illustrated. \$1.25.
- Characteristics.** A Romance by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. \$1.25.
- The Graysons.** By Edward Eggleston, author of "The Faith Doctor," etc. Illustrated. \$1.50.
- The Hundredth Man.** By Frank R. Stockton. In cloth binding, \$1.50.
- The Squirrel Inn.** By Frank R. Stockton. Illustrated by A. B. Frost. In cloth binding, \$1.25.
- Mr. Stockton's Other Novels:** "The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alesbine" and "The Desantes," in one volume, cloth, \$1.00; "The Merry Chanter" (illustrated), in cloth, \$1.00; in paper, 50 cents. New edition of these novels by Mr. Stockton, in five volumes, uniform binding, \$5.00.
- The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.** By Henry B. Fuller. Cloth, \$1.25.
- The Chatelaine of La Trinite.** By Henry B. Fuller, author of "The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani." \$1.25.
- The Romance of Dollard.** By Mary Hartwell Catherwood. Illustrated by Sandham. \$1.25.
- Two Runaways, and Other Stories.** By H. S. Edwards. Illustrated by Kemble. \$1.25.

TRAVEL.

- Play in Provence.** By Mr. and Mrs. Pennell. Profusely illustrated. \$1.50.
- Siberia and the Exile System.** By George Kennan. In two vols., richly illustrated. \$6.00.
- The Land of the Lamas.** Travels in Tibet, by W. W. Rockhill. Illustrated. \$3.50.

BIOGRAPHY.

- The Women of the French Salons.** By Amelia Gere Mason. Richly illustrated and printed in two colors. \$6.00.
- The Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson.** With nearly 100 portraits. In rich binding. \$4.00.
- William Lloyd Garrison.** The story of his life, told by his children. In four vols., cloth, gilt top, illustrated, \$12.00; in half morocco, \$18.00.

RELIGION.

- The Love of the World.** A little book of religious meditation. In dainty cloth binding, \$1.00.
- Parish Problems.** A book for church workers. Edited by Rev. Washington Gladden, D.D. \$2.00.
- Burning Questions.** Essays on timely religious topics. By Rev. Washington Gladden, D.D. \$1.50.
- The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus.** By the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

SPORT.

- Sport with Gun and Rod.** Magnificently illustrated; a superb volume on American sport. Royal 8vo, 900 pages, \$5.00.
- Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Illustrated by Remington. Quarto, \$5.00.

POETRY.

- Two Worlds, and Other Poems.** By Richard Watson Gilder. Small 12mo, with designs by H. de K. Cloth, 75 cents; vellum, \$1.50.
- Mr. Gilder's other works, "The New Day" and "The Celestial Passion." Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 35 cents. "Lyrics." Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- The Winter Hour, and Other Poems.** By Robert Underwood Johnson. \$1.00.
- Poems by Irwin Russell.** With an introduction by Joel Chandler Harris. Cloth, \$1.00.

ART.

- Old Italian Masters.** Engraving by Timothy Cole; text by W. J. Stillman. A superb book. \$10.00; limited edition in portfolio form, \$175.00.
- English Cathedrals.** By Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Illustrated by Pennell. \$6.00; limited edition, in two volumes, \$25.00.

BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

- Tom Paulding.** Brander Matthews' book for boys. Illustrated. \$1.50.
- The Admiral's Caravan.** By Chas. E. Carryl. Illustrated. \$1.50.
- A Book of Cheerful Cats.** Verses and pictures. By J. G. Francis. \$1.00.
- Some Strange Corners of Our Country.** By C. F. Lummis. \$1.50.
- Baby World.** Edited by Mary Mapes Dodge. Stories, poems and pictures. Boards, \$1.00.
- Lady Jane.** By Mrs. C. V. Jamison. Illustrated by Birch. In handsome cloth binding, \$1.50.
- Marjorie and Her Papa.** By Lieut. Robert H. Fletcher. Illustrated by Birch. Boards, \$1.00.
- The Brownies: Their Book.** By Palmer Cox. Square boards, illuminated cover, \$1.50.
- Another Brownie Book.** By Palmer Cox. Square boards, illuminated cover, \$1.50.
- Santa Claus on a Lark.** Christmas Stories by Dr. Washington Gladden. Illustrated. \$1.25.
- St. Nicholas Songs.** 200 pp., 112 songs, 145 illustrations. Page, 9 x 1". Paper, \$1.00; boards, \$1.25; cloth, \$2.00; leather, \$3.50.
- The Boys' Book of Sports.** Edited by Maurice Thompson. "Fishing," "Archery," "Boating," "Winter Sports," etc. Cloth, \$2.00.
- Bound Vols. of St. Nicholas.** In two parts, richly illustrated. \$4.00 complete.
- Daddy Jake, The Runaway.** Stories by "Uncle Remus." Illustrated by Kemble. \$1.00.

HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

THE CENTURY CO. publish a great number of hymn and tune books for church, prayer-meeting and Sunday-school, including all the works of the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D. "Laudes Domini" (in various editions), "Spiritual Songs" (in various editions), "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc. Also books for responsive reading services. Correspondence is invited with pastors, church committees and Sunday-school superintendents.

SUBSCRIPTION BOOKS.

The Century Dictionary, Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, and Abraham Lincoln, a History, are sold only by subscription. For particulars address the publishers.

CASSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY'S

New Publications for 1892.

COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

- Across Thibet.** By GABRIEL BONVALOT. Translated from the French by C. B. FITZMAN. With 106 illustrations and a route map in colors. 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$3.50.
- Almanac, Cassell's, 1893.** 25 cents.
- Career of Columbus, The.** By CHARLES ELTON, M.P. With index and map in colors. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.25.
- Cassell's Pocket Guide to Europe.** Edition for 1892. Leather binding, \$1.50.
- Cassell's Pocket Library.** A series of popular tales by well-known authors. 24mo, 20 vols., each, 15 cents.
- Complete Angler, The.** By ISAAC WALTON. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Daughter of the South, A, and Shorter Stories.** By Mrs. BURTON HARRISON. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Daughter of Venice, A.** By J. S. WOOD. With 11 illustrations by Francis Thayer. 12mo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
- Diplomatic Reminiscences of Lord Augustus Loftus, P.C., G.C.B. 1837-1862.** 2 vols., with portrait, 8vo, extra cloth, \$6.00.
- East and West. A Story of New-born Ohio.** By EDWARD EVERETT HALE. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- English Pharisees, French Crocodiles, and Other Anglo-French Typical Characters.** By MAX O'RELL. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- English Writers. An Attempt towards a History of English Literature.** By HENRY MORLEY, LL.D. Vol. VIII.—From Surrey to Spenser. Vol. IX.—Spenser and His Time. Crown 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, per vol., \$1.50.
- European Pictures of the Year.** Upwards of 100 beautiful Reproductions of the best Continental Pictures of 1892. Paper wrapper, \$1.00.
- Family Magazine, "Cassell's."** The volume for 1892. Bound in extra cloth, \$2.25.
- Fate of Fenella, The.** By JUSTIN H. MCCARTHY, M.P., and others. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; *Holiday Edition*, with 28 full-page illustrations, \$1.50.
- Football. The Rugby Union Game.** Edited by Rev. F. MARSHALL. Numerous illustrations, 8vo, cloth gilt, \$3.50.
- Friends in Council. (First Series.)** By Sir ARTHUR HELPS. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Gilbert, Elizabeth, and Her Work for the Blind.** By FRANCES MARTIN. 12mo, cloth gilt, \$1.00.
- Half Brothers.** By HESBA STRETTON. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Haunted Man, The, and the Ghost's Bargain.** By CHARLES DICKENS. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Helen Brent, M.D. A Social Study.** 12mo, cloth. Uniform with "Shall Girls Propose?" Dainty binding, gilt top, 75 cents.
- Henriette Ronner, the Painter of Cat Life and Cat Character.** With Text by M. H. SPIELMAN. Containing a portrait and 12 full-page illustrations in photogravure by Goupil, and 18 typogravures in the text, all produced in the highest form of art. Four editions are published, viz.:
I.—Handsomely bound Quarto Edition, with photogravures printed on white paper. \$ 0.00.
II.—Quarto Edition, with photogravures printed on India paper, \$24.00.
III.—Folio Edition, with photogravures printed on India paper, 19 x 14 inches. \$30.00.
IV.—New and Popular Edition, size, 11 x 14 inches. \$6.00.
- Heroes and Hero Worship.** By THOMAS CARLYLE. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Historic Houses of the United Kingdom Descriptive, Historical, Pictorial.** Contributions by the Rev. Prof. BONNEY, F.R.S., and others. 4to, extra cloth, gilt edges, numerous full-page and other illustrations, \$5.00.
- Hydrotherapy at Saratoga.** A Treatise on Natural Mineral Waters. By J. A. IRWIN, M.A., M.D. 16mo, extra cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- Impressions of Italy.** By PAUL BOURGET. Translated by Mary J. Serrano. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Irish Love-Songs.** Selected by KATHARINE TYNAN. Frontispiece portrait of James Clarence Mangan, and biographical index to authors. Narrow 12mo, rough paper, wide margins, gilt top, \$1.25.
- King Henry VIII. Edition de Luxe.** "International" Shakspeare. \$25.00.
- Leona.** By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Life of Christ, The.** By F. W. FARRAR, D.D. With about 300 original illustrations. Large 4to, extra cloth, \$4.00.
- Love-Songs of Robert Burns.** Selected by Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS, Bart. With an Introduction and Notes. Skirving's portrait of Burns as a frontispiece. Narrow 12mo, rough paper, wide margins, gilt top, \$1.25.
- Magazine of Art, The.** For 1892, being Vol. XV. of the Complete Series. Contains about 500 beautiful illustrations, the American art notes for the year, and many special papers devoted to the progress of American art and industries. Extra cloth, full gilt, \$5.00; full morocco, \$10.00.
- Making of a Man, The.** By Rev. J. W. LEE. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Marionettes.** By JULIEN GORDON. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Medicine Lady, The.** By L. T. MEADE. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Mount Desolation. An Australian Romance.** By W. CARLTON DAWK. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- My Lady's Dressing-Room.** A Manual of the Toilet. Adapted from the French of the Baronne Staffe, with an Introduction and Notes by HARRIET HUBBARD AYER. With portrait. Dainty cover, gilt top, 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- My Septuagint.** By CHARLES F. DEEMS, D.D. 12mo, white cloth extra, gilt top, \$1.00.
- Nelson, The Life of.** By ROBERT SOUTHEY. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Out of the Fashion.** By L. T. MEADE. 12mo, extra cloth, portrait and illustrations, \$1.00.
- Out of the Jaws of Death.** By FRANK BARRETT. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Phillips, Watts, Artist and Playwright.** By Miss E. WATTS PHILLIPS. With 32 plates. Royal 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Playthings and Parodies.** By BARRY PAIN. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Poet's Audience, The, and Delilah.** By CLARA SAVILE CLARKE. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Quiver, The.** The Yearly Volume for 1892. Extra cloth, \$2.25.
- Recollections.** By VERNON HEATH. 8vo, cloth, with portrait, \$2.00.
- Recollections and Letters of Ernest Renan.** Translated by ISABEL F. HARGOOD. 12mo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Record of Scientific Progress for the Year 1891.** By ROBERT GRIMSHAW, M.E., Ph.D. Complete index. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
- Redgrave, Richard, C.B., R.A. Memoir Compiled from His Diary.** By F. M. REDGRAVE. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Reputation of George Saxon, The, and Other Stories.** By MORLEY ROBERTS. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Richard, Henry, M.P., A Biography.** By CHARLES MIALL. With portrait. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Sir Roger De Coverley and the Spectator's Club.** By RICHARD STEELES and JOSEPH ADDISON. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Snare of the Fowler, The.** By Mrs. ALEXANDER. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Squire, The.** By Mrs. PARR. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Sybil Knox; or, Home Again.** A Story of To-Day. By EDWARD EVERETT HALE. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
- Those Were the Days.** Poem. By Mrs. TOM KELLY. With illustrations by Tom Kelly, beautifully executed in black and white. 4to, extra cloth, ink dies, \$2.50.
- Thoughts of Busy Girls.** Essays from the pens of working-girls. Edited with an Introduction by GRACE H. DODGE. Cloth, 50 cents.
- Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland, The.** Compiled and with an Introduction by GEORGE F. PARKER. 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, with portrait and a full and exhaustive index, \$2.50.
- Edition de Luxe,** on large paper, limited to 200 numbered copies. Bound in half leather, gilt top, etc. \$6.00.

CASSELL'S SUNSHINE SERIES.

BY POPULAR AMERICAN AND FOREIGN AUTHORS. Paper covers, 50 cents each; extra cloth, 75 cents, unless otherwise specified.

- 131.—*Nimrod & Co.* By Georges Ohnet. Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
 130.—*Strange Tales of a Nihilist.* By William Le Queux.
 129.—*A Life of Grover Cleveland.* With a Sketch of Adlai Stevenson. By George F. Parker. Index.
 128.—*'Tween Snow and Fire.* By Bertrand Mitford.
 127.—*A Christian Woman.* By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated by Mary Springer.
 126.—*The General's Daughter.* By N. E. Potapeeko.
 125.—*Swan of Vilamorta, The.* By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
 124.—*A Child of the Ball.* Translated by Mrs. M. J. Serrano.
 123.—*The Story of Two Lives.* By Stuart Sterne.
 122.—*War Under Water.* Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
 121.—*The Price of a Coronet.* From the French of Pierre Sales. By Mrs. Benjamin Lewis.
 120.—*The Mate of the Vancouver.* By Morley Roberts.
 119.—*Faith.* By Don Armando Palacio Valdés.
 118.—*Flower de Hundred.* By Mrs. Burton Harrison. Extra cloth, \$1.00.
 117.—*The Downfall (LA DÉBACLE).* By Émile Zola. Translated from the French by E. P. Robins. Also in large 12mo, extra cloth, with illustrations, \$1.50.
 116.—*A Frenchman in America.* By Max O'Rell. With over 130 illustrations by E. W. Kemble. Also in 8vo, extra cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.
 115.—*Pactolus Prime.* By Albion W. Tourgée. Unique cloth binding, \$1.00.
 114.—*Thirty Years of Wit, and Reminiscences of Witty, Wise and Eloquent Men.* By Melville D. Landon (Ell Perkins). With portrait, cloth, \$1.50.
 113.—*Cæsar Ciscabel.* By Jules Verne. Translated by A. Estoclet. With 82 illustrations. Extra cloth, \$1.00.
 112.—*The Story of Francis Cludde.* By Stanley J. Weyman. Extra cloth, ink and gold dies, inlaid, \$1.50.
 111.—*Dr. Dumany's Wife; or, "There Is No Devil."* By Maurus Jokai. Translated by Mine. F. Steinitz.
 110.—*A New York Family.* By Edgar Fawcett. Illustrations by Thomas Nast and others. Cloth, \$1.00.
 109.—*I Saw Three Ships, and Other Winter Tales.* By A. T. Quiller-Couch ("Q").
 108.—*A Wedding Trip.* By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated from the Spanish by Mary J. Serrano.
 107.—*In a Steamer Chair, and Other Shipboard Stories.* By Robert Barr (Luke Sharp).
 106.—*On the Rack.* By William C. Hudson (Barclay North).
 105.—*By a Himalayan Lake.* By "An Idle Exile."
 104.—*The Mother of a Marquis, and "The Aunt's Stratagem."* By Edmond About. Translated by Mrs. Carlton A. Kingsbury.
 103.—*A Human Document.* By W. H. Mallock, author of "Is Life Worth Living?" etc.
 102.—*Lumen. Experiences in the Infinite.* By Camille Flammarion. Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
 101.—*Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox.* A Novel by ***.
 100.—*Rose and Ninette.* A Story of the Morals and Manners of the Day. By Alphonse Daudet. Translated by Mary J. Serrano.
 99.—*Man and Money.* By Émile Souvestre. Translated from the French by Mary J. Serrano.
 98.—*The Book of Pity and of Death.* By Pierre Loti. Trans. from the French by T. P. O'Connor, M.P.
 97.—*Renee and Colette.* By Debut Laforest. Translated from the French by Mrs. Benjamin Lewis.
 96.—*The Angular Stone.* By Emilia Pardo Bazán. Translated from the Spanish by Mary J. Serrano.
 95.—*Bion, the Wanderer; or, The Faithless Guardian.* By Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
 94.—*Gabriel's Vocation.* By Camille Debans. Translated from the French by Mary J. Serrano.
 93.—*Indian Idyls.* By "An Idle Exile."
 92.—*Pretty Michal.* By Maurus Jokai. Translated from the Hungarian by R. N. Bain.

THE "UNKNOWN" LIBRARY

OF CHOICE ORIGINAL FICTION. Unique cloth binding. 50 cents per volume.

- 18.—*A Splendid Cousin.* By Mrs. Andrew Dean.
 17.—*Green Tea.* A Love-Story. By V. Schallenger.
 16.—*A New England Cactus, and Other Tales.* By Frank Pope Humphrey.
 15.—*The Wee Widow's Cruise in Quiet Waters.* By "An Idle Exile."
 14.—*The Sinners' Comedy.* By John Oliver Hobbes.
 13.—*In Tent and Bungalow.* By "An Idle Exile."
 12.—*Back from the Dead.* By Saqui Smith.
 11.—*Through the Red Litten Windows, and The Old River House.* By Theodor Hertz-Garten.

NEW JUVENILE PUBLICATIONS.

- Children's Library, The.** A choice collection of Stories and Tales. Beautifully printed on heavy paper, with illustrations and headpieces. Post 8vo, pinafore cloth binding, moral edges. 12 vols., per vol. 75 cents.
Children's Pleasures. Ten beautiful colored plates, mounted on boards, with cloth guards, illustrating youthful sports and pastimes. Boards, cloth back, lithographic cover, 75 cents.
Eaglehurst Towers. By EMMA MARSHALL. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
Fairy Tales in Other Lands. By JULIA GODDARD. 86 illustrations. 16mo, extra cloth, \$1.25.
Field Friends and Forest Foes. By PHILLIS BROWNE. Fully illustrated. Double lithographic cover, \$1.00.
Four on an Island. A Book for the Little Ones. By L. T. MEADE. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
From the Throttle to the President's Chair. A Story of American Railway Life. By E. S. ELMS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
Jolly Little People. Pictures and Stories for Our Little Pets. 4to, lithographic cover, 75 cents.
Little Folks' Story Album. Very fully illustrated. Double lithographic covers, \$1.00.
Little Mothers and Their Children. By Favorite American Authors. Illustrated, double lithographic cover, 75 cents.
Little Pets' Series. 6 vols. Pictures and Stories for the Little Ones. Small 4to, lithographic covers, in wrappers, each, 25 cents.
Living Pages from Many Ages. By MARY HEILD. With 55 full-page illustrations. Royal 8vo, extra cloth, \$1.00.
Next-Door House, The. By MRS. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
Not Wanted; or, the Wreck of the "Providence." By ELIZA F. POLLARD. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
Odd Folks at Home. By C. L. MATÉAUX. With several hundred illustrations. Extra cloth, \$1.75.
Oh, How Pretty! Twenty beautiful colored plates, mounted on boards, cloth guards, folding, illustrating children's sports and pastimes. Lithographic cover, \$1.75.
Our Darlings and Their Pets. By OLIVE PATCH. Numerous illustrations, colored frontispiece. Double lithographic covers, \$1.25.
Ring of Rubies, A. By L. T. MEADE. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, \$1.50.
Roivings of a Restless Boy, The. By KATHARINE B. FOOT. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
Shape Books:—Dollie's Dinner Party.—Nursery Games.—Ten Little Niggers. Colored pictures. Each, 50 cents.
Short Stories About Animals. By GERTRUDE SELON. Profusely illustrated in color and in black and white by W. Weekes. 4to, boards, lithographic cover, \$2.00.
Stories About Birds of Land and Water. By M. and E. KIRBY. 125 illustrations. 8vo, extra cloth, \$1.75.

A List of New Books and New Editions

PUBLISHED BY

T. Y. CROWELL & CO., 1892.

- THE MOTHER OF THE KING'S CHILDREN.** By the Rev. J. F. COWAN, author of "The Jo-Boat Boys." With an introduction by the Rev. F. E. Clark, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.50.
- THE EVERY-DAY OF LIFE.** By the Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D., author of "Silent Times," "Making the Most of Life," etc. 16mo, gilt top, parti-cloth, \$1.00; 16mo, white and gold, gilt edges, \$1.25; levant morocco, flexible, gilt edges, \$2.50.
- WORDSWORTH'S POEMS** (Selections). Illustrated in photogravure by E. H. GARRETT. Printed on fine deckle-edge laid paper. 12mo, cloth, ornamental design. Gilt top, cloth box, \$2.50; full leather, gilt top, \$3.50.
- WALTON'S ANGLER.** New edition. Complete in 2 volumes, with all the original 86 illustrations of Major's edition and photogravure frontispieces. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.50.
- SHORT STUDIES IN BOTANY FOR CHILDREN.** By Mrs. HARRIET C. COOPER. Fully illustrated. 12mo, \$1.00.
- POLLY BUTTON'S NEW YEAR.** By Mrs. C. F. WILDER. 12mo, unique parti-cloth binding, 75 cents.
- LITTLE ARTHUR'S HISTORY OF ROME.** By HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH, author of the "Zigzag Books," etc. A companion volume to "Little Arthur's England and France." Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.
- IN BLUE CREEK CAÑON.** By ANNA CHAPIN RAY, author of "Half a Dozen Girls," "Half a Dozen Boys," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.
- DAILY FOOD.** New illustrated edition with 12 photo-engravings, 18mo, parti-cloth, gilt edge, 75 cents; 18mo, lavender and gold, gilt edge, 75 cents; 18mo, French silk, gilt edge, \$1.25.
- MONICA, THE MESA MAIDEN.** By Mrs. EVELYN RAYMOND. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.
- A PLEA FOR THE GOSPEL.** By the Rev. GEORGE D. HERRON, author of "The Message of Jesus," "The Larger Christ." 16mo, parti-cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.
- EQUITABLE TAXATION.** A Series of Prize Essays by WALTER E. WEYL, ROBERT LUCE, BOLTON HALL and others. Introduction by the Hon. JONATHAN A. LANE. Biographical sketches and portraits. 12mo, 75 cts.
- FAMOUS TYPES OF WOMANHOOD.** By SARAH K. BOLTON, author of "Poor Boys Who Became Famous," etc. Lives of Marie Louise, Queen of Prussia, Madame Récamier, Jennie Lind, Miss Dix, etc. With portraits. 12mo, \$1.50.
- MIXED PICKLES.** By Mrs. EVELYN RAYMOND, author of "Monica, the Mesa Maiden." Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.
- THE RIVERPARK REBELLION, and A Tale of the Tow-Path,** by HOMER GREENE, author of "The Blind Brother," "Burnham Breaker," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.00.
- TOM CLIFTON; or, Western Boys in Grant and Sherman's Army.** By WARREN LEE GOSS, author of "Jed," "Recollections of a Private," etc. Fully illustrated. 12mo, \$1.50.
- THE CADETS OF FLEMMING HALL.** By ANNA CHAPIN RAY, author of "Half a Dozen Girls," "Half a Dozen Boys," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.25.
- EXPECTATION CORNER.** By E. S. ELLIOTT, from the 81st 1000 of the English edition. Booklet, unique binding, 30 cents.
- CONFLICTING DUTIES.** By E. S. ELLIOTT, from the 20th 1000 of the English edition. Booklet, unique binding, 30 cents.
- DO WE BELIEVE IT?** By E. S. ELLIOTT, from the 16th 1000 of the English edition. Booklet, unique binding, 30 cents.
- GIRLS: Faults and Ideals.** By Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D., author of "Silent Times," etc. Booklet, unique binding, 30 cents.

THE IMPERIAL EDITION OF STANDARD POETICAL WORKS.

Cloth, full gilt edges, 20 volumes, full 12mo, per vol., \$1.50.

All of the volumes in this new line of poets are printed on fine paper, illustrated with 8 full-page illustrations by the best artists, and bound in a durable and tasteful style. The volumes have biographical and critical notes when essential, and fill the need of good editions of standard poets suitable for library or holiday use at popular prices.

Browning, Mrs.	Golden Treasury.	Meredith.
Browning, Rob't (selections).	Goldsmith.	Milton.
Burns.	Jean Ingelow.	Moore.
Byron.	Lady of the Lake.	Red Letter Poems.
Dictionary of Quotations.	Lalla Rookh.	Scott.
Favorite Poems.	Lucile.	Shakespeare.
	Tennyson.	Wordsworth.

THE NEW FAVORITE ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF POPULAR POETS.

Twenty-seven volumes, cloth, square 8vo, full gilt edges, new artistic cover designs, cloth slip wrappers, each book in a cloth box, per vol., \$2.50. With original designs by Garrett, St. John Harper, Hassam, Shelton, Shephard, Schell, Taylor, and other eminent artists.

Aurora Leigh.	Favorite.	Lucile.
Browning, Mrs.	Faust.	Marmion.
Browning, Robert.	Goldsmith.	Meredith, Owen.
Burns.	Golden Treasury.	Milton.
Byron. [and Song.	Ingoldsby Legends.	Moore.
Cambridge Book of Poetry	Jean Ingelow.	Red Letter Poems.
Dante.	Lalla Rookh.	Scott.
Dictionary of Quotations.	Lay of the Last Minstrel.	Tennyson.
Eliot, George.	Lady of the Lake.	Wordsworth.

THE ALHAMBRA SERIES OF NOTABLE PROSE AUTHORS, AND THE LOTUS SERIES OF POETS.

A series of 24 volumes, 12mo size, comprising the best works of some of the most noted authors of poetry and prose, with photogravure frontispiece and title-pages printed by A. W. Elson & Co. from designs by Copeland, Garrett, Merrill and other artists. The volumes are printed on fine calendered paper, bound in original and unique styles of binding, and make a most attractive series for Holiday Gifts. White back, parti-cloth, gilt top, full gilt side, boxed, per vol., \$1.25; full silk, ornamental gilt borders, gilt edges, boxed, per vol., \$1.75.

Alhambra.	Sketch-Book.	Childe Harold.
Bracebridge Hall.	Tales of a Traveller.	Favorite Poems.
Christmas Books.	Toilers of the Sea.	Golden Treasury.
Lorna Doone.	Tom Brown's School-Days.	Jean Ingelow.
Mill on the Floss.	Browning, Robert.	Lady of the Lake.
Notre Dame.	Browning, Mrs.	Lalla Rookh.
Romola.	Bryant.	Lucile.
Scottish Chiefs.	Burns.	Tennyson.

HANDY-VOLUME CLASSICS.

An entirely new line of standard books in prose and poetry. Handy in size, carefully printed on good paper, and bound in faultless style. Each volume is illustrated with a frontispiece and title-page in photogravure, and most of the volumes have numerous additional illustrations by the best artists.

Robert Browning's Poems (Selections). 2 vols.

Burns' Poems (Selections).

Lady of the Lake. By SIR WALTER SCOTT.

Lalla Rookh. By THOMAS MOORE.

Lucile. By OWEN MEREDITH.

Edgar A. Poe's Poems.

Idylls of the King. By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

The Princess. By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

Early Sonnets, etc. By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

Locksley Hall, etc. By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.

Wordsworth's Poems (Selections).

Heroes and Hero Worship.

Sartor Resartus. By THOMAS CARLYLE.

Emerson's Essays. 2 vols.

Paul and Virginia. By BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE.

Pilgrim's Progress. By JOHN BUNYAN.

The Crown of Wild Olive. By JOHN RUSKIN.

Sesame and Lilies. By JOHN RUSKIN.

Vicar of Wakefield. By OLIVER GOLD-SMITH.

Cranford. By MRS. GASKELL.

(Other volumes in preparation.)

All of the above volumes are bound uniformly in the following styles:

Parti-colored cloth, white back, gilt side, gilt

top, boxed, 18mo, per vol., \$1.00.

Cloth, vellum finish, neat gold border, full gilt edges, boxed, 18mo, per vol., \$1.00.

Silk, stamped in gold, full gilt edges, boxed,

18mo, per vol., \$1.50.

Half calf, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol., \$2.00.

Half levant, gilt top, boxed, 18mo, per vol.,

\$2.50.

TENNYSON'S POEMS.

Illustrated with numerous wood-engravings from original drawings by the best artists. Photogravure frontispieces. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, boxed, \$3.00.

Two vols., 12mo, white back and corners, fancy paper sides, gilt top, boxed, \$3.00.

HUGO'S LES MISERABLES.

Translated by ISABEL F. HAPGOOD. 2 vols., 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, gilt top, boxed, \$3.00.

Two vols., 12mo, white back and corners, fancy paper sides, gilt top, boxed, \$3.00.

THE ASTOR LIBRARY OF STANDARD LITERATURE.

Two hundred and twenty-five volumes. Neatly bound in half russia, marbled edges, at \$1.00 per vol.

The following have been added this season:

Alton Locke. By CHARLES KINGSLEY.

Bacon's Essays.

Cast up by the Sea. By SIR SAMUEL BAKER.

Caxtons, The. By BULWER-LYTTON.

Childhood, Boyhood, Youth. By LYOF N. TOLSTOI.

Cossacks, The. By LYOF N. TOLSTOI.

Cook-Book. By MRS. SHILLABER.

Essays of Elia. By CHARLES LAMB.

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. By E. S. CREASY.

Hereward the Wake. By CHARLES KINGSLEY.

In the Golden Days. By EDNA LYALL.

Last of the Barons. By BULWER-LYTTON.

Lamplighter, The. By MARIA S. CUMMINS.

Seven Lamps of Architecture. By JOHN RUSKIN.

Sevastopol. By LYOF N. TOLSTOI.

Sigrid. By JON THORDSSON THORODDSEN.

Silas Marner. By GEORGE ELIOT.

Two Years Ago. By CHARLES KINGSLEY.

Undine. By DE LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ.

Vagrant, The. By VLADIMIR KOROLENKO.

Westward Ho! By CHARLES KINGSLEY.

Cranford. By MRS. GASKELL.

Pride and Prejudice. By JANE AUSTEN.

Sense and Sensibility. By JANE AUSTEN.

Scarlet Letter. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

THE WHITE AND GOLD SERIES OF RELIGIOUS CLASSICS.

Nine volumes, white cloth, full gilt, each book in a box.

Ad Lucem,	\$1 00
Golden Words for Daily Counsel,	25
Meditations of Joseph Roux,	25
Pilgrim's Progress,	25
Making the Most of Life,	25
Silent Times,	25
The Every-Day of Life,	25
Tell Jesus,	1 00
The Soul's Inquiries Answered,	75

CROWELL'S LIBRARY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

Seventy volumes, 12mo, parti cloth binding, \$1 per vol. Bound in new and attractive style for the home library.

MOSAIC EDITION OF RED LINE POETS.

Forty-eight vols., 12mo, in unique leather binding, artistically embossed with ornamental white and gold panel on side, gilt edges, each book boxed, \$1.75 per vol.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

46 East 14th Street, New York.

100 Purchase Street, Boston.

New Books and New Editions Published by
DODD, MEAD & COMPANY
 DURING THE YEAR 1892.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C.** Columbus. New edition with illustrations. \$1.50.
- ADAMS, CHAS. KENDALL.** Columbus. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- ATLAS UNIVERSAL.** 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- BALLANTYNE, R. M.** New stories in thirteen volumes. \$13.00.
- BARR, AMELIA E.** Love for an Hour Is Love Forever. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Hallam Succession. New edition. \$1.25.
- Lost Silver of Briffault. New edition. \$1.25.
- Christopher, and Other Stories. New edition. \$1.25.
- BRANN, HENRY A., D.D.** Life of Archbishop Hughes. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- BRETE, JEAN DE LA.** My Uncle and My Cure. From the French. Thirty illustrations. Paper, \$1.75; cloth, \$2.50.
- BRISCOE, MARGARET SUTTON.** Perchance to Dream, and Other Stories. Cloth, \$1.25.
- CALMETTES, FERNAND.** A Fisher-Girl of France. Illustrated. \$1.50.
- CARDUCCI, GIOSUE.** Poems. Edited by Frank Sewall. 12mo, \$1.50.
- CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W.** Witch Winnie's Studio. (Witch Winnie Series.) \$1.50.
- CHESTER, ELIZA.** The Unmarried Woman. (Portia Series.) \$1.25.
- CHURCHILL, WILLIAM.** A Princess of Fijl. A Novel. 12mo, \$1.50.
- DAWES, ANNA L.** Charles Sumner. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- DOBSON, AUSTIN.** Ballad of Beau Brocade. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson. \$2.00.
- The Same. Large-paper edition. \$15.00.
- Eighteenth Century Vignettes. Illustrated. \$2.00.
- The Same. Large-paper edition. \$5.00.
- DOD, S. BAYARD.** A Highland Chronicle. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- DOUGLAS, AMANDA M.** Sherburne House. Cloth, \$1.50.
- FINLEY, MARTHA.** Elsie at Viamede. (Elsie Books.) \$1.25.
- FORD, J. L.** Dr. Dodd's School. \$1.50.
- GIUNTA SERIES.** New issue in white cloth, per volume, \$1.00.
- Charles Reade's Christie Johnstone.
- Charles Reade's Peg Woffington.
- Frothingham's Journal of Maurice de Guerin.
- Landor's Citation of William Shakespeare
- Duchesse de Duras' Prison Journals During the French Revolution.
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM.** Essays on the English Poets. (Giunta Series.) \$1.25.
- HOLLEY, MARIETTA.** Samantha on the Race Problem. By subscription only. \$2.50.
- KING, GRACE.** Bienville. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- LAMB, CHARLES.** Dramatic Essays. Illustrated. \$2.00.
- The Same. Large-paper edition. \$5.00.
- MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT.** Essays in Literary Interpretation. 12mo, \$1.25.
- MOLLOY, J. FITZGERALD.** Peg Woffington. Illustrated. \$3.50.
- Large-paper edition. \$6.00.
- NORDHOFF, CHARLES.** Sailor Life on Man-of-War and Merchant Vessel. 3 vols., \$1.80.
- NOTT, J. FORTUNE.** Wild Animals in Captivity. Illustrated. New edition. \$2.00.
- PEMBERTON, JEANETTE.** Buffeting. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- ORME, BENJAMIN.** Treasure-Book of Consolation. \$1.50.
- READE, CHARLES.** Cloister and the Hearth. Illustrated. 4 vols., \$7.00.
- Same. Large-paper edition. \$15.00.
- ROE, E. P.** Novels. Cornwall Edition. By subscription only. 18 vols., 8vo, \$30.00.
- Novels. Household Edition. By subscription only. 10 vols., \$16.00.
- SHELDON, GEORGIE.** Wedded by Fate. \$1.50.
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.** School for Scandal. Illustrated. \$3.50.
- Large-paper edition. \$6.00.
- SHERWOOD, M. E. W.** The Art of Entertaining. (Portia Series.) \$1.50.
- STAAL, Mme. De LAUNAY De.** Memoirs. With 41 etchings by Lalauze. On Holland paper, \$10.00. On Japan paper, \$20.00.
- STEELE, FRANCES MARY, and ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON STEELE ADAMS.** Beauty of Form and Grace of Vesture. 81 illustrations. \$1.75.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM G.** Robert Morris. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- TALES, ROMANTIC.** From many authors. 6 vols., cloth, \$3.00; paper, per vol., 25 cents.
- TEAL, ANGELINA.** Muriel Howe. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- THOMAS, MARGARET.** Scamper Through Spain and Tangier. Illustrated. \$3.00.
- TOLSTOI, COUNT ALEXIS.** Prince Serebryani. Translated by Jeremiah Curtin. Cloth, \$1.50.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.** Chronicles of Barssetshire. 13 vols., \$16.25.
- Same. Large-paper edition. \$32.50.
- WARD, JULIUS.** Life of Bishop White. (Makers of America.) \$1.00.
- WARREN, MORTIMER A.** Almost Fourteen. \$1.00.
- WILDE, OSCAR.** The House of Pomegranates. \$5.00.
- WILLARD, KATE LIVINGSTON.** A Colony of Girls. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.
- BLUE PAPER SERIES.** New Volumes: A Highland Chronicle, by S. Bayard Dod.—A Colony of Girls, by Kate Livingston Willard.—Friend Olivia, by Amelia E. Barr.—Signing the Contract, by Martha Finley.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,

New Books Issued During 1892.

The Preacher's Complete Homiletic Commentary on the Old Testament. With Critical and Exegetical Notes, and Copious Indices in each Volume, besides General Index Volume to the Series. By Twenty Distinguished Homilists. Vol. I., Genesis. Cloth, 8vo, 747 pp., \$3.00. Also ready, January, 1893, Vol. II., Exodus, 616 pp. Vol. III., Leviticus—Numbers i. to xv., 638 pp. Vol. IV., Numbers, from chapter xv.—Deuteronomy, 433 pp. Vol. V., Joshua, 406 pp. Vol. VI., Judges, 572 pp. Vol. VII., Ruth—Samuel, 644 pp. Vol. VIII., Kings, 668 pp. Vol. IX., Chronicles—Ezra, i. to vi., 195 pp. Vol. X., Nehemiah, from chapter vi.—Esther—Job, 798 pp. Vols. XI. and XII., The Psalms, 1035 pp. Vol. XIII., Proverbs, 793 pp. Vol. XIV., Ecclesiastes—Song of Solomon, 369 pp. Vol. XV. and XVI., Isaiah, 1294 pp. Vol. XVII., Jeremiah, 700 pp. Vol. XVIII., Lamentations—Ezekiel, 658 pp. Vol. XIX., Daniel, 324 pp. Vol. XX., Minor Prophets, 743 pp. (and Index Volume to the entire Commentary). Per volume, \$3.00.

The Columbian Historical Novels:

A Complete History of Our Country, from Columbus Down to the Present Day, in the Form of Twelve Complete Stories. By John R. Musick. Illustrated with full-page half-tone engravings and other illustrations. Issued bi-monthly. Vol. I., Columbia, a Story of the Discovery of America, 358 pp. Vol. II., Estevan, a Story of the Spanish Conquests, 406 pp. Vol. III., St. Augustine, a Story of the Huguenots in America, 327 pp. Vol. IV., Pocahontas, a Story of Virginia, 374 pp. Cloth, 12mo, gold stamps, etc. To be completed in twelve volumes; each vol. complete in itself. Price, per vol., \$1.50.

The Resultant Greek Testament.

Exhibiting the Text in which the Majority of Modern Editors Are Agreed. By Richard Francis Weymouth, D.D., Fellow of University College, London. 8vo cloth, 644 pp., \$3.00.

English Compound Words and Phrases.

A Reference List, with Statement of Principles and Rules. By F. Horace Teall, author of "The Compounding of English Words" and Department Editor of Funk & Wagnalls' Standard Dictionary. Cloth, 8vo, 311 pp., \$2.50.

Charles Haddon Spurgeon: Preacher,

Author, Philanthropist. With Anecdotal Reminiscences. By G. Holden Pike, of London. Introduction by William Cleaver Wilkinson and Concluding Chapters by James C. Fernald. 12mo, cloth, 400 pp., \$1.00.

Nineteen Volumes of Sermons by

Spurgeon. Preached from 1856 to 1889, with indices. 12mo, cloth, 778 pp., per vol., \$1.00.

Miserere.

A Musical Story. By Mabel Wagnalls. Square 12mo, cloth. Artistically bound, with elegant designs in gold, blue and white. 63 pp. Illustrated with 4 full-page half-tone cuts, gilt top, \$1.00.

The Pastor's Ready Reference Record of Sunday Services for Fifty Years.

By Rev. Wm. D. Grant. Large quarto, over 100 pp., cloth, \$1.50.

John G. Whittier, the Poet of Free-

dom. By Wm. Sloane Kennedy. With portrait. Cloth, 12mo, 330 pp., \$1.50.

A New Handbook of Prohibition

Facts. By Wilbur F. Copeland. Flexible cloth covers, 128 pp., 3¼ x 6½ inches, 50 cents.

The Moral Crusader, William Lloyd

Garrison. A Biographical Sketch. By Goldwin Smith, D.C.L. With portrait. Cloth, 12mo, 200 pp., \$1.00.

Ethical Teachings in Old English

Literature. By Theodore W. Hunt, Ph.D., Litt.D. Cloth, 12mo, 384 pp., \$1.25.

Jesus in the Vedas; or, The Testi-

mony of Hindu Scriptures in Corrobo-
ration of the Rudiments of Christian
Doctrine. By a Native Indian Missionary. 12mo, leatherette, 61 pp., 35 cents.

The Miracles of Our Lord.

Expository and Homiletic. By John Laidlaw, D.D., Professor of Theology, New College, Edinburgh. Cloth, 8vo, 384 pp., \$1.75.

The Duties of Man.

Addressed to Workmen. By Joseph Mazzini. Reprinted. 12mo, paper, 146 pp., 15 cents.

Biblical Commentary on the Prophe-

cies of Isaiah. By Franz Delitzsch, D.D., Professor of Theology in the University of Leipzig. Authorized Translation from the Third Edition. By the Rev. James Denney, B.D. In two volumes. Vol. II., 8vo, cloth, 496 pp., \$2.50.

Six Song Services.

With Connective Reading, Designed for Special Religious Services and Christian Entertainment. By Philip Phillips and Son. Square 12mo, manilla, 70 pp. Per copy, 20 cents; dozen, \$2.00; hundred, \$15.00. These song services will be included in "Our New Hymnal," by Philip Phillips & Son, which we will issue in 1893.

The People's Bible. Discourses upon

Holy Scripture. By Joseph Parker, D.D., London. Vol. XVI., Jeremiah xx.—Daniel. Octavo, 456 pp. Vol. XXII., Hosea—Malachi, 456 pp. Cloth, per volume, \$1.50.

Is License Constitutional?

A Brief by Col. Eli F. Ritter. Delivered before the Supreme Court of Indiana, Parts 1 and 2. 12mo, paper, each, 25 cents.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Publishers,

18 and 20 Astor Place, New York.

Some Books Published in 1892 by

HENRY HOLT & CO.,

NEW YORK.

ALLEN, CHARLES R. Laboratory Physics. Edition for Pupils. 12mo....*	\$0 80
— <i>The Same</i> . Edition for Teachers. 12mo.....*	1 00
BARKER, G. F. Physics. Advanced Course.....*	3 50
BENEDIX, RODERIX. Doktor Wespe. 12mo, boards.....*	25
BLACK, G. A., and CARTER, K. Natural History Lessons.....*	50
CLARK, J. S. The Art of Reading Aloud. 16mo.....*	60
COIT, STANTON. Ethical Songs with Music. 8vo.....**	1 00
CROZIER, A. A. A Dictionary of Botanical Terms. 8vo.....*	2 40
FISCHER, A. ALBIN. Practical Lessons in German. 12mo.....*	75
GLYN, A. L. Fifty Pounds for a Wife. 12mo.....	1 00
— <i>The Same</i> . 12mo, paper.....	50
GOODELL, T. D. Greek Lessons. 16mo.....*	1 25
HYDE, W. De WITT. Practical Ethics. 12mo.....*	80
JAGEMANN, H. C. G. von. Elements of German Syntax. 12mo.....*	80
— Materials for German Composition. With Introduction, Notes and Vocabulary. 12mo.....*	90
JAMES, WILLIAM. Psychology. Briefer Course. 12mo.....*	1 60
MCCLELLAND, M. G. Manitou Island. 12mo.....	1 00
— <i>The Same</i> . 12mo, paper.....	50
MÉRAS, B. Syntaxe Pratique de la Langue Francaise. 12mo.....*	1 00
— LEGENDES FRANCAISES. 12mo, boards.	
No. 1. Robert le Diable.....*	20
No. 2. Le Bon Roi Dagobert.....*	20
No. 3. Merlin l'Enchanteur.....*	30
MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.	
Descartes. By Professor Torrey. 12mo.....*	1 50
Reid. By E. Hershey Sneath, Ph.D. 12mo.....*	1 50
Spinoza. By Professor Fullerton. 12mo.....*	1 20
MOORE, C. L. A Book of Day Dreams.....	1 25
— Poems, Antique and Modern.....	2 00
— The Banquet of Palacio.....	1 00
MÜLLER, E. R. Die Elektrischen Maschinen. With notes for American students by Oswald Seidensticker, Ph.D. 8vo, paper.....*	30
SHAW, E. R. English Composition by Practice. 12mo.....*	75
STOKES, WHITLEY. Life and Speeches of Sir Henry Maine. 8vo....	3 50

* Wholesale Price.

** Special Discount.

HENRY HOLT & CO., 29 West 23d Street, New York.

HARPER & BROTHERS'

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1892.

- AIDE, HAMILTON. *A Voyage of Discovery*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- ALDRICH, AURETTA ROYS. *Children: Their Models and Critics*. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- ALLEN, JAMES LANE. *The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky, etc.* Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- ARMIES OF TO-DAY (THE). Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.
- AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY. *New Edition*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.10.
- BESANT, WALTER. *London*. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- *The Ivory Gate*. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- BLACK, WILLIAM. *Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart, etc.* Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *Macleod of Dare*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *Green Pastures and Piccadilly*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *The Maid of Killeena, etc.* Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *Three Feathers*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *Madcap Violet*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *Kilmeny*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *In Silk Attire*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *A Princess of Thule*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *A Daughter of Heth*. Post 8vo, cloth, 90 cents.
- *The Magic Ink, and Other Stories*. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- BOWNE, BORDEN P. *The Principles of Ethics*. 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.
- BRACKETT, ANNA C. *The Technique of Rest*. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- BRADDON, M. E. *The Venetians*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. *The Puritan in Holland, England and America*. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.
- CARLETON, WILL. *City Festivals*. Square 8vo, cloth \$2.00.
- CHILD, THEODORE. *The Praise of Paris*. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- *The Desire of Beauty*. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. *Aunt Anne*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- *Love-Letters of a Worldly Woman*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON. *Abraham Lincoln*. Illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- CORYELL, JOHN R. *Diego Pinzon*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- CREASY, Sir EDWARD. *The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World*. New edition from new plates. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. *Prue and I*. Illustrated edition. 8vo, silk, \$3.50; Edition de luxe, \$15.00.
- *James Russell Lowell: An Address*. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING. *The West from a Car-Window*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- *Van Bibber and Others*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- DOYLE, A. CONAN. *Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- *The Great Shadow*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- EVERYBODY'S POCKET OYCLOPÆDIA. Square 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- EVERYBODY'S WRITING-DESK BOOK. Square 16mo, cloth, ornamental, \$1.00.
- FABBRI, CORA. *Lyrics*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- FRANKLIN SQUARE SONG COLLECTION, No. 8. 8vo, paper, 50 cents; boards, 60 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- "GLOUVET, JULES DE" (M. Quesnay de Beurepaire). *The Woodman*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- GREEN, JOHN RICHARD. *A Short History of the English People*. Illustrated edition. Vol. I., 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.
- GREENE, S. P. McL. *Vesty of the Basins*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN. *Monsieur Henri*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- HARDY, THOMAS. *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- HARPER'S CHICAGO AND THE WORLD'S FAIR. 73 full-page illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- HARPER'S YOUNG PEOPLE FOR 1892. Volume XIII. With 600 illustrations. 4to, cloth, \$3.50.
- HARRISON, Mrs. BURTON. *An Edelweiss of the Sierras, and Other Tales*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. *Concerning All of Us*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN. *The Foundations of Rhetoric*. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- HILL, GEORGE BIRKBECK (Editor). *Letters of Samuel Johnson*, LL.D. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$7.50.
- HOUSE, EDWARD H. *The Midnight Warning, and Other Stories*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- HOWELLS, W. D. *The Quality of Mercy*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- *Christmas Every Day, and Other Stories*. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- *A Little Swiss Sojourn*. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- *A Letter of Introduction*. Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- "HURST, C. DE." *How Women Should Ride*. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- HUTTON, LAURENCE. *Literary Landmarks of London*. With 70 portraits. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.75.
- *From the Books of Laurence Hutton*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- JAMES, HENRY. *Daisy Miller and an International Episode*. Illustrated. 8vo, illuminated cover, \$3.50; edition de luxe, \$15.00.
- KING, GRACE. *Tales of a Time and Place*. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- KNOX, THOMAS W. *The Boy Travellers in Central Europe*. Square 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- LUDLOW, JAMES M. *That Angelic Woman*. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

BOOKS PUBLISHED BY HARPER & BROTHERS DURING 1892.


- MATTHEWS, BRANDER. *Americanisms and Briticisms.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
 — *In the Vestibule Limited.* Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- McGLASSON, EVA WILDER. *An Earthly Paragon.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- MILLET, F. D. *The Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea.* Illustrated. Crown, 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
 — *A Capillary Crime, and Other Stories.* Two illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- MINES, JOHN FLAVEL. *A Tour Around New York and My Summer Acre.* Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- MOLTKE, HELMUTH VON. *Letters of Von Moltke to His Mother and Brothers.* Illustrated. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
 — *His Life and Character.* Illustrated. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- MUNKITTRICK, RICHARD KENDALL. *The Moon Prince and Other Nabobs.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- MUNROE, KIRK. *Canoemates.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- NICHOL, JOHN. *Thomas Carlyle.* 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- ORMSBEE, AGNES BAILEY. *The House Comfortable.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- PAIN, BARRY. *Stories and Interludes.* Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- PHILLPOTTS, EDEN. *Folly and Fresh Air.* Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- POOL, MARIA LOUISE. *Mrs. Keats Bradford.* Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
 — *Roweny in Boston.* Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- PRIME, WILLIAM C. *Along New England Roads.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- "QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS" SERIES (THE).
 The Earl of Derby. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
 — Viscount Palmerston. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- "QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS" SERIES (THE).
 — The Marquis of Salisbury. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.00.
- RALPH, JULIAN. *On Canada's Frontier.* 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- RHODES, JAMES FORD. *History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850.* 2 vols. (1850-1860), 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.
- RITCHIE, ANNE THACKERAY. *Records of Tenyson, Ruskin, Browning.* Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES. *The Kansas Conflict.* Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY. *American Architecture.* 8vo, leather, \$2.50.
- SCOTT, W. B. *Autobiographical Notes of the Life of William Bell Scott.* Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- SILSBY, MARY R. (Editor). *Tributes to Shakespeare.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- SLOSSON, ANNIE TRUMBULL. *The Heresy of Mehetabel Clark.* 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- SMITH, EMILY JAMES. *Selections from Lucian.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- SNEDEKER, FLORENCE WATTERS. *A Family Canoe Trip.* Illustrated. 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- STORIES FROM ENGLISH HISTORY for Young Americans. Post 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- SWETT, SOPHIE. *Flying Hill Farm.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- TROLLOPE, FRANCES ELEANOR. *That Wild Wheel.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, ornamental, \$1.50.
- WILKINS, MARY E. *Jane Field.* Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
 — *Young Lucretia, and Other Stories.* Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- WILLIAMS, MARTHA McCULLOCH. *Field-Farings.* 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Harper's Franklin Square Library.

ISSUES DURING 1892.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 729. <i>In Summer Shade.</i> A Novel. By MARY E. MANN. 50 cents. | 721. <i>A Charge for France, and Other Stories.</i> By JOHN HEARD, Jr. Two illustrations. 50 cents. |
| 728. <i>The Silent Sea.</i> A Novel. By Mrs. ALICE MACLEOD. 50 cents. | 720. <i>The Blacksmith of Voe.</i> A Novel. By PAUL CUSHING. 50 cents. |
| 727. <i>An Exquisite Fool.</i> A Novel. 50 cents. | 719. <i>The Jonah of Lucky Valley, and Other Stories.</i> By HOWARD SEELY. Illustrated. 50 cents. |
| 726. <i>The Quality of Mercy.</i> A Novel. By WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS. 75 cents. | 718. <i>A New Saint's Tragedy.</i> A Novel. By THOMAS A. FINKERTON. 50 cents. |
| 725. <i>Charming to Her Latest Day.</i> A Novel. By ALAN MUIR. 50 cents. | 717. <i>Ruling the Planets.</i> A Novel. By MINA E. BURTON. 50 cents. |
| 724. <i>A Man's Conscience.</i> A Novel. By AVERY MACALPINE. Illustrated. 50 cents. | 716. <i>The Baroness.</i> A Novel. By FRANCES M. PEARD. 50 cents. |
| 723. <i>Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, and Other Stories.</i> By WALTER BESANT. 50 cents. | 715. <i>Mrs. Dines's Jewels.</i> A Mid-Atlantic Romance. By W. CLARK RUSSELL. Illustrated. 50 cents. |
| 722. <i>A Transplanted Rose.</i> A Story of New York Society. By Mrs. JOHN SHERWOOD. 50 cents. | |

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

 The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, postage prepaid, to any part of the United States, Canada, or Mexico, on receipt of the price.

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1892

BY

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

- ABBOTT, Lyman.** *The Evolution of Christianity.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- ADAMS, Charles Francis, Jr.** *Three Episodes of Massachusetts History.* With two maps. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$4.00.
- ADAMS, Myron.** *The Creation of the Bible.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- ALBEE, John.** *Prose Idyls.* Artistically printed. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. William.** *The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862.* With an introduction by John C. Ropes, an index and maps. 8vo, \$3.50.
- AMERICAN POEMS.** Selected from the works of Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell and Emerson. Edited by Horace E. Scudder for school use. With biographical sketches and notes. New revised edition, from new plates. 12mo, \$1.00, *net*.
- AMERICAN PROSE.** Essays, Sketches and Stories from the Works of Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau and Emerson. Edited by Horace E. Scudder for school use. With introductions and notes. New revised edition, from new plates. 12mo, \$1.00, *net*.
- AMERICAN RELIGIOUS READERS.** Each, 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25; half mor., \$2.50.
Mark Hopkins. By President Franklin Carter.
Henry Boynton Smith. By Prof. L. F. Stearns.
- AUSTIN, Jane G.** *David Alden's Daughter, and Other Stories of Colonial Times.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- AZARIAS, Brother.** *Phases of Thought and Criticism.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- BALLOU, Maturin M.** *Equatorial America; Descriptive of a Visit to St. Thomas, Martinique, Barbadoes and the Principal Capitals of South America.* Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- BENJAMIN, Judah P.** *A Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property; with references to the American Decisions and to the French Code and Civil Law.* Sixth *American edition*, newly revised and edited by Hon. Edmund H. Bennett and Samuel C. Bennett. 8vo, sheep, \$6.00, *net*.
- BROWN, John, M.D.** *Spare Hours.* First, Second and Third Series. With portrait, illustrations, etc. New edition. Each volume 16mo, \$1.00. The set, 3 vols., \$3.00.
- BURNHAM, Clara Louise.** *Miss Bagg's Secretary.* A West Point Romance. 16mo, \$1.25.
- BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter.** *Zachary Phips.* A Novel. 16mo, \$1.25.
- CHILD, Prof. Francis J. (editor).** *English and Scottish Popular Ballads.* An *Edition de luxe*, strictly limited to 1000 copies. Part VIII. To be completed in 9 parts, each containing about 250 pages. Imperial 4to, paper, per part, \$5.00, *net*.
- COX, Rowland.** *A Manual of Trade-Mark Cases, etc.* Second edition, enlarged. With colored fac-similes of trade-marks. 8vo, sheep, \$6.00, *net*.
- CRANE, Walter.** *The Claims of Decorative Art.* With Decorations and Illustrative Designs. Square 8vo, gilt top, \$2.25.
See also Hawthorne's Wonder-Book.
- DELAND, Margaret.** *The Story of a Child.* Artistically printed. 16mo, \$1.00.
- DODGE, Theodore Lyrault.** *Cæsar. A History of the Art of War among the Romans down to the End of the Roman Empire, with a detailed account of the Campaigns of Cæsar Julius Cæsar.* With 258 maps, illustrations, etc. 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00.
- ETHNOLOGY AND ARCHÆOLOGY, JOURNAL OF AMERICAN.** Vol. II. Edited by J. Walter Fewkes. Containing Papers of the Hemenway South-western Archaeological Expedition: I. A few Summer Ceremonials at the Tusayan Pueblos, by J. Walter Fewkes. II. Natal Ceremonies of the Hopi Indians, by J. G. Owens. III. A Report on the Present Condition of a Ruin in Arizona called Casa Grande, by J. Walter Fewkes. Square 8vo, boards, \$2.50, *net*; paper, \$2.00, *net*.
- FISKE, John.** *The Discovery of America, with some Account of Ancient America and the Spanish Conquest.* With a steel portrait of Mr. Fiske, reproductions of many old maps, several modern maps, fac-similes and other illustrations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$4.00; half calf, \$6.50.
- FOOTE, Mary Hallock.** *The Chosen Valley.* A Novel. 16mo, \$1.25.
- FULLER, Samuel R.** *Personality.* Sermons. By the Rev. Samuel R. Fuller, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Malden, Mass. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY, THE.** Edited by G. Laurence Gomme. Vol. 13. English Topography. Part II. Each vol. 8vo, \$2.50; Roxburgh, printed on hand-made paper, \$3.50, *net*. *Large-paper edition.* Roxburgh, 50 copies on hand-made paper, 8vo, \$6.00, *net*.
- GORDON, M. L.** *An American Missionary in Japan.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- HARLAND, Marion.** (Mary Virginia Terhune.) *The Story of Mary Washington.* With portrait and illustrations. 16mo, \$1.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY'S PUBLICATIONS.—Continued.

- HARRIS, Joel Chandler.** *Uncle Remus and His Friends.* With 12 full-page illustrations by A. B. Frost. 12mo, \$1.50.
- HARTE, Bret.** *Colonel Starbottle's Client, and Some Other People.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- *A First Family of Tasajara.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.** *A Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys.* Splendidly illustrated in colors by Walter Crane. Containing 20 exquisite full-page pictures in colors, and about 40 headpieces, tailpieces and initials, also in color. Square 8vo, \$1.00. *Edition de luxe*, limited to 250 copies, with the full-page illustrations carefully mounted. Printed on imported English paper. 8vo, vellum, \$15.00, *net*.
- *The Scarlet Letter.* With illustrations in photogravure by F. O. C. Darley. Uniform with *Holiday Edition* of "The Marble Faun." 8vo, Roman binding, gilt top, \$2.00. *Large-paper Edition.* With illustrations in photogravure by F. O. C. Darley, printed on India paper. Edition limited to 200 copies. Uniform with *Large-paper Edition* of "The Marble Faun" previously published. 8vo, vellum, \$7.50, *net*. *New Universal Edition.* With introduction by G. P. Lathrop. Extra number of the *Riverside Paper Series*. 12mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents. *Salem Edition.* With introduction by G. P. Lathrop. 18mo, cloth, red, white and gold, 30 cents; paper, 15 cents.
- *The House of the Seven Gables.* *Popular Edition.* 12mo, \$1.00. *Salem Edition.* 18mo, cloth, red, white and gold, 30 cents.
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.** *Dorothy Q., A Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party, and Grandmother's Story of Bunker Hill Battle.* With a portrait of Dorothy Q., and about 100 illustrations, decorative borders to the text, and head and tail pieces by Howard Pyle. Crown 8vo, \$1.50. *Large-paper Edition.* Limited to 250 copies. With 3 frontispieces in photogravure and the decorative borders in color. Printed on specially imported paper. 8vo, bound in new style, gold and vellum, \$5.00, *net*.
- *Ralph Waldo Emerson and John Lothrop Motley.* Two Memoirs. *Large-paper Edition.* Limited to 275 copies. Uniform with *Large-paper Edition* of Dr. Holmes's Works previously published. In one volume, 8vo, \$4.00, *net*.
- HOPPIN, James M.** *The Early Renaissance, and Other Essays on Art Subjects.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.
- HOWARD, Blanche Willis, and SHARP, William.** *A Fellow and His Wife.* A Novel. 16mo, \$1.25.
- HUME, Fergus.** *Aladdin in London.* A Novel. 16mo, \$1.25.
- HUTTON, A. W.** *Cardinal Manning.* With portrait. 12mo, \$1.00.
- JONES, Leonard A.** *Forms in Conveyancing, and General Legal Forms, comprising Precedents for Ordinary Use, and Clauses Adapted to Special and Unusual Cases.* With Practical Notes. Third revised edition. 8vo, law sheep, \$6.00, *net*.
- LANCIANI, Rodolfo.** *Pagan and Christian Rome.* With 26 full-page illustrations and 90 text illustrations, including plans, fac-similes, etc. Beautifully bound, with slip-cover in the Italian style. 8vo, gilt top, \$6.00.
- LARCOM, Lucy.** *The Unseen Friend.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00; flexible morocco, \$3.00.
- *At the Beautiful Gate, and Other Songs of Faith.* 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- LODGE, Henry Cabot.** *Historical and Political Essays.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- *Speeches.* 8vo, \$1.00.
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.** *Evangeline. A Tale of Acadie.* *New Photogravure Edition.* With photogravure reproductions of sixteen designs by F. O. C. Darley. Handsomely bound. 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00. *Edition de luxe.* Limited to 150 copies, printed on imported hand made paper; the photogravures on India paper mounted on plate-paper. 8vo, full vellum, \$5.00, *net*.
- LOWELL, Edward J.** *The Eve of the French Revolution.* Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.
- LOWELL, James Russell.** *The Old English Dramatists.* Uniform with the *Riverside Edition* of Lowell's Works. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25; also in silk binding, \$1.25. *Large-paper Edition.* Uniform with the *Large-paper Edition* of Lowell's Works. 8vo, \$3.00, *net*.
- MARBURY, Mary Orvis.** *Favorite Flies and Their Histories; with many Replies from Practical Anglers to Inquiries Concerning How, When and Where to Use Them.* Illustrated by 32 colored plates of Flies, 6 engravings of Natural Insects, and 8 reproductions of photographs. Square 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00.
- MILLER, Olive Thorne;** *Little Brothers of the Air.* 16mo, \$1.25.
- MITCHELL, S. Weir.** *Francis Drake. A Tragedy of the Sea.* A Poem. 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- *The Mother, and Other Poems.* 8vo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- MORTON, Oliver T.** *The Southern Empire.* With other papers. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- NASH, Prof. F. P. (editor).** *Two Satires of Juvenal.* With notes. 12mo, \$1.25.
- NORTON, Charles Elliot (translator).** *Translation of Dante's Paradise.* With notes. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- *Dante's Divine Comedy.* Including the above, together with Professor Norton's Translation of Hell and Purgatory. With notes. 3 vols., 12mo, gilt top, \$3.75; half calf, gilt top, \$7.50.
- *Dante's New Life.* Uniform with Professor Norton's Translation of the Divine Comedy. With notes. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- *Dante's Divine Comedy and New Life.* Limited *Large-paper Edition.* 4 vols., 8vo, boards, with paper label, \$10.00, *net*.
- PERKINS, James Breck.** *France Under the Regency.* With a Review of the Administration of Louis XIV. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.
- PROCTOR, Edna Dean.** *The Song of the Ancient People.* With an introduction and notes by John Fiske and commentary by F. H. Cushing. With 11 illustrations by Julian Scott, beautifully reproduced in colors. Bound in leather from designs by Mrs. Henry Whitman. 8vo, \$5.00, *net*.
- REPPLIER, Agnes (editor).** *A Book of Famous Verse.* 16mo, full gilt, \$1.25. (Also in *Riverside Library for Young People*.)
- RIVERSIDE LIBRARY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.** Each, 16mo, 75 cents.
9. *Japan: In History, Folk-Lore and Art.* By William Elliot Griffis.
10. *A Book of Famous Verse.* Selected and edited by Agnes Repplier.
- RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES.**
53. *Scott's Lady of the Lake.* Edited by W. J. Rife. With copious notes and numerous illustrations. Double number. 16mo, paper, 30 cents, *net*.
54. *Sella, Thanatopsis, and Other Poems.* By William Cullen Bryant. With notes and a biographical sketch. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY'S PUBLICATIONS.—Continued.

55. *The Merchant of Venice*. From the *Riverside Edition* of Shakespeare. Edited and annotated by Samuel Thurber, Master of the Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
56. *Webster's First Bunker-Hill Oration, and The Oration on Adams and Jefferson*. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
- RIVERSIDE PAPER SERIES.** Each, 16mo, 50 cents.
42. *Walford*. By Ellen Olney Kirk.
43. *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. By Harriet Beecher Stowe.
44. *Passe Rose*. By A. S. Hardy.
45. *A Sane Lunatic*. By Clara Louise Burnham.
46. *The Master of the Magicians*. By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps and Herbert D. Ward.
47. *Sidney*. By Margaret Deland.
48. *Happy-Go-Lucky*. By Miriam Coles Harris.
49. *The Pearl of Orr's Island*. By Harriet Beecher Stowe.
50. *The House of the Seven Gables*. By Nathaniel Hawthorne.
51. *Roland Blake*. By S. Weir Mitchell, M.D.
52. *Somebody's Neighbors*. By Rose Terry Cooke.
53. *An Average Man*. By Robert Grant.
- EXTRA NUMBERS.**
43. *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. By Mrs. Stowe. *Universal Edition*. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.
44. *The Scarlet Letter*. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. *Universal Edition*. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.
- ROBBINS, Mary Caroline.** *The Rescue of an Old Place*. 16mo, \$1.25.
- ROBINSON, Rowland E.** *Vermont: A Study of Independence*. In American Commonwealths Series. With map. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- ROYCE, Josiah.** *The Spirit of Modern Philosophy*. An essay in the form of lectures. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$2.50.
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague.** *The Silva of North America; or, A Description of the Trees which Grow Naturally in North America, exclusive of Mexico*. Volumes III. and IV. To be completed in 12 vols., each containing 50 plates. Each vol., 4to, \$25.00, *net*.
- Satchel Guide.** *For the Vacation Tourist in Europe*. Edition for 1892, revised to date, with additions, and printed from new plates. 16mo, roan, flexible, \$1.50, *net*.
- Scollard, Clinton.** *Songs of Sunrise Lands*. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.** *Complete Poetical Works*. Edited with introductory memoir, by George E. Woodberry. With new portrait. *New Centenary Edition*. 4 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$7.00. *Large-paper Edition*, limited, printed on special hand-made paper, and bound in 8 thin volumes 8 vols., 8vo, boards, \$24.00, *net*.
- SHERMAN, Frank Dempster.** *Little-Folk Lyrics*. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.00.
- SINNETT, A. P.** *The Rationale of Mesmerism*. 16mo, \$1.25.
- SMITH, F. Hopkinson.** *A Day at Laguerre's and Other Days*. Printed in a new style. 16mo, \$1.25.
- STANWOOD, Edward.** *A History of Presidential Elections*. Third edition, revised to 1892. 12mo, \$1.50.
- STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence.** *The Nature and Elements of Poetry*. With Topical Analysis and Analytical Index. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- STOWE, Harriet Beecher.** *Uncle Tom's Cabin. A Story of Slavery. New Universal Edition*. Extra number of *Riverside Paper Series*. 12mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.
- SWEETSER, M. F.** *American Guide-Books*. Edition for 1892. Each, 16mo, \$1.50.
- New England*. With 17 maps and plans.
- The White Mountains*. With 12 maps and panoramas.
- The Maritime Provinces*. With 8 maps and plans.
- TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord.** *The Princess*. A Medley. *New Family Edition*. Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, \$2.00.
- THOMPSON, Maurice.** *Poems*. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- THOREAU, Henry D.** *Autumn: From the Journal of Thoreau*. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- TINCKER, Mary Agnes.** *San Salvador*. 16mo, \$1.25.
- TORLEY, Bradford.** *The Foot-Path Way*. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- TRENT, William P.** *William Gilmore Simms*. In American Men of Letters Series. With portrait 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- TUCKER, William Jewett.** *The New Movement in Humanity*. From Liberty to Unity. An oration delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity of Harvard University, June 30, 1892. By William Jewett Tucker, Professor in Andover Theological Seminary. 16mo, paper, 25 cents.
- WARNER, Charles Dudley.** *In the Levant. New Holiday Edition*. With new portrait and about 25 full-page photogravures, and decorative headpieces and initials. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00. *Large-paper Edition*, limited to 250 sets, with text printed on hand-made paper, the illustrations mounted on India paper. 2 vols., 8vo, \$12.00, *net*.
- WARREN, Cornelia.** *Miss Wilton. A Novel*. 16mo, \$1.25.
- WHITE, Eliza Orne.** *Winterborough. A Novel*. 16mo, \$1.25.
- WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T.** *A Golden Gossip. Neighborhood Story Number Two*. 12mo, \$1.50.
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.** *At Sundown*. The last poems of Whittier. With portrait and 8 photogravures from designs by E. H. Garrett. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.50. *Large-paper Edition*, limited to 250 copies, printed on hand-made paper, with illustrations printed on India paper. 8vo, \$5.00, *net*.
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas.** *Children's Rights: A Book of Nursery Logic*. 16mo, \$1.00.
- WOOLLEY, Celia P.** *Roger Hunt. A Novel*. 16mo, \$1.25.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston;

11 East 17th Street, New York.

Publications of JORDAN BROS.

1228 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONFESSIONS OF A NUN.

By SISTER AGATHA. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

"Confessions of a Nun" is now in its eighth edition. Over 50,000 copies have been sold.

MARIA MONK;

OR, SECRETS OF THE BLACK NUNNERY REVEALED. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

For fifty years "Maria Monk" has been a standard work in the line of anti-Catholic literature.

MERRY TALES OF THE MONKS.

Revised and edited by "STEPHALIUS." 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents. Third edition now ready.

"Crowded with diverting stories of life in the world and in the monastery."—*Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*.

THE HORRIBLE BOOK.

Extracts from the Works of Peter Dens, on the nature of Roman Catholic confession. 145 pages. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

MY LIFE IN THE CONVENT;

OR, PERSONAL EXPERIENCES OF MARGARET L. SHEPHERD (SISTER MAGDALENE ADELAIDE), of the Arnos Court Convent, England. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Booksellers, do not fail to carry our publications in stock. They are all sure sellers. Many jobbers refuse to handle our books; those who cannot get a supply through the regular channel can have their orders filled by applying direct to us. When a jobber will not supply we will pay cost of transportation to any part of the United States. We do not fill orders under 100 except for cash. Order from your jobber. The trade supplied by:

C. T. Dillingham & Co., 718 Broadway, New York.
Saalfeld & Fitch, 12 Bible House, New York.
Butler Bros., 318 Broadway, New York.
J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank Bacon & Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
H. Drew & Co., Jacksonville, Fla.
D. D. Merrill Co., St. Paul, Minn.
S. P. Richards & Son, Atlanta, Ga.
H. J. Smith & Co., 263-265 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Chas. D. Whitall & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
Eaton, Lyon & Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Herzog Stationery Co., Memphis, Tenn.
The Bowen-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Lowman & Hanford Stationery } Seattle, Wash.
and Printing Co.,
The Bancroft Co., 721 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.
Stoll & Thayer Co., Los Angeles, Cal.,
and jobbers generally.

IN PREPARATION:

REVELATIONS OF A PRIEST.

His Own Life and Experiences, by Bishop J. V. McNAMARA, late Priest of Rome.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S

List of Books Published During

1892.

- A. R. G.** Night Etchings. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.
— Gleams and Echoes. A volume of poems, accompanied by suggestive drawings by artists of repute. Cloth, gilt top, \$2.00; full silk, \$3.00.
- Abbott, Charles C., M.D.** Recent Rambles; or, In Touch with Nature. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Alexander, Mrs.** For His Sake. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Andrews, William, F.R.H.S.** Bygone England: Social Studies in Its Historic Byways and Highways. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.25.
- Arnold, Helen, A.B.** Practice in Parsing. 12mo, cloth, 40 cents
— Parsing Cards to accompany above, per doz., 42 cents.
- Baker, William S.** The Itinerary of General Washington. With portrait. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Ball, Robert S.** In Starry Realms. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Bauduy, Jerome K., M.D.** Diseases of the Nervous System. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Black, Helen C.** Notable Women Authors of the Day. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Book by Book.** Popular Studies on the Canon of Scripture. By the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Ripon, Ven. Archdeacon Farrar, D.D., and other eminent divines. 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Brothers, A., F.R.A.S.** Photography. Its History, Processes, Apparatus and Materials. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.
- Bruce, Alexander, M.A., M.D.** Illustrations of the Nerve Tracts in the Mid and Hind Brain. Containing a number of figures in the text and twenty-seven full-page colored plates. Oblong 4to, cloth, \$12.50.
- Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett.** A Sister's Sin. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
— A Daughter's Heart. 12mo, paper 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Sir Godfrey's Granddaughters. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Carrington, Henry B.** Columbian Selections. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Chambers's Encyclopædia.** Vols. IX. and X., completing the work. *Entirely new edition.* 8vo. Price of complete sets: cloth, \$30.00; sheep, \$40.00; half morocco, \$45.00
- Chesterfield's Letters.** An exact reprint of Lord Mahon's edition. In five octavo volumes. Special cloth binding, gilt top, \$12.50 per set; half calf, \$20.00; three-quarters calf, \$22.50. *Edition de Luxe*, \$20.00.
- Clarke, J. E.** Teacher's Edition of Byerly's Chauvenet's Geometry. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Crocker, Mrs. B. M.** A Family Likeness. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Dallas, Susan.** Diary of George Mifflin Dallas while United States Minister to the Courts of St. Petersburg (1857-1859) and St. James (1857-1861). 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Davis, Edward P., and Keating, John M.** Mother and Child. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Duchess, The (Mrs. Hungerford).** Lady Patty. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Duhring, Julia.** Amor in Society. 12mo, cl., \$1.50.
- Fouche, Memoirs of Joseph.** With portraits. 12mo, cloth, \$3.00; large paper 8vo edition, \$6.00.
- Frith, Henry.** The Triumphs of Steam. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Furness, Horace Howard, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.** The Tempest. Vol. IX. of the *Variorum Edition* of Shakespeare. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut edges, \$4.00.
- Great War of 189- (The).** Large 8vo, cloth, profusely illustrated, \$3.50.
- Greene, Wm. H., M.D.** A Short Course of Zoölogy. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Griffith, Cecil.** Corinthia Marazion. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Guttman, Oscar.** Blasting. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Handley Cross Sporting Novels. Jorrock's Edition.** With illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.25 per volume. Complete sets, 6 vols., half morocco, gilt top, \$18.00.
Hawbuck Grange; or, The Sporting Adventures of Thomas Scott, Esq.
Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorrock's Hunt.
Mr. Tacey Romford's Hounds.
Ask Mamma; or, The Richest Commoner in England.
Plain or Ringlets?
- Harland, Marion.** His Great Self. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Hatton, Joseph.** Cigarette Papers. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.
- Holcombe, Wm. H., M.D.** A Mystery of New Orleans. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Hughes, Herbert W.** Coal Mining. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.
- Hurst, George H., F.C.S.** Painter's Colors. Oils and Varnishes. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Hutchinson, G. A.** Boys' Own Out-Door Book. With numerous illustrations. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.75.
- International Clinics.** Series I., Vol. IV. Series II., Vols. I. and II. A Quarterly Collection of Clinical Lectures on Medicine, etc. Bound in cloth and half leather. *Sold by subscription only.*
- Jaksch, Dr. Rudolph v.** Clinical Diagnosis. With numerous illustrations (partly in colors). 8vo, cloth, \$6.50.
- Jamieson, Andrew, M. Inst. C. E.** Applied Mechanics. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Jennings, Henry J.** Lord Tennyson, 1809-1892. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert.** A Big Stake. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Junker, Dr. Wilhelm.** Travels in Africa. Vols. II. and III. Translated from the German by A. H. Keane, F.R.G.P. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00 per volume.
- King, Captain Charles, U. S. A.** A Soldier's Secret, a Story of the Sioux War of 1890, and An Army Portia. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
— The Colonel's Christmas Dinner, and Other Stories. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- King, Henry T.** The Idealist. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Laing, Samuel.** Human Origins. With illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Lane, Lydia Spencer.** I Married a Soldier; or, Old Days in the Army. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Latch, Edward B.** Indications of the Second Book of Moses, called Exodus. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Lathrop, George Parsons.** Gold of Pleasure. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Laurie, A.** Axel Ebersen, the Graduate of Upsala. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Leffingwell, William Bruce.** Manulito; or, A Strange Friendship. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.** One Hundred Riddles of the Fairy Ballaria. Square 12mo, cloth. 75 cents.
- Lemore, Clara.** A Covenant with the Dead. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly.** The Thousand and One Days. Illustrations by Stanley L. Wood. 12mo, cloth, \$4.00.
- McClellan, Mrs. George (Harford Fleming).** Broken Chords. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT CO.'S BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1892.—Continued.

- McNutt, W. F.** Diseases of the Kidneys and Bladder. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Milman, Helen.** Uncle Bill's Children. Illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.00.
- Moran, W. H. W.** From School-Room to Bar. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Morris, Charles.** Tales from the Dramatists. With portraits. Four vols., 16mo, cloth extra, \$4.00; half calf, \$8.00; half morocco, \$8.00; three-quarters calf, gilt top, \$10.00.
- Morris, Harrison S.** Tales from Ten Poets. Three volumes. With portraits. Cloth extra, \$3.00; half calf, \$6.00; half morocco, \$6.00; three-quarters calf, \$7.50.
- Muddock, J. E.** Maid Marian and Robin Hood. Illustrations by Stanley L. Wood. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Nisbet, Hume.** Where Art Begins. Illustrated. Large 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa.** Souvenirs of Occasions. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Palmer, O. R.** Typewriting and Business Correspondence. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Peeke, Margaret B.** Born of Flame. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Pierce, Squier L.** Stolen Steps. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Ragsdale, Lulah.** A Shadow's Shadow. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Rives, Amélie.** Barbara Doring. A Sequel to "The Quick or the Dead?" 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Sladen, Douglas.** The Japs at Home. Illustrated. Large 12mo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Spence, The Very Rev. H. D. M., D.D.** Cloister Life in the Days of Oœur de Lion. Illustrated. Large 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.
- Stevens, Mary Fletcher.** By Subtle Fragrance Held. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Strickland, Agnes.** The Lives of the Queens of England. New illustrated edition in eight volumes. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$16.00; half calf, \$28; three-quarters calf, \$32.00.
Special Edition. Eight volumes in sixteen. Cloth, gilt top, \$20.00; half calf, gilt top, \$40.00; three-quarters calf, \$48.00.
- Thomas, Annie.** Old Dacre's Darling. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Thorold, Right Rev. Anthony D.** Questions of Faith and Duty. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Toland, M. B. M.** Atlina, the Queen of the Floating Isle. Illustrated with full-page photogravures from drawings by eminent artists. Cloth, gilt, \$2.50; silk, \$3.50; morocco, \$4.00.
- Told After Tea.** A collection of stories for children. Illustrated. Small 4to, boards, \$1.50.
- University Extension.** Proceedings of the First Annual Meeting of the National Conference. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Victoria Library for Gentlewomen.**
The Gentlewoman at Home. By Mrs. Talbot Coke.
The Gentlewoman's Book of Art Needlework. By Miss Masters.
The Gentlewoman's Book of Gardening. By Mrs. Chamberlain and Mrs. Douglas. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.25 per vol.
- Walsh, William S.** Handy-Book of Literary Curiosities. Crown 8vo, half morocco, \$3.50; three-quarters calf, \$5.00.
- Weber, Alice.** An Affair of Honor. Illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.25.
- Webster, J. Clarence, B.A., M.D.** Female Pelvic Anatomy. Illustrated. 4to, cloth, 129 pages, \$9.00.
—Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation. Eleven colored plates. 4to, cloth, 52 pages, \$6.00.
- Wheatley, Henry B.** The Story of Nell Gwyn and the Sayings of Charles II. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00. Large-paper Edition, \$6.00.
- Williams, Lucy Langdon, and McLoughlin, Emma V.** A Too Short Vacation. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Wilson, J. C., M.D.** The International Magazine Pocket Visiting List. Thirty and Sixty Patients each week. Pocket-book form. Thirty patients, \$1.25; sixty patients, \$1.50.
- Winter, John Strange.** Only Human; or, Justice. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Wister, Owen.** The Dragon of Wantley; His Rise, His Voracity, and His Downfall. Illustrated by John Stewardson. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.00.
- Wright, Theodore F., Ph.D.** The Human and Its Relations to the Divine. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Wynman, Margaret.** My Flirtations. 12mo, satin, \$1.25.

NEW EDITIONS.

- Byron's Works. Bijou Edition.** Twelve volumes. Pocket size, cloth, \$6.00; morocco, round corner, gilt edges, in morocco box, \$10.00; half calf, \$18.00; half morocco, \$18.00.
Twelve volumes in six, half calf, \$12.00; half morocco, \$12.00.
- De Foe, Daniel.** Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Illustrated with engravings after designs by T. Stothard. One volume. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Doyle, A. Conan.** A Study in Scarlet. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Eichendorff, Joseph von.** Leaves from the Life of a Good-for-Nothing. Translated from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Photogravure illustrations. Square 8vo, handsomely bound in red and white cloth, \$2.50.
- Garretson, Dr. J. E. (John Darby).** Nineteenth Century Sense. 16mo, cloth binding, \$1.00.
—Complete sets of Dr. Garretson's Works. Six volumes, gilt top, in box, \$7.50.
- Marlitt, E.** Complete Novels. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Profusely illustrated. Price in sets, 10 volumes, \$15.00.
- Monro, R. D., M.I.M.E.** Steam-Boilers. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Ouida (Louisa de la Ramé.)** Bimbi. Illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Prescott's Works.** William H. De Luxe Library Edition. Illustrated. "History of the Conquest of Peru," two volumes; "History of the Reign of Philip II.," three volumes. Large 8vo, handsomely bound in half morocco, gilt top, \$5.00 per volume.
- Prescott's Works.** Universal Edition. Complete with notes by John Foster Kirk. 12mo, large print. "Conquest of Mexico." Three volumes. Per set, \$1.50. "Conquest of Peru." Two volumes. Per set, \$1.00.
- Rush, James, M.D.** The Human Voice. Seventh edition. 8vo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Sharpless and Phillips' Natural Philosophy.** Revised edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
—Astronomy. Fourth edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Soule's Synonymes.** By Richard Soule. New edition, revised and enlarged by George H. Howison, LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$2.25; half morocco, \$2.75.
- Treasury of Pleasure Books.** Fully illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Treasury of Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales.** Fully illustrated. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Veeder, Emily E.** Her Brother Donnard. Illustrated. 12mo, cl., \$1.25. Second edition. Paper, 50 cts.
- Wetherell, Elizabeth.** The Wide, Wide World. New edition. Printed from new plates, and containing thirty-eight illustrations by Mr. Frederick Dielman. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents. Paper edition. Thirty illustrations in text, 50 cents.
- Woodhead, G. Sims, M.D.** Practical Pathology. Third edition. Illustrated. 8vo, cl., \$7.00; shp., \$8.00.
- Wrigley, Edmund.** How to Manage Building Associations. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
—"The Workingman's Way to Wealth." Cloth binding, 50 cents.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, 715-717 Market Street, PHILADELPHIA.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S

NEW BOOKS, 1892.

I.

FRANCIS PARKMAN'S NEW WORK,
Completing His Histories.

A Half Century of Conflict. By Francis Parkman. With three maps. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

This work takes up the narrative at the close of the author's "Count Frontenac and New France. Under Louis XIV.," filling the gap between that work and "Montcalm and Wolfe." It completes the series of historical narratives, "France and England in North America," and makes it form a continuous history of the efforts of France to occupy and control the American Continent.

. Also a limited large-paper issue of 75 copies. Large 8vo, cloth, uncut, \$12.00, net.

CAPTAIN MAHAN'S NEW HISTORICAL WORK,
Continuing His "Influence of Sea Power upon History."

The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. By Captain A. T. Mahan. With 13 maps and battle plans. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$6.00.

. In the same style :

The Influence of Sea Power upon History. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$4.00.

Road, Track and Stable. Chapters on Horses and Their Treatment. By H. C. Merwin. With full-page plates and 20 illustrations in the text. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

LES MISERABLES AND MONTE CRISTO.
Popular Editions.

Les Miserables. By Victor Hugo. Unabridged translation, in large type, with frontispieces. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$5.00.

The Count of Monte Cristo. By Alexandre Dumas. Complete translation, handsomely printed, with frontispieces. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$4.00.

The best editions at a moderate price in the market.

PARKMAN'S OREGON TRAIL.

Illustrated by the Celebrated Artist Frederic Remington.

The Oregon Trail. Sketches of Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. By Francis Parkman. With 77 pictures of Indian Life by the celebrated artist, Frederic Remington. 8vo, decorated covers, \$4.00.

This ever popular book for young and old describes a journey among the Indian camps and Rockies by the eminent historian in 1847. Its vivid descriptions of a condition of country and of Indian life now passed away are made still more fascinating by Mr. Remington's striking pictures of Indian settlements, camps, implements, buffalo hunts, trappers, etc.

The World's Best Hymns. With introduction by Prof. J. W. Churchill. Theological Seminary, Andover, and 40 beautiful pictures by Louis K. Harlow. 16mo, cloth extra, gilt top, \$1.50; china silk, hand-painted, \$2.50.

A collection of favorite sacred Poems and Hymns in the English language, including translations. This attractive volume contains 200 pages of hymns, together with 40 full-page illustrations by the favorite artist, Louis K. Harlow, the illustrations being chiefly landscapes with borders of flowers. The book has been choicely printed at the University Press, Cambridge, in the finest style, with black-letter headings, rubricated initials, etc.

New Issues in The Military Romances of
CHARLES LEVER.

Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. ("Our Mess," First Series.) With 15 full-page etchings and 20 illustrations in the text by "Phiz." 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00.

Tom Burke of "Ours." ("Our Mess," Second Series.) With 14 full-page etchings and 30 illustrations in the text by "Phiz." 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00.

Arthur O'Leary: His Wanderings and Ponderings in Many Lands. Edited by his friend, "Harry Lorrequer." With 10 full-page etchings by George Cruikshank. 1 vol., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$2.50.

Previously Issued :

The Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. With 14 etched plates and 8 illustrations in the text by "Phiz." 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. With 18 etched plates by "Phiz," and 26 smaller illustrations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$5.00.

The above described works can also be had in half calf extra, gilt top, \$4.50 per vol. ; half crushed levant morocco, gilt top, \$6.50.

The above set of nine volumes, beautifully printed, with the characteristic Phiz and Cruikshank plates newly etched, affords for the first time a really choice Library Edition of Lever's five famous stories.

Also a limited large paper edition, on hand-made paper, with Japan proofs of the plates. 9 vols., 8vo, cloth, uncut, \$45.00, net.

NORA PERRY'S NEW BOOK FOR GIRLS.

A Rosebud Garden of Girls. By Nora Perry, author of "Another Flock of Girls," "Lyrics and Legends," etc. With 14 illustrations by F. C. Gordon. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.50.

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY,

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S

NEW BOOKS, 1892.

2.

The Caxton Novels. By Edward Bulwer Lytton (Lord Lytton). Comprising "The Caxtons," 2 vols.; "My Novel," 4 vols.; "What Will He Do With It?" 3 vols. In all 9 vols., 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, \$13.50; half calf extra, gilt top, or half morocco extra, gilt top, \$27.00.

The first issues in an entirely new and very beautiful Library Edition of Bulwer, medium in size, upon choice paper, in clear and beautiful type, made for the edition, with etched frontispiece by Garrett. To be complete in 40 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50 per vol. Any story sold separately.

The following series, completing the set, will be issued during the present year.

Novels of Life and Manners. 16 vols.

Romances. 5 vols.

Historical Romances. 10 vols.

* * Also a limited large-paper edition of 100 sets, on Van Gelder hand-made paper. Small 8vo, cloth, uncut, per vol., \$3.00, *net*. All subscribed for.

A New Edition of LAMB'S ESSAYS.

The Essays of Elia and The Last Essays of Elia. By Charles Lamb. Reprinted from the rare original editions of 1823 and 1833. With an introduction by George E. Woodberry. With etched vignettes on titles. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.50; half calf extra, gilt top, or half morocco extra, gilt top, \$6.00; limp morocco, gilt edges, \$7.00.

Also, 100 copies on Van Gelder hand-made paper. 2 vols., crown 8vo, half German calf, \$7.00, *net*.

MIVART'S ESSAYS.

Essays and Criticisms. By St. George Mivart. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$8.00.

PALFREY'S NEW ENGLAND.

Vols. IV. and V., Large Paper.

History of New England. By John Gorham Palfrey. Vols. IV. and V. A limited large-paper issue, completing the set. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, uncut, \$20.00, *net*.

THE BADMINTON LIBRARY OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES.—New Volumes.

Coursing and Falconry. "Coursing," by Harding Cox. "Falconry," by the Hon. Gerald Lascelles. With 20 full-page plates and 56 illustrations in the text. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00; half morocco, gilt top, \$5.00.

Skating and Figure-Skating. "Skating," by J. M. Heathcote and C. G. Tebbutt. "Figure-Skating," by T. Maxwell Witham. With contributions on Curling, Tobogganing, Ice-Sailing and Bandy. 12 full-page plates and 76 illustrations in the text. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.50; half morocco, gilt top, \$5.00.

Mountaineering. By C. T. Dent. With contributions by other authors. 13 full-page plates and 94 illustrations in the text. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.50; half morocco, gilt top, \$5.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

English Reports for 1892. Chancery Division, Queen's Bench and Probate Division, and Appeal Cases. 7 vols., 8vo, half law calf, \$23.25, *net*.

Revised Reports. A Republication of Practical Cases in English Reports, from the year 1785. Vols. III.—VI. Law sheep, or half law calf, per vol., \$6.00, *net*.

Digest of the English Reports. 1865—1890. 3 vols., thick 8vo, cloth, \$20.00, *net*; half law calf, \$24.00, *net*.

A Digest of all the Decisions of the Courts of Equity, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Probate, Admiralty, etc., and of the House of Lords and Privy Council in Appeal, as reported in the "Law Reports" from 1865—1890 inclusive.

Greenleaf on Evidence. New edition. A Treatise on the Law of Evidence By Simon Greenleaf, LL.D. Fifteenth edition, revised and greatly enlarged by Simon Greenleaf Croswell. 3 vols., 8vo, law sheep, \$18.00.

Massachusetts Reports. Vols. 153 and 154. (W. V. Kellen, Reporter.) 8vo, law sheep, per vol., \$2.00, *net*.

Story's Equity Pleadings. Commentaries on Equity Pleadings and the Incidents Thereof, According to the Practice of the Courts of Equity of England and America. By Joseph Story, LL.D. Tenth edition, revised, corrected and enlarged, by John M. Gould. 8vo, law sheep, \$6.00.

Wambaugh on Case Study. A Study of Cases. A Course of Instruction in Reading and Stating Reported Cases, Composing Head-Notes and Briefs, Criticising and Comparing Authorities, and Compiling Digests. By Eugene Wambaugh, Prof. Law Dept. University of Iowa. Crown 8vo, cloth, \$3.00, *net*; sheep, \$3.50, *net*.

Travis on Sales. Commentaries on the Law of Sales and Collateral Subjects. By Jeremiah Travis, LL.B. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, \$12.00.

254 Washington Street, Boston.

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected Publications of 1892.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

A. K. H. B. Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews. September, 1865, to September, 1890. 2 vols., 8vo, \$3.00 each.

Armstrong's Elisabeth Farnese, the Ter-magiant of Spain. 8vo, \$5.00.

Chetwynd-Stapylton's The Chetwynds of Ingestre: Being a history of that family from a very early date. With illustrations by the author. 8vo, \$4.50.

Epochs of American History. Hart's Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. With Marginal Notes, Bibliographies, Index and five colored maps. 12mo, pp. xx-278, \$1.25.

Fitzpatrick's Secret Service Under Pitt. 8vo, \$4.50.

Gardiner's Student's History of England. With 378 illustrations. Complete in one volume, with complete index. Crown 8vo, cloth, plain, \$3.00; gilt top, \$3.50.

Gardiner's Atlas of English History. \$1.50.
A Companion to the Student's History of England.

Hart's Epoch Maps of American History. 14 colored maps. Oblong quarto, limp cloth, *net*, 50 cents.

Hooper's Abraham Fabert, Governor of Sedan, Marshal of France: His Life and Times, 1599-1662. With a portrait. 8vo, \$3.50.

Ingram's England and Rome. A History of the Relation Between the Papacy and the English State and Church from the Norman Conquest to the Revolution of 1688. \$4.50.

Ireland's A Selection from the Letters of Geraldine Endors Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 8vo, \$5.00.

Longmore's Richard Wiseman, Surgeon and Sergeant-Surgeon to Charles II.: A Biographical Study. With portrait and illustration. 8vo, pp. xx-210, \$3.50.

Parkes' (Sir Henry) Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History. 1872-75, 1877, 1878-79. With two portraits. 8vo, \$5.00.

Praeger's Wagner as I Knew Him. Crown 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.

Round's Geoffrey de Mandeville: A Study of the Anarchy. 8vo, gilt top, \$5.00.

The Autobiography of Isaac Williams, B.D. Edited by his Brother-in-Law, the Venerable Sir George Prevost. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

The Memoirs of Baron de Marbot. Translated from the French by A. J. Butler. With 2 portraits and 9 maps. 2 vols., 8vo, \$6.00.

Verney's Memoirs of the Verney Family During the Civil War. Compiled from the letters and illustrated by the portraits at Claydon House, Bucks. With 28 plates (23 portraits), woodcuts and facsimiles. 2 vols., medium 8vo, 856 pages, cloth, gilt top, \$12.00.

THEOLOGY.

Allen's The Church Catechism. Its History and Contents. A Manual for Teachers and Students. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

Bathe's An Advent with Jesus. A Plain Guide for Churchmen. 32mo, 40 cents.

THEOLOGY.—Continued.

Bonney's Christian Doctrine and Modern Thought: Being the Boyle Lectures for 1891. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

Fouard's (Abbe) St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity. Translated by George F. X. Griffith. With an introduction by Cardinal Gibbons. With 3 maps. Small 8vo, gilt top, \$2.00.

Harrison's The Church in Relation to Skeptics: A Conversational Guide to Evidential Work. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

Holland's (Canon Scott) Pleas and Claims for Christ. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

Howard's The Schism Between the Oriental and Western Churches. With special reference to the addition of the "Filioque" to the Creed. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

Knowling's The Witness of the Epistles: A Study in Modern Criticism. 8vo, \$5.00.

Liddon's (Canon) Sermons on Some Words of Christ. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

Linklater's The Lord's Day and the Holy Eucharist. Treated in a series of essays by various authors. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.

Littlehales' The Primer or Prayer-Book of the Lay People in the Middle Ages. In English, dating about 1400 A.D. Part II. Collation of mss. With introduction. Royal 8vo, \$2.00.

Lyons' Christianity and Infallibility—Both or Neither. Second edition, revised, with index. 12mo, \$1.25.

Müller's (F. Max) Anthropological Religion. The Gifford Lectures, delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1891. Crown 8vo, \$3.00.

Newbolt's Penitence and Peace. Being Addresses on the Fifty-first and Twenty-third Psalms. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.

Practical Reflections upon Every Verse of the Book of Genesis. With a preface by the Right Rev. Edward King, D.D. Crown 8vo, \$1.75.

Sanday's Two Present-Day Questions. I. Biblical Criticism. II. The Social Movement. Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge on Ascension Day and the Sunday after Ascension Day, 1892. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.

Wordsworth's (Bishop C.) Primary Witness to the Truth of the Gospel: A Series of Discourses. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.

TRAVEL.

Bent's The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland: Being a Record of Excavation and Exploration in 1891. With maps, plans, plates and illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

Curzon's (Hon. G. N.) Persia and the Persian Question. With maps, plates and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, 1330 pages, \$12.00.

Little's (Canon Knox) Sketches in Sunshine and Storm. A Collection of Miscellaneous Essays and Notes of Travel. Crown 8vo, \$1.75.

Nansen's The First Crossing of Greenland. New and cheaper edition, unaltered. With numerous illustrations and a map. Crown 8vo, \$2.50.

Pratt's To the Snows of Tibet Through China. With 30 full-page plates, illustrations in the text and folding map. Large 8vo, \$5.00.

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.'S

Selected Publications of 1892.

FICTION.

- Chilton's The History of a Failure; and Other Tales.** Fcap. 8vo, \$1.00.
- Dougall's Beggars All.** A Novel. New edition. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Kendall's Such Is Life.** A Novel. Cheaper edition. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.
- Haggard's Nada the Lily.** With 23 full page illustrations by C. H. M. Kerr. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Hynes's The New Eden.** A Story. With frontispiece and vignette. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Sturgis' (Julian) After Twenty Years, and Other Stories.** 12mo, \$1.00.
- Waldall's (Mrs. L. B.) The One Good Guest.** A Novel. 12mo, \$1.00.
- Younger Sister (A).** A Tale. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori." Crown 8vo, \$1.25.

POETRY.

- Meredith's (Owen) King Poppy:** A Fantasia. By the late Earl of Lytton. With frontispiece and title-page after designs by Edward Burne-Jones. 12mo, vellum, \$3.00.
- Meredith's (Owen) Marah.** A volume of Poems 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Nesbit's (E.) Lays and Legends.** (Second series.) 12mo, \$1.75.

JUVENILE.

- Lang's The Green Fairy Book.** With numerous illustrations by H. J. Ford. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, \$2.00.
- Molesworth's Stories of the Saints for Children.** The Black-Letter Saints. With illustrations. Royal 16mo, \$1.25.
- Stevenson's A Child's Garland of Songs:** Gathered from "A Child's Garden of Verses." Set to music by C. Villiers Stanford. Gilt edges, \$1.25.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Anstey's The Travelling Companions.** A Story in Scenes. With 26 illustrations by J. Bernard Partridge. Fcap. 4to, \$1.75.
- Anstey's Voces Populi.** (Second series.) With illustrations by Partridge. Fcap. 4to, \$1.75.
- Bell's Nursery Comedies.** Twelve Tiny Plays for Children. 16mo, 50 cents.
- Besant's (Walter) Dorothy Wallis:** An Autobiography. With preface. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- Clarke's A Pilgrimage to the Holy Coat of Treves.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo, \$1.25.
- Clerke's Familiar Studies in Homer.** Crown 8vo, \$1.75.
- Copleston's (Bishop) Buddhism, Primitive and Present, in Magadha and in Ceylon.** 8vo, pp. xv-502, \$5.00.
- De Salis' New-Laid Eggs:** Hints for Amateur Poultry Rearing. 60 cents.
- Falkener's Games, Ancient and Oriental, and How to Play Them.** With Colored Plates, Photographs, Diagrams, etc. Demy 8vo, \$6 00.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Continued.

- Gallwey's (Sir R. Payne-) Letters to Young Shooters.** (Second series.) With 103 illustrations. Crown 8vo, \$3.50.
- Half-Hours with the Millionaires.** Edited by B. B. West. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- Jefferies' (Richard) The Toilers of the Field.** With a Portrait from the Bust in Salisbury Cathedral. Crown 8vo, \$2.00.
- Lang's (Andrew) Books and Bookmen.** With 2 colored plates and 17 illustrations. Crown 8vo, \$1 00.
- Lang's (Andrew) Grass of Parnassus.** First and Last Rhymes. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.
- Lang's (Andrew) Letters on Literature.** Crown 8vo, \$1.00.
- Lang's (Andrew) Old Friends:** Essays in Epistolary Parody. Crown 8vo, \$1.00.
- Liddon's (Canon) Essays and Addresses:** Lectures on Buddhism, etc. Crown 8vo, \$1 50.
- Lyal's The Autobiography of a Slander.** New edition. ILLUSTRATED. Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- Sidgwick's Distinction, and the Criticism of Beliefs.** Crown 8vo, \$1.75.
- Walford's Twelve English Authoresses.** Crown 8vo, gilt top and fancy binding, \$1.50.

SCIENTIFIC.

- Boeddicker's The Milky Way.** From the North Pole to 10° of South Declination. Four plates, 18 in. x 32 in., in portfolio, \$10.00.
- Building Construction.** A Manual for Advanced Students. By the author of Rivington's "Notes on Building Construction." With nearly 400 figures. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Jones' An Introduction to General Logic.** Crown 8vo, \$1.50.
- Meyer's Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry.** Translated by Prof. P. Phillips Bedson, D.Sc., and W. Carleton Williams, B.Sc. With a preface by the author. 8vo, pp. xii-220. \$2.50.
- Newth's Chemical Lecture Experiments.** Non-Metallic Elements. 8vo, pp. viii-323, with 224 figures in the text. \$3 00.
- Poyser's Magnetism and Electricity.** A Manual for Students in Advanced Classes. With over 300 figures in the text. 12mo, \$1.50.
- Quain's Elements of Anatomy.** (The tenth edition.) Edited by Edward Albert Schäfer, F.R.S., and Professor Thane. (In three volumes.)
Vol. II. Part II. Arthrology, Myology, Angiology. 255 engravings, royal 8vo, \$5.00.
Vol. III. Part I. The Spinal Cord and Brain. 139 engravings, royal 8vo, \$4.00.
- Simple's Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.** With 440 illustrations. Crown 8vo, \$3.00.
- Whitely's Chemical Calculations:** With Explanatory Notes, Problems, and Answers specially adapted for Use in Colleges and Scientific Schools. Preface by Professor T. Clowes. pp. xiv+100. 60 cents

Books Issued in 1892 by

LEE & SHEPARD Publishers

- Sun Prints in Sky Tints** By IRENE E. JEROME, author of "In a Fair Country," "Nature's Hallelujah," "One Year's Sketch-Book," "Message of the Blue-Bird," "From an Old Love-Letter," etc. Over thirty illustrations engraved on wood. Elegant cover design. Size, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ inches, \$3.00.
- The Fallow Field** Poem by JULIA C. R. DORR. Illustrated with reproductions of charcoal sketches by Zulma De Lacy Steele, containing 25 drawings. Size $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches. Oblong quarto, gilt edges, \$3.00.
- The New England Country** Text and illustrations by CLIFTON JOHNSON. Containing over one hundred views of New England scenery and life. Size, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Full gilt, gilt edges, \$2.50.
- My Little Friends** A Series of Portraits of Children. Half-tone reproductions from life. Collected by E. Heinrichs. White leatherette, gold title boxed, \$2.00.
- Edition de Luxe.** A large-paper edition, limited to 200 copies, of above book. \$5.00.
- The Maud Humphrey Ivorines** The full line 20 titles, of Lee and Shepard's Illustrated Hymns and Poems with new and beautiful cover designs by Maud Humphrey. Printed in delicate colors on imitation ivory. Gilt edges, boxed, \$1.25 each.
- The Royal Favorites** Eight illustrated hymns, bound in a very attractive style, 60 cents each.
- The Columbian Style** The twenty illustrated hymns and poems mentioned in the "Maud Humphrey Ivorine" are also bound in rich leather, gold titles, with a medallion of Columbus. Neatly boxed, \$1.75 each.
- All Around the Year 1893** Entirely new designs. Gilt edges, with chain, tassels and rings. Size, $4\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Boxed, 50 cents.
- Speeches, Lectures and Letters of Wendell Phillips** First and Second Series. Beacon Edition. \$1.50 per volume.
- In Health The Relation of the Sexes** By Dr. A. J. INGERSOLL. Portrait. Cloth, \$1.00.
- Socialism From Genesis to Revelation** By Rev. F. M. SPRAGUE. Cloth, \$1.75.
- Methods of Instruction and Organization in the Schools of Germany** By JOHN T. PRINCE, Mass. State Board of Education. Cloth, by mail, \$1.15, net.
- The Spirit of the New Education** By LOUISA PARSONS HOPKINS. Supervisor of Boston Public Schools. Cloth, \$1.50.
- Let Him First Be a Man, or Essays Chiefly Relating to Education and Culture** By W. H. VENABLE, LL.D., author of "The Teacher's Dream," "Beginnings of Literary Culture in the Ohio Valley," etc. Cloth, \$1.25.
- Young Folk's Physiology** A revised edition of "Our Bodies." By ALBERT F. BLAISDELL, M.D. 60 cents, net.
- Picturesque Geographical Readers** By CHARLES F. KING. Third Book, "The Land We Live In." Part I. 153 illustrations. By mail, 64 cents. Fourth Book, "The Land We Live In." Part II. Illustrated. By mail, 64 cents.
- A Pathfinder in American History** Part I. By WILBUR F. GORDY and W. I. TWITCHELL. By mail, 67 cents.
- Handbook of School Gymnastics of the Swedish System** By BARON NILS POSSE. Illustrated. Cloth, 50 cents, net. By mail, 55 cents.
- Quabbin.** Sketches in a Small Town with Outlooks upon Puritan Life. By FRANCIS H. UNDERWOOD, LL.D. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.75.
- Matter, Ether and Motion** The Factors and Relations of Physical Science. By Prof. A. E. DOUBENAR, author of "The Telephone," "The Art of Projecting," etc. Price, \$1.75.
- Life of Christian Daniel Rauch** By EDWARD D. CHENEY. With portrait and half-tone illustrations of the sculptor's principal works. Cloth, \$3.00.
- Talks on Graphology** The art of knowing character through handwriting. With many specimens of handwriting. Cloth \$1.00.
- Witchcraft in Salem Village in 1692** By WINFIELD S. NEVINS. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.25.
- A Woman's Philosophy of Love** By CAROLINE F. CORBIN, author of "His Marriage Vow," etc. Cloth, \$1.50.
- Wood Notes Wild** Notations of Bird Music. By SIMON PEAKE CHENEY. Collected and arranged, appendix, notes and bibliography, by John Vance Cheney. \$2.00.
- The Golden Guess** A Series of Essays. By JOHN VANCE CHENEY. Cloth, \$1.50.
- God's Image in Man** Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth. By HENRY WOOD. Cloth, \$1.00.
- The Revival Quiver** A Pastor's Record of Four Revival Campaigns. By Rev. LOUIS ALBERT BANKS. Cloth, \$1.50.
- The Presumption of Sex** By OSCAR FAY ADAMS. Cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- First Days Amongst the Contrabands** By ELIZABETH HYDE BOTUME. Cloth, \$1.25.
- Fighting for the Right** By OLIVER OPTIC. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.50.
- A Millionaire at Sixteen; or, The Cruise of the Guardian Mother** By OLIVER OPTIC. The second volume of the "All-Over-the-World Series." Illustrated. \$1.25.
- A Young Knight-Errant** By OLIVER OPTIC. The third volume of the "All-Over-the-World Series." Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.25.
- The Fortunes of Toby Trafford** By J. T. TROWBRIDGE. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.25.
- Father Hithopes** An Old Clergyman's Vacation. New edition. By J. T. TROWBRIDGE. Illustrated. \$1.25.
- Baron Trump's Marvellous Underground Journey** By INGERSOLL LOCKWOOD, author of "Baron Trump," "Giant Boab," "Captain Doppelkop," etc. 26 full-page illustrations by Charles Howard Johnson. Cloth, \$2.00.
- The Cowboys** By EFFIE W. MERRIAM, author of "Fads," "A Queer Family," "The Little Millers," etc. Illustrated. \$1.25.
- The B. O. W. C. Stories** By JAMES DE MILLE. Illustrated. 5 volumes, cloth per volume \$1.25. Comprising: "The B. O. W. C.," "Fire in the Wood," "Lost in the Fog," "The Treasure in the Sea," "The Boys of the Grand Pré School."
- The Young Dodge Club** By JAMES DE MILLE. Illustrated. 2 volumes, cloth, each, \$1.25. "The Young Brigands," "The Winged Lion."

GOOD COMPANY SERIES

Issued Monthly. Annual Subscription, \$5.00 (12 numbers). Single number, 50 cents.
Entered at Post-Office as Second-Class Matter.

- No. 24 **Mostly Marjorie Day** By VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND, author of "A Boston Girl's Ambitions."
- No. 23 **Her Friend's Lover** By SOPHIE MAY.
- No. 22 **The Missing Man** By MARY R. P. HATCH, author of "The Bank Tragedy."
- No. 21 **Dora Darling, the Daughter of the Regiment** By JANE G. AUSTIN, author of "A Nameless Nobleman."
- No. 20 **Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom** By AMANDA M. DOUGLAS, author of "In Trust."
- No. 19 **It Came to Pass** By MARY FARLEY SANBORN, author of "Sweet and Twenty."
- No. 18 **Onoqua** An Indian Story. By FRANCES C. SPARHAWK.
- No. 17 **Fatters** By "BEULAH." With portrait.
- No. 16 **Peculiar** A Hero of the Great Rebellion. By EPES SARGENT. Twentieth thousand.
- No. 15 **Dreams of the Dead** By EDWARD STANTON.

CATALOGUES FREE

LEE & SHEPARD Publishers BOSTON

BOOKS PUBLISHED

in 1892

By D. LOTHROP COMPANY.

- A Cluster of Pearls for Christian Endeavor Workers.** Compiled by W. A. NEWMAN DORLAND. 12mo, 75 cents.
- A Lost Winter.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. New 8vo edition, cloth, \$2.00.
- All the World Over.** 100 drawings by W. P. BODFISH, with explanatory text. 4to, \$1.00.
- A Gentle Benefactress.** By Mrs. J. J. COLTER. 12mo, \$1.25.
- Babyland for 1892.** Boards, 75 cents; cloth, \$1.25.
- Bo Peep's World.** By Mrs. M. F. BUTTS and others. 4to, boards, \$1.00.
- Down in Dixie.** By STANTON P. ALLEN. 4to, cloth, \$2.25.
- Down-East Master's First School.** By E. A. RAND. 12mo, \$1.25.
- Delightful Days.** 4to, boards, \$1.00.
- Famous Pets.** By ELEANOR LEWIS. 4to, cloth, \$3.00.
- Five Little Peppers Grown Up.** By MARGARET SIDNEY. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Five Little Finger Stories.** By LUCY HAMILTON WARNER. 4to, \$1.25.
- Fun and Frolic.** 4to, boards, \$1.00.
- Gulf and Glacier.** By WILLIS BOYD ALLEN. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Glimpses of Girlhood.** By "PANSY" (Mrs. G. R. ALDEN). 12mo, 50 cents.
- Glimpses of Boyhood.** By A. G. ROSSENBERG (G. R. ALDEN). 12mo, 50 cents.
- Golden Years.** 4to, boards, 75 cents.
- Happy Hearts.** 4to, boards, \$1.00.
- Italian Child Life.** By MARIETTA AMBROSI. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Immortal Hopes.** Compiled by MARY J. C. FOSTER. 24mo, lavender and gilt, 50 cents.
- John Remington, Martyr.** By "PANSY" (Mrs. G. R. ALDEN) and Mrs. C. M. LIVINGSTON. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Jack Brereton's Three Months' Service.** By MARIA MCINTOSH COX. 12mo, cloth, 1.25.
- John North in Mexico.** By FRED A. OBER. 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Life of John Greenleaf Whittier.** By W. SLOANE KENNEDY. New and enlarged edition, 12mo, cloth, \$1.25, *net*.
- Looking Out on Life. A Book for Girls.** By Rev. F. E. CLARK. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Leaders of Thought in the Modern Church.** By Rev. REUBEN THOMAS, D.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Lothrop's Illustrated Annual of Prose and Poetry.** 4to, boards, \$1.50; cloth, \$2.00.
- Men and Events of Forty Years.** By JOSIAH B. GRINNELL. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Marjorie's Canadian Winter.** By AGNES M. MACHAR. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Miss Matilda Archambeau Van Dorn.** By ELIZABETH CUMINGS. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Natural History Stories.** 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Old Concord: Her Highways and Byways.** By MARGARET SIDNEY. New and enlarged edition. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Our Little Men and Women for 1892.** 4to, cloth, \$1.75; boards, \$1.25.
- Stories from the Bible.** 4to, cloth, \$1.50.
- Shakespeare's Twilights.** Sq. 12mo, in box, \$1.00; holiday binding, \$1.25.
- Sunshine for All.** 4to, boards, 75 cents.
- Stories Told for a Purpose.** By "PANSY" (Mrs. G. R. ALDEN). 12mo, 75 cents.
- The Shakspeare Oracle.** Game in box; 50 cents.
- The Lance of Kanana.** By HARRY W. FRENCH. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- The Holy Grail.** By ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. New 8vo edition, \$2.00.
- The Pot of Gold.** By MARY E. WILKINS. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- The Exact Truth.** By "PANSY." 12mo, 75 cents.
- The Pansy for 1892.** 4to, boards, \$1.25; cloth, \$1.75.
- Through Arctics and Tropics.** By HARRY W. FRENCH. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- The True Story of Christopher Columbus.** 4to, boards, \$1.25.
- We Are Seven.** By MARY HARTWELL CATHERWOOD. 4to, boards, \$1.50.
- Winter Sports.** 4to, boards, 60 cents.
- Wide Awake—HH.** 4to, cloth, \$2.00.
- Wide Awake—II** 4to, cloth, \$2 00.
- Wide Awake Pleasure-Book.** 4to, boards, \$1.00.

A. C. McCLURG & CO., CHICAGO.

NEW BOOKS, 1892.

Children's Life of Abraham Lincoln, The. By M. Louise Putnam. With illustrations and initial letters by Helen M. Armstrong. 12mo, 290 pages, \$1.25.

Christmas Stories from French and Spanish Writers. By Antoinette Ogden. 16mo, 265 pages, gilt top, in a box, \$1.25.

Columbus and Beatriz. A Novel. By Constance Goddard Du Bois, author of "Martha Corey: A Tale of the Salem Witchcraft." 12mo, 297 pages, \$1.00.

Complete Angler, The; or, The Contemplative Man's Recreation. By Izaak Walton. Edited, with an introduction, by Edward Gilpin Johnson. Finely printed and bound. 16mo, 287 pages, gilt top, \$1.00.

Eleusis and Lesser Poems. By William Rufus Perkins. 16mo, 219 pages, \$1.00.

Evolution of Love, The. By Emory Miller, D.D., LL.D. Crown 8vo, 346 pages, gilt top, \$1.50.

Familiar Talks on English Literature. A Manual Embracing the Great Epochs of English Literature from the English Conquest of Britain, 449, to the Death of Walter Scott, 1832. By Abby Sage Richardson. A new and thoroughly revised edition. 12mo, 433 pages, \$1.50.

France in the Nineteenth Century, 1830-1890. By Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer. Beautifully illustrated with twenty-two full-page half-tone portraits of distinguished personages. 8vo, 450 pages, \$2.50.

Game of Red, White and Blue, The. By W. H. Throop. Each game is put up in a neat box, with full instructions. 50 cents.

Giddings, Joshua R., The Life of. By George W. Julian, author of "Political Recollections." With an appendix containing the Essays of Pacificus (Giddings), two portraits, and a complete index. 8vo, 473 pages, gilt top, \$2.50.

"Ground Arms!" The Story of a Life. By Bertha Von Suttner. Translated from the German by Alice Asbury Abbott. 12mo, 286 pages, \$1.00.

Home Life of Great Authors. By Hattie Tyng Griswold. Special large-paper edition, in two volumes, superbly illustrated with fifty-three beautiful photogravures printed on paper especially made for the book, and handsomely bound in half Roxburgh, gilt tops, with red slip-covers, in a box. Edition limited to 375 numbered copies. Net, \$8.00.

How Do You Spell It? or, Words as They Look. A Book for Busy People. By W. T. C. Hyde. With an appendix defining many commercial and business terms in every-day use. 12mo, 342 pages, \$1.00.

Last Voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean Sea, The, as Related by Himself and His Companions. By Charles Paul MacKie, author of "With the Admiral of the Ocean Sea." Crown 8vo, 518 pages, gilt top, \$1.75.

Laurel-Crowned Letters. Uniform with "Laurel-Crowned Tales" and "Laurel-Crowned Verse." 16mo, gilt tops, \$1.00 a volume.

Published this Year.

The Best Letters of Charles Lamb. Edited, with an introduction, by Edward Gilpin Johnson.

The Best Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited, with an introduction, by Shirley Carter Hughson.

Laurel-Crowned Verse. Edited by Francis F. Browne. Uniform with "Laurel-Crowned Tales" and "Laurel-Crowned Letters." Each poem is supplied with author's notes where such exist. 16mo, gilt tops, \$1.00 a volume.

Published this Year.

Paradise Lost. By John Milton.

The Iliad of Homer. Pope's translation. 2 vols.

Modern Philosophy, A History of. (From the Renaissance to the Present.) By B. C. Burt, A.M., author of "A Brief History of Greek Philosophy," etc. 2 vols., crown 8vo, \$4.00.

Other Things Being Equal. A Novel. By Emma Wolf. 16mo, 275 pages, \$1.00.

Our Cycling Tour in England. From Canterbury to Dartmoor Forest, and Back by Way of Bath, Oxford and the Thames Valley. By Reuben Gold Thwaites, Secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, author of "Historic Waterways." Illustrated. 12mo, 315 pages, \$1.50.

Poetry of the Gathered Years. Compiled by M. H. 16mo, 169 pages, \$1.00.

Prince Tip-Top. A Fairy Tale. By Marguerite Bouvet, author of "Sweet William," "Little Marjorie's Love-Story," etc. Beautifully illustrated by Helen M. Armstrong. Small 4to, 184 pages, \$1.25.

References for Literary Workers. With introductions to topics, unusually comprehensive bibliographies and questions for debate. By Henry Matson. Crown 8vo, 582 pages, \$3.00.

Short History of English Literature for Young People, A. By Elizabeth S. Kirkland, author of "A Short History of England," "A Short History of France," "Speech and Manners," etc. With portraits. 12mo, 398 pages, \$1.50.

Some Rhymes of Ironquill of Kansas. 16mo, 186 pages, \$1.00.

Songs and Sonnets, and Other Poems. By Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., Notre Dame University. 16mo, 201 pages, \$1.00.

Sound and Music. By the Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C., Professor of Physics in the University of Notre Dame. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, 452 pages, \$3.50.

Tales from Foreign Lands. Finely printed and bound, 16mo, gilt tops, \$1.00 a volume.

Published this Year.

Marianela. A Story of Spanish Love. Translated from the Spanish of B. Perez Galdos, by Helen W. Lester.

Cousin Phillis. A Story of English Love. By Mrs. Gaskell.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Jane Porter. Finely printed and bound. 12mo, 451 pages, gilt top, \$1.25.

To England and Back. A Winter Vacation. By Canon Knowles. With portrait. 16mo, 231 pages, gilt top, \$1.00.

Valeria, and Other Poems. (Including the Commemoration Ode of the World's Columbian Exposition.) By Harriet Monroe. 12mo, 301 pages, gilt top, \$1.50.

Woman in Music. By George P. Upton, author of "Handbooks on Music," etc. Special large-paper edition, illustrated with 30 handsome photogravure portraits, printed on paper especially made for the book, and daintily bound in white and gold, gilt top, in a box. Edition limited to 375 numbered copies. Net, \$4.50.

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN,

HUNT & EATON, Agents,

150 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Publications of 1892.

- Our Lord's Life.** A Continuous Narrative in the Words of the Four Gospels. By James Strong, S.T.D., D.D. Small 16mo, cloth.....\$0 45
- Ministering Children.** Second Series. By Mary L. Charlesworth. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1 00
- Ebb and Flow.** By Lydia L. Rouse. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 90
- Reverend Didymus Ego, M.D., and Other Stories.** By Mrs. H. C. Gardner. 12mo, cloth, \$0 90
- Systematic Theology.** Vol. 1. By John Miley, D.D., LL.D. 8vo, cloth.....\$3 00
- The Sacraments.** Baptism and the Lord's Supper. By Richard Watson. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 50
- Biblical Hermeneutics.** By Milton S. Terry, D.D. Revised edition. 8vo, cloth.....\$3 00
- Annals of New York Methodism.** Being a History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the City of New York, 1766-1890. By Samuel A. Seaman, A.M. 12mo.....\$1 50
- Genesis I. and Modern Science.** By Charles B. Warring, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- Helps and Hindrances.** By Emily Huntington Miller. 12mo, white paper cover....\$0 20
- Minutes of the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church.** Fall, 1891, paper, \$1.00, net; Spring, 1892, paper, \$1.00, net.
- Knight that Smote the Dragon.**
- The Young People's Gough.** By Edward A. Rand. 12mo.....\$0 90
- Methodist Episcopacy Valid:** Considered in the Light of the Scriptures, the Apostolic Fathers and of History. By Bostwick Hawley, D.D. 12mo, paper.....\$0 20
- Methodist Year-Book, 1893.....** \$0 12
- Church of To-Morrow.** By W. J. Dawson. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- On Wheels, and How I Came There.** A Real Story for Real Boys and Girls. Giving the Personal Experiences and Observations of a Fifteen-Year-Old Yankee Boy as a Soldier and a Prisoner in the American Civil War. By Private W. B. Smith, Edited by Rev. Jos. Gatch Bonnell. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1 00
- Siberian Exile's Children; or, Thrown on the World.** By Edwin Hodder. With eight illustrations by Gordon Brown. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 25
- A Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.** By J. M. Buckley, LL.D. Paper, 30 cents; cloth.....\$0 50
- Union of Episcopal Methodists.** By Randolph S. Foster, D.D., LL.D. 8vo, cloth.....\$0 75
- Religion for the Times.** By Lucien Clark, D.D. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 25
- Proceedings of Second Ecumenical Methodist Conference,** Metropolitan M. E. Church, Washington, D. C., 1891. 8vo, cloth, net.....\$2 00
- Grecian History.** By James R. Joy. Crown 8vo, cloth, net.....\$1 00
- Classic Greek Course in English.** By W. C. Wilkinson. Crown 8vo, cloth, net.....\$1 00
- Quest and Vision.** Essays in Life and Literature. By W. J. Dawson. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 90
- That Boy Mick.** By Annie Frances Peram. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 75
- Mexico in Transition from the Power of Political Romanism to Civic and Religious Liberty.** By William Butler, D.D. Illustrated. 8vo.....\$2 00
- Thrilling Scenes in the Persian Kingdom.** The Story of Scribe. By Edwin MacMinn. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- Bishop's Conversion.** By Ellen Blackmar Maxwell. With an introduction by Bishop James M. Thoburn. 16 illustrations. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 50
- Illustrative Notes.** A Guide to the International Sunday-School Lessons for 1893. By Jesse L. Hurlburt and Robt. R. Doherty. Colored maps. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.....\$1 25
- Democracy of Christianity; or, Equality in the Dealings of God with Man.** By Lorenzo White, D.D., A.M. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 25
- Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1892.** 18mo, cloth, 25 cents, by mail, 30 cents; flaps, leather, 70 cents, by mail, 75 cents; mor. ex., red under gold edges, \$1 00; by mail....\$1.05
- Alert Stories.** Primary 12mo, with over 250 illustrations. Cloth, in a box.....\$2 00
Contents: Careless Maggie, Child Days, Daisy's Pastime, Kitty-Cats, Some Dogs I Know, Sunny Hours, Three Pair of Eyes, Town Sparrows.
- Manual of Methodist Episcopal Church History,** Showing the Evolution of Methodism in the United States. For the use of students and general readers. By Geo. L. Curtis. 8vo, cloth, \$1 75
- A Fellowship of Hearts.** By Mary Fenton Bigelow. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World.** A Discussion of Christianity in Property and Labor. By Charles Roads. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- General Conference Journal, 1892.** 8vo, sheep, net.....\$4 00
- Stories from Indian Wigwams and Northern Camp-Fires.** By Egerton Ryerson Young. Illustrated. Square 12mo, cloth.....\$1 25
- Senior Berean Question-Books on the International Sunday-School Lessons, 1893.....** \$1 15
- Intermediate Berean Question-Books on the International Sunday-School Lesson, 1893.....** \$1 15
- Beginners' Berean Question-Books on the International Sunday-School Lessons, 1893.....** \$0 75
- Miss Millie's Trying.** By Mary E. Bamford. 12mo, cloth.....\$1 00
- March of Methodism.** By James McGee. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 60
- Representative Women of Methodism.** By Charles Wesley Buoy, D.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1 25
- Through Christ to God.** A Study of Scientific Theology. By Joseph Agar Beet, D.D. Crown 8vo.....\$1 50
- The Bible in the World's Education.** By Henry White Warren, S.T.D. 12mo.....\$1 00
- Trying Times.** Two Tales from Church History. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth.....\$0 80
- From Dan to Beersheba.** A Description of the Wonderful Land. With maps and engravings, and a prologue by the author containing the latest explorations and discoveries. By John P. Newman. Crown 8vo, cloth.....\$1 50

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books Published During 1892.

ATLASES:

— **The Graphic Atlas and Gazetteer of the World.** With over 220 maps, charts, plans of cities, etc., all revised to the present date. Also gazetteer with nearly 55,000 places and *results of new censuses*. By J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E. Quarto (size $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ inches), half morocco, gilt top, \$7.50.

— **Miniature Atlas and Gazetteer of the World.** With 128 maps, charts, plans of cities, all revised to the present date. Also gazetteer with nearly 10,000 places, and population statistics of the principal towns of the United States according to 1890 census. By J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E. 24mo, size $5\frac{3}{8} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$, and only half an inch in thickness. Cloth extra, gilt edges, \$1.25; Venetian morocco, limp, gilt edges, \$2.00.

— **The World at Home Atlas.** By J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. With 73 full-page beautifully colored maps and descriptive index of 35,000 places; also population statistics of the principal countries and cities of the world according to recent census returns, including towns in the United States having a population of 10,000 and over. Large imperial 4to, half morocco, size $14\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{3}{4}$ inches, \$8.00.

— **The English Imperial Atlas of the World.** A series of 220 maps, with complete descriptive gazetteer. By J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. Imperial cloth extra, size $15 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ inches, \$10.00.

Ballantyne (R. M.). The Hot Swamp. A Romance of Old Albion. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.25.

Children's Voyage to the Cape (The). By SARAH L. FINDLATER. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Church and the King (The). A Tale of England in the Days of Henry the Eighth. By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN, author of "Loyal Hearts," etc. 8vo, cloth extra, \$1.75.

Daily Prayers for the Household for a Month. By Rev. J. OSWALD DYKES, M.A., D.D., author of "Abraham, the Friend of God," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, red edges, \$1.50.

Favorite Rhymes and Riddles. Two volumes in one. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, handsomely bound in cloth extra, \$1.00.

Favorite Riddles and Rhymes. With numerous illustrations. 16mo, fancy boards, 50 cents.

Favorite Tales and Stories. Two volumes in one. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, handsomely bound in cloth extra, \$1.00.

Geordie Stuart. A Story of Waterloo. By M. B. MANWELL, author of "Crowded Out," etc. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Hans in Luck, and Other Favorite Fairy Tales, containing "Hans in Luck," "Snow-White and Rose-Red," "The Frog Prince," "Hop o' My Thumb." Beautifully printed in brown ink. With 24 full-page colored pictures. 8vo, fancy board covers, 50 cents.

Ilka, the Captive Maiden, and Other Stories. By S. G., author of "Dickie Winton," etc., etc. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Iron Chain and the Golden (The). By A. L. O. E., author of "Driven into Exile," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.

Little Lives, and Threads of Gold to Guide Them. By Lady ALICIA BLACKWOOD. 12mo, cloth extra, *new edition*, \$1.00.

Lord of Dynevor (The). A Tale of the Times of Edward the First. By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN, author of "Loyal Hearts and True," "The Church and the King," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.

Merchant's Children. A Story for the Young. By ELEANOR STREDDER, author of "Alive in the Jungle," "Archie's Find," "Jack and His Ostrich," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Protestant Episcopal Church. Book of Common Prayer According to the New Standard. Minion 48mo and pica 12mo. Various bindings from 20 cents to \$2.75.

SHAKESPEARE:

— **The "Oxford" Miniature Shakespeare.** Superbly printed on the famous "Oxford India Paper." One of the daintiest and most exquisite specimens of bookmaking ever produced. In six volumes. Size, $4\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$, and only $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches in thickness. Various bindings from \$8.00 to \$28.00.

— **The "Oxford" Shakespeare in One Volume.** Edited, with a Glossary, by W. J. CRAIG, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin. In one volume. Size, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.75.

"OXFORD INDIA PAPER" EDITION.

The finest Shakespeare made. Beautifully printed on the famous "Oxford India Paper." In one volume. Size, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$, and only one inch in thickness, at \$3.75 and \$5.00.

Standard Sunday-School Library of Forty Volumes. 12mo, cloth extra, in neat wooden case, \$18.00.

Souvenir of the Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff. Twenty-four views beautifully executed in chromo-lithography, with guide-book. Small 4to, cloth extra, \$1.00.

Victoria Cross (The). How It Was Won. How It Was Lost. How It Came Back Again. By MORICE GERARD. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Waiting and Serving; or, The Major's Little Servant. By MAUD M. BUTLER. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Wars of the Roses (In the). A Story for the Young. By EVELYN EVERETT-GREEN, author of "Loyal Hearts and True," "The Church and the King," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, \$1.00.

For sale by all booksellers. Sent postpaid on receipt of price.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,
33 East 17th St. (Union Square), New York.

New Books and New Editions, 1892.

Books * Are Net.

Aunt Liefy. By Annie Trumbull S'osson, author of "Fishin' Jimmy." Numerous illustrations. 12mo. Holland cloth, 60 cents; white cloth, gold stamping, 75 cents.

Biblical Illustrator. Edited by Rev. Joseph S. Exell. 8vo, cloth, each, \$2.00.*
EXODUS, FIRST TIMOTHY, First and Second THESSALONIANS.

Blues Cure, The. "Hospital for Broken Resolutions," "The Measuring-Rod," "My Possible Self," "Pull Out the Plug." Five bright stories by Della Lyman Porter. 24mo, paper, each, 10 cents; the five in one vol., cloth, 50 cents.

Brave Little Maid of Gollan, The. By Mary Elizabeth Jennings. A story of Switzerland, 1806. Four illustrations. 16mo, white leatherette, silver stamping, 40 cents.

Child of the Precinct, The. A story by Sarah Doudney. Uniform with "How They Kept the Faith." Four illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions, The. By Rev. George Matheson, D.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.*

Early Religion of Israel, The. As set forth by Biblical writers and by modern critical historians. The Baird Lectures for 1889. By James Robertson, D.D. 523 pages. 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.*

Echoes from a Sanctuary. By Rev. Henry White, M.A., late Chaplain of the House of Commons, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen. Edited and arranged by Sarah Doudney, with introduction by W. Boyd Carpenter, D.D., D.C.L. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

From Time to Time. A Book of Verse. By Sophy Winthrop Weitzel. 16mo, ornamental paper covers, 50 cents.

Girl's Winter in India, A. By Mary Thorn Carpenter. 12 full-page illustrations. 12mo, ornamental cloth, \$1.50.

Godiva Durlough. A Story. By Sarah Doudney. Four illustrations. Uniform with "How They Kept the Faith." 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Good Character, and How to Form It. A Word to Young Men. By Wm. M. Taylor, D.D. 16mo, white leatherette, silver stamping, 35 cents.

Gospel of the Holy Spirit, The. By S. W. Pratt. A new and practical treatment of this great doctrine. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Guild and Bible-Class Text-Books. Heavy red leatherette, 12mo, each, 25 cents.*

Church of Scotland, The. A Sketch of Its History. By Rev. Pearson M'Adam Muir.

Handbook of Christian Evidences. By Alexander Stewart, D.D.

Life and Conduct. By J. Cameron Lees, D.D.

New Testament, The; and Its Writers. By Rev. J. A. McClymont, B.D.

Heavenly Alchymist, The, and Other Poems. By Susan Augusta Woodbridge. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.*

Historical Memorials of Canterbury.

By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. With seven full-page illustrations reproduced from etchings, 13 full-page photos, and numerous cuts. Uniform with the 2-vol. edition of "Westminster Abbey." Small 8vo, cloth, Italian style, \$3.50.

Las' Day, The. By Imogen Clark. Numerous illustrations. Bound uniform with "Fishin' Jimmy." 12mo, Holland cloth, 60 cents; white cloth, gold stamping, 75 cents.

Life Beyond, The. "This mortal must put on immortality." By George Hepworth. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Loyalty. By Rev. Edwin Burgess. Paper, 25 cents.

Memorials of Sarah Childress Polk, Wife of the Eleventh President of the United States. By Anson and Fanny Nelson. Numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

Men's Thoughts for Men. A Selection in Prose and Verse for every day in the year, from twelve distinguished authors. Selections for each month from one author. Uniform with "Women's Thoughts for Women." 32mo, cloth, 50 cents; white cloth, silver edges and stamping, boxed, 75 cents.

Millicent's Mistake. By Sarah Selina Hamer. Frontispiece. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Missionary Landscapes in the Dark Continent. By James Johnston. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

My Brother Basil. A Story. By Elizabeth Neal. Nine illustrations. Uniform with "How They Kept the Faith." 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

New Life, The. Words of God for Young Disciples of Christ. By Rev. Andrew Murray, author of "Abide in Christ," etc. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Our Elder Brother. Thoughts for every Sunday in the year, from the life and words of Jesus of Nazareth. By Sarah S. Baker. 12mo, cloth, chrome edges, \$1.50; white cloth, gilt edges, with jacket, \$2.00.

Prince Dimple on His Travels. By Mrs. George A. Paull (Minnie E. Kenny). Numerous illustrations. 4to, cloth, \$1.25.

Think on These Things. A Guide for our Boy. Chosen and arranged by Jeannie Dwight Franklin. 18mo, cloth, 40 cents.

Up and Down the House. Talks on the Life and Duties of Womanhood and Wifehood. By Anna Warner, author of "Melody of the XXIIIrd Psalm." 16mo, cloth, chrome edges, \$1.00; white cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

Wellspring of Immortality, The. A Tale of Indian Life. By S. S. Hewlet. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.50.

Wonderful Counsellor, The. All the Recorded Sayings of the Lord Jesus, chronologically arranged on a plan for easy memorizing in simple passages—one for each day in the year—with brief notes, connecting words and phrases. By Henry B. Mead, A.M. With an introduction by Francis E. Clark, D.D., President of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. 16mo, ornamental cloth, 50 cents.*

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & COMPANY,

(Incorporated.)

182 Fifth Avenue,

NEW YORK.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

NEW YORK AND LONDON.

A SELECTION FROM THE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS FOR 1892.

- Abbott (E., M.A., LL.D.). A History of Greece.**
Part I.—From the Earliest Times to the Ionian Revolt. 8vo, \$2.25.
Part II.—From the Beginning of the Ionian Revolt to the Thirty Years' Peace. 8vo, \$2.25.
- Addis (W. E., M.A.). The Hexateuch.** Translated and Arranged in Chronological Order, with Introduction and Notes. Part I.—The Oldest Book of Hebrew History. 8vo, \$3.00.
- Atkinson (Edward). Taxation and Work.** 12mo, \$1.25.
- Barbour (L. G.). The End of Time.** A Drama in Verse. 12mo, gilt top, \$1.50.
- Bishop (Mrs. Isabella Bird). Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan.** 2 vols., 8vo, fully illustrated, \$6.50.
- Buxton (Edward North). Short Stalks; or, Hunting Camps, North, South, East and West.** With numerous fine illustrations by Whymper, Lodge, Wolf, etc. 8vo, \$6.00.
- Chadwick (Commander F. E., U. S. Navy). Temperament, Disease and Health.** 12mo, 75 cents.
- Cobb (Augustus G.). Earth Burial and Cremation.** Frontispiece, 12mo, \$1.00.
- Conway (Moncure D.). Life of Thomas Paine.** Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, \$5.00; half calf extra, \$10.00.
- Christ, Scenes from the Life of.** Pictured in Holy Word and Sacred Art. Edited by JESSICA CONE. With 64 illustrations from celebrated paintings. Large 8vo, red edges, \$3.50.
- Dickson (W. B.). Modern Punctuation:** A Book for Stenographers, Typewriter Operators, Business Men, and the General Public. With 100 suggestions to typewriter operators, list of common abbreviations with definitions, etc., etc. 16mo, 75 cents.
- Dinners for Three Hundred and Sixty-Six Days.** Suggested by M. E. N. 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.
- Frederic (Harold). The New Exodus.** A Study of Israel in Russia. 8vo, illustrated, \$2.50.
- Fuller (Anna). Prati Portraits.** Sketched in a New England Suburb. Third edition. 16mo, \$1.00.
- Gardner (Prof. Percy). New Chapters in Greek History.** Based upon the Latest Archaeological Discoveries. 8vo, \$5.00.
- Green (Anna K.). Cynthia Wakeham's Money.** 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Heine's Lyrics.** Translated by FRANCES HELLMAN. 16mo, \$1.50.
- Herter (Christian A., M.D.). Diagnosis of Diseases of the Nervous System.** Fully illustrated. \$3.50.
- Hillard (Hon. Henry W.). Politics and Pen Pictures at Home and Abroad.** Portrait. 8vo, gilt top, \$3.00.
- Horace's Odes.** Translated into English Verse by Rev. J. B. HAGUE, Ph. D. With the original text, introduction and notes. 4to, \$1.75.
- Irwin (Richard B.). The History of the Nineteenth Army Corps.** With portraits and maps. Large 8vo, gilt top, \$4.50.
- Irving's Granada.** *Agapida Edition.* From new electrotype plates; illustrated with photogravures. Each page surrounded by a Moorish border. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth extra, gilt tops, \$8.00; three quarters levant, \$12.00.
- Jacobs (Joseph). Indian Fairy Tales.** Illustrated by J. D. Batten. (Vol. III. in the series of Fairy Tales of the Nations.) 12mo, \$1.75.
- Jessopp (Augustus). The Coming of the Friars, and Other Mediaeval Sketches.** 12mo, \$1.25.
- Jefferson (Thomas). The Writings and Correspondence of.** Edited by PAUL LEICESTER FORD. Uniform with "Hamilton" and "Franklin." To be complete in 10 vols. Vol. I. now ready. 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, per volume, \$5.00. *Limited edition, 750 copies, printed from type.*
- Jusserand (J. J.). A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II., Le Comte de Cominges.** From his unpublished correspondence. With 10 illustrations, 5 being photogravures. 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Knickerbocker Nuggets.**
- XXXV. A Selection from the Discourses of Epictetus,** with the Encheiridion. Translated by GEORGE LONG. \$1.00.
- XXXVI. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.** By SAMUEL JOHNSON. With frontispiece in photogravure. \$1.00.
- XXXVII. Cranford.** By Mrs. GASKELL. \$1.00.
- XXXVIII. Deutsche Volkslieder.** A Selection from German Folk Songs. Printed in the original text. Compiled and edited by H. S. WATTS, Professor of German Language and Literature, Cornell University. Illustrated. \$1.50.
- XXXIX. The Wit and Wisdom of Charles Lamb.** Comprising Selections from Lamb's Letters and Essays, together with anecdotes by his friends culled from various sources. Compiled by E. D. NORTH. With portrait. \$1.00.
- The Knickerbocker Nuggets are also bound in a Special Holiday Edition, with new cover design, bound in white and gold, with gilt edges. Put up in pairs in flat boxes.
- King (John H.). The Supernatural: Its Origin, Nature and Evolution.** 2 vols. \$6.00.
- Lewis (Abram Herbert, D.D.). Paganism in Christianity.** 12mo, gilt top, \$1.75.
- Literary Gems.** (Fourth Series.)
- I. The Rivals.** By SHERIDAN.—**II. L'Allegro. Il Penseroso. Sonnets. Odes.** By MILTON.—**III. Rip Van Winkle. Wolfert's Roost.** By IRVING.—**IV. Charity and Humor. Nil Nisi Bonum.** By THACKERAY.—**V. Elegy in a Country Churchyard.** Odes. By GRAY.—**VI. Thanatopsis. Flood of Years. Lines to a Water Fowl. Little People of the Snow.** By BRYANT. 12mo, with frontispiece, morocco, gilt top, each (in box), 75 cents.
- A new impression of the three previous series has also been issued.
- A number of the Gems are also put up in *Special Holiday Edition*, daintily bound in white and gold, gilt tops. Put up in pairs in flat boxes, \$1.00.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS' LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, 1892.—Continued.

- Matthew (James E.). Manual of Musical History.** With 129 illustrations of Portraits, Musical Instruments, and Fac similes of Rare and Curious Works. 8vo, \$3.00.
- Moorehead (Warren K.). Primitive Man in Ohio.** Fully illustrated. 8vo, \$3.00.
- Moseley (H. N., M.A., F.R.S.). Notes by a Naturalist.** An Account of Observations Made During the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" Round the World in the Years 1872-76. New and revised edition, with map, portrait, and wood-cuts, and a brief memoir of the author. Buckram, uncut, 8vo, \$2.50.
- Munroe (Kirk). Cab and Caboose.** (No. III. in the Rail and Water Series.) 12mo, illustrated. \$1.25.
- Mason (George), The Life of.** 1726-1792. Edited by KATE MASON ROWLAND. Including his speeches, public papers and correspondence, with an introduction by Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. 2 vols., 8vo, with portrait of Mason and fac-simile of the Bill of Rights. \$8.00.
- Nadailac (Marquis de). The Customs and Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples.** Translated by Nancy Bell (N. D'Anvers). Fully illustrated. 8vo, \$3.00.
- Nations (The Story of the).** Large 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, each \$1.50; half leather, gilt top, each \$1.75.
- XXXIII. **The Story of the Byzantine Empire.** By C. W. C. OMAN.
- XXXIV. **The Story of Ancient Sicily.** Phœnician, Greek and Roman. By E. A. FREEMAN.
- Nations (Heroes of the).** Large 12mo, fully illustrated, cloth, each \$1.50; half leather, gilt top, each \$1.75.
- VI. **Julius Cæsar, and the Foundation of the Roman Imperial System.** By W. WARDE FOWLER, M.A.
- VII. **John Wyclif.** Last of the Schoolmen and First of the English Reformers. By LEWIS SERGEANT.
- Ottolengui (R.). An Artist in Crime.** A Detective Story. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, \$1.00.
- Pearl Pocket Cyclopædia; or, Handy Compendium of Universal Information.** Edited by E. D. PRICE, F.G.S. \$1.00.
- Peddle (William, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.). Manual of Physics.** Being an Introduction to the Study of Physical Science. With numerous figures. \$2.50.
- Physe (W. H. P.). The Test Pronouncer.** A companion volume to "7000 Words Often Mispronounced," containing the identical list of words found in the larger work, arranged in groups of ten, without diacritical marks, for convenience in recitations. 16mo, 75 cents.
- Poor (John Alfred). The First International Railway, and the Colonization of New England.** The Life and Writings of John Alfred Poor. 8vo, cloth, \$3 00.
- Pocket Dictionary.** The New Illustrated National Dictionary of the English Language. With an Appendix of Abbreviations, Foreign Words and Phrases, List of Geographical Names, Scripture Proper Names, Forms of Addresses, etc. With 350 engravings. 16mo, 75 cents.
- Putnam. The Best Reading.** A Classified Bibliography for Easy Reference; 4 vols., 8vo. First series, \$1.50; second series, 1877-1881, \$1.00; third series, 1882-1886, \$1.00; fourth series, 1877-1891, \$1.00.
- Questions of the Day.**
- LXIX. **Money, Silver and Finance.** By J. HOWARD COWPERTHWAIT. \$1.25
- LXX. **The Question of Silver.** By LOUIS R. EHRLICH. 75 cents.
- LXXI. **Who Pays Your Taxes?** By DAVID A. WELLS, THOMAS G. SHEARMAN, and others. Edited by Bolton Hall, \$1.25.
- LXXII. **The Economy of High Wages.** By J. SCHOENHOF. \$1.50.
- LXXIII. **The Farmers' Tariff Manual.** A Practical Treatise by a Western Farmer. \$1.25.
- Ramsey (Samuel). The English Language and English Grammar.** An Historical Study of the Sources, Development and Analogies of the Language and of the Principles Covering Its Usage. 8vo, \$3 00.
- Rawnsley (H. D.). Notes for the Nile,** together with a Metrical Rendering of the Hymns of Ancient Egypt, and of the precepts of the Ptah Hotep (the oldest book in the world). 12mo, \$1.50.
- Regamey (Felix). Japan in Art and Industry.** With a Glance at Japanese Manners and Customs. Translated from the French by M. French Sheldon and Eli Lemon Sheldon. 12mo, fully illustrated, \$1.75.
- Rodgers (J. E. Thorold). The Industrial and Commercial History of England.** 8vo, \$1 00.
- Rollins (Alice W.). From Palm to Glacier,** with an Interlude Brazil, Bermuda, Alaska. 4to, gilt top, with 18 full-page illustrations, \$1.75.
- Simpson (Sir W. G.). The Art of Golf.** Illustrated. Uniform with Anderson's "Modern Horsemanship." 8vo, \$4.00.
- Schloss (David F.). Methods of Industrial Remuneration.** 8vo, \$1 50.
- Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian.** Edited by the Rev. EDWARD T. BARTLETT, D.D., and by the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, Ph.D. Complete in 3 vols. 12mo, red edges, \$3 00
- Shakespeare. The Ariel Edition.** Each play in a separate volume. Size, 3¼ x 5 inches. Large, clear type. Howard's charming illustrations. Text complete and unexpurgated. Flexible leather binding. Volumes sold separately. 75 cents each (in box), and orders invited for the complete set.
- The first group comprises these plays: "The Tempest," "A Midsummer Night's Dream," "The Merchant of Venice," "As You Like It," "Much Ado About Nothing," "Twelfth Night," "The Winter's Tale."
- Stephen (Leslie). Hours in a Library.** First, second and third series. New and cheaper edition, with additions. 3 vols., \$6.00.
- Talleyrand, The Memoirs of.** Edited by LE DUC DE BROGLIE. With portraits and fac-similes. 5 vols., each, \$2.50.
- Tautphœus (Baroness). The Initials.** 2 vols., 16mo, \$2.50.
- Thomson (W. H., M.D.). Materialism and the Modern Physiology of the Nervous System.** Illustrations. 16mo; 75 cents.
- Wagner (Leopold). Names and Their Meanings.** New edition, revised and corrected. 8vo, gilt top, \$1.50.

New Classified Catalogue of 160 pages sent on receipt of 4 cents. Lists of Recent Publications, Quarterly Notes, and Prospectus of Story and Heroes of the Nations, Knickerbocker Nuggets and Gem Series sent on application.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
 NEW YORK : 27 and 29 West 2^d Street. LONDON : 24 Bedford Street, Strand.

ROBERTS BROTHERS

BOOKS FOR 1892:

A Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Compiled and written by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. With Portrait of Balzac. 12mo, half russia, \$1.50.

ALGER (Rev. William R.).

The Sources of Consolation in Human Life. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.

AUSTEN (Jane).

Novels. With photogravures by E. H. Garrett.

Sense and Sensibility.

Pride and Prejudice.

Mansfield Park.

Emma.

Northanger Abbey.

Persuasion.

Lady Susan. With a memoir.

Letters of Jane Austen.

Library Edition. 16mo, half ruby morocco, gilt top, \$1.25 per volume.

Baby John. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission," etc. 16mo, limp cloth, 50 cents.

BALL (Thomas, A.M.)

My Threescore Years and Ten. An Autobiography. Cheaper edition. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

BALZAC (Honoré de).

Albert Savarus, with Paz (La Fausse Maitresse) and Madame Firmiani.

The Chouans: Brittany in 1799.

Pierrette and The Vicar of Tours.

Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. 3 vols., 12mo, half russia, each, \$1.50.

BATES (Arlo).

Told in the Gate. A volume of Oriental Tales in Verse. Square 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

BOURGET (Paul).

Pastels of Men. Second series. Translated by Miss Wormeley. 16mo, \$1.00.

BREWSTER (Marian).

Under the Water-Oaks. A Southern Story for Young People. Illustrated by J. F. Goodridge. Square 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

CHANDLER (Horace Parker).

The Lover's Year-Book of Poetry.

A collection of love-poems for every day in the year. 2 vols., 16mo, cloth, \$2.50; white and gold, \$3.00.

CHOATE (Isaac Bassett).

Wells of English. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

COOLIDGE (Susan).

Rhymes and Ballads for Girls and Boys. With illustrations by H. R. Richards, E. H. Garrett and others. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

A Guernsey Lily. A new edition, uniform with the "Katy Did Series." 16mo, \$1.25.

DALL (Caroline H.).

Barbara Fritchie. A Study. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Dear. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission," etc. 16mo, \$1.00.

DRAKE (Samuel Adams).

Around the Hub. Enlarged edition. Price reduced to \$1.25.

HALE (Edward E. and Lucretia P.).

The New Harry and Lucy. Story of the Boston of To-Day. With illustrations by Herbert D. Hale. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

HALL (Gertrude).

Far from To-Day. A volume of stories. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

INGELOW (Jean).

Complete Poetical Works. With a portrait of Miss Ingelow. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.

JACKSON (Helen). (H. H.)

Poems. A complete edition. With 25 photographs, designed by Emile Bayard, and a new portrait of Mrs. Jackson. English laid paper, 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.

Edition de Luxe. An edition limited to 250 copies, on hand-made linen paper, proof impressions on India paper. 8vo, three-quarter crushed levant morocco, gilt top, \$10.00.

MARSTON (Philip Bourke).

Complete Poems. Edited with a memoir by his literary executor, Louise Chandler Moulton. Square 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

A Last Harvest. Lyrics and Sonnets. From the Book of Love. Edited, with biographical sketch, by Louise Chandler Moulton. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

MEREDITH (George).

The Empty Purse, and Other Poems. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

Modern Love. (A Reprint.) A Book of Poems. 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.

The Tragic Comedians. A Study in a Well-Known Story. Popular edition, 16mo, cloth, \$1.50; 12mo, English cloth, uncut, \$2.00.

MORRIS (William).

Poems by the Way. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

The Story of the Glittering Plain. Cheaper edition, reset in modern type. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.50.

MOULTON (Louise Chandler).

Swallow Flights. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

MOWRY (William A.).

Talks with My Boys. Revised edition, with four new chapters. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

PARKER (Theodore).

West Roxbury Sermons. 1837-1848. From unpublished manuscripts. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

PASCOE (Charles Eyre).

London of To-Day. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

PLON (Eugene).

Thorvaldsen: His Life and Works. Translated by I. M. Luyster. With halftones from steel-engravings by Gaillard, and wood-engravings by Carboneau. A new edition. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.

PLYMPTON (Miss A. G.).

The Little Sister of Wilfred. A Story Illustrated by the author. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.00.

SCHREINER (Olive).

Dreams. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents; reduced from \$1.00.

SHACKFORD (Charles Chauncy).

Social and Literary Papers. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

SMITH (Mary P. Wells).

More Good Times at Hackmatack. Square 16mo, \$1.25.

SPALDING (Susan Marr).

The Wings of Icarus, and Other Poems. 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

TILESTON (Mary W.).

Selections from Isaac Penington. 16mo, cloth, white and gold, 75 cents.

Tender and True. Poems of Love. Revised and enlarged edition. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00; white and gold, \$1.25.

WARD (Herbert D.).

The Captain of the Kittiewink. A Cape Ann Story for Boys. With nine illustrations. Square 16mo, cloth, \$1.25.

WASHINGTON (Beatrice).

The Story of Juliette. A Child's Romance. With 45 illustrations by J. F. Goodridge. Small 4to, cloth, \$1.00.

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY.

A Partial List of Publications Issued During 1892.

- Barrett, Rev. Prof. R. N.** The Child of the Ganges: A Tale of the Judson Mission. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Barrows, Rev. John Henry, D.D.** I Believe in God, the Father Almighty. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- Bachelor, Rev. John.** The Ainu of Japan. The Religion, Superstitions and General History of the Hairy Aborigines of Japan. 80 illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Bible Remembrancer, The.** A Handbook of the Old and New Testaments. With maps and illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Comegys, B. B.** Turn Over a New Leaf. Words to Young People at School. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.
- Crushed, Yet Conquering.** A Story of Constance and Bohemia. By the author of "The Spanish Brothers." Illustrations drawn by W. S. Stacey. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Earthly Footprints of Our Risen Lord Illumined, The.** A continuous narrative of the four Gospels, according to the Revised Version, with introduction by Rev. John Hall, D.D. Illustrated by 113 full-page half-tone reproductions. *Revised and enlarged.* Small 4to, 457 pp., cloth extra, net, \$1.50; gilt edges, with silk book-mark, boxed, net, \$2.00; full morocco, flexible, gilt edges, round corners, boxed, net, \$3 75.
- Gilmour, James, of Mongolia.** By Richard Lovett, M.A. With three portraits and other illustrations. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.75.
- Harger, Martha.** Prayers from the Poets. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; leatherette, boxed, \$1.50.
- Herron, Rev. Geo. D., D.D.** The Call of the Cross. Four College Sermons. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.
- Horner, Jacob.** Did a Hen or an Egg Exist First? or, My Talks with a Sceptic. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.
- Kerr, Rev. John H., A.M.** An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Lacey, William J.** Making a Beginning. A Book for Young Men. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Lovett, Richard, M.A.** Welsh Pictures, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. With many illustrations. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, boxed, \$3.20.
- MacArthur, Rev. Robert S., D.D.** Divine Balustrades, and Other Sermons. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- Martyn, Henry.** First Modern Missionary to the Mohammedans, 1781-1812. By George Smith, C.L.E., LL.D. With portrait, map and illustrations. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, \$3.00.
- Massingham, H. W.** The Great London Dailies. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Meyer, Rev. F. B.** The Christian Life Series, containing Christian Living, The Present Tenses of the Blessed Life, and The Shepherd Psalm. 3 vols. in box, 18mo, cloth, \$1.50; white vellum cloth, silver tops, in box, \$1.75.
- The Life and Light of Men. An Exposition from the Gospel of John. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- Otts, Rev. J. M. P., LL.D.** The Fifth Gospel. The Land Where Jesus Lived. With four maps. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Paton, John G.** Missionary to the New Hebrides. An autobiography, edited by his brother. Fully illustrated. *A new and cheaper edition, unabridged.* 2 vols., boxed, 12mo, cloth, gilt top, net, \$2.00.
- Petrie, W. M. Flinders.** Ten Years' Digging in Egypt, 1881-1891. With a map and 116 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Pierson, Rev. Arthur T., D.D.** The Dove in the Heart; or, The Perfect Peace of God. 12mo, embossed paper cover, 25 cents.
- The Hand on the Plough; or, Some Secrets of Service. 12mo, embossed paper cover, 25 cents.
- Porter, Rose.** A Gift of Love and Loving Greetings for 365 Days. Long 18mo, cloth, \$1.00; white cloth, silver top, boxed, \$1.25; decorated silk, silver top, boxed, \$1.75.
- Reid, Rev. Gilbert, M.A.** Peeps into China. Illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 80 cents.
- Schofield, Alfred T., M.D.** A Study of Faith Healing. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Stalker, Rev. James, M.A., D.D.** Men and Morals. Addresses. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.
- Stifter, Prof. J. M., D.D.** An Introduction to the Book of Acts. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Stock, S. G.** The Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission. With fifteen illustrations. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- Townsend, William J.** Madagascar: Its Missionaries and Martyrs. Illustrated. *Missionary Biography Series.* Vol. 14, 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.
- Willard, Mrs. Eugene S.** Kin-da-shon's Wife. An Alaskan Story. By the Home Missionary of the Presbyterian Board of America to Alaska. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Young Men's Library, The.** 4 vols., 12mo, each, 50 cents; per set, boxed, \$2.00. Comprising: Moral Muscle, by F. A. Atkins; Brave and True, by Rev. Thain Davidson, D.D.; The Spiritual Athlete, by W. A. Boddell; First Battles, by F. A. Atkins.

BOOKS IMPORTED DURING 1892

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

- ABBEY (C. J.)** Religious Thought in Old English Verse. 12mo..... \$2 50
- BLACKMORE (R. D.)** Lorna Doone. New Illustrated Edition. 8vo, gilt edges..... 2 00
- BLAKE (B.)** How to Read Isaiah. 12mo..... 1 00
— How to Read the Prophets. Part I. 12mo... 1 50
- BUDDHA (IMITATION OF.)** Quotations from Buddhist Literature, compiled by E. M. Bowden. 32mo..... 1 00
- CHESTERFIELD (LORD.)** Letters, with the Characters. New Edition, edited by John Bradshaw. With Notes and Index. 3 vols., 8vo... 7 50
- CHOPIN (F. J.)** Life by Charles Willeby. Portrait. 12mo..... 3 00
- COOK (T. A.)** Old Touraine. Life and History of Famous French Châteaux. Illustrated. 2 vols., 12mo..... 5 00
- DAY (L. F.)** Nature in Ornament. Illustrated. 12mo..... 4 50
- DAYS IN CLOVER.** By the Amateur Angler. Illustrated. Square 16mo..... 1 00
- D'AULNOY (MME.)** Fairy Tales. New Translation, with Introduction by Annie Thackeray Ritchie. Illustrated. Square 8vo... 2 50
- GOUIN (F.)** The Art of Teaching and Studying Languages. 12mo..... 2 25
- GOULD (S. BARING.)** The Tragedy of the Casars. Illustrated. 2 vols., large 8vo..... 7 50
- HAYES (ALICE M.)** The Horsewoman. A Practical Guide to Side-Saddle Riding. Illustrated. 8vo..... 3 75
- HAZELL'S ANNUAL FOR 1892.** 12mo... 1 50
- HERRICK (ROBT.)** Poetical Works, edited by A. W. Pollard. (*Muses' Library.*) 2 vols., 16mo..... 3 50
- HULL (E.)** Volcanoes, Past and Present. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo..... 1 25
- HUMOUR (INTERNATIONAL) SERIES.** Edited by A. W. Dircks. Illustrated. 12mo vols.
Humour of Italy. Selected and translated by A. Werner..... 1 25
Humour of Germany, edited by Hans Muller-Casenov..... 1 25
Humour of France, edited by Elizabeth Lee... 1 25
- IBSEN (H.)** Peer Gynt. A Dramatic Poem. (Vol. 6 of Uniform Edition of Works.) 12mo..... 1 25
- LELAND (C. G.)** Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Tradition. Illustrated. 4to..... 5 50
- LETOURNEAU (C.)** Property, Its Origin and Development. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo..... 1 25
- MACDONALD (MARSHAL.)** Duke of Tarentum Memoirs, edited by C. Rousset. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo..... 10 00
- MARGUERITE DE VALOIS,** Queen of Navarre. Memoirs Written by Her Own Hand. New Translation, with 8 Portraits. 8vo, net.... 5 00
- MARVELL (ANDREW.)** Poems, edited by G. A. Aitken. (*Muses' Library.*) 2 vols., 16mo. 3 50
- PARAGUAY:** The Land and the People, by Dr. E. L. Bourgade la Dardye. Illustrated. 12mo... 2 25
- PEARSON (KARL.)** The Grammar of Science. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo..... 1 25
- PRICE (J. M.)** From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Illustrated. 8vo..... \$6 00
- ROSENGARTEN (A.)** Handbook of Architectural Styles. New Edition. 12mo..... 2 50
- SAINTSBURY (GEO.)** Miscellaneous Essays. 12mo..... 2 00
- SCOTTISH CLANS (THE)** and Their Tartans. With Notes and Illustrations. New and Cheaper Edition. 32mo..... 1 00
- SMART (HAWLEY.)** Breezie Langton. A Story of Fifty-two to Fifty-five. New Edition. 12mo..... 1 50
- SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES.** New Volumes:
- Blissard (W.)** The Ethic of Usury and Interest. 12mo..... 1 00
- Destitute Alien (The)** in Great Britain and Ireland, edited by Arnold White. 12mo..... 1 00
- Engels (F.)** Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844. (Double volume.) 12mo. 1 25
— Socialism, Utopian and Scientific. 12mo. 1 00
- Guyot (Yves.)** Principles of Social Economy. (Double volume.) 12mo..... 1 25
- Hyndman (H. M.)** Commercial Crises of the Nineteenth Century. 12mo..... 1 00
- Irish Peasant (The.)** A Sociological Study, edited by a Guardian of the Poor. 12mo..... 1 00
- Jeffingwell (A.)** Illegitimacy and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct. 12mo..... 1 00
- Nicholson (J. S.)** The Effects of Machinery on Wages. 12mo..... 1 00
- Robertson (J. M.)** The Fallacy of Saving. 12mo..... 1 00
- Schaffle (A.)** The Impossibility of Social Democracy. (Double volume.) 12mo..... 1 25
- Social Horizon (The.)** By the author of "Life in Our Villages." 12mo..... 1 00
- Spender (J. A.)** The State and Pensions in Old Age. 12mo..... 1 00
- Wallace (A. R.)** Land Nationalization, Its Necessity and Its Aim. 12mo..... 1 00
- STUART (VILLIERS.)** Equatorial Forests and Rivers of South America. With Illustrations and Maps. Large 8vo..... 7 50
- SYLES (J. F. J.)** Public Health Problems. (*Contemporary Science Series.*) 12mo..... 1 25
- TALES OF ADVENTURES,** and Stories of Travel of Fifty Years Ago. Illustrated with 20 plates from the Old Annuals. 8vo..... 3 75
- TAUTPHEUS (BARONESS.)** The Initials. A Novel. New Edition. 12mo..... 1 50
— Quits. A Novel. New Edition. 12mo..... 1 50
- VACARESCO (HELENE.)** The Bard of the Dimbovitza. Roumanian Folk Songs. Collected from the Peasants. New Edition. 12mo..... 1 75
- VOLTAIRE.** Life by F. Espinasse. (*Great Writers.*) 8vo..... 1 00
- WALKER (BETTINA.)** My Musical Experiences. New Edition. 12mo..... 2 25
- WHITAKER'S ALMANAC FOR 1892.** 12mo, paper, 40 cents; cloth..... 1 00
- WINGFIELD (LEWIS.)** Lady Grizel. A Novel. New Edition. 12mo..... 1 50

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1892

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

- ALDRICH (ANNE REEVE.)** Songs about Life, Love and Death. 12mo..... \$1 25
- ALTON (EDMUND.)** Among the Law-makers. New Edition. Square 8vo. Illustrated 1 50
- ANDREWS (SAMUEL J.)** Life of Our Lord Upon Earth. Revised Edition, 8vo. With maps and plans..... 2 50
- ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN.)** Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems. 12mo.. 1 25
- BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE)** Res Judicatæ. 16mo..... 1 00
- BOOK BUYER (THE.)** Vol IX. 1892.... 2 00
- BOYSEN (H. H.)** Essays on German Literature. 12mo..... 1 50
- Boyhood in Norway. 12mo. Illustrated.. 1 50
- The Modern Vikings. New Edition. 12mo. Illustrated..... 1 50
- BRIGGS (CHARLES A.)** The Bible, the Church and the Reason. Cr. 8vo..... 1 75
- The Case against Prof. Briggs. 12mo, paper, net..... 50
- BROWNELL (W. C.)** French Art. 12mo.. 1 25
- BRUCE (A. B.)** Apologetics. *International Theological Library*. Cr. 8vo, net..... 2 50
- BUNNER (H. C.)** Rowen: "Second Crop" Songs. 12mo..... 1 25
- BURNETT (FRANCES HODGSON.)** Giovanni and the Other. Sq. 8vo. Illustrated. 1 50
- CARLYLE (THOMAS.)** Lectures on the History of Literature. 12mo..... 1 00
- The Battles of Frederick the Great. 12mo. With Maps and Illustrations. 1 50
- GUMMING (C. F. GORDON.)** Two Happy Years in Ceylon. 2 vols., 8 vo. Illustrated ... 9 00
- D'ALVIELLA (COUNT GOBLET.)** Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God, as Illustrated by Anthropology and History. *The Hibbert Lectures for 1891*. 8vo, net..... 3 00
- DAVIS (REBECCA HARDING.)** Kent Hampden. 12mo. Illustrated..... 1 00
- Silhouettes of American Life. 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth..... 1 00
- DORR (JULIA C. R.)** Poems. Complete Edition. 12mo. With Portrait 2 50
- DRIVER (S. R.)** Sermons. 12mo... 1 75
- DUFFY (SIR CHARLES GAVAN.)** Conversations and Correspondence with Carlyle. 12mo..... 1 75
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (CAPT. S.)** The Development of Navies. *Events of Our Own Time Series*. 8 vo. Illustrated 1 75
- EARLE (ALICE MORSE.)** China Collecting in America. Sq. 8vo. Illustrated..... \$3 00
- ELLINWOOD (FRANK F.)** The Oriental Religions and Christianity. 12mo..... 1 75
- FIELD (EUGENE.)** With Trumpet and Drum. *Limited Edition*, \$5.00 net; cloth, 16mo 1 00
- FISHER (GEORGE P.)** The Colonial Era. 12mo. With Maps..... 1 25
- FLAGG (JARED B.)** Life and Letters of Washington Allston. Large 8vo. With 18 Reproductions 5 00
- FROST (A. B.)** The Bull Calf, and Other Tales. Oblong, 12mo 1 00
- FROUDE (J. A.)** The Spanish Story of the Armada and Other Essays. 12mo..... 1 50
- GORE (CHARLES.)** The Mission of the Church. 12mo..... 1 00
- GRANT (ROBERT.)** Reflections of a Married Man. 12mo, paper, 50c; cloth..... 1 00
- GREAT EDUCATORS (THE.)**
- Aristotle, by Thomas Davidson. 12mo, net 1 00
- Loyola, by Thomas Hughes. 12mo, net... 1 00
- Alcuin, by Andrew F. West. 12mo, net... 1 00
- GREAT STREETS OF THE WORLD (THE.)** Large 8vo. Illustrated..... 4 00
- GUMMERE (FRANCIS B.)** Germanic Origins. Cr. 8vo.... 2 00
- HARDY (GEORGE E.)** Five Hundred Books for the Young. 12mo, net..... 50
- HARLAND (MARION.)** Common Sense in the Household. Majority Edition. 12mo..... 1 50
- HENLEY (W. E.)** The Song of the Sword and Other Verses. 16mo..... 1 00
- and Stevenson (R. L.) Three Plays. 12mo, net..... 2 00
- HENRY (WILLIAM WIRT.)** Life of Patrick Henry. Vols. II and III. Each, net.. 4 00
- HENTY (G. A.)** Condemned as a Nihilist. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated..... 1 50
- In Greek Waters. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated... 1 50
- Beric the Briton. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated.... 1 50
- HERRICK (CHRISTINE TERHUNE.)** The Little Dinner. 12mo ... 1 00
- HIBBARD (GEORGE A.)** The Governor and Other Stories. 12mo, paper, 50c.; cloth.... 1 00
- HOLLAND (J. G.)** Sevenoaks. 12mo, paper 50
- Bitter Sweet. Cameo Edition. 16mo. With an Etching 1 25
- Kathrina. Cameo Edition. 16mo. With an Etching..... 1 25
- HYSLOP (JAMES H.)** The Elements of Logic. Cr. 8vo..... 2 00

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1892

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

- JOHNSON (ROSSITER.)** The End of a Rainbow. 12mo. Illustrated..... \$1 50
- JULIAN (JOHN)** A Dictionary of Hymnology. Large 8vo, net. 10 00
- KEARY (C. F.)** Norway and the Norwegians. 12mo..... 1 50
- LATHROP (GEORGE PARSONS.)** Dreams and Days. Post, 8vo..... 1 75
- LEIGHTON (ROBERT.)** The Thirsty Sword. Crown, 8vo. Illustrated..... 1 50
- LUDERS (CHARLES HENRY.)** The Dead Nymph and Other Poems. 12mo..... 1 25
- LUMMIS (CHARLES F.)** A Tramp Across the Continent. 12mo..... 1 25
- McOOSH (JAMES.)** Our Moral Nature. Cr. 8vo 75
- McGAFFEY (ERNEST.)** Poems of Gun and Rod. Sq. 8vo. Illustrated..... 1 75
- MALLESON, (COL. G. B.)** The Refounding of the German Empire. *Events of Our Own Time Series.* 8vo, with 4 Portraits..... 1 75
- MARIETTE (AUGUSTE.)** Outlines of Egyptian History. 12mo..... 1 00
- MERIWETHER (LEE.)** Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean. 12mo. Illustrated.... 1 50
- MOORE (GEORGE.)** Vain Fortune. 12mo. 1 00
- MORIARTY (GERALD P.)** Dean Swift and his Writings. Crown, 8vo. With Portrait. 2 50
- MURRAY (A. S.)** Hand-book of Greek Archaeology. 8vo. Illustrated..... 6 00
- NORMAN (HENRY.)** The Real Japan. Cr. 8vo. Illustrated..... 3 00
- PAGE (THOMAS NELSON)** Marse Chan. Sq. 12mo. Illustrated.. 1 50
- PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.** Cyclo-pedia of. Popular Edition. 4to, 4 vols., net... 20 00
- The Old South. 12mo. With Portrait... 1 25
- PILCHER (J. E.)** First Aid in Illness and Injury. 12mo, Illustrated. Leather, net ... 2 00
- REDGRAVE (GILBERT R.)** A History of Water Color Painting in England. *Art Text Book Series.* Cr. 8vo. Illustrated. 2 00
- RIIS (JACOB A.)** The Children of the Poor. Sq. 12mo. Illustrated..... 2 50
- SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT DE)** Famous Women of the French Court. Each 1 vol. 12mo, With Portrait.... 1 25
- Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême.....
- The Duchess of Angoulême and the Two Restorations.....
- The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.....
- The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Charles X.....
- SCHAFF (PHILIP.)** Theological Propædæutic. Part I. 8vo, net..... \$1 50
- The Swiss Reformation. History of the Christian Church. Vol. VII. Large 8vo. Illustrated..... 4 00
- SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.** Vol. XI. January to June. Vol. XII. June to December, per vol..... 2 25
- SMITH (F. HOPKINSON.)** American Illustrators. Edition de Luxe, Limited, net,... 15 00
- SMYTH (NEWMAN.)** Christian Ethics. *International Theological Library.* Crown, 8vo, net..... 2 50
- STEVENS (GEORGE B.)** The Pauline Theology. Cr. 8vo.... 2 00
- STEVENSON (R. L.)** Across the Plains. 12mo 1 25
- A Foot note to History; Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa. 12mo..... 1 50
- and Osbourne (Lloyd.) The Wrecker. 12mo. Illustrated.... 1 25
- STOCKTON (FRANK R.)** The Clocks of Rondaine and Other Stories. Sq. 8vo. Illustrated..... 1 50
- STODDARD (CHARLES A.)** Spanish Cities. 12mo. Illustrated..... 1 50
- STODDARD (CHARLES WARREN.)** South Sea Idyls. Revised Edition. 12mo.... 1 50
- STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY.)** Under the Evening Lamp. 12mo..... 1 25
- STORRS (RICHARD S.)** Bernard of Clairvaux. Cr. 8vo..... 2 50
- SYMONDS (JOHN ADDINGTON)** The Life of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. Large 8vo, 2 vols. Illustrated .. 12 50
- TAYLOR (MRS. BAYARD)** Letters to a Young Housekeeper. 12mo..... 1 25
- UNIVERSITY MANUALS.** The Literature of France. By H. G. Keene. 12mo, net. 1 00
- The Realm of Nature. By Hugh Robert Mill. 12mo, with Maps and Illustrations, net. 1 50
- The Elements of Ethics. By J. H. Muirhead. 12mo, net..... 1 00
- The Study of Animal Life. By J. Arthur Thomson. 12mo, Illustrated, net..... 1 50
- VANDYKE (HENRY.)** The Poetry of Tennyson. Third Edition. 12mo. With Portrait. 2 00
- WENDT (HENRICH.)** The Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols, 8vo, net..... 5 00
- WILLIAMS (JAMES LEON.)** The Home and Haunts of Shakespeare. In 15 parts. Illustrated. Sold only by Subscription..... 37 50
- WHYMPER (EDWARD.)** Travels Amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. Large 8vo. Illustrated 6 00

PUBLICATIONS OF 1892

BY

Frederick A. Stokes Company,

29 WEST 23d STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

- AUNT NELLY'S BOOK OF NONSUCH.** By H. C. FINLAY. 1 vol., 4to, 60 cents.
- BETHLEHEM TO JERUSALEM.** 1 vol., 4to, \$1.00.
- BISMARCK INTIME.** 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.00.
- BUNNY STORIES, THE.** By JOHN H. JEWETT. 1 vol., 4to, \$1.75.
- CAMEO SERIES.**
Concerning Cats. By GRAHAM R. TOMSON.
A Chapter from the Greek Anthology. By RICHARD GARNETT. Each 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.50.
- CHOICE PHOTOGRAVURE SERIES.**
Scenes from Nature.
Selected Photographures.
Each 1 vol., 4to, \$1.50.
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF.** By ALEXANDER INNES. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
- CRANFORD.** By Mrs. GASKELL. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
- DAINTY SERIES, THE.**
Little Garden of the Roses, The. By THOMAS A KEMPIS.
Valley of Lilies, The. By THOMAS A KEMPIS.
Story of the Crucifixion, The. By WILLIAM MITCHELL.
Persian Tales from Various Sources. By W. A. CLOUSTON.
Counsels, Civil and Moral, from My Lord Bacon. By JAMES M. MAYON.
A Ministering Angel, and How to Become One. By the Rev. J. HILES HITCHENS.
Each 1 vol., 32mo, \$1.00.
- FAIRY TALES.**
Maud Humphrey's Book of Fairy Tales. Large 4to, boards, \$2.50.
Favorite Fairy Tales. Large 4to, \$1.25.
- FAMILY POETS.**
Robert Browning.
Mrs. Browning.
Lady of the Lake.
Treasury of Favorite Poems.
Each 1 vol., 8vo, \$2.00.
- FAVORITE ILLUSTRATED SERIES.**
The Princess, and Other Poems.
Poems of Robert Browning.
Poems of Mrs. Browning.
Lady of the Lake.
Aurora Leigh. By Mrs. BROWNING.
Each 1 vol., 12mo, \$2.00.
- FRA ANGELICO, MASTERPIECES BY.** 1 vol., 4to, \$2.50.
- GAMES, MANUALS OF.**
Card Tricks. By BERKELEY. 1 vol., 16mo, 50 cents.
- GOOD FORM SERIES.**
Hospitality in Town and Country. 1 vol., 16mo, 75 cents.
- GOOD THINGS OF LIFE, THE.** 1 vol., oblong quarto, \$2.00.
- IRISH WILD FLOWER, AN.** By Mrs. SARAH M. B. PLATT. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
- LIFE'S FAIRY TALES.** By JOHN A. MITCHELL. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
- MAGGIE BRADFORD'S FAIR.** By JOANNA H. MATHEWS. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.25.
- POEMS BY DOBSON, LOCKER AND PRAED.** By MAUD HUMPHREY. 1 vol., 4to, \$3.00.
- POETS.**
Wordsworth's Grave, and Other Poems. By WILLIAM WATSON. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
Rab and His Friends.
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.
The Poems of Thomas Gray.
Wordsworth's Grave.
Lucile.
Heine's Book of Songs.
Each 1 vol., \$1.25.
- RINGS AND LOVE-KNOTS.** By SAMUEL MINTURN PECK. 1 vol., 16mo, \$1.00.
- THUMB SERIES, THE.**
Thumb Autograph-Book.
Thumb Birthday-Book.
Each 1 vol., 64mo, 50 cents.
- SPORTS, MANUALS OF.**
Camping Out. By A. A. MACDONELL. 1 vol., 8vo, \$1.00.
Riding for Ladies. 1 vol., 8vo, 50 cents.
- TWO PERFECT POEMS.** 1 vol., 4to, \$1.00.
- VIGNETTE SERIES.** Each 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.50 to \$5.00.
Poems of Robert Browning. Illustrated by Thomas McIlvaine.
Poems of Mrs. Browning. Illustrated by Frederick C. Gordon.
Aurora Leigh. By Mrs. BROWNING. Illustrated by Frederick C. Gordon.
Lady of the Lake. Illustrated by Joseph M. Gleeson.
- WEDDING-GOWNS, THE.** 1 vol., quarto, \$5.00.

PUBLISHERS of solid Literature will save themselves annoyance and expense in getting up indexes by presenting their authors with a copy of the excellent manual on "Indexing" prepared by J. Ben Nichols. It will prove helpful to the novice and suggestive even to the more experienced. 16 pages, 8°, paper, *net*, 25 cents. Address

The Office of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

28 ELM STREET (near Duane), NEW YORK.

Published in 1892 by the
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 Nassau St., New York. 304 Fourth Ave., New York.

BOSTON, 54 Bromfield St.
 CINCINNATI, 176 Elm St.
 PHILADELPHIA, 1512 Chestnut St.
 CHICAGO, 211 Wabash Ave.
 ROCHESTER, N. Y., 93 State St.
 SAN FRANCISCO, 735 Market St.

ADAM'S DAUGHTERS. A story by Julia Mac-Nair Wright. 4 illustrations. 463 pp., 12mo, \$1.50.

WHAT GIRLS CAN DO. "Not to be ministered unto, but to minister." By Mrs. H. K. Potwin. 4 illustrations. 463 pp., 12mo, \$1.50.

A BAKER'S DOZEN. By Faye Huntington. 2 illustrations. 85 pp., 16mo, 60 cts.

THE ANDERSONS : Brother and Sister. By Agnes Giberne. 347 pp., 12mo, \$1.25.

BESIDE THE WATERS OF COMFORT. Compiled by Agnes Giberne. Sq. 24mo, gilt, \$1.25.

CRUMBS OF COMFORT. By Mrs. F. A. Noble. 48 pp., sq. 24mo, gilt ed., 40 cts.

THE GOSPEL OF GLADNESS, and Other Sermons. By Rev. David James Burrell, D.D. 318 pp., 12mo, \$1.25.

JOYFULLY READY. A sketch of the life of Harry MacInness. 202 pp., 16mo, 75 cts.

FAN FAN STORIES. By Mrs. F. I. Burge Smith. Illustrated. 283 pp., 16mo, 75 cts.

THE SILVER SHIELD SERIES. 4 vols. in a box. In attractive binding of red and white. \$1.00.

LITTLE TOT SERIES. For little children. Profusely illustrated. 6 vols. \$1.50.

HINTS AND HELPS ON THE S. S. LESSONS FOR 1893. By Rev. David J. Burrell, D.D., and Rev. Joseph D. Burrell. 12mo, \$1.25.

ROY'S OPPORTUNITY. By Miss Annie L. Hannah. 4 illustrations. 382 pp., 12mo, \$1.25.

A SEEMING TRIFLE. By Mrs. M. Jeanie Mallary. 250 pp., 12mo, \$1.00.

GOSPEL PICTURES IN BIBLE STORIES. By Rev. W. V. Fullerton. 16mo, 60 cts.

THE GREAT DILEMMA. By Rev. H. B. Otley. 2 1/2 pp., 12mo, \$1.00.

STUDIES IN THE CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES. Alexander Mair, D.D. 366 pp. 12mo, \$2.00.

MEMORIES OF STAMBOURNE. By C. H. Spurgeon. 15 illustrations. 144 pp., 12mo, 60 cts.

JOHN PLOUGHMAN'S TALK. 75 cts.

JOHN PLOUGHMAN'S PICTURES. 75 cts.

JOHN PLOUGHMAN'S TALK AND PICTURES. In one volume. 359 pp., 12mo, \$1.00.

THE STORY OF MARY JONES AND HER BIBLE. Illustrated. 50 cts.

THE ESSEX LAD Who Became England's Greatest Preacher. A life of Spurgeon. With many illustrations. 75 cts.

THE STORY OF JOHN G. PATON. By Rev. James Paton. Forty-five illustrations. \$1.50.

NEW LEAFLETS. Deckel edges. Four in an envelope. 20 cts.

DARING DOT. 15 cts.

CLEVER CONQUESTS. 15 cts.

ALLIE'S PRAYER. 15 cts.

MINNIE FENTON. 15 cts.

AN ELEGANT WALL ROLL.

THE GOSPEL IN PICTURE AND TEXT. With 27 beautiful illustrations. \$1.00.

NEARLY READY.

IN THE PINE WOODS. A story.

SUN, MOON AND STARS. By Agnes Giberne. A new edition, revised and rewritten. \$1.25.

MR. GROSVENOR'S DAUGHTER. A story. By Julia MacNair Wright.

AMERICAN HEROES IN THE MISSION FIELD. Edited by Dr. Haydn. A new revised and enlarged edition.

Bradley & Woodruff's
NEW BOOKS.

The Preacher's Daughter. By AMELIA E. BARR, author of "The Border Shepherdess." 12mo, 395 pages....\$1.25

"This is no doubt the best, most interesting and most powerful book ever written by this popular author."—*Exchange*.

Michael and Theodora. A Russian Story. By AMELIA E. BARR, author of "The Bow of Orange Ribbon." Illustrated. 16mo, 190 pages..... .75

A Lucky Lover. By JOHN HABBERTON, author of "Helen's Babies," etc. 12mo, 306 pages..... 1.25
 "The best product of Habberton's pen."—*Boston Traveller*.

Jack the Hunchback. By JAMES OTIS, author of "Toby Tyler." Illustrated. 12mo, 308 pages..... 1.00
 "No better boys' book published."—*Exchange*.

Sara: A Princess. By FANNIE E. NEWBERRY, author of "Impress of a Gentlewoman" and "Transplanted." Illustrated. 12mo, 303 pages..... 1.25
 "We recommend this book to the King's Daughters."—*Zion's Herald*.

Dorothy's Island. By JENNIE M. DRINKWATER, author of "My Lady," "Second Best," "Marigold," etc. 12mo, 433 pages..... 1.25
 "This book is clean, wholesome, healthful and in the author's best vein."—*Boston Traveller*.

Miss Ashton's New Pupil. By Mrs. S. S. ROBBINS, author of "Hulda Brent's Will." 12mo, 263 pages..... 1.25
 A story of college life for young ladies.

Dare Lorimer's Heritage. By EVELYN E. GREEN. 12mo. Illustrated. 338 pages..... 1.25
 "A story of great interest, well conceived and well told."—*The Interior*.

Social and Present Day Questions. By VEN. ARCHDEACON FREDERIC W. FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 380 pages..... 2.00
 "A thoughtful discussion of many of the most profound problems of the day."—*Spectator*.

TO BE ISSUED JANUARY 20, 1893.

Julian Karslake's Secret. A Novel. By Mrs. J. H. NEEDELL, author of "Stephen Ellicott's Daughter," "Passing the Love of Women," etc., etc. 12mo, 510 pages..... 1.25

Hearts of Oak. A Story of Nelson and the Navy. By GORDON STABLES, M.D., C.M. 12mo, 374 pages. 9 illustrations..... 1.25

Three Women. By JENNIE M. DRINKWATER, author of "My Lady," "Marigold," etc. 12mo, 412 pages..... 1.25

234 and 236 Congress Street, Boston.

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

Industrial Publishers, Booksellers and Importers,
810 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA., U. S. A.,

Have Recently Published:

BRANNT.—The Practical Scourer and Garment Dyer. Comprising Dry or Chemical Cleaning; the Art of Removing Stains; Fine Washing, Bleaching and Dyeing of Straw Hats, Gloves and Feathers of all kinds; Dyeing of Worn Clothes of all Fabrics, including Mixed Goods, by One Dip, and the Manufacture of Soaps and Fluids for Cleansing Purposes. Edited by William T. Brannt, Editor of "The Techno-Chemical Receipt-Book." Illustrated. 200 pages, 12mo., \$2.00

DEITE.—A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Perfumery. Comprising Directions for Making all kinds of Perfumes, Sachet Powders, Fumigating Materials, Dentifrices, Cosmetics, etc., etc.; with a full account of the Volatile Oils, Balsams, Resins, and other Natural and Artificial Perfume Substances, including the Manufacture of Fruit Ethers, and Tests of their Purity. By Dr. C. Deite, assisted by L. Borchert, F. Eichbaum, E. Kugler, H. Toepffner, and other experts. From the German by William T. Brannt. 28 engravings. 12mo., 358 pages..... \$3.00

DUNCAN.—The Practical Surveyor's Guide. Containing the Necessary Information to Make any Person of Common Capacity a Finished Land Surveyor, without the Aid of a Teacher. By Andrew Duncan, C.E. New, revised and enlarged edition. Illustrated by 72 engravings. 214 pages, 12mo..... \$1.50

LARKIN.—The Practical Brass and Iron Founder's Guide. A Treatise on Brass Founding, Moulding, the Metals and their Alloys, etc. By James Larkin. A new, revised and greatly enlarged edition. Illustrated. 12mo., 400 pages..... \$2.50

LEHNER.—The Manufacture of Ink. Comprising the Raw Materials, and the Preparation of Writing, Copying and Hektograph Inks, Safety Inks, Ink Extracts and Powders, Colored Inks, Solid Inks, Lithographic Inks and Crayons, Printing Ink, Ink or Aniline Pencils, Marking Inks, Ink Specialties Sympathetic Inks, Stamp and Stencil Inks, Wash Blue, etc., etc. From the German of Sigmund Lehner, Chemist and Manufacturer, by William T. Brannt. 12mo., 230 pages..... \$2.50

LIEBER.—The Assayer's Guide; or, Practical Directions to Assayers, Miners and Smelters, for the Tests and Assays, by Heat and by Wet Processes, of the Ores of all the Principal Metals, of Gold and Silver Coins and Alloys, and of Coal, etc. By Oscar M. Lieber. A new, revised and enlarged edition. Illustrated. 283 pages, 12mo..... \$1.50

OSBORN.—The Prospector's Field-Book and Guide in the Search for and the Easy Determination of Ores and other Useful Minerals. By Prof. H. S. Osborn, LL.D., author of "A Practical Manual of Minerals, Mines and Mining." 44 engravings. 12mo., 175 pages..... \$1.50

Descriptive circulars, giving the full tables of contents of all the above works, sent free to any one who will apply.

The above or any of our books sent by mail, free of postage, at the publication prices, to any address in the world.

Our New and Revised Catalogue of Practical and Scientific Books, 88 pages, 8vo, as well as our other catalogues and circulars, the whole covering every branch of Science applied to the Arts, sent free and free of postage to any one in any part of the world who will furnish his address.

JOHN P. MORTON & COMPANY,
440 to 446 West Main St., LOUISVILLE, KY.

That Old-Time Child, Roberta. Her home life on the farm. By SOPHIE FOX SEA. 4to, cloth, net, \$1.25.

The Centenary of Kentucky. By Col. R. T. DURRETT. Filson Club Publication, Number 7. Large quarto, paper, net, \$2.00.

Thought Throbs. By CREEDMORE FLEENOR. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Blades o' Bluegrass. Choice selections of Kentucky poetry, biographical sketches and portraits of authors. By Mrs. FANNIE PORTER DICKEY. 8vo, cloth, net, \$3.00.

Transactions of the Kentucky State Medical Society. New Series. Vol. I. Thirty-seventh annual meeting, held at Louisville, Ky., May 4, 5 and 6, 1892. 8vo, cloth, net, \$3.00.

A Text-Book of Elementary Chemistry. Theoretical and Inorganic. By GEORGE F. BARKER, M. D. Revised edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.75.

History of Kentucky. By LEWIS COLLINS. Revised and enlarged by Richard H. Collins. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, \$10.00; sheep, \$12.00.

1892..

Fords, Howard & Hulbert.**NEW BOOKS AND EDITIONS.**

A Book of Prayer. From Public Ministations of HENRY WARD BEECHER (Ellinwood's unpublished notes). With portrait. Cloth, 75 cents; clo. gt., \$1.00.

Old Wine: New Bottles. Some Elemental Doctrines in Modern Form. By AMORY H. BRADFORD, D.D. White leatherette, 35 cents.

Roland Graeme, Knight. A Romance of Our Day. By AGNES MAULE MACHAR. Cloth, \$1.00.

Preacher and Teacher: Thos. Rambaut, D.D. A Biographical Sketch. By NORMAN FOX, D.D. Steel portrait. Vellum clo., gt. top, \$1.00.

The Town of Ware, Mass. Early Grants and Incorporation. A Historical Monograph. By EDWARD H. GILBERT. *Four maps* (from Archives of Mass.). Holland paper, Holland ant. paper cover, uncut, \$2.00; half roan, gilt top, uncut, \$4.00.

NEW EDITIONS.

Four Hundred Years of American History. New General Introd. by JOHN LORD, D.D. History of the American People, 1492-1892, by Prof. J. H. PATTON, Ph.D. 2 vols., 8vo, cochineal cloth, paper labels, gilt top, \$5.00.

*In Paper Covers.***50 Cents.**

Murvale Eastman: Christian Socialist. A Novel of Capital and Labor. By ALBION W. TOURGEE.

Juggernaut: A Veiled Record. A Novel. By GEO. CARY EGGLESTON and DOLORES MARBOURG.

Norwood. A Tale of Village Life in New England. By HENRY WARD BEECHER.

Rifle, Rod and Gun in California. A Sporting Romance. By THEODORE S. VAN DYKE.

Millionaires of a Day. Inside Story of the Great Southern California Land Boom. By THEODORE S. VAN DYKE.

Romances and Realities. Tales of Truth and Fancy. By AMELIA E. BARR.

NOW READY.**Jan., 1893.**

Bible Studies. Readings in Early Books of the Old Testament (Genesis to Ruth) with Familiar Comment: given in 1878-9. By HENRY WARD BEECHER. Edited, from stenographic notes of T. J. ELLINWOOD, by JOHN R. HOWARD. 8vo. 438 pp., garnet clo. (*uniform with Beecher's Sermons, etc.*), \$1.50.

FORDS, HOWARD & HULBERT,
New York.

List of
FOREIGN BOOKS
 AND
VETERINARY BOOKS

Published During 1892 by

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Avenue, N. Y.,

N. W. Cor. 48th St.

THE NAIAD.

A Ghost Story. Translated from the French of George Sand by Katherine Berry di Zerega. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

VETERINARY.

A MANUAL OF VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY.

By Veterinary Capt. F. Smith, M.R.C.V.S., author of "A Manual of Veterinary Hygiene." Fully illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$4.25.

STRANGEWAY'S VETERINARY ANATOMY.

1892. Fourth American edition, revised. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.

WILLIAMS' PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

By William Williams, F.R.C.V.S., F.R.S.E., etc. New American edition from the latest English edition, completely revised and containing all the colored plates. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.

DUN'S VETERINARY MEDICINE.

By Finlay Dun, V.S. New revised and enlarged edition, 1892 (almost entirely rewritten). 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES OF THE DOMESTICATED ANIMALS.

By L. G. Neumann, Professor at the Nat. Vet. School of Toulouse. Translated and edited by George Fleming, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.

With it no work in English is to be compared so far as veterinary medicine is concerned; and even in human medicine—English or Foreign—there is none so comprehensive and complete.

873 pages, 365 illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$8.00.

FRENCH.

LES PROSATEURS FRANÇAIS DU XIX^e SIECLE.

With biographical notice of the writers and explanatory grammatical and historical notes. By C. Fontaine, B.L., LL.D. 12mo, half roan, 378 pages, \$1.25.

EXTRAITS CHOISIS DES ŒUVRES DE FRANÇOIS COPPEE.

Prose-Poèmes, with a biographical sketch and notes in English by Prof. G. Castegnier, Bès S. 12mo, cloth, 90 cents.

LE FRANÇAIS PRATIQUE.

By Paul Bercy, B.L., LL.D. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

LA LIZARDIERE.

By Vte. Henri de Bornier. No. 20, *Romans Choisis*. 12mo, paper, 60 cents.

FABLES CHOISIES DE LA FONTAINE.

By Mme. Berthe Beck. With explanatory footnotes in English. 16mo, boards, 107 pages, 40 cents.

LE CHANT DU OYNE.

By Georges Ohnet. No. 17, *Contes Choisis*. 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

A RATIONAL FRENCH METHOD. PART I.

By A. Gautherot. 12mo, paper, 60 cents.

GERMAN.

DES KINDES ERSTES BUCH.

Nach Paul Bercy's *Premier Livre des Enfants*. By Von Wilhelm Rippe. 12mo, boards, 40 cents.

ITALIAN.

CAMILLA.

By Edmondo de Amicis. With explanatory notes by Prof. T. E. Comba. 16mo, paper, 35 cents.

Complete catalogue, together with further list of new books for 1893, sent upon application.

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Ave. (48th St.), New York.

Charles H. Kerr & Co.'s

BOOKS OF 1892.

Bierbower (Austin). The Morals of Christ. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Blake (James Vila). Natural Religion in Sermons. Cloth, \$1.00.

Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution: Popular Lectures and Discussions. Cloth, \$2.00.

— **Sociology.** Cloth, \$2.00.

Gannett (W. C.) and Jones (Jenkin Lloyd). The Faith that Makes Faithful. Twentieth thousand. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Genone (Hudor). The Last Tenet Imposed upon the Khan of Tomathoz. Illustrated. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.

— **Inquriendo Island.** Third edition. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Jacobson (Augustus). An Ounce of Prevention to Save America from Having a Government of the Few, by the Few and for the Few. Paper, 50 cents.

Jones (Jenkin Lloyd). The Cause of the Toiler. White paper, stitched in silk, 10 cents.

Kernan (Will Hubbard). The Flaming Meteor: Poems. Cloth, \$1.50.

Matthew, The Gospel of, in Greek, with Special Vocabulary, etc. Edited by Alexander Kerr and Herbert Cushing Tolman. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Maple (William H.). No "Beginning;" or, The Fundamental Fallacy. Cloth, \$1.00.

Parker (Theodore). Lessons from the World of Matter and the World of Man. Selected from notes of unpublished sermons by Rufus Leighton. Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cts.

Parshall (Nelson C.). Proofs of Evolution. Cloth, 50 cents.

Powell (E. P.). Liberty and Life. Third thousand. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Salter (William Mackintire). First Steps in Philosophy: Physical and Ethical. Cloth, \$1.00.

— **Freedom of Thought and Speech.** Paper, 10 cents.

Simmons (H. M.). The Unending Genesis; or, Creation Ever Present. Third thousand. Paper, 25 cents.

Van Ornum (William H.). Why Government at All? A philosophical examination of the principles of human government, involving an analysis of the constituents of society and a consideration of the principles and purposes of all human association. 12mo, 368 pages, half leather, red edges, \$1.50; paper, 50 cents.

West (James H.). The Complete Life. Cloth, 50 cents.

CHARLES H. KERR & CO., Publishers,
 175 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Lea Brothers & Co., PHILADELPHIA.

LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

- Abbott, A. C., M.D.** *The Principles of Bacteriology.* 12mo, 259 pp., 32 illustrations, cl., \$2.00.
- Davenport, F. H., M.D.** *Diseases of Women.* 2d edition. 12mo, 314 pages, 107 illustrations, cloth, \$1.75.
- Gray, Landon Carter, M.D.** *A Practical Treatise on Nervous and Mental Diseases.* 8vo, 681 pages, 168 illustrations, cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.
- Hardaway, W. A., M.D.** *Manual of Skin Diseases.* 12mo, 440 pages, cloth, \$3.00.
- Hare, Hobart Amory, M.D.** *A Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics.* 3d edition. 8vo, 689 pages, cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.
- Hare, Hobart Amory, M.D.** *A System of Practical Therapeutics.* By American and Foreign authors. Edited by HOBART AMORY HARE, M.D., assisted by Walter Chrystie, M.D. In three large 8vo volumes of about 1100 pages each, with illustrations. Per vol., cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00; half russa, \$7.00. For sale by subscription only.
- Herman, G. Ernest, M.D.** *First Lines in Midwifery.* 12mo, 198 pages, 80 illus., cloth, \$1.25.
- Hirst, Barton C., M.D., and Piersol, Geo. A., M.D.** *Human Monstrosities.* 4 parts, folio, 150 pages. 112 engravings in text and 39 full-page photographic plates. Cloth, \$5.00 per part.
- Jackson, George Thomas, M.D.** *Handbook of Diseases of the Skin.* 12mo, 544 pp., 50 illustrations, cloth, \$2.75.
- Jamieson, W. Allan, M.D.** *Diseases of the Skin.* 8vo, 656 pages, wood-cut and 9 chromo-litho. illustrations, cloth, \$6.00.
- King, A. F. A., M.D.** *A Manual of Obstetrics.* 5th edition. 12mo, 446 pages, 150 illustrations, cloth, \$2.50.
- Lea, Henry C.** *Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary.* 8vo, 221 pages, colored plate frontispiece, cloth, \$2.50.
- Lea, Henry C.** *Superstition and Force.* 4th edition. 12mo, 600 pages, cloth, \$2.75.
- Luff, Arthur P., M.D.** *Manual of Chemistry.* 12mo, 522 pages, 36 illustrations, cloth, \$2.00.
- Lyman, Henry M., M.D.** *Principles and Practice of Medicine.* 8vo, 925 pages, 170 illustrations, cloth, \$4.75; leather, \$5.75.
- Maisch, John M., Phar.D.** *Manual of Organic Materia Medica.* 5th edition. 12mo, 544 pages, 270 illustrations, cloth, \$3.00.
- Rensen, Ira, M.D.** *Principles of Theoretical Chemistry.* 4th edition. 12mo, 325 pages, cloth, \$2.00.
- Students' Quiz Series.**
Anatomy (double number), \$1.75; Physiology, \$1.00; Chemistry and Physics, \$1.00; Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology, \$1.00; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, \$1.00; Practice of Medicine, \$1.00; Surgery (double number), \$1.75; Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases, \$1.00; Diseases of the Skin, \$1.00; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, \$1.00; Obstetrics, \$1.00; Gynecology, \$1.00; Diseases of Children, \$1.00.
- Sutton, J. Bland, F.R.C.S.** *Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes.* Crown 8vo, 544 pages, 119 illustrations, 5 colored plates, cloth, \$3.00.
- Taylor, Alfred S., M.D.** *Manual of Medical Jurisprudence.* New American from 12th English edition. Edited by CLARK BELL, Esq. 8vo, 800 pages, 56 illustrations, cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.
- Treves, Frederick, F.R.C.S.** *Manual of Operative Surgery.* Two 8vo vols., 1550 pages, 422 illustrations, cloth, \$9.00; leather, \$11.00.
- Treves, Frederick, F.R.C.S.** *Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations.* 12mo, 508 pages, 94 illustrations, cloth, \$2.50.
- Medical News Visiting List, 1893.** \$1.25.
- Whitla, William, M.D.** *Dictionary of Treatment.* 8vo, 927 pages, cloth, \$4.00.
- Year-Book of Treatment for 1892.** 12mo, 491 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE PAST YEAR

- A Handbook of Electrical Testing.** By H. R. KEMP. 5th edition. 200 illustrations. 576 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$7.25.
- Dynamo-Electric Machinery.** By SILVANUS P. THOMPSON. 4th edition. Revised and rewritten. 29 folding plates. 864 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$9.00.
- The Electro-Magnet and Electro-Magnetic Mechanism.** By S. P. THOMPSON. (Reprint edition.) 213 illustrations. 450 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.
- Continental Electric Light Central Stations.** By KILLINGWORTH HEDGES. 153 illustrations. 25 folding plates. 210 pp., 4to, cloth, \$5.00.
- Electricity. Its Theory, Sources and Applications.** By JOHN T. SPRAGUE. Illustrated. 647 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$6.00.
- Notes on Design of Small Dynamo.** By G. HALLIDAY. Illustrated. 79 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- The Phonograph, and How to Construct It.** By W. GILLET. 12 folding plates. 87 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Practical Directions for Winding Magnets for Dynamos.** By C. HERING. New edition. Illustrated. 63 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.
- House Lighting by Electricity.** By ANGELO FAHIE. 27 illustrations. 80 pp., 8vo, paper, 40 cents; cloth, 80c.
- How to Run Engines and Boilers.** By E. P. WATSON. Illustrated. 139 pp., 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- The Corliss Engine and Management.** By J. T. HENTHORNE and C. D. THURBER. Illustrated. 92 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.
- A Treatise on the Working and Management of Steam Boilers and Engines.** By F. COLYER. New edition. 18mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Pumps and Pumping Machinery. Part I.** By F. COLYER. 2d edition. 53 folding plates, 200 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$10.00.
- Treatise on the Modern Sanitary Appliances for Healthy Residences.** By F. COLYER. 118 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Triple-Expansion Engines and Boilers and Their Management.** By A. R. LEASK. 59 illustrations. 246 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- The Construction of Pump Details.** By P. R. BJORLING. 278 illustrations. 208 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.
- Iron and Steel Journal.** Vol. II. 1891. \$6.00.
- Iron and Steel Journal.** The Iron Trade of America. *Special Volume.* \$10.00.
- The Practical Polish and Varnish Maker.** By H. C. STANDAGE. Containing 750 practical receipts and formulae. 260 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.
- The Student's Cotton Spinning.** By J. NASMYTH. 100 illustrations. 448 pp., 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Workshop Receipts.** 5th Series. Illustrated. 440 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- The Miner's Pocket-Book.** By C. G. W. LOCK. Illustrated. 472 pp., flexible leather, round corners, gilt edges, \$5.00.
- The "Non Plus Ultra" Soda Fountain Requisites of Modern Times.** By G. H. DUBELLE. 157 pp., 493 formulas, 12mo, cloth, \$2.50.
- The Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook.** By PERCY BOULNOIS. 2d edition. Illustrated. 444 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.
- The Watch and Clock Maker's Handbook and Guide.** By F. J. BRITTEN. 8th edition. Fully illustrated. 443 pp., 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Transactions Incorporated Institution of Gas Engineers, 1891.** 8vo, cloth, \$8.50.
- A Handbook of Formulae, Tables and Memoranda for Architectural Surveys.** 477 pp., 32mo, limp leather, \$2.00.
- Spou's Tables and Memoranda for Engineers.** 11th edition. Vest-pocket size, round corners, gilt edges, price, 40 cents; in cloth case, 50 cents.

Circulars and terms to the trade on application.

SPON & CHAMBERLAIN,
PUBLISHERS,

12 Cortlandt Street, New York.

Sole Agents in U. S. for E. & F. N. Spon, London.

THE BROADWAY SERIES

OF

New and Original Novels.

PAPER, 50 CENTS.

NO.

1. **SWEET IS REVENGE.** By J. F. Molloy, author of "That Villain Romeo," etc.
2. **OUT AT TWINNETT'S.** By John Habberton, author of "Helen's Babies."
3. **PRETTY KITTY HERRICK.** By E. Kennard, author of "Straight as a Die," etc.
4. **BEATRICE AND BENEDICK.** By Hawley Smart, author of "Tie and Trick," etc.
5. **A HARD LESSON.** By E. Lovett Cameron, author of "The Wicked World," etc.
6. **SIR ANTHONY'S SECRET.** By Adeline Sergeant, author of "Jacobi's Wife," etc.
7. **DOLLAROCRACY.** Anonymous. Illustrated by F. Ver Beck.
8. **A LOYAL LOVER.** By E. L. Cameron, author of "A Life's Mistake," etc.
9. **ALONE ON A WIDE SEA.** By W. Clark Russell, author of "The Golden Hope," etc.
10. **THE CATHERWOOD MYSTERY.** By Albert P. Southwick, author of "Bijou," etc.
11. **THE OTHER BOND.** By Dora Russell, author of "Footprints in the Snow"
12. **A MODERN DICK WHITTINGTON.** By James Payn.
13. **CONSTANCE.** By F. C. Phillips, author of "As in a Looking Glass," etc.
14. **FROM PAIN TO PEACE.** By Sarah Doudney.
15. **ASENATH OF THE FORD.** By "Rita."
16. **THE LAST SIGNAL.** By Dora Russell, author of "The Other Bond," etc.
17. **BOB MARTIN'S LITTLE GIRL.** By David Christie Murray.
18. **INSCRUTABLE.** By Esme Stuart, author of "Kestell of Greystone."
19. **LADY VERNER'S FLIGHT.** By "The Duchess."
20. **A SECRET QUEST.** By George Manville Fenn

THE

MAYFLOWER LIBRARY.

PAPER, 30 CENTS.

NO.

1. **WELL WON.** By Mrs. Alexander, author of "The Wooing o't," etc.
2. **BACK TO LIFE.** By T. W. Speight, author of "A Barren Title," etc.
3. **ONE TOUCH OF NATURE.** By Margaret Lee, author of "Divorce," etc.
4. **THE PEER AND THE WOMAN.** By E. P. Oppenheim.
5. **WELL OUT OF IT.** By John Habberton, author of "Helen's Babies," etc.
6. **MAYFLOWER TALES.** By J. Hawthorne, G. Allen, R. Dowling, H. Nisbet.
7. **THE OLD MILL MYSTERY.** By A. M. Marchmont.
8. **MR. AND MRS. HERRIES.** By May Crommelin.
9. **A MODERN BRIDEGROOM.** By Mrs. Alexander Fraser.
10. **VANITY'S DAUGHTER.** By Hawley Smart.

JOHN A. TAYLOR & CO.,

119 Potter Building, - New York.

D. VAN NOSTRAND CO.'S

BOOKS FOR 1892.

Bankson, Lloyd, B.S., Assist.-Naval Constructor U. S. Navy. Slide-Valve Diagrams. A French Method of Obtaining Slide-Valve Diagrams. Eight folding plates. N. Y., 1892. 16mo, 50 cents. (Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 108.)

Rubier, Edward T., 2d, editor. Questions and Answers About Electricity. A First Book for Students. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Clark, D. Kinnear. Mechanical Engineer's Pocket-Book: Tables, Formulae, Rules and Data. A handy reference-book for daily use in engineering practice. 12mo, flexible morocco, \$3.00.

Cleeman, Thomas M. The Railroad Engineer's Practice. A short but complete description of the duties of the young engineer in preliminary and location surveys and in construction. *Fourth edition, revised and enlarged.* Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.

Compressed Air. Experiments upon the Transmission of Power by Compressed Air in Paris (Popp's System). By Prof. A. B. W. Kennedy. The Transmission and Distribution of Power from Central Stations by Compressed Air. By Prof. W. C. Unwin. Illustrated. New York, 1892. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents. (Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 106.)

Crocker, Francis B., and Wheeler, Schuyler S. The Practical Management of Dynamoes and Motors. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Eliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Compendious Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis as Revised by W. R. Nichols. *Sixteenth edition, newly revised* by W. B. Lindsay. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Fleming, J. A. The Alternate-Current Transformer in Theory and Practice. Vol. 2, The Utilization of Induced Currents. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$5.00.

La Rue, Benj. F. A Graphical Method for Swing-Bridges. A Rational and Easy Graphical Analysis of the Stresses in Ordinary Swing-Bridges. With an Introduction on the General Theory of Graphical Statics. Four plates. New York, 1892. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 107.)

Ledoux, M. Ice-Making Machines: The Theory of Action of the Various Forms of the Cold Producing or So-called Ice-Machines. From the French. Revised and transformed to English units by J. E. Denton, D. S. Jacobus and H. Reisenberger. 16mo, boards, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 46.)

Miller, G. A. Determinants, An Introduction to the Study of, with Examples and Applications. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series.)

Nasmith, Joseph. Students' Cotton Spinning. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, \$3.00.

Ohm, G. S. The Galvanic Circuit Investigated Mathematically. Translated by William Francis, with a preface by the editor, Thomas D. Lockwood. 16mo, paper, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 102.)

Plympton, George W. Van Nostrand's Table-Book for Civil and Mechanical Engineers. 16mo, boards, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 104.)

Radford, Cyrus S. Handbook on Naval Gunnery. Compiled for the use of the United States Navy. Illustrated. 16mo, leather, \$2.00.

Rafter, G. W. The Microscopical Examination of Potable Water. 16mo, boards, 50 cents.

(Van Nostrand's Science Series, No. 103.)

Thom, Charles, and Jones, Willis H. Telegraphic Connections Embracing Recent Methods in Quadruplex Telegraphy. 20 colored plates. Oblong 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

United States Infantry Drill Regulations, Adopted October 3, 1891. Illustrated. 24mo, paper, 30 cents; leather, 75 cents.

POPULAR NOVELS IN
"THE WORLD LIBRARY."

A Brilliant Novel.

The Son.

By PAUL BOURGET, author of "Cosmopolis."
Cloth, \$1.25; paper, 50 cents.

"Paul Bourget must certainly be heralded as the modern Balzac."—EMILE ZOLA (in recent interview).
"A refined realist."—HENRY JAMES, the novelist.

By the author of "She." New Illustrated Edition.

Nada the Lily.

The latest novel by H. RIDER HAGGARD. Printed on fine paper, with numerous handsome illustrations from drawings by R. Caton Woodville. Paper, 50 cents.

This novel is not for sale by news companies.

By the author of "The Ironmaster."

Countess Sarah.

By GEORGES OHNET. New edition printed on excellent paper, in unique cover. Paper, 50 cents.

"Killing in the First Degree."

Memoirs of a Mother-in-Law.

By GEORGE R. SIMS, author of "'Ostler Joe," etc. *New edition on excellent paper, in unique cover,* paper, 50 cents.

The most amusing book since "THAT HUSBAND OF MINE." Only one laugh in it—from beginning to end. Read it, and you can conscientiously recommend it.

Third Edition.

Love's Cruel Enigma.

By PAUL BOURGET, author of "The Disciple," "The Promised Land," etc. Profusely and elegantly illustrated with drawings by the late Emile Bayard. Paper, in handsome cover, 50 cents.

"Bourget is a master at analyzing the human feelings."

By the author of "The Little Minister."

When a Man's Single.

By J. M. BARRIE. New fifty-cent edition, on good paper, in unique paper cover, in imitation of cloth.

"The word 'racy' is a well-worn and often misused critical term, but it has no synonym that could so fittingly be applied to Barrie's story, 'When a Man's Single.' The book is a budget of quaint conceits, witty epigrams and Barrie's own peculiar humor."—*New York World*.

A Masterpiece.

The Ironmaster.

By GEORGES OHNET, author of "Countess Sarah," etc. *New fifty-cent edition on good paper, in unique paper cover, in imitation of cloth.*

For Early Publication.

Cosmopolis,

The Promised Land,

The Disciple.

By PAUL BOURGET.

For sale by all booksellers, or sent, postpaid, on receipt of price. Trade supplied as usual, except in case of "Nada the Lily," which see above.

THE WAVERLY CO., Publishers,
61-65 Park Row, New York.

CHAS. L. WEBSTER & CO.'S

LIST.

The Prince and the Pauper. By Mark Twain. Illustrated. New cheap edition. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

The American Claimant. By Mark Twain. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

Mr. Billy Downs and His Likes. By Richard Malcolm Johnston. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Essays in Miniature. By Agnes Repplier. "F. F. F. Series." 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Writings of Christopher Columbus. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Autobiographia; or, The Story of a Life. By Walt Whitman. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Selected Poems. By Walt Whitman. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Paddles and Politics Down the Danube. By Poultney Bigelow. "F. F. F. Series." Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors. By Poultney Bigelow. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Don Finimondone: Calabrian Sketches. By Elizabeth Cavazza. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Master of Silence. A Romance. By Irving Bacheller. "F. F. F. Series." 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Merry Tales. By Mark Twain. "F. F. F. Series." With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Flower o' the Vine; Romantic Ballads and Sospiri di Roma. By William Sharp. With portrait of the author. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

Speech of Monkeys. By R. L. Garner. With portrait of the author. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Under Summer Skies. By Clinton Scollard. Illustrated by Margaret Landers Randolph. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00.

Chim: His Washington Winter. By Mrs. Madeleine Vinton Dahlgren. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

In Beaver Cove and Elsewhere. By Matt Crim. Fully illustrated by Kemble. 12mo, 346 pages, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Moonlight and Six Feet of Romance. By Dan Beard. Fully illustrated by the author. 8vo, 250 pages, cloth, \$1.00.

Life Is Worth Living, and Other Stories. By Count Leo Tolstoi. Translated direct from the Russian by Count Norraikow. Illustrated. Cloth, 12mo, \$1.00.

Tariff Reform: The Paramount Issue. Speeches and Writings on the Tariff Question. By Hon. Wm. M. Springer, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, LII. Congress. With portraits of the author and others. Cloth, 8vo, \$1.50; paper, \$1.00.

A Perplexed Philosopher. Being an examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the Land Question, with some incidental reference to his synthetic philosophy. By Henry George. 12mo, 320 pages, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Physical Beauty: How to Obtain It and How to Preserve It. Illustrated. 8vo, 250 pages, white vellum cloth, \$2.00; blue vellum cloth, \$2.00.

One Hundred Ways of Cooking and Serving Fish. By Filippini, of Delmonico's. 16mo, 128 pages, cloth, 50 cents.

One Hundred Ways of Cooking Eggs. By Filippini, of Delmonico's. 16mo, 128 pages, cloth, 50 cents.

The Flowing Bowl: When and What to Drink. By William Schmidt. 8vo, 290 pages, cloth, \$2.00.

Send Orders for above List to

CHAS. L. WEBSTER & CO.,

67 Fifth Avenue,

New York City.

THOMAS WHITTAKER'S

Chief Publications, 1892.

- ALLON (Henry, D.D.). The Indwelling Christ, and Other Sermons. 8vo, \$1.75.
- CHEYNE (T. K., D.D.). Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism. 8vo, \$2.50.
- CYCLOPÆDIA OF NATURE TEACHINGS. With an introduction by Hugh Macmillan. 8vo, \$2.50.
- DONALDSON (A. L.). A Millbrook Romance, and Other Stories. 12mo, 75 cen s.
- HODGES (Geo., D.D.). Christianity Between Sundays. 12mo, \$1.00.
- The Episcopal Church : Its Doctrine, etc. 12mo, paper, 25 cents ; cloth, 50 cents.
- FARRAR (F. W., D.D.). The Voice from Sinai : Sermons on the Ten Commandments. 8vo, \$1.50.
- JELF (Geo. Edw.). Musings on Mother, Home and Heaven. 12mo, \$1.50.
- KIP (Bishop). Early Days of My Episcopate. Portrait. 12mo, \$1.50.
- LACORDAIRE (Pere). Conferences on Jesus Christ, God, and God and Man. 12mo, \$1.50.
- FULTON (John, D.D.). Index Canonum. Third edition. 8vo, \$2.00, net.
- The Chalcedonian Decree. 8vo, \$1.50.
- MAGEE (Archbishop). Christ the Light of All Scriptures. 8vo, \$1.75.
- Growth in Grace, and Other Sermons. 8vo, \$1.75.
- MOORE (Aubrey L.). From Advent to Advent. 12mo, \$1.50.
- SHINN (G. W., D.D.). Manual of Information Concerning the Protestant Episcopal Church. 18mo, paper boards, 25 cents ; cloth, 50 cents.
- SAUNDERS (Frederick). Story of the Discovery of the New World by Columbus. 12mo, \$1.00.
- TOILERS IN ART. Edited by HENRY EWART. Illustrated. 12mo, \$1.50.
- WHITON (James Morris). Gloria Patri : Talks on the Trinity. 12mo, \$1.00.
- WRIGHT (John, D.D.). Early Bibles of America. 12mo, \$1.50, net ; large-paper edition, \$2.00.

FOR THE YOUNG.

- Aboveboard. A Tale of Adventure on the Sea. By WILLIAM CHARLES METCALFE, author of "Frank Weatherall." \$1.50.
- Leaders into Unknown Lands. Chapters of Recent Travels. By ARTHUR MONTEFIORE. \$1.25.
- By Sea-shore, Wood and Moorland. Peeps at Nature. By EDWARD STEP. \$1.25.
- The Little Marine ; or, The Land of the Rising Sun. By FLORENCE MARRYAT. \$1.25.
- Strangers Yet. By SARAH DOUDNEY. \$1.25.
- Where Two Ways Meet. By SARAH DOUDNEY. \$1.25.
- Miss Pringle's Pearls. By Mrs. G. LINNÆUS BANKS. \$1.25.
- A Candle in the Sea ; or, Winter at Seal's Head. By EDWARD A. RAND. \$1.25.
- The Rajah of Dah. By GEO. MANVILLE FENN. \$1.25.
- At the End of the Rainbow. By JULIA A. SABINE. \$1.25.
- Imogen. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. \$1.00.
- Little Miss Joy. By EMMA MARSHALL. \$1.00.
- The Vacation Club. By ADAH J. TODD. \$1.00.
- Virginia Dare. A Romance of the Sixteenth Century. By E. A. B. S. \$1.00.
- The Cross Roads. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. \$1.25.

PUBLICATIONS OF JOHN WILEY & SONS, New York,

During 1892.

- Highway Construction.* Designed as a Text-Book and Work of Reference for all who may be engaged in the Location, Construction or Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Pavements. By AUSTIN T. BYRNE, C.E. 8vo, cloth, \$5 00.
- Dynamometers, and the Measurement of Power.* By J. J. FLATHER, Professor of Mechanical Engineering in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Experimental Engineering.* By Prof. R. C. CARPENTER, Sibley College, Cornell University. 729 pages, 8vo, cloth, \$6.00.
- The Theory of Errors and the Method of Least Squares.* By Prof. WM. WOOLSEY JOHNSON, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Geodetic Surveying.* By Prof. MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, Lehigh University. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- The Figure of the Earth, The Principles of Least Squares, and The Field-Work of Triangulation.
- A Text-Book on Retaining Walls and Masonry Dams.* By Professor MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, Lehigh University. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- An Elementary Course in the Theory of Equations.* For the Junior Year in Colleges. By C. H. CHAPMAN. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Elementary Lessons in Heat.* By Prof. S. E. TILLMAN, U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Architect and Builder's Pocket-Book.* Revised edition. By F. E. KIDDER. 10th edition. 900 pages. morocco flap, \$4.00.
- Modern Locomotive Construction.* 1030 illustrations. By J. G. A. MEYER, Associate Editor of the *American Machinist*. 4to, cloth, \$10 00.
- Buildings and Structures of American Railways.* By WALTER G. BERG. Nearly 700 illustrations. 534 pages, 4to, cloth, \$7.50.
- Mechanical Drawing.* By Prof. CHAS. W. MACCORD, Stevens Institute. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, cloth, \$4.00.
- Engineers' Surveying Instruments.* By IRA O. BAKER. Second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 12mo, cloth, 400 pages, 86 illustrations, \$3.00.
- Deep Sea Sounding.* A Brief Account of the Work Done by U. S. Steamer "Enterprise" during years 1883-1886. By Capt. A. S. BARKER, U. S. N., with a Table Summarizing the Soundings Taken Throughout the Cruise. 3 maps. 8vo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Modern French Artillery.* The St. Chamond, De Bange, Canet, and Hotchkiss Systems, with illustrations of French War Ships. By JAMES DREDGE. 4to, half morocco, \$20.00.
- The Iron Founder.* A Comprehensive Treatise on the Art of Moulding. By SIMPSON BOLLAND, Practical Moulder and Manager of Foundries. 300 engravings. 12mo, cloth, \$3.50.
- Synthetic Geometry.* For Schools and High Schools. By GEORGE BRUCE HALSTED, Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, University of Texas. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Pencoyd Iron Co.'s Pocket-Book.* An entirely Revised Edition (the eighth, 1892). 12mo, cloth, \$2.00.
- Notes and Examples in Mechanics.* With an Appendix on the Graphical Statics of Mechanism. By Prof. I. P. CHURCH, Cornell University. 135 pages, with blank pages for problems. 8vo, cloth, \$2 00.
- Valve Gears for the Steam-Engine.* By Prof. C. H. PEABODY, Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.
- Handy Tables.* From "Thurston's Steam-Engine Manual." For use in Laboratory Computations, in Technical Schools, etc. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.
- Stadia and Earth-Work Tables.* Including Four-place Logarithms, Logarithmic Traverse Table, Natural Functions, Map Projections, etc. By Prof. J. B. JOHNSON. 8vo, cloth, \$1.25.
- An Abridgment of Military Law.* By Lt.-Col. W. WINTHROP, U. S. A. 3d revised edition. 12mo, red cloth, \$2.50.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

Publishers and Booksellers,

CINCINNATI: NEW YORK: CHICAGO:
143 Main St. 36 & 38 Barclay St. 178 Monroe St.

Sole Agents in the United States for:
BURNS & OATES, London; M. H. GILL & SON, Dublin;
ROBERT WASHBOURNE, London; ST. ANSELM'S SOCIETY,
London; ART and BOOK CO., Leamington; and M. & S.
Eaton, Dublin.

*Also Sole Agents in the U. S. for the Catholic
Publications of:*

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRUBNER & Co., London; and
JOHN HODGES, London.

Publish a large list of Catholic Standard Books.
Prayer-Books, Bibles, etc., and carry a large stock of
Catholic Publications, both American and Imported.

SOME OF OUR LATE PUBLICATIONS ARE:

Christian Anthropology. By Rev. J. THEIN.
\$2.50.

Manuals of Catholic Philosophy.

1. **Logic.** By RICHARD F. CLARK, S.J. \$1.25

2. **First Principles of Knowledge.**

By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. \$1.25.

3. **Moral Philosophy (Ethics and**

Natural Law. By JOS. RICKABY, S.J. \$1.25.

4. **Natural Theology.** By BERNARD BOED-

DER, S.J. \$1.50.

5. **Psychology.** By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J.

\$1.50.

6. **General Metaphysics.** By JOHN RICK-

ABY, S.J. *Net*, \$1.25.

7. **A Manual of Political Economy.**

By C. S. DEVAS, Esq., M.A. *Net*, \$1.50.

Principles of Anthropology and Biol-

ogy. By REV. THOMAS HUGHES, S.J. 75 cents

Socialism Exposed and Refuted. By

REV. VICTOR CATHELIN, S.J. A chapter from the au-

thor's Moral Philosophy. (From the German.) By

REV. JAMES CONWAY, S.J. 75 cents.

Literary, Scientific and Political Views

of Orestes A. Brownson. Selected from

his works by HENRY F. BROWNSON. \$1.25.

Etc., Etc.

SEND FOR OUR BOOK CATALOGUES.

J. G. CUPPLES CO.'S Publications

FOR 1892.

Bowen, Herbert Wolcot. *Losing Ground: A Series*
of Sonnets. Sq. 12°, hf. cl., \$1.50.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Goethe: His Wit,*
Wisdom and Poetry. Edited by Newell Dunbar. With
an introduction by Thomas De Quincey. Illustrated.
16°, cloth, \$1.25; white and gold, \$1.50.

Goss, Elbridge Henry. *Life of Colonel Paul Revere.*
In 2 v. Illustrated. *Edition de luxe*, 8°, per set, \$15.00;
Small-paper Edition, 12°, cl., per set, \$6.00.

Hall, Father A. C. A. *The Hidden Life of the Heart:*
Thoughts from the Writings of Rev. A. C. A. Hall,
late of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston.
Edited by A. M. O. Portrait. 16°, cloth, \$1.25.

Heine, Heinrich. *His Wit, Wisdom and Poetry.*
Edited by Newell Dunbar. Preceded by the essay of
Matthew Arnold. Illustrated. 16°, cloth, \$1.25; white
and gold, \$1.50.

Kelly, Mrs. M. A. B. *Poems.* Portrait. 12°, \$1.25.

Kimball, Hannah Parker. *The Cup of Life, and*
Other Poems. 16°, cloth, \$1.25.

Knowlton, J. A. *Tlelema: A Tale of Ancient Mexico.*
12°, cloth, \$1.25.

O'Reilly, J. Boyle. *Watchwords from J. Boyle O'Reilly.*
Ed., with estimate of the poet, by Katherine E.
Conway. 1l. 16°, gilt, \$1.00; \$1.25; *Edition de luxe*,
with death mask and extra illustrations, 12°, price not
fixed.

Ro'h, Edward. *Christus Judex: A Legend of the*
White Mountains. With an introduction by W. C.
Prime. *New illustrated edition.* 12°, cloth, \$1.50.

Sanborn, E. J. and A. W. *Dramas: Comfort in a*
Corner. [Also] *The Rogues' Mirror.* 16°, cloth, \$1.00.

Stearns, Frank Preston. *The Real and Ideal in Lit-*
erature. With portrait of Frederick W. Loring. 12°,
cloth, \$1.50.

Vagabond Rhymes. By an Idler. Sq. 16°, \$1.00.

250 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON.

DICK & FITZGERALD.

New Publications in 1892.

THE AMERICAN HOYLE.

Standard Authority on Games of Skill and Chance.
Fifteenth edition, entirely new, new plates. By
"TRUMPS." 522 pages. Library Edition, 12mo, cloth,
\$1.50; bound in boards, 75 cents; paper covers, 50 cents.

HOYLE'S GAMES.

A Complete Handbook of Games. Entirely new edi-
tion. By "TRUMPS." 514 pages, cloth, \$1.25; boards,
75 cents; paper covers, 50 cents.

MODERN WHIST.

A Thorough Treatise, compiled from the latest works
of "CAVENDISH." By "TRUMPS." Paper covers, 25
cents.

DICK'S FESTIVAL RECITER.

Containing Selections and Complete Programmes for
all the Annual Festivals and Anniversary Occasions.
Paper covers, 80 cents.

DICK'S CHOICE PIECES FOR LIT- TLE CHILDREN.

Original and Selected Short Pieces for Children's
Exhibitions. Paper covers, 15 cents.

BRIGGS' AMERICAN TANNER.

Giving the Latest and Best Methods of Preparing
Skins and Furs. Paper covers, 25 cents.

Complete Catalogue will be mailed on application by

Dick & Fitzgerald, Publishers,

18 Ann Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.

1892. NEW BOOKS. 1892.

STANDARD ELECTRICAL DICTIONARY.

By Prof. T. O'CONOR SLOANE, author of "Arithmetic
of Electricity," "Electricity Simplified," "Electric
Toy Making," etc. 624 pages. 350 illustrations.
Handsomely bound in cloth, 8vo, extra super calen-
dered paper. Price, \$3.00.

ARITHMETIC OF ELECTRICITY.

By Prof. T. O'CONOR SLOANE. Third edition. Illus-
trated, \$1.00.

ELECTRIC TOY MAKING.

Dynamo Building, and Electric-Motor Construction. By
T. O'CONOR SLOANE, A.M., E.M., Ph.D. Very fully
illustrated, \$1.00.

This work treats of the making at home of electrical
toys, electrical apparatus, motors, dynamos, and instru-
ments in general, and is designed to bring within the
reach of young and old the manufacture of genuine and
useful electrical appliances. This work is specially de-
signed for amateurs and young folks.

PERFUMES AND THEIR PREPARATION.

By G. W. ASKINSON, Perfumer. Translated from the
third German edition by Isidor Furst. Revised with
additions by Charles Rice, Ph.D., Editor *American*
Druggist. 320 pages. 32 illustrations. 8vo, \$3.00.
A comprehensive treatise on perfumery, containing
complete directions for making all kinds of perfumery
and allied articles.

SAFETY-VALVES,

Their History, Invention and Calculation. By WILLIAM
B. LE VAN, member of Franklin Institute and the
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, etc. 69
engravings. Pocket-book form, \$2.00.

NEARLY READY.

LOCOMOTIVE CATECHISM. By ROBERT GRIM-
SHAW. \$2.

HOW TO BECOME A SUCCESSFUL ELECTRI-
CIAN. By Prof. T. O'CONOR SLOANE. \$1.00.

Published by NORMAN W. HENLEY & CO.,
150 Nassau Street, New York

WILBUR B. KETCHAM,

Publisher, Importer and Bookseller,
2 COOPER UNION, NEW YORK.

Books of 1892 and New Editions.

CHRISTIAN THOUGHT. Edited by CHARLES F. DEEMS, D.D., LL.D. Ninth Series. 8vo, *net*, \$2.50.

PREACHER'S MAGAZINE. Edited by MARK GUY PEARSE and A. E. GREGORY. Second vol. 8vo, *net*, \$2.50.

CHRISTIANITY AND POSITIVISM. By JAMES MCCOSH, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, \$1.75.

THE KING'S SON. By F. W. BOURNE. *Thirtieth edition.* 12mo, 75 cents.

ALEPH, THE CHALDEAN. By E. F. BURR. *Fourth edition.* Handsome cloth binding, with new designs in color. 12mo, \$1.75.

THE ORIGINAL PLYMOUTH PULPIT. By HENRY WARD BEECHER. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, cloth, 900 pages each. *By subscription.*

IN PRESS:

SANCTIFIED SPICE. By MADISON C. PETERS. 12mo, \$1.50.

And new editions of the Rev. John Reid's Books.

**Footprints of Sorrow,
Voices of the Soul, and
Christ and His Religion.**
To be issued in uniform cloth binding at a lower price.

The Original Plymouth Pulpit. Vols. 3, 4 and 5. *By subscription.*

Complete catalogue of publications on application.

PORTER & COATES'

NEW BOOKS (1892).

HYPERION.

By HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. Beautifully illustrated with 30 photogravures. Tastefully bound in one volume. Cloth, \$3.50; full polished calf, gilt edges, \$8.00. Fine binding by Tout of London.

ALASKANA.

The Legends of Alaska. By Prof. BUSHROD W. JAMES. 12mo, cloth gilt, \$2.00.

TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.

Boydell Edition. By CHARLES and MARY LAMB. Edited with an introduction by the Rev. Alfred Ainger, M.A. Beautifully illustrated with 20 photogravures. Tastefully bound in one volume. Cloth, \$2.50; three-quarters polished morocco, gilt top, \$6.00; full polished calf, gilt edges, \$7.00. Fine bindings by Tout of London.

MARCY THE REFUGEE.

By HARRY CASTLEMON. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, blue, white and gold, \$1.25.

DIGGING FOR GOLD.

By HORATIO ALGER, JR. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, red and gold, \$1.25.

ON THE TRAIL OF THE MOOSE.

By EDWARD S. ELLIS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, black, blue and gold, \$1.25.

**PORTER & COATES, Publishers,
PHILADELPHIA.**

JAMES POTT & COMPANY'S

Publications of 1892.

Elements of Moral Theology. By Rev. J. J. Elmendorf, S.T.D. Large 12mo, 500 pages, with index, etc., *net*, \$2.50.

How God Inspired the Bible. By J. Patterson Smythe. 217 pages, 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Holy Matrimony. The marriage service with wedding certificate. Leatherette, *net*, 75 cents.

The Newly Recovered Gospel of St. Peter. By J. Rendel Harris. 12mo, 80 pages, paper, 50 cents.

The City Without a Church. By Henry Drummond. 12mo, leatherette, 35 cents.

Some Purposes of Paradise. By Rev. Walker Gwynne. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Way of Life. By Rev. Walker Gwynne. One vol., cloth, 26 pages, *net*, 50 cents.

What a Christian Ought to Know and Believe. By Andrew Gray. 8vo, cloth, *net*, 60 cents.

The Anglican Church. By Rev. Robert Henry Cole. 12mo, cloth, *net*, 60 cents.

Blessed Are They That Mourn. By Edith R. Crosby. Small 32mo, white, 50 cents.

Dorothy Darling. By Mrs. George Paull. Illustrated. Large quarto, \$1.25.

Twenty Selections and Proper Psalms. Set to Gregorian tunes by J. Ireland Tucker. 12mo, cloth, \$1.00.

Christine's Inspiration. By Barbara Yechton. 12mo, hf. cloth, hf. paper, 32 pages, 60 cents.

The Cure of Souls. By Wm. Walter Webb. 12mo, cloth, red edge, *net*, \$1.50.

The New Children's Hymnal. By J. Ireland Tucker. 8vo, music, cloth, *net*, 60 cents; boards, *net*, 50 cents; words only, 16mo, cloth, *net*, 25 cents; boards, *net*, 20 cents.

Genesis and Geology. By Rev. N. C. Hughes, D.D. 12mo, cloth, *net*, 50 cents.

Lays of Lowly Service. By G. M. Taylor. 12mo, cloth, white and gold, 75 cents.

The American Church Almanac and Year-Book for 1893. 12mo, paper, 400 pages, 25 cents.

**JAMES POTT & CO., Publishers,
114 Fifth Ave. (Late of Astor Place), New York.**

**NEW BOOKS==THE COMING MAN; or,
How to Make Life Beautiful. A Symposium.**

200 Ideal Men and Women of Europe and America, in original and special articles, tell how to attain the Ideal. Canon Farrar, Max Muller, Sir John Lubbock, H. M. Stanley, G. W. Curtis, C. M. Depew write, also Bishops Huntington and Seymour, Frances E. Willard, the Poets Lowell, Holmes, Whitman, Stedman; Presidents Eliot, Dwight, Adams, Low; Professors Bascom, James, and others, with Portraits and Autographs. An elegant *Home Book* of counsel and culture. 640 pages, cloth, \$2.75. Full Morocco, in box, \$5.



MOTHER, HOME AND HEAVEN. Edited by T. L. Cuyler, D.D. Over 400 authors, prose and poetry. *New enlarged edition.* 460 quarto pages. Cloth, \$2.75; full mor., in box, \$5.00.

COLUMBUS AND AMERICAN PROGRESS. A Manual of Facts and Figures. 1492 to World's Fair. By E. O. Haven, LL.D., and J. Sanderson, LL.D. Illustrated. 550 pages, \$1.75.

STUDIES OF THE MODEL LIFE. The Various Aspects of Christ Considered. By Burdett Hart, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, 288 pages, cloth, \$1.25.

TIMELY TOPICS DISCUSSED. Political, Biblical, Ethical Educational, Practical. By College Presidents, Professors and others. 12mo, 362 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

THE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL ANNUAL, 1892. A Work of Reference for Medical Practitioners. By Thirty-five Department Editors. Illustrated. 8vo, 644 pp., cl., \$2.75.

SURGICAL HANDICRAFT. A Manual of Surgical Manipulations, Minor Surgery, etc. By Walter Pye, F.R.C.S. *First American from Third London Edition.* Illustrated. 8vo, 600 pages, cloth, \$3.50; sheep, \$4.00.

EPITOME OF MENTAL DISEASES: Their Etiology, Diagnosis. Prognosis and Treatment. By James Shaw, M.D. 8vo, 360 pages, cloth, \$2.75.

E. B. TREAT, Pub., 5 Cooper Union, N. Y.

A NEW BOOK.

Useful to the BOOKSELLER and his
Assistants.

THE
Profession of Bookselling

A HANDBOOK OF PRACTICAL HINTS FOR THE
APPRENTICE AND BOOKSELLER

By A. GROWOLL

Part I

Price,
\$2.00,
net.

NEW YORK
THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
28 ELM STREET (NEAR DUANE)
1893

INDISPENSABLE TO THE BOOK-STORE OR LIBRARY.

THE
American Catalogue
1884-1890.

The new volume of the American Catalogue covers the period July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890, and contains besides the regular features of its predecessors a list of State publications and publications of literary and scientific societies. The list of Government publications is brought down to June 30, 1890.

Only 1250 copies printed, and there will be no re-issue.

**Quarto, Half Leather, \$15.00; in
Sheets, \$12.50.**

"The Catalogue is a monument of patient, dry, uninviting work. . . . There is scarcely a bookseller in the country who would hesitate a moment to expend twenty-five dollars in advertising his stock; ought he to hesitate a moment about an expenditure that would enable him to sell hundreds of dollars' worth of books in a year? Such an investment would also purchase for him a reputation among his customers for intelligence and trade knowledge that would pay him five times over."—A. D. F. RANDOLPH.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE,

28 ELM STREET,

(NEAR DUANE)

NEW YORK.

Bibliographical Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take *THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY*; for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take *THE LITERARY NEWS*; for library matters take *THE LIBRARY JOURNAL*; for magazine articles in general, consult the *ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS*; for books in print or issued of late years, see the *AMERICAN* and *ANNUAL CATALOGUES*.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1832), by purchase from Mr. George W. Childs. Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, \$3.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts., postpaid.

THE LITERARY NEWS.

An Eclectic Review of Current Literature. Published monthly, and containing the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; courses of reading; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; portraits of authors, and illustrations from the newest books, etc., etc. Subscription, \$1.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL.

Monthly. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Established in 1876. Subscription, \$5 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 50 cents. (*The Literary News is sent free to subscribers of THE LIBRARY JOURNAL.*)

THE ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

Edited by W. I. FLETCHER, with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. Subscription, hf. mor., \$2.50; pap., \$2 per annum, postpaid.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE

of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYND E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, \$15. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE

1876-1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876-June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by Miss A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco, \$15.

AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884-90.

Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER by Miss A. I. APPLETON and others. 4to, half leather, \$15.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE.

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY*, during the calendar year, with author, title and subject-index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. Published annually since 1886. 8vo, net, sheets, \$3.00; half morocco, \$3.50. [*Volume for 1886 is out of print.*]

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE L

ANNUAL. Large 8vo, with "Duplex Index" \$2.00. Contains:

1. THE LATEST CATALOGUES OF AMERICA arranged alphabetically by firm-names.
2. THE EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE.—(*For below.*)
3. A complete short-title list of all books *THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY* from July to June so that every book on record can be found, is looked for under *author*, *title* or *subject*.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATI

CATALOGUE includes a price-list of a books in use in the United States, arranged by author's or editor's name, and subject-index, referring from each specific authors of books on that subject. Price, 25 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

THE ENGLISH CATALOG

nual containing a complete list of all the published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar with index to subjects. A Continuation of London and British Catalogues. [London: Sam Marston & Co.] 8vo, paper, net, \$1.50. *THE CATALOGUE* and *THE ANNUAL AMERICAN* bound in one volume, half leather, \$5.00.

HANDY LIST OF AME

PUBLISHERS. A comprehensive list of book-publishing houses in the United States at the present time. The street address is nearly every case, and the abbreviation under the firm's books are entered in the "American Catalogue," 1884-90. 92 pp., printed on one side of flexible cloth, \$2.00.

A CATALOGUE OF U. S. GOV

MENT PUBLICATIONS. July 1, 1884-30, 1890. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER by J. H. HICKCOX. 32 pp., 4to, paper, \$1.00.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS.

Selected by SAMUEL S. GREEN. 16mo, cloth, 50 cts.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBR

RY. By Rev. A. E. DUNNING. 16mo, cloth, 60 cts.

BOOKS OF ALL TIME.

A Guide to the Purchase of Books. Compiled by F. LEYPOLDT and LYND E. JONES. 32mo, paper, 10 cts.

THE PROFESSION OF BOOK-

SELLING: a handbook for apprentices and book-sellers. Pt. 1. (*In preparation.*)

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943.

28 Elm Street (near Duane), New York.

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



142 609

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY